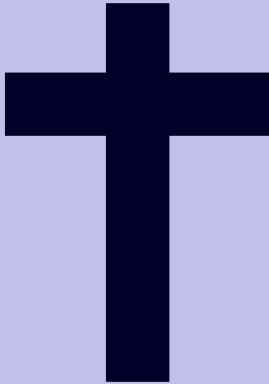


Kawawangalen Tâtâ
Alakŋaŋ



The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New Guinea

Kawawangalen Tâtâ Alakᅇᅇ
The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Nabak long Niugini

copyright © 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Nabak

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Mar 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

ea68a902-358a-5c72-82de-a583fc4809e7

Contents

Matiyu	1
Mak	95
Luk	156
Zân	265
Nembayelen Muluwin	341
Loma	435
1 Kolin	483
2 Kolin	527
Galesia	558
Epesa	575
Pilipai	591
Kolosi	602
1 Tesalonaika	613
2 Tesalonaika	622
1 Timoti	628
2 Timoti	640
Taitas	649
Pilimon	656
Ibulu	660
Zems	694
1 Pita	706
2 Pita	719
1 Zân	727
2 Zân	738
3 Zân	740
Zudas	742
Kie Kienok	747

Matiyu

Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Matiyuyaŋ meluwaŋ mge

Matiyu ek Zisas Kilaisiyelen nembraŋane 12 ke ŋen ek ma kwitnaŋ ŋen Liwai makumtemien. Âpme ek Loma gapmangalen mânep takis titi an mamtan. Yaŋ bamgat Zisasiyaŋ ombempeme egat nembraŋaŋ kwage.

Matiyu egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi Zuda ikrŋaŋgat amŋaneyet kuye. Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ an Kawawaŋaŋ ombempepeŋaŋ egaŋ sakwep koti ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋin tatagalen keyet nâwien. Zuda ekŋenaŋ Ibulu zelinaset an keyet kwitnaŋ Mesaya makuip ma Glik ekŋengalen zeleset Kilais makuip. Âpme Zuda ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kopmaŋgeen ekŋenaŋ nâme am belakŋaŋ beyeyepmti ekŋengat tunŋuwinan mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ meletnaŋ mme ekti nâmtemtem mbienangut an kapi Kawawaŋaŋ amŋene yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyelen an penaŋ ke ku nâmkŋipewien. Matiyu egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi Zuda am ekŋen Zisas ek Mesaya penaŋ ke nânâyet meluwaŋ kumin-daye ma Zuda am ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋin zemâtâtindaye. Keyepmti Matiyuyaŋ Zisas Amobotnaŋ koge keyet zemsalaŋ beye ma egaŋ kegogak zet zapat notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zetik mimiŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ek ikrŋaŋ ombempeme ninmagen toge keyet meluwaŋ kapiyet mge. Ma zet itnaŋaŋaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ kokotnaŋgalen zet zapat zenzeŋaŋ ke penaŋ sokbeye.

Âpme Matiyuyaŋ zet zapat ŋen Kilaisiyet zemâtâtâtnaŋ keyet keŋan nin Kawawaŋgalen maŋge tusumti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ min ke mâti mimiyet meluwaŋ mgeen tunŋupmaŋ 5gatnaŋ 7 kapi main.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Matiyuyelen buŋam zapat keŋan talip:

- 1:1-2:23 Zisasiyet yeŋsokŋane ma sokbembenaŋgalen zapat
- 3:1-12 Zân an tu zululut egaŋ mulup mge
- 3:13-4:11 Zisasiyaŋ tu zulut delaŋ zeme Sadaŋaŋ koti Zisas tetimae mge
- 4:12-18:35 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
- 19:1-20:34 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msat pemti Zudia msalen moti mulupmaŋ mge keyelen zezapatnaŋ
- 21:1-27:66 Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ moti manepeme kume gakikiŋaŋgalen zet zapat

28:1-20 Zisasiyan gakikiengatnan wapme nembananeyan ekbien

Zisasiyet yerşok guluk galakjane sokbemkobien ekjengalen kwilin

(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Am manje nen manje nen sokbem kotnepeme Zisas ek Abalaam ma Dewit egegat inşokñit penan sokbeye.

² Âpme Abalaamgat nemunan Aisak sokbeye.

Aisakgat nemunan Zekop sokbeye.

Âpme Zekowan nemunan Zuda ma meniñane notnan indambege.

³ Âpme Zudayet nemunanet Pelesmak Zelamak sokbewun. Egetgat mamit Tama.

Âpme Pelesiyet nemunan Eslon sokbeye.

Eslongat nemunan Lam sokbeye.

⁴ Âpme Lamgat nemunan Aminadap sokbeye.

Aminadapgat nemunan Nason sokbeye.

Nasongat nemunan Salimon sokbeye.

⁵ Âpme Salimongat nemunan Boas sokbeye. Egat maman Leap.

Âpme Boasiyet nemunan Obet sokbeye. Egat maman Lut.

Âpme Obetgat nemunan Esi sokbeye.

⁶ Âpme Esiyet nemunan Dewit ke amobotnan sokbeye.

Dewit* egat nemunan Solomon sokbeye. Egat maman ke itnanan Yulayayet imbiñan.

⁷ Âpme Solomongat nemunan Liaboam sokbeye.

Liaboamgat nemunan Abaisa sokbeye.

Abaisayet nemunan Esa sokbeye.

Esayet nemunan Ziosapat sokbeye.

⁸ Ziosapatgat nemunan Olam sokbeye.

Olamgat nemunan Yuzaya sokbeye.

⁹ Âpme Yuzayayet nemunan Zotan sokbeye.

Zotangat nemunan Eas sokbeye.

Easiyet nemunan Esekaya sokbeye.

¹⁰ Âpme Esekayayet nemunan Manase sokbeye.

Manaseyet nemunan Amon sokbeye.

Amongat nemunan Zosaya sokbeye.

¹¹ Âpme Zosayayet nemunan Zekonayamak ekñen meniñane notnan sokbemâbien. Kan keyet Babilon msalen Zuda am indomti indatimti mebien.

* 1:6: Dewilan imbi ke kambu wage. 2 Samuel 11.

12 Ekñenaj met Babilon msalen met tabien ke Zekonaya nemuñaj Sialtisel sokbeye.

Âpme Sialtiseliyet nemuñaj Salababet sokbeye.

13 Âpme Salababetgat nemuñaj Abayut sokbeye.

Abayutgat nemuñaj Elayakim sokbeye.

Elayakimgat nemuñaj Eso sokbeye.

14 Âpme Esoyet nemuñaj Sedok sokbeye.

Sedokgat nemuñaj Ekin sokbeye.

Ekingat nemuñaj Elayut sokbeye.

15 Âpme Elayutgat nemuñaj Eliesa sokbeye.

Eliesayet nemuñaj Natan sokbeye.

Natangat nemuñaj Zekop sokbeye.

16 Âpme Zekopgat nemuñaj Zosep sokbeye.

Zosep egañ imbiñaj Malia wage.

Âpme Malia egañ maneti Zisas ambege. Nin eget kwitnañ Mesaya kukuyelen. Ningalen zeleset Kawawañaj Zisas ombempeme nin yomengatnan timkwatndendeyet an sokbein.

17 An sokbemkwebienen kalakumann manje tuk kapigok benak. Abalaamagengatnañ Dewitmagen kwadelañ peinen an manje sokbemkwapme 14 kogok beye. Ma Dewitmagengatnañ Babilon msalen mka katikñan indatmebienen kogogak an manje 14 sokbewien. Ma Babilon mka katiknañgatnañ Kilasmagen kwazinen kogogagak an manje 14 sokbewien.

Zisas Kilais sokbeye

(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Zisas Kilais sokbeye keyet yañaj kapigok penañ tazin. Maman kwitnañ Malia. Egat apman Zosep ewe an zapatnañ etañ zempeme igak igak manepemalu Emetak Teñaj menok mme Malia ek nempa kambakmak tage.

19 Kegok mme an zapatnañ Zosep ek mama mimiñaj dolakñaj mangeyepmti kenanñegak kapigok otnânge, “Neñ zetnañ sosok zema sakambuk temañ tisengat belak buzak katipemti mebap.” Kegok nânge.

20 Kegok mimiyelen nâmti manepeme Amobotnañgalen ensel ñenañ mulugen sokbemsamti kapigok dunduye. “Zosep, geñ Dewitgat guluk galakñaj, imbindi Malia wawagat yayan ku msenik. Nempa kambakmak tazin ke Emetak Teñmagengatnañ.

21 Nempa atam mbe kwitnañ Zisas kuwanik. Kwit keyet yañaj, Egañ ikñaj amñane yomengatnañ indatim kwabe.”

²² Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke golaŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ eweŋan Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zeye, ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen sokbeye,

²³ “Nâip, imbi nembip ŋenaŋ nemba kambakmak tati nemba ambebe. Âpme anemba keyet kwitnaŋ ‘Immanuel’ kuwep. Immanuel kwit kapiyet ningalen zeleset yaŋaŋ Kawawaŋ ninmak main.” (Aizaya 7:14)

²⁴ Âpme Zosewaŋ mulugengatnaŋ wati Amobotnaŋgalen en-sel egalen zetnaŋ gawepumti Malia mkaŋan wati moge.

²⁵ Mobunaŋgut awembiŋ mama ke ŋen ku mambun. Belak imbiŋaŋ kekenemuŋ penaŋ tetimti manepeme nemba ke sokbeme Zosewaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas kuye.

2

Kasup kwakwatnasetgatnaŋ amobotnaŋ nânâŋinmagaŋ Zisas eksâgât timat kobien

¹⁻² Elot ek amobotnaŋ mame kan keyet Zisas Beteleem mkaen Zudia msalen sokbeye. Âpme kan keyet kasup kwakwatnaset an notnaŋ Zelusalem mkaen kwati am pigok indayaŋkwesiwien, “Zuda am ingalen Amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ sokbeye. Ek mka deset tazin? Nin msatnaŋ beŋan daengatnaŋ okak sokbembeyelen wenzim busatnaŋ ekti pedondom sesewatpesâgât takotnup.”

³ Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ Elot ma Zelusalem mka toŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep zet ke nâmti endilipewien.

⁴ Âpme Elot egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋen ondekindemti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Kilais pe msat deset sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ze? Zeme nâne.”

⁵ Âpme ekŋenaŋ kapigok dunduwien, “Beteleem mkaen Zudia msalen sokbewe. Golaŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ kapigok kuye,

⁶ ‘Beteleem mka Zudia msalen tadik geŋ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ mka tototnaŋ yek. Mka ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ. Geŋmagen An ŋen temaŋ sokbemti Israeŋ aminne indikdamuŋ mbe.’” (Maika 5:2)

⁷ Zet kegok zeme nâmti Elot egaŋ an ekŋen beŋangatnaŋ kobien ekŋen ke buzakset indamandamti wenzim zukŋaŋ sokbeye keyet yaŋaŋgat indayaŋkwesime yaŋaŋ dunduwien.

⁸ Dundume nâmti, Beteleem mkaen meeegat nâmindemti pigok zeye, “In meti windaŋaŋ mti aikti kot nâgât zeme nâmti neŋ kegogak meekti pedondom samti sesewatpesap.” Dâsuki kogok zemindeme mebien.

⁹ Amobotnaŋaŋ kegok diindome toti meti selen mepme mkaŋinan wenzim ekbien keyaŋ ewe ŋeŋaŋ bemindap meti

Zisasiyan mka wenje keyet duknan wenziman kalinan atam tage.

¹⁰ Âpme eknenan wenzim ekte kenj olonen igagen mbien.

¹¹ Mti mka kenjan moti nemba ma mamanj Malia idikti nemba pedondom samti zemesewatpewien. Mti milawat bongisijnin mâtâti gol ma kwitnanj kwitnanj sesiknanj dolaknanj tosanjanj temanj ke timti taolet msawien.

¹² Âpme Kawawanjanj kieset zemkulumindemti zeye, “In Elotmagen set mebepinj.” Kegok zemindeme set njenieset meti msalinan patanj zewien.

An Temanjanj Zisas nemba okak angalanpeye

¹³ Eknenan gilik zem mepme An Temanjalen Ensel Zosep mulugen sokbemsamti pigok dunduye, “Gej wati imbi nembandi idatimti Izip msalen meti nâlen zetgat damun manepeme nej zamanjut nâmti kobep. Nânik, Elot ek nemba timati aikti kusât tazein.”

¹⁴ Zeme Zosep eganj tambuyet penanj wati imbi nembananj time Izip msalen kunzunj mebien.

¹⁵ Kwitnanj kwitnanj kegok sokbeme Amobotnanjanj golanj zenze an njeniyet zet zeme nâmti meluwanj pigok mge ke penananj sokbeye,

“Nemun Izip msalen met manepeme nej kumtetima gilik zemti kobe.” (Hosea 11:1)

Elolanj zeme nemba okak sambe indomâbien

¹⁶ An kasup kwakwatnaset kobien, eknenan Kawawanjanj zemâtâtindame nâmti set butnaset mepme amobotnanj Elot eganj tapme beme pigok nânge, “An eknen pi tetimnemti butnaset melo.” E nâmti njenjanj penanj zime an kobien eknenan nup kan zut keyet kenjan sokbeme eknenan zeme nânge keyepmti kasa kuku an zemindeme Beteleem mkaen meti mka isiknanj eyo tokwati anemba okak nup kanjin zut ma keyet kandanjanj tozin eknen indome delanj zemâge.

¹⁷ Âpme kan keyet golanj zenze an Zelemaiayanj zet pigok zeye ke penananj sokbeye.

¹⁸ “Lema mkaen Zuda msalen kwisak temanj sokbein. Nembanine sambe penanj gakimâpme keyepmti Israael nemba mamine eknen sume delanj zeme am eknenan kenjin mme sewaknanj bembeyet olalip.” (Zelemaia 31:15)

Zosewanj imbi nembananj indatimti gilik zemti koge

¹⁹ Zosep imbi nembananj eknen ewe Izip msat mame amobotnanj Elot gakime Amobotnanjalen ensel njenjanj kie Zosep pigok dunduye,

20 “Geŋ milawat weyaŋ bemti imbi nemandi indatimti Is-lael msalen ewe melit nemba kume gakikiyet giŋgiŋ mamtan elak gakiye.”

21 Âpme Zosep egaŋ imbi nemaŋaŋ idatimti Is-lael msalen ewe kobien.

22-23 Gilik zem koti Zosewaŋ zet kapigok nânge. Akeleas ek bipmaŋgat munduman amobotnaŋ tati amobotnaŋ mulup Zudia msalen ke met tapm zeme kingage, yaŋgut mulugen Kawawaŋaŋ zet dundume nâmti Galili msaleset meti mka ŋen kwitnaŋ Nasalet ke met mamtemien. Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet ŋen pigok tazin ke penanaŋ sokbeye.

“Am ekŋenaŋ, ‘Nasalet an,’ zewep.” (Aizaya 11:1)

3

Zân tu zululut an egaŋ mulupmaŋ yaŋbeye

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Zân 1:19-28)

1 Kan keyet Zân an tu zululut egaŋ Zudia msalen msat tuŋgupman sokbemkawaŋ bemti mulupmaŋ yaŋbem mmambe am zet pigok diindoye,

2 “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyaŋ kot indaombem tazingat in yomgalen set bekaŋaŋ bee peme tapme keŋin gilik zeit.”

3 Zân magen golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ muluwaŋ pigok mge ke penanaŋmak bein,

“An ŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman kwizet kapigok takuin, ‘Amobot-naŋgat setnaŋ weyaŋme dolakŋaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ bemti tapme kobe.’ ” (Aizaya 40:3)

4 Zân ek kâlâpmaŋ kamel zupmaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋ mmam-tan ma bitim ŋen pemanen zam mamtan. Meuŋaŋ didikŋaŋgatnaŋ bizik tuŋaŋ ma gwidek ke etaŋ nimti mam-tan.

5 Âpme am sambe Zelusalem mka temaŋmak mka isisikŋaŋ ekŋen Zudia am ondekti ma Zodaŋ Tu nembet timat butnaŋ butnaŋ Zân magen kopmâti ondekbien.

6 Mti yomin zemsokbeme Zânaŋ Zodaŋ tuyen tu zulutind-eye.

7 Âpme Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋenaŋ kegogak tu zulusâgât kopme kapigok diindoye, “In nombeyelen alikŋaŋ. In kapi Kawawaŋaŋ yominaŋgat dopmaŋ mutumindasâgât tapm ke walabep bein? Yek penan.

8 In mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mme keyaŋ in yomengatnan keŋin gilik zewien ke sokbemkawaŋ bewe.

9 In keŋinan kapigok ku otnâit, ‘Nin Abalaamgat insokŋane manup keyepm Kawawaŋaŋ ku zemndowe.’ Neŋ pigok

diindoma nâit, zet ke belakɲaɲ etaɲ. Kawawaɲ egaɲ zenak beme ke ɲep zeme nanzaɲ ekɲen kapiyaɲ Abalaamgat alikɲane bewiek.”

¹⁰ Kegok zemti zet zapat sesepmaɲ ewe tusum pigok zeye, “An ɲen ek nâmkɲipepeɲaɲmak bewe ke tep katnaɲ maelikzin keboɲ. Âpme an nâmkɲipepeɲepiɲ bewe ek tep sinaɲ memuɲ bemti matozin sepem keboɲ mme ek kapupme tewen ziwe.

¹¹ Neɲ in yomengatnan keɲin gilik zeme tu etaɲ manzulutindeyap yangut bamnan an kosâpm ek Amobotnaɲ temaɲ winderɲaɲbeɲaɲ kosâpm. Neɲ an tototnaɲ penaaɲ; ek keboɲ ke neɲ bukeboɲaɲ elewat temaɲ timpema ɲep ku bewe. Egaɲ ikɲaɲ Kawawaɲgalen Emetak Teɲ mulupmaɲ tep manzinok yom zime kwetetepmaɲ mambein kemak temakwep zulutindewe.

¹² Egaɲ omkakalili takasetnaɲmak takozinaɲ wit omkakalimti mwapme tâgâyaɲ kumti sekɲaɲ maɲge ɲen ma wit penaaɲ maɲge ɲen bewe. Mti wit penaaɲ time mkaɲaɲ mowebe sekɲaɲ ulume tep katikɲaɲ monzimti manzimopmambe. Keyet yaɲaɲ am nâmkɲipepeɲinmak time maɲgeɲen mopme am nâmkɲipepeɲinpiɲ time maɲge ɲen mobep.”

Zânaɲ Zisas tu zulutpeye

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Kan keyet Zisas egaɲ Galili msalen Zodan tuyen meti Zân egaɲ tu zulutpeyelen nâmti koge.

¹⁴ Âpme Zân nâme nukɲaɲ beme dunduye, “Neɲ keboɲgat eneyet kot tazenik? Geɲ keboɲaɲ neɲ zulutneman ɲep benak.”

¹⁵ Zeme Zisasiyaɲ zet kapigok gilik zem saye, “Geɲ alak yayaɲ pematalak. Kawawaɲaɲ mulup zet teɲ penaaɲ gaingapmti gawepusenik.” Kegok zeme Zânaɲ nâmti tu zulutpeye.

¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaɲ tu zuluti kwapme keyegak kululuɲaɲ ɲandeme Kawawaɲgalen Emetak Teɲaɲ sasakandenombe nembɲ bemti ekmagen toge.

¹⁷ Âpme kululuɲengatnaɲ zet ɲen kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nanaɲgat Nemun penaaɲ; egat nâmtikɲaɲ omba penaaɲ manâmpayap. Neɲ ek ombempewangapmti am yomengatnaɲ indati kwabe keyet oloɲen miap.”

4

Sadaɲaɲ msat tuɲgupman Zisas yaɲaɲ mim ege

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Âpme Emetak Tenaj Zisas msat tungupman Sadañan tetipepeyelen nâmti watmeti

2 Zisasiyan mame kasup 40 ma tambumbu 40 maneti tu meuyet penañ gakiwaleletgalen mge.

3 Âpme Sadañan ekmagen koti zeye, “ ‘Neñ Kawawañgat Nemunañ’ kok manzenik keyepmti ke penañ manik beme zemane nanañ kapiyan meu sokbeme ñep nsenik.”

4 Kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Kawawañgalen zet meluwan itnañanen kapigok kukuñan tazin, ‘Amnañ keñin tu meuyet etañ bemti ku mamayelen. Yek penañ. Zet kwep kwep Kawawañmagatnañ kozin ke keñinan mkipman bembeyelen.’ ” (Zii Zet 8:3)

5 Kegok zeme Sadañan Zisas naman wati Zelusalem sese-wat mka temañ dukñan wapmotati

6 kapigok dunduye, “Geñ Kawawañgat Nemunañ manik beme kapiyetnan palam towepmane zet meluwan ñen kapigok tazin ke nânik,

‘Kawawañan enselñane ekñengat belinan geme ekñenañ belen gatam topme nanañan sedi ku aañgalen.’ ” (Sam 91:11-12)

7 Zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Yañgut Kawawañgalen zet meluwan itnañanen zet ñen kapigok kukuñan tazinegek,

‘Kawawañ Amobotnañdi yañan ku mim ekbanik.’ ”

8-9 Kegok zeme Sadañan kalañ teepman ñengat watmotati msat sambeyelen kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñan sepem igak igak ke zikat samti zeye, “Geñ pedondom namti dundum namane kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke ekdik beke gâlen belen bepema damuñ mmambanik.”

10 Âpme Zisasiyan kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Kawawañgalen zet meluwan itnañanen zet ñen kapigok kukuñan tazin,

‘Kawawañ Amobotnañdi etañ pedondom samti dundum sawanik ma ek kwewetan sisiliñ msamti mambanik.’ ” (Zii Zet 6:13)

Sadañ, geñ nemti met.”

11 Kegok zeme Sadañan pemti mege. Âpme Kawawañgalen ensel ekñenañ koti mukulem mpewien.

Zisas Galili msalen meti mulupman yanbem mge

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Zân mka katikñan peme tapme Zisasiyan zapatnañ nâmti Galili msalen mege.

13 Mti egañ Zudia msat peme tapme Galili msalen meti mkañan ñotakñan Nasalet ke met tabi tabi mineti peme tapme naman Kapaneam mkaen mege. Mka ke Galili

tunduamak msat zut Zebulanmak Naptalai keyet sokñanik ke matatan.

¹⁴ Kegok mme golan zenze an Aizaya egan Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet ñen kapigok kukuñan ke katikñan beye,

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Am Zebulan msaleset ma Naptalai msaleset mamaip ekñenan Galili tundua lemunanñ temaneset mamaip. Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenanmak lumanti kilenñ mamaip. Sambe beke tambusosok temanñ kenan ma-maip ekñenmagen busatnanñ sokbemindawe. Am waleletgat zapat mamaip ekñen kemagen busatnanñ sokbembeyelen.”
(Aizaya 9:1-2)

¹⁷ Kan keyet Zisasiyanñ Zet Zapat Dolakñanñ zemti am kapigok yanñbem diindoye, “Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamayelen kan ilak kolapgat yomengatnan kenin gilik zeit.”

Zisasiyanñ nembanane zulak zulak kapi yanñbenti idatiye
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Âpme kasup ñeniyet Zisas egan Galili Tundua keyet nelum palen mepmambe an zut dapmeninñ idige ñen Saimon egat kwitnanñ ñen Pita ma datnanñ Êndulu. Egelanñ tunduaen elengolamit pemti tapmambun. Egegat muluwit ñotekñanñ angala titi.

¹⁹ Eget ke idikti zeye, “It kopmalu neñmak meti neñ naman am indatitiyelen mulup ke neñmak tusumti indandayelen zikat idawap.”

²⁰ Zeme keyegak elengolamit mee pemalu tapme Zisasmak tusum mebien.

²¹ Âpme belaknik meti an dapmeninñ ñen ewe idaige Zems ma meniñanñ Zân. Eget Zebediyet nembanñanet. Biwitmak wanñganinan tati elengolamin taweyanñmambien.

²² Idikti Zisasiyanñ idakumtetime elengolamit mee ma biwit pemti Zisasmak tusum mebien.

Zisasiyanñ am sambe sek zawatmak weyanñindeye
(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Âpme Zisas ek Galili msat toweti sesewat mka katanñ mototi am Zet Zapat Dolakñanñ diindomti Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zapatnanñ diindoye. Mti am zawalin sepemanñ igak igak ke mme alik bemâbien.

²⁴ Kegok mme kwit zapatnanñ Silia msalen palakñanñ beme nâmti am zawat sepemanñ igak igak sek sindemak ma we bekananñinmak ma gakim wat gakim wat mamip keboñ ma selin belin selauunñanñ ekmagen indatim kopme weyanñindemâge.

²⁵ Âpme Galili msalengatnanñ ma Dekapolas mkaengatnanñ ma Zelusalem mkaengatnanñ ma Zudia msalengatnanñ ma

Zodan tu nembet daeset am manje teman penan ondekti ekmak tasât mebien.

5

Zisasiyan kalanan am Zet Zapat Dolaknan diindoye

¹ Zisasiyan am sambe penan indikti kalan duknan mot totapme nembananeyan met egat kandanen totapme

² Zet Zapat Dolaknan kapigok zemzikat indaye,

³ “Am ilinangat yominangat nâme kember mambein ma ilin kenjin mtoti mamaip eknen olojen mip ma bangat eknen keyan mundum kululunjen tojan bewep.

⁴ Am yominangat kenjinan Kawawan masumsaip eknenan olojen mip. Am eknen ke Kawawanjan yomin katipeme kenjin sewaknan penan mambein.

⁵ Am ilinangat sekjin mamtolip eknen ke olojen mip. Eknen ke Kawawanjalan zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama aikbep.

⁶ Am mama mimi ten Kawawanjan indandayet windenan mamip eknen olojen palen talip. Bangat Kawawanjan winde igagen penan indawe.

⁷ Am olat olat palen mame maindamukulem mimindep eknen olojen palen maip. Eknen ke Kawawanjan sepem kwep kegogak mimindawe.

⁸ Am kenjinalgalen yom Kawawanjan katikpepenan eknen olojen palen maip. Am eknen keyan kululunjen moti Kawawanangat zimosetnan eksâip.

⁹ Am kalalanjan mme kenj kwep mambeip an eknen ke Kawawanjan kenjin mme olojen palen talip. Bangat Kawawanjan, ‘Nemunambanne,’ zemindewe.

¹⁰ Am Kawawanangat zikatnan ten mame notnanjan nâmbekam bemindemti sisipenpen mti maindop eknenan olojen palen maip. Eknenan kululunjen mundum ke met tiwep.

¹¹ In nenmak tusumti mame keyepmti amnan zet mgasik diindomti zet dâsuki bemzenze sambe sekjinan bemzemti sisipenpen penan mamimindeip.

¹² In maneti nuknan maindaip keyepm olojen mit. Wa ke in etan yek. Golan zenze an ewerjan tipman baen mamkwabien eknen sisipenpen sepem kegogak mimindamkwabien keyepm webeit tosanjin kululunjen gwaen motiwep.

In am eknjengalen dalan ma lam kebonj bemti tabep (Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ Msalen am mamaip eknenmagen mama miminjin dolaknan dalan keyet sepemnok beme mambep. Dalan ke yanjan kapigok, dalanan meuyen pemann meu mme

tikŋaŋ mambemâzin. In dalaŋnok kwati am mama mimiŋin mme tikŋaŋmak beme amnaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mbep. Âk dalaŋaŋ tikŋaŋ maasekzin sepem kegogak in nâmkĩŋpepenin asekmâbe beme in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ku mâbep. Egaŋ zemindeme zupman toweti sakamaŋ dalaŋ bekaŋaŋ timtati selen time mepme amnaŋ mekoti selaŋ maim enzeŋip in sepem keboŋ bewep.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Amnaŋ lam koŋbemti menzimaŋ dukŋaŋ ku mak-walapeip. Ekŋenaŋ lam koŋti munduman sosok bempeme tapme am mka keŋaŋ matalip bee mbusatnaŋ mambe-mindein. In sepem kegok kawaŋaŋ sutnan tati am msat sambe mbusatnaŋ bemindeme ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zapat sokbewep. Mka ŋande temaŋ ŋen kalaŋ sutnan belak kawaŋaŋ tapme kwileki ŋenaŋ ku mautukekzin.

¹⁶ Keyepmti in mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ lamnok ke belak peme kawaŋaŋ busatnaŋaŋ busatnaŋ bem talep keyepm am ekŋenaŋ busatnaŋin ke ekme dolakŋaŋ beme ekŋenaŋ ingat Biwin kululuŋen tazin sesewatpewep.

Zisasiyaŋ zii zetgat yaŋaŋ kapigok zemâtâzin

¹⁷ In zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet ke aseksâgât kolap nâgât kegok ŋen zewiegat. Neŋ zet ke aŋgososoyelen yek. Zii zet keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ zemzikat indasât koban.

¹⁸ Neŋ penaŋ diindoma nâit, msat ma kululuŋ tazin kataŋ zii zelaŋ wemti mulupmaŋ mbe ma zii zet mulupmepin belak ku tabe. Ke penaŋaŋmak etaŋ bemâbe.

¹⁹ Keyepmti am ŋenaŋ zii zet belaknik bugan aŋgosop ma notnane zikat indame zii zet aŋgososoyelen min an ke ek Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke ku map. Naman am ŋenaŋ zii zet gawepumti notnaŋne ke mimiyet zemzikat indawe egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋaŋ mambe.

²⁰ Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, ingalen zii zet gawepum mama keyaŋ zii zet zikat indanda anmak Palisi ekŋen bugan meti sebemindesem. Yek bein beme in Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke keŋaŋ ku tabep.

Am notn ŋenzinziŋ msan keyaŋ kumann gakin bein

²¹ Yeŋ sokŋineyet zet kapigok diindondaŋaŋ,
'Geŋ am ku indomane gakiwep. Am ŋenaŋ kegok mbe beme
zet muluwen motabe.' (Kisim Bek 20:13)

²² Zet ke penaŋ keyaŋgut neŋ tusumti pigok diindoma nâit, Am ŋenaŋ notnaŋ ŋenzinziŋ msawe beme an ke zet muluwen wati mebep. Ma ŋenaŋ notnaŋ zemkwelat kuwe beme an ke sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋengalen ondedagen

onzempewep. Ma njen eganj notnanj njen, 'Kopa belaknanj penanj,' dundumti mtopewe beme an kebonj ke tezinj njandanjat zapat bewe.

²³ Keyepm geñ Kawawanj sesewatsasâgât meti naman kapigok nâmbanik, 'O neñ notn kaindeyanj nâgât nâmbekam bemberanj tazin.'

²⁴ Kegok nâmbanik beme geñ gilik zemti ekmagen meti nâmbekam bemberjit zemkwetetepmanj mtingut kot sesewatpewanik.

²⁵ Kegogak geñ nodi njengalen kwileki njen dopmanj sasayet zemti mbanan yanj sasapiñ mane pemane eganj geñ zet muluwen gati mebe beme geñ zet muluwen ewe mobopiñ selen mepmambe nodi kemagen sakwep meti zelit weyanjbalup. Kegok ku mbanik beme nodi keyanj sakwep moti zet muluwen geme zet tiyape yape mmane zet nânâyelen an keyanj tipdak kutum ekñen zemindeme ekñenanj kot gatamti met mka katiknanj geme towebanik.

²⁶ Neñ penanj diñgoma nâmbak, geñ ke tatneti belak penanj ku tobanik, nodanjalen dopmanj mutumane delanj penanj zemenjut tobanik.

An njengat imbiñanjmak set buzak mamayelen zetgat yanjanj alaknanj

²⁷ In Kawawanjalen zii zelanj pigok mandiindome nâip, 'In am njengalen imbi ma an eyak mti set buzak ku indatmambeñ'. (Kisim Bek 20:14; Zii Zet 5:18)

²⁸ Zet ke penanj keyanjgut neñ naman tusumti ingat pigok diindoma nâit, an njenanj njengat imbiñanj keñanen eksegat mti eganj imbi ke menzem wawagat keñanj etanj otnâmbe beme eganj ilak zii zelanj an notnanjat imbiñanjmak ku weweyet zewenn kelak imbi kemak wep.

²⁹ Keyepmti zikadi njenanj bekanaset gatetimti mesât mbe beme geñ kwenzempemane mebe. Mineti geñ zikadi zuzulak tagame maneti tezinj njandanj towebanikgat kwenzempemane mebe.

³⁰ Bedi njenanj yomeset gatetimti mesât mbe beme geñ atumti pemane mebe. Mineti geñ bedi zuzulak tagame maneti tezinj njandanj towebanigat njen elengemti pemane mebe. Yanjanj kapigok, kwitnanj kwitnanj bekanaset gatetimti mesât mme katikpemanen tapme mamaset pembenanj ke mobanik.

Awembiñ ku kalalangalen zet yanjanj alaknanj
(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan pigok zemti mkwabien, 'Nen ek imbiyan katipesâgât nâin beme meluwan asepepeyelen kumti, "Asegeyap," zempeme mametan.' (Zii Zet 24:1-4)

³² Yanjut ney alak ingat naman pigok diindoyap: An nen imbiyanan an nenmak set kilen kumame egan nâmbempemti imbiyan belak etan asekpewe beme an keyan yom teman pena mbe. Imbi keyan apman ewe tapme egan meti an nen wabe beme imbiyanan set kilen imbi kebon bein. Ma an nenan imbi apman asekpemti main ek ke wabe beme an keyan set kilen an kebon bein.

Kwitnan nengat kwitnan kumti zedi ku zemkatik bewanik

³³ Yeñsokñine zet kapigok diindondonan ke nâip, 'In zet zemkatikbembe Amobotnan egat kwitnanen kuwep beme e ewe ku asekbep. Ke gawepuwep.'

Yanjut in kwileki nen zemkatik besâti msatgat palen kumti manzemkatik beip.

³⁴ Kegogapm ney naman ingat pigok diindoyap, zelin zemti ku bandim mbep. Kululun ek Kawawangalen mundum totatat kululungat kwitnanen kumti ku bandim mbep.

³⁵ Msat e Kawawangalen setnanngalen wetnan bemti maim tazin keyepm msat kwitnan kumti ku bandim mbep. Zelusalem ek Amobotnan temanngalen mka teman keyepm Zelusalem kwitnan kumti ku bandim mbep.

³⁶ Sepem kegogak windenjin ku tazin keyepm in ñokñinan bem zemti zemkatik bembe e kegogak ku mbep.

³⁷ 'Yek' beme nâmti, 'Yek,' zewanik. 'Penan' beme nâmti 'Penan,' zewanik. Zet nânâpiñ kilen bandim mimipiñ; zet pena etan manzemmambanik.

*Dopdop ku mimiyelen zet
(Luk 6:29-30)*

³⁸ Zet nen kapigok zenzenan ke nâit,

'Nen egan zikadi âtâgeme geñ dopman egalen âtâpewanik ma nenan zedi kume etume geñ dopman egalen kumane etuwe.'

³⁹ Keyanjut ney naman pigok diindosowap, am nenan in kwileki nen myungumindawe beme in naman sepem kegogak ku msawep. Ma am nenan nenngumdi nembet taiwe beme naman in gilik zemti nenngumin nembet sawep.

⁴⁰ Ma am nenan geñmak kasa kasa mti zet nânâ mkanan gapmesât min beme sakwep pena zelit weyanşelup. Mti egan gâgât tosa zet mgamti, 'Kogok nasenik' zeme geñ mukulem mti bugan moti sawanik.

41 Ma am njenan geŋ gati milawatnan timti selen belatnik mebegat zekanjkan mgawe beme geŋ naman ekmak sasukwep mebanik.

42 Ma am njenan kwileki njengat olati wekumgame geŋ ku bankumpewanik zein keyet katanj nâmpewanik.

*Kasandineyet gogot mimindewanik
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)*

43 Zet njen kapigok zenzenan ke nâip, 'Geŋ nodi gogot mpewanik ma kasandi kasa mpewanik'.

44 Keyanjut neŋ naman ingat pigok zeyap, In am kasanjine ekjen gogot mimindewep ma am sisipenjen mamimindaip ma maindoip ekjengat nâmti Kawawanjgat dunduwep.

45 Kegok mti kululunj Biwinanjgat nemunambanjane penan bemi mambep. Eganj iknanj kasup bempyeyan am pembedan ma bekananj ilinsakwep mambusatnanj bemindein. Ma map kegogak am tenj ma yominmak ekjengat temakwep mme matozin.

46 In am notnanj ekjenmak gogot palen mamaip ekjen etanj taolet mimindamti mambep. Kegok mbep beme ke Kawawanjanj keyet dopmanj ku indawe. An takis mânep titi bekananj mamaip ekjenanjan nolinyet sepem kegogak mamip.*

47 In am nolin ekjenmak notn notn mti zezapat mamip beme keyanjanj sepemanj igak penanj ku bein. An Kawawanj ku nâmkinjpeip ekjenanjanj sepem kegogak mamip.

48 In Biwin kululunjen eganj tenj main kegogak tenjak mamambep.

6

Am indamukulem mimiyele zet

1 In Kawawanjgalen mulup dolaknanj notnanj mti keyet nâmti am sambe ekjengat zikalinan sekjin mmobep beme kululunj Biwinanj keyet dopmanj ku indawe.

2 Keyepmti in am njen kwileki njeniyet olapme kwileki njen saip beme keyet zapatnanj zemti sekjin ku mmobep. Am notnanj sek mmobot mamip ekjenanjanj sesewat mkaen ma ondedak mundumen tokwati amnanj sekjin mmobogat nâmti mulup mimiŋanj keyet zapatnanj manzemelip. Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, am ekjen keboŋ ke muluwinanjanj tosanjanj ewenjanak msalen kapiyegak matime delanj zein.

* 5:46: Takis mânep titi an ekjen an bekananj. E yanjanj kapigok, ekjenanjanj takis mânep katnanj bembenanjanj sebempemti kambujanjanmak matip.

³ Sepem kekok tazingapmti in am njen olapme kwileki njen mukulem mpewep beme mulup mbep keyet zapatnanj nolin penanj soknanj tabe ke ku nâmbé.

⁴ In belak kogok enzililiñan ke peme tapme Biwinanj kwitnanj kwitnanj enzililiñan maekzin eganj ke ekti muluwin dolaknanj mbep ke ekti keyet tosananj indawe.

Dundunduyelen zet

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ In dundusâgât an sek mmobot maip ekñenanj mamip kekok ku mbep. Ekñenanj sesewat mkaen ma ondedak mundumen belak motati dundume am ekñenanj indiktemtem mimindendeyet nâmti kekok mamip. Neñ penanj zema nâit, am ekñen keboñ ke tosanjin ilak kapi matime delanj zein.

⁶ Keyepmti in dundusât nâmti mkanjin keñan mot sekek tati Biwin enzililiñan main ekmagen buzak dundum sawep. Âpme Biwin kwitnanj kwitnanj enzililiñan eknâm maminanj keyet dopmanj indawe.

⁷ In dundusâti belak zet omañ mainj sambe mti ku dunduwap. Dundundu keboñ ke am Kawawanj ku manâmkinjpeip ekñenanj dundunjin teepmanj penanj mamip. Ekñenanj pigok manâip, 'Zet sambe zem toto kwakwat mmann njen nâmindesem,' zemi mandunduij.

⁸ Keyanjut in ekñenanj mamip kekok ku mbep. In Biwinanjat ewe dundundupin mme eganj in kwitnanj kwitnanjat olalip e eweñanak eganj nâmtapmenjut in mandunduij.

⁹ Keyepmti in kapigok zemi dunduwap:

'Ningat Bipm,

Geñ kululuñen mamanik. Nin gâgât kwidi mmotnuwen kogogak am sambeyanj mmobotgat dundunup.

¹⁰ Geñ kot nin am sambe ndadamunj mi. Kululuñen gwaen gâlen zetgat kandanjan mamaip sepem kekokak nin msalen pienen gâlen zedanjat kandanjan mamayet nin diñgoganup.

¹¹ Geñ alak tu meu nnanjat weñnok niniyet ndasenik.

¹² Nin am ekñenanj myunğum ndandanjan makatikpenup sepem kekokak geñ ningalen yomm katikpe.

¹³ Yomgalen tetimaemaeyanj ndatime ku katikndewanik. Windendi ndamane bekananen ku towewanup.'

¹⁴ In amnanj yom mimindawien ke katikindewep beme kululuñ Biwinanj kekokak ingalen yomin katikpewe.

15 Ma in am ekñengalen yomin timame kululuñ Biwinan kegogak ingalen yomin ku katikpewe.*

Meu niniyelen zemkulumpemti mamaipgalen zet

16 Ma in meu zemkulumpemti Kawawañgat dundum sese-watsasâgât sesewat mkaen mowetnik beme amnañ geñ meu zemkulumpenak keyet sepemdi ku ekbep. Ekñenañ ñenzimoselin amnañ eekgalen nâmti ku manzululip ekñenañ amnañ meu zemkulumpemti tapmamo nâmimindeyeyet kegok mamip. Neñ zet zeyawen kapi penañ ekñen ke tosañin tim delañ zewien.

17 In meu zemkulumpemti beme zimoselin zuluti ñoksijn walabep.

18 Mti am notnañ ekñenañ in meu zemkulumpemti tapmaip ke ku nâmbep. Mme Biwin enzililiñan main egañ kwitnañ kwitnañ maekmâtâzinañ dopmañ indawe.

Zisasiñan milawat mobotnañ kululuñen tazin keyet zapat zeye

(Luk 12:33-34)

19 In msalengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ku akumbewep. Msalen kapi milawat gagak makwazin ma etimbemti matozin ma papalañ ime bekanañ mambein ma kambu titiyañ mka kwaselemti matip.

20 Yanğut in kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ mamambep keyet Kawawañan oloñen mimindewe. Muluwin dolakñañ keyet tosañin kululuñen gwaen iknãñ indawe ke bekanañ ku bewe. Ke kwawañ ku nimbe ma bekanañ ku bewe ma ku etim bewe ma kambu titi anañ ku tiwep.

21 In kwitnañ ñengat keñin penañ maindembein beme ingat keñin seknin nâmamañin peme keyet palen mamepmatim tazin.

22 An ñen ek nâmamañan Kawawañmagen bemti mamain ek busatnanen mamaingapmti keñan ma seknãñ busatnanen talip.

23 Mme an ñen ek nâmamañan Kawawañmagen ku mambein an ke tembusosogen mamain kegok zenzeyelen. Keyañğut, 'Neñ ñep Kawawañ mâti mamti naman kwitnañ kwitnañ msatgalen kogogak timambap,' an keyañ kogok zein beme ek tambusosogen penañ tazin.

24 An kwewetañan amobotnañ zut egetgalen sisiliñ mulup ñep ku mamin. Ek ñen gogot mpemti ñen egat keñan yeeñan mambein. Mti ñenmagen met wetekumti ñen bankumpewe.

* **6:15:** Kan notnañgat amnañ meu zemkulumpemti mamaip yanãñ kapigok: ekñenañ Kawawañinãñgat dundum sasât ma sesewatpepeyelen ma yomin zemkawan bembeyet meupij mamti ekñen keyet otnânâ mulup nâmsemten msâgâti kogok mamip.

In kegogak Kawawaŋgalen mulup ma mânep milawatmak mama eget temakwep idapepebenti ku mimidadayelen.

²⁵ Keyet neŋ zema nâit, mamaŋinaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein, tu meuyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ ku bein. Keyepmti sekŋinaŋgalen tu meu ma sâkmelakandunŋat yayaŋ ku mbep.

²⁶ In tedukŋan gwaen gwasembelemebele indigit. Age ekŋen keyaŋ yayaŋ ku mamip. Ekŋenaŋ mmonde onde ma timondakti mka milombiŋinanen ku mambeip. Yaŋgut Biwin Kululuŋen gwaenengatnaŋ etaŋaŋ maaikindame manip. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen nânâen age ekme tototnaŋ mambein ma in mobotnaŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ mamm keyepm yayaŋ mimipiŋ.

²⁷ Ma am inmagengatnaŋ kwiyaŋ yayaŋ mti ikŋaŋgat mamaŋaŋ nup kanaŋ butnaŋ ŋep tusumti manak? Am ŋenaŋ kegok ŋep ku mnak keyepm yayaŋ mimipiŋ.

²⁸ Âpme in kwilekiyet saŋgum melakandunŋat yayaŋ penaŋ mamip? In tep belaalik msalen wein ke indigit. Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat saŋgum melakanduŋin ma mulup ku mamip.

²⁹ Yaŋgut keyet neŋ diindoma nâit, Solomon ek mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋmak ma miak miakŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ yaŋgut tep belaaligat katnaŋaŋ mamiagip keyet katanŋ ku miage.

³⁰ Âpme kwanŋ ekŋenaŋ alak taliwaŋ seŋen lalamba kumann memuŋ beme tewen mambumannzin. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ elimiakŋin mamiakindein. Âpme egaŋ in saŋgum melakandu ŋep aik indaweyet yayaŋ ku mseip? In nâmkiŋpepeŋin âlâgâlâk, ma?

³¹ Keyet in yaŋbenti tu meu ma saŋgum melakandu desetgatnaŋ timambanup zemti yayaŋ mimipiŋ.

³² Ke am Kawawaŋ ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ nânâŋin keyet bempemti matalip. Keyaŋgut Biwin kululuŋen egaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keyet olalip ke ŋep nâmindein.

³³ Keyepmti in naman keŋin sekŋin ketalasime Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kandaŋan mait ma Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kandaŋan mameŋgut keyet palaŋanen tu meu saŋgum melakandu ke indawe.

³⁴ In seŋen zigok sokbewe zemti kuluŋ kaluŋ mimipiŋ. Seŋen ninmagen zigok sokbewe ke Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ tazin keyet msasa kwepgat nukŋaŋ Kawawaŋ wekumann ndamukulem mme gapuwanup.

7

*Am ŋengat zemkuku ku mbep
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)*

¹ In am nengat mama mimiñinanğat sakwep penañ ku manâmbemindemambep. Am zemindowep beme Kawawañan in bam zemindowe.

² Keyet in am zet zem indondo mbep beme Kawawañan in zem indowe. Ma am kwitnañ kwitnañ mimindawep, sepem keyegak Kawawañan naman in mimindawe.

³ Geñ eneyet nodanğat zikatnan kakalak isikñañ tazin ke ekti naman gitanğalen zikadan tep pañan tazin ke ku eknâmâtâtnik?

⁴ Tep pañan gitanğalen zikadan tapme ekpempti geñ zigoset nodanğat pigok zemane ñep bewe, 'Geñ nâmane zikadan kakalak tazin ke tim gewi?'

⁵ Geñ an nambalamdi zut, gitanğalen zikadan tep pañan ke ñeñan timpempti bamgat ekmâtâti nodanğalen zikatnan kakalak timpemane ñep bewe.

In Kawawañalen zetnañ am nânâyet wisat mamiwen ku diindowep

⁶ In kwitnañ kwitnañ kambuk Kawawañalen zenup ke tam ku ketalasim indame tamañ timti walelip. Ekñeñan kwitnañ kwitnañ keboñ ke selañ maim enzeñip. In kegogak Kawawañalen zetnañ am nânâyet wisat mamiwen ku diindowep."

*Dundundu mimiyelen set katnañ
(Luk 11:9-13)*

⁷ Zisasiyañ dundundu mimiyelen nâmti bemzenze zet tuk kapi zeye, "Kawawañat dundum same kwitnañ kwitnañ indawe. Ma timamat mulup mti penañan aikbep. Ma ñande kesañ kume set kwaselemti kwitnañ kwitnañ indawe.

⁸ Mandunduiwan kwitnañ kwitnañ matip. Matimaliwan penañan maaigip ma ñanda kesañ makuip ekñen sekekek kwaselemti kwitnañ kwitnañ maindain."

⁹ Dundundayelenak ñen kapigok zeye, "Ma inmagenganan am ñeñan nembañan meuyet yañkwesime, nanzañ ku masain.

¹⁰ Ma anğalayet yañkwesime nombe kukñañben ku masain.

¹¹ In am bekanan penañanğut nembañin kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ maindaip. Âpme Biwin kululunen ek An dolakñañ penañ. In dundume kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ penañ indamukulem mimiyelen indawe.

Notnmak totatatndanğalen set tenğat tenğ

¹² Âpme in amnan zigok mimindandayet manâip keyet katan in ekñen ñeñan mimindawep. Zet keyan Mosesiyelen

zii zet ma golan zenze an ekñengalen zet sambe pendem-tazin.

*Sekekek gikñanggat bemzenze zet
(Luk 13:24-27)*

13-14 Teziñ ñandañgalen sekekek ke gâlânñan ma ke mebe-galen set tazin ke temañ ma kwetetepmañ keyepmti am sambeyañ ke mâti mamelip. Mama katikñanggalen sekekek ke gikñan ma set ke isikñan. Âpme am isikñan buganañ set ke mâti mamelip. Neñ ingat sekekek gikñan ke mebegalen nâmtikñan miyap.

*Golan zenze an dâsuki ekñengalen yañin
(Luk 6:43-44)*

15 Golan zenze an dâsuki sekñin sipsip sek nembon naman keñin tam kukñanbeñ penañ nembon. Ekñen kebon keyepm keñin miñyunguwepgapm keñin ekdamuñ mbep.

16 Mama mimiñin mme in ekñengat yañan ñep ekmâtâbep. Ke ñen tepgat bem zesowap kapigok. Ñan zupmañan penañ niniyelen ku peme totnak. Sañgaleleyan kegogak sam penañ ku peme totnak.

17 Ma tep pembenañan penañan pembenañ maelikzin ma tep bekanañan penañ bekanañ maelikzin.

18 Tep pembenañan katan bekanañ sokbembe ke ku maelikzin ma tep bekananen penañan pembenañ ke ku maelikzin.

19 Keyepm tep ñen penañan dolakñan ku elikme antimti tewen mambumenzin.

20 Sepem kegogak in golan zenze an dâsuki ekñen mama mimiñin ekti yañin indikmâtâbep.

21 Ma am notnañan manzeip, 'Amobotnañ, Amobotnañ,' ekñen ke ilinsakwep kululuñen ku mebep. Bien kululuñen egalen zet mañgawepuip ekñenan etañ keñan mebep.

22 Am sambeyañ kan delañ zenzenan Kawawañan zemindome notnañan nâgât kapigok dinowep, 'Amobotnañ, Amobotnañ, nin gâlen mañgeengatnangapm Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan diindowenn, ma gâlen zetgat we bekanañ sambe indapmâbenn ma mulup sambe mbenn.'

23 Kegok zeme neñ kapigok diindowap, 'Neñ ingat ku nâmâtâtindeyap. In bekanañ mimi. In sebemâlit.'

*Am nânânñanmak ma am seon
(Luk 6:47-49)*

24 Am ñenan zetn kapi nâmti gawepuwe, ek an nânânñanmak kebon. An keyañ mkañan msat kaliñan walage.

²⁵ Walapeme tâgâ lumun teman ma map tunjwam teman kwati mka butem olapme katiknan bempti tage. Mka msat kaliñan walalatnan gapmti katiknan bempti tage.

²⁶ Ma am ñenan nâlen zet nâmti ku gawepuwe ek an seon kebon. An seon keyan mkanan señ ñoknan palen walage.

²⁷ Wala tatnepeme tâgâ lumun teman kwapme tunjwam teman kwati msat teman tawat metnepeme mka señ semunji mmege.”

²⁸ Zisasiyan zetnan sepem igak igak zemdelañ zeme kan keyet am ekñenan Zet Zapat Dolaknan zenzenanggat nâmtentem penan mpewien.

²⁹ Egan zet zapat dolaknan zeye ke sepeman ekñen zii zet am diindondo nembon yek. Egan am zet diindoye ke Kawawan galen windemak zeye.

8

Zisasiyan an ñen liñgit satnanmak weyanpeye
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Zisasiyan kalañangatan totu mepme an imbi manje temanan mâpmebien.

² Âpme an ñen liñgit satnanmagan Zisasiyet kandan kot pedondom samti kapigok zeye. “Amobotnan, geñ nâgât liñgit satnan mmane ñeluluyelen nânik beme ñep weyannesenik.”

³ Zeme Zisasiyan betnan sekñanen timekti zeye, “Nâmgeyapgapm liñgidi ñeluk!” Zeme keyegak seknan liñgit sambe ñelumâge.

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan ankeñoo zet kapigok dunduye, “Nânik, geñ zet zapat kapi am ñengat ku zeman nâmbep. Geñ belak esemten met sekdi sâpe sâpe bumbu an zikat samane wiliñgise. Ma bam sâpe sâpe bumane ke Mosesiyan ewenan zeyenok mmane am sambeyan nâme gâlen liñgit satnan ñelup ke ekbep.”

Sisiliñ namba ñen zawatnan mme alik beye
(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Âpme Zisas egan Kapeneam mkaen memopme Loma gapmangalen kasa kuku an ñenan ñenan ekmagen meti mukulem mpepeyet zeye,

⁶ “Amobotnan, nâlen mulup an zawat teman penan ma wesin penan bempti sindem teman nâmti mkaen etan tawen.”

⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Neñ kotingut weyanpesap.”

⁸ Kegok zeme kasa kuku an ñenan egan zet dopman kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Yek, Amobotnan, neñ kwileki

pembenan nnanjat nâlen mkaen kosenik? Geŋ belak kapi tatiŋgut zet etaŋ zemane alik besem.

⁹ Neŋ gâlen yaŋdi nâmâtâlap. Gâlen zedi winderanben keyepmti gayaŋkwesima mulup ann kapi tati neŋ zemane alik besem. Eneyet neŋ amobotnan ekŋengat kandaŋinan talap, ma nâgât kandaŋnanen kasa kuku an maip. Âpme ekŋenmagen ŋengatnan ŋen, ‘Met,’ zempema mamezin ma ŋengat, ‘Kot,’ zema makozin ma mulup angat, ‘Mulup ke mi,’ zema mamin.”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti nâmtemtem msamti am mâti mebien ekŋen zet kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, an ke Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenan kapi nâmkinpepenan temaŋ. Israeŋ am maŋge tunjuwinangatnan an nâmkinpepenin keboŋ penaŋ ŋen ku aikban.

¹¹ Neŋ ingat kok ke zema nâit, am sambe Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenan msat kataŋ kobep ekŋenan Kawawaŋgalen mundumen kululuŋen Abalaam, Aisak, Zekop ekŋenmak tati tu meu nimwianbep.

¹² Kawawaŋan Israeŋ am maŋge ingat kululuŋen mebegalen ombemindeye keyaŋgut ilin bamkumpewien keyepmti ekŋen sambe penaŋ tambusosok keŋan toti sek sindemgat zelinan aŋgalikme si zemzu zemsu mbep.”

¹³ Kegok zemti kasa kuku neŋan kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ mkandanen mepmane nâmkinpependangat penaŋan sokbe-mgasemin.” Âpme mulup an kan keyegak penaŋ alik beye.

*Zisasiyaŋ an imbi notnan zawalin mme alik bewien
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Pitayelen mkaen moti Pitayet tatnan imbi zawat sek kikip temaŋ weme ege.

¹⁵ Ekti betnanen timekme zawatnan alik beye. Âpme imbi egaŋ wati Zisas tu meu bumsaye.

¹⁶ Âpme msat gasi tabeme am notnanan an imbi we bekananinmak sambe indatimkobien. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ belak zeletanŋan we bekananin mâge ma am notnan zawat sek sindemak mme alik bewien.

¹⁷ Zisasiyaŋ kegok mme golaŋ zenze an Aizayayelen zet penaŋanmak beye. Ke Aizayaŋan kapigok zeye, “Egaŋ ningalen zawat weyaŋme delaŋ zewe.” (Aizaya 53:4)

*Zisas mâti mamayelen zet
(Luk 9:57-62)*

¹⁸ Animbi sambeyan kot Zisas bembulun tapme egaŋ indikmâtâti nembananeyet waŋga mti nembu nembet mebegalen zeye.

19 Âpme mesâgât penañ mme zii zet zikat indanda nenan Zisasiyet kandanān penañ koti zeye, “An zikat indanda, geŋ deset mesât mmane neŋ gapmâti mamambap.”

20 Zeme Zisasiyan zet dopman kapigok gilik zem saye, “Neŋ namâti mamayelen nep yangut nuknan teman penañ titiyelen. Zit eknen enzujinmakgapm ke mawep. Ma age eknen mkanjinmak yangut neŋ Angat Nemunan mka ma mundum weweyelen ku tatnain.”

21 Âpme mamâpmamtemien eknenmagen nenan dunduye, “Amobotnan, nânmemane meti bipm zawalen tazin ya mmalema gakime mzilimtingut gilik ze kobap.”

22 Zeme Zisasiyan kapigok gilik zem dunduye, “Geŋ bipdanġat nâmtemtem mimipiŋ. Geŋ nen napmât. Bipdi gakime nodine ku napmâlippapmti ekngat muluwin ke. Geŋ pemane tapme kot namât.”

*Map tâgâ lumunan Zisasiyelen zetnan gawepuye
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

23 Kegok zemti wanġaen mopme nemananayan kegogak moti mebien.

24 Tapmetnepeme keyegak sakwep map tâgâ lumun katiknan penañ kume tundua mamanan teman penañ kumti tuyan lenzimti wanġa kenan towepme wanġayan tu kenan towesât mge. Kegok mge kan keyet Zisasiyan wanġa kenan meluk tawemanġe.

25 Âpme nemananayan met butemti zewien, “Amobotnan, tu kenan towesât tapminupgat wat ndaagalan nde.”

26 Kegok zeme eġan kapigok diindoye, “In eneyet kiŋġagat teman penanān indaikzin. In nâmkiŋpepeninpiŋ, ma?” Kegok zemti wati tâgâ teman ma tundua mamanan zet diitdome sewaknan bemti titokpiŋ tabun.

27 Kegok sokbeme nemananayan ke ekti nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Ek an zibonġapmti tâgâ teman ma tundua mamanan eġalan eġat zetnan gawepulup?”

*Zisasiyan an zut we bekananġit mâtideye
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

28 Âpme tundua kutumti met nembet daen Gadala ekngalān msaleset met patan zeme an zut we bekananġitmagān ke koti aikbun. Eġalan am zaimengatnan koti kasa penañ mmalu am eknenān kiŋġati keeset ku mametemien.

29 Âpme eġalan kwizet ġakġak teman mti kapigok zewun, “Geŋ Kawawanġat Nemunanān zigok penañ mimndesâgât kodik? Kan ewe ku danġome geŋ sindem teman ndandapiŋ.”

³⁰ Âpme bo manje teman benjanik daenen meu tatnimambien.

³¹ Kegogapm we bekanan eknenan Zisas kapigok zemti dundum sawien, "Ndamâsât nâmti ndamâpmane bo keninan metowetne."

³² Zernalu kapigok diindoye, "Ele ilak kunzuñit." Zeme eknenan an egegat kenjidanengatnan kunzuñti met bo keninan metowepmâbien. Kegok mme bo eknenan kunzuñti nandenjen gululuñ kumti tunduaen tageen toti tu nimti gakimâbien.

³³ Âpme bo damuñ eknenan mka teman kunzuñti meti boyelen zet zapat ma an zut we bekananjitmak egetgalen zet zapat am sambe diindomâbun.

³⁴ Zet zapat diindome mka temangatnan am ilinsakwep Zisas eksât topmâbien. Toekti nâme igagen beme msalin peme tapme mebegalen nâmti zempewien.

9

Zisasiyan an wesin nen weyanpeye (Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan wanjaen ewe moti gilik zem iknanngalen mka temaneset koge.

² Patan zeme an nen wesin loe mkobien. Âpme Zisasiyan nâmkipepenjin igagen ke ekmâtâti an wesin ke pigok dunduye, "Nemun, nâm nuknan mimipin. Yomdi ilak katikpeyap."

³ Kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda eknenan kapigok zenâ zenâ mbien, "An kapi zibon? Ek Kawawan nembon yek yanğut, 'Yomdi katikpeyap,' ke zein. An bekanan penan."

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan keninan ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, "Keninan zet bekanan kebon ke eneyet taotnâip?"

⁵ Neñ mulup zut kapi mimiyele winde nanañanñan tatnain: Am yomin katikpepeyelen ma am, 'Wati melit,' zemindema mebegalen kogogak winden tatnain.

⁶ Alak nen mulup msap kapi e in neñ Angat Nemunñan winde ke nanañan yanñan nâmâtâseip. Kapigok Kawawanngalen winde tatnain keyepm neñ am msalen yomin neñ katikpepeyelen." Kegok zemti an kapigok dunduye, "Wati loendi pumti mkandan met."

⁷ Zempeme an egañ wati mkanan mege.

⁸ Âpme am sambe eknenan ekti, Kawawanngalen winde kebon ke ammagen mge keyepmti nâmtentem mti Kawawan zemesewatpewien.

*Zisas ek an bekanaj mimi ekjenmak totati tu meu ninje
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ Âpme Zisas ek keyetnañ meti mânep takis titi munduman tapme mege. Meti mânep takis titi an ke aikge. Ke neñ. Kwitn Matiyu.* Neñ tapma Zisasiyañ koti nikti dinoye, “Geñ koti neñmak tusu.” Kegok dinome neñ keyegak wati ek mâti meban.

¹⁰ Meti nâlen mkaen meu niniyelen Zisas zemtetimti mobelin. Âpme am yomton ma an takis mânep titi notne sambeyañ kopme Zisas ma nembajane ninsakwep meu nimbenn.

¹¹ Kegok mmann Palisi notnañañ ndikti Zisas nembajañne ningat zewien, “An zikat indandañin eneyet an mânep takis butnañ kambu matip ekjenmak am yomton temakwep tati tu meu tatnip?”

¹² Zet ke Zisasiyañ nâmti bemzenze zet ñen diindoye, “Doktayañ am dolakñañ zawalinpiñ ekjenmagen mulup ku mamin. Zawatmak ekjenmagen etañ muluwin mamin.

¹³ In meti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañañ kapigok tazin keyet yañañ weyañekmâtâlit,

‘Kawawañañ zeye, “Neñ in am angalañ gogot mimindemti mama keyet nâmtikñañ mamiyap. Wa in neñmak keñin kwetetepmañ beme mamayet sâpe sâpe mam-bup ke yek.”’
(Hosea 6:6)

An ek ikñañgat sekñañ moti zein, ‘Neñ a yomton yek; An dolakñañ penañ,’ zein ke neñ an kebon ke ku indamukulem mimiyele kolap. Ma an ek ikñañgat sekñañ mtoti zein, ‘Neñ yommak,’ tazein an kebon ke neñ indamukulem mimiyele kolap.”

Zisasiyañ tu meu zemkulumpemti belak mamayelen zemzikat indaye

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Kan ñengat Zân an tu zululut egalen nempa ekjenañ Zisasmagen koti yañkwesiwien, “Nin ma Palisi an msasa sambenik tu meu zemkulumpemti keñ sindem matatnup. Kwilekiyet mti gâlen nembandine ekjenañ eneyet tu meu ku zemkulumpemti talip?”

¹⁵ Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ bemzenze zet pigok zeye, “An ñenañ imbiñañ wasât mti notnanemak tapme ekjenañ olojen penañ tati tu meu nimwianñti tatnepeme an imbi wasâgât mge egat kasañane ekjenañ koti mandamepme

* 9:9: Lugañ Matiyuyet kwitnañ egañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ kuyeen Liwai kuye. Kwit zut kapi an kwegat kwitnañ.

kan keyet notnaneyan keŋ sindem palen ma meu zemkulumpentu tabep.”†

Set itnananmak Zisasiyelen set alaknanmak pepap nep ku tabuk

¹⁶ Zisasiyan zet nen kapigok zeye, “Mka tokan tungupmanen etimbembenan alaknan antimti ku weyan bek. Weyansât tapmnepe mane egan bululun zemtobodak. Keyepmti alaknan etanan mpemane dolaknan kalinan tadak.”

¹⁷ Bemzenze nen naman pigok zeye, “Am nenan singapon sânsân busât selik itnanan pewewenanŋat ku bunak. Bunak beme seligan sakwep epeeme singapon sânsân kwawadak. Keyepmti selik alaknanen bunak beme dolaknan zinak.”‡

Zisasiyan an nenanŋat nemunan gakikiengatanan mme wage

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Zisas ek bemzenze zet ke zemti tapme an damuŋ eget kandan kot pedondom samti zeye, “Namban alaknati kapi gakin keyepmti geŋ gapmepma met tengumane ewe gilik zem wasem.”

¹⁹ Kegok zemti mepme Zisas ma nembane nin mâti mebenn.

²⁰ Tapmepmann imbi nen sipman nup kan 12 omba panan belak makwawetan. Keyan Zisas mâti meti egalen sâknan butnan etan atasâgât nânge.

²¹ Kenanan kapigok otnâye, “Sâknan etan atasap beme dolaknan besap.”

²² Kegok nâmti Zisasiyelen saknan butnan atame Zisasiyan gilik zemti ekti zeye, “Ipm, nâmnuknan mimipin. Nâmkinpendimakgapm dolaknan benik.” Zeme keyegak imbiyan dolaknan beye.

²³ Âpme Zisas egan metneti an damuŋ keyelen mka kenan mowege. Moweti eget mkaen am notnanan si silik kwisak ma am notnanŋalen si zemsu zemsu nâye.

²⁴ Ke nâmti diindoye, “In ilinsakwep wati towepmâlit. Imbi nempa ek ku gakip; ek muluk tawen.” Kegok zeme am eknanan Zisas ekyenbien.

²⁵ Âpme indamâpme towepme delan zeme egan imbi nempa gakikinan tage mka kenan ke meti imbi nempa betnanen atame wage.

† 9:15: Bemzenze zet kapiyet yanŋan: Zisasiyan an imbiyan wasât mge zeye ke Zisas iknan. Zisasiyan nembananemak tati oloŋen palen tabien ya kan keyet kasa ekŋengat belinan mopme eknanan tewen kume nembane eknanan keŋ sindem palen tabien. ‡ 9:17: Bemzenze zet kapi zet yanŋan pigok: set itnananmak Zisasiyelen set alaknanmak pepap nep ku tabuk.

26 Âpme keyet zapatnañan msat keyet kenan palakñan bemege.

Zisasiyan an zut zikalit beñan weyanjideye

27 Âpme Zisasiyan msat ke pemti mepme an zikalit beñan zut egelañ ek mâti kwizet kwawet kwawet mti zewun, “Gen amobotnañ Dewitgalen alikñanñan, nigat kember bugan mi?”

28 Zeme egañ meti mkaen mowepme, an zulañ kandañan mowepmalu idayan kwesimti zeye, “Neñ zikalit weyanjidendeyelen ke ñep nâmkijpelup, ma?”

Zeme egelañ zewun, “Amobotnañ, nit nâmkijpempelup.”

29 Kegok zemalu Zisasiyan zikalit timekti zeye, “Nâmkijpepenidangat penañan nâlup kegok idaktimekma sokbemidak.”

30 Atame keyegak zikalit ekbun. Ekmalu Zisasiyan amgat ku zemsokbembeyet zemkulumidemti kapigok diidoeye, “Nâlup, it keyet zapatnañ am ñen ku diindomalulu nâseip.”

31 Yanğut egelañ zet ke nâmpemti zet zapatnañ zemalu msat keyet kenan palakñan bemti mepmâge.

Zisasiyan an zetnepiñ weyanpeye

32 Âpme Zisasiyan mepme keyegak am notnañan an zetnepiñ wati kobien. An ke we bekanañan mpeme zetnepiñ bemberañ.

33 Zisasiyan we bekanañ mâpme mepme an egañ zetnañ zeye. Zeme am mañga temañ tabien ekñenañ nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Islael msalen muluwan keboñ ñen ku sokbeme ekbenn.”

34 Palisi an ekñenañ zewien, “We bekanañ ekñengalen amobotnañan mukulem mpeme we bekanañ taindapmâzin.”

Zisasiyan am indikti kember mge

35 Âpme Zisasiyan mulup kegok ke mti mka temañ isikñan mame delañ zeye ma sesewat mka ñen ñen Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyelen Zet Zapatnañ Dolakñan diidoeye. Diindomti zawat liñgit, sek sindemak mme dolakñan etañ bewien.

36 Âpme am mañge temañ indikti ekñengat kenañ kember penañ beye. Ekñen pembenañ bembeyelen keñ yayañ mbi-enañgut mukulemin ku aikbien. Ekñen sipsip damuñinpiñ mamti kileñ maip sepem keboñ mambien.

37 Keyepm nemberane ningat kapigok diidoeye, “Kawawañgalen mulup sambe penañ tazin âpme mulup an imbi sambe yek. Kwep kwewetan.

³⁸ Keyepmti in mulup toŋaŋ dundum same mulup mimi an imbi aikindeme mulupmane sakwep mepmâbep.”

10

Zisas nembañaneyelen kwilin

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Zisas egaŋ nembañane 12 ndatime koti we bekaŋaŋ mâtindendeyelen ma liŋgit ma zawat sek sindem ke mmann yek bem indandayelen winde ndamâge.

²⁻⁴ Nemba 12 ningat kwitn kapigok:

Neŋaŋ Saimon kwitnaŋ ŋen Pita

ma yuŋaŋ Endulu

ma Zebediyet nemuŋanet Zemsmak

Zân.

Ma Pilip

ma Batolomiyu

ma Tomas

ma neŋ Matiyo itnaŋan takis mânep titi an mamteman

ma Zems Alipiasiyet nemuŋaŋ

ma Tadias

ma Saimon Zelot *

ma Zudas, Iskaliot mka temaŋgatnaŋ. Egaŋ mamotneti bangat Zisas zemkuwe.

Zisasiyaŋ nembañane mulup zet indaye

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembañane 12 ningat zet zemeti zeye, “In am Zuda maŋge ku sokbembenaŋ msalen selaŋ ku iwep ma Samalia ekŋengalen mka temaŋ notnanen ku mebep.

⁶ Israeal am maŋge ekŋen sipsip keboŋ galaŋ zemti waleletgat zapat mamaip ekŋenmagen tokwati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan diindom

⁷ meti kapigok zewep, ‘Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katananen mama inmagen sokbem tazin’.

⁸ Mti zawalin mme alik bewep ma gakikiŋaŋ mme gilik zemti wabep ma liŋgit sat mme ŋalumâbe ma we bekaŋaŋ indamâtindewep. In winde mulup keboŋ mimiyet toŋaŋ toŋaŋ indandaŋaŋgapmti mulup ke tosaŋepiŋ mbep.

⁹ Mânep ma milawat notnaŋ ku timebep.

¹⁰ Ele ku tiwep. Saŋgum melakandu sekŋinanen tazin ke ŋep. Setmunduŋduŋ ma toŋge ku mbep. Amnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ taolet mimindawep keyepmti in naptalak mebep.

* **10:2-4:** Kwit Zelot ke an maŋge Zuda ekŋenmagengatnan an notnaŋ kasaŋineyelen selin ma ekŋengat mânep takis mee bembeyet peŋpeŋ mti ilinaŋgalen yeŋsokŋine ekŋengalen mama mimiyet eksempemti mamtemien.

11 Mka teman ma isiknaŋ keyet keŋan moti am ŋenan ekmak tatagat zemindatetime egalen mkaen metabep keyetanŋ toti am notnaŋgalen mkaen selak selak ken ke ken ke ku mekobep. Mka indandaŋaŋ keyet tabep.

12 In amgalen mkaen moti, 'Keŋ sewaknaŋ alak inmagen tazin,' zeme

13 mka toŋaŋaŋ tu meu indawe beme keŋ sewaknaŋ ekŋenmak weweyet zewep. Yaŋgut in amgalen mkaen meti, 'Keŋ sewaknaŋ alak inmak tazin,' zeme ekŋenaŋ zemindewep ma ekŋenaŋ indaikti mka ma tu meu ku aik indawep beme Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewaknaŋ ku indawep. Keŋ sewaknaŋ ilinmak tapme mebep.

14 Âpme mka temanen mepme amnaŋ ku indamukume ma zelin ku nâmenŋut zipelukŋin seŋti ke ku gilik zem kobep.

15 Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, Sodom mka ma Gomola mka temanen am bekaŋaŋinaŋgat dopmaŋ titiyelen kanen Kawawaŋ dopmaŋ mtoti indaye yaŋgut mka keyelen am ekŋen bekaŋaŋinaŋgat dopmaŋ mmoti mimindawe.

Am ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyelen mulup nempa sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawep

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Nâip, sipsip tam zupmaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan zemindema melip keyepm in sawekwikwit keboŋ kakanemuŋ tati weyaŋekmâtâti mambep mti sasakandenombe keboŋ sewaknaŋ mambep.

17 In kasaŋine ekŋengat eksemti mambep. Ekŋenaŋ indatimti met zet muluwen indewep ma sesewat mkaŋinan meindemti sindiwaŋ indowep.

18 Yaŋgut ke etaŋ yek. In nâgât nembanne maip keyepm gapman ma amobotnaŋ ekŋenmagen indatimti mebep eneyet in nâgât kwizet buŋam zemâtâbep kegoŋapm keŋok mimindawep. Âpme in ekŋengat zikalinan ma am Zuda maŋge ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan windenaŋ bemti Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ zemkawaŋ bewep.

19 Ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋmagen zemindome, 'Zet zigok zewanup?' zemti yayaŋ ku mbep. Kan keyet in zet zenzeyelen ke dembusekŋinan bema in zet ke zewep.

20 Keŋok mimindame zet zewep ke ingalen zet ku bewe. Biwinaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ zet ke keŋinanen indame zewep.

21 Kan keyet datnaŋaŋ meniŋaŋ zemkume gakiwe ma bipmaŋaŋ nemuŋaŋ zemkumti kume gakiwe ma animbi nembayaŋ mamin biwin kasa mimindamti zemindowep.

22 Âpme in neŋmak mamaipgapmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ ingat nâme kaŋgaŋaŋ bewe. Yaŋgut amnaŋ an ŋen

nâmkinpepemak sisipenpen msame egan nâmkinpepenan katiknan atam tapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delan zenzenan Kawawan an ke mama kanzizit sawe.

²³ Eknenan sisipenpen mme in katikpemti kunzunji mka nenan mebep. Neñ zet penan zema nâit, in Islael mka sambe Zet Zapat Dolaknan ku timek kopme delan zeme Angat Nemunan neñ kobap.”

Kwitnan kwitnan neñ mnambien keyet katan in mimindawep

²⁴ Zisasiyan nuknan keyet zet nen ewe kapigok zeye, “Melañanenan an damun ku sebempenak. Ma sisilin nembayan amobotnanan sebempemti mobotnan nep ku manak.

²⁵ Kegogapm am eknenan an damun msawien sepem keyet katan melañga eknen nuknan aikindame oloñen palen ku mambep. Âpme an damungat kwitnan Beelsebul kuwien beme sepem kegogak melañga ekngat kwilin bekanan penan kuwep.

²⁶ Eknenan kegok mimindawep keyepmti in kasanineyet ku kingabep. Nananat kwizapatn mpalaknan beme amnan nâmkawan bewep.

²⁷ Neñ zet buzagen diindoma in zet ke tusumti diindoma sambeyet zempalaknan bewep. Ma in zet buzagen nâmbien ke sambemagen zempalaknan bewep.

²⁸ Âpme in am sekñin etan kume gakime emetakñin nep ku kukuyelen eknen keyet ku kingabep. An ingalen emetakñin mene sekñin mene temakwep âtâtpeme teziñ nandan towebe wundenan tasain Ek ke Kawawanat ek etan eksempem mambep.

²⁹ Keyepm kasanineyet kingagapiñ. In gwasembelembele indigit. Kawawanan indikdamun mam. Gwasembelembele eknen belaknan penan. Eknen tosanin isiknan penan titiyelen yangut age nen gakime Bienan manâin.

³⁰ Keyangut Kawawan ingat nâme mobotnan penan mambein.

³¹ Keyepmti in kingagapiñ mambep. In tosanin teman penan keyepm Kawawanan indikdamun mme mambep.

An notnne Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zempalaknan beme nolineyan zemtoindewep

(Luk 12:8-9, 51-53; 14:26-27)

³² Am nenan neñ mmotnembe beme am eknenmagen kogok manzein, ‘Neñ Zisasmak tusu mayap,’ kogok manzein beme neñ kegogak kululunen gwaen Bipmnanat zikatnan zemkawan bempemti, ‘Ek ningalen mangeen tusuye.’ zewap.

³³ Yanğut ñen egañ am ekñengat zikalinan zemkandabe beme neñ kegogak kululuñen Bipmnañgat zikatnan zemkandapewap.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Âpme neñ kululuñengatnañ inmak keñ kwep mayayelen ku toban. Neñ kululuñengatnañ toti Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ indama in notnañañ nâmkîñpeme, notnañañ ku nâmkîñpep keyepm zet keyet in ilinak kalalan tapmip.

‘Bipnemunañ kalalan tapmilup. Ma mam nembayañ kalalan tapmilup. Imbiyañ naniñañmak kasa kasa tapmilup.

³⁶ Ma biwinmak kasa kasa tapmip.’ (Maika 7:6)

³⁷ In gogot temañ mamin biwinañgat ma nemunambañineyet ku mbep. Mama mimi keyañ tototnañ bewe. Âpme neñ nanañgat muluwañ toñañ nanañgat kwep nâme mamopmambe. Neñ nikme an tototnañ bema in nâgât keñ kwep penañ ku mamneip.

³⁸ An ñenañ neñ napmâbâgalen nâmti nukñañ puwe sepem neñ nukñañ puwan kegok. Ek tewen gakikiyet weyañ tabe. Nukñañ pupuyet ku weyayañ mti tabe beme egañ nâgât zapat ñep ku bewe.

³⁹ Am ñenañ msalen mamañañ nâme mobotnañ beme mambe egañ mama penañ ku aikbe ma naman am ñenañ ek nâgât mti sisipeñpeñ mpeme napmâmamambe egañ gakimti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewe.

⁴⁰ An ñenañ mka keñañ indatimti kwati dolakñañ mimindawe ke neñ egalen mka keñañ natetimti kwati dolakñañ minewiek keboñ. Ke kegogak Bien Kawawañgat mpewiek keboñ.

⁴¹ Ma an ñenañ mka keñañ nâlen mulup mimi an indaikkwati wembe ke bamgat Kawawañañ tosañit sepem kwep idawe.

⁴² Zet penañ zesowap, am ñenañ an nâmkîñpepemak tototnañ main egat tu teenañ bugan omsawe beme egañ mukulemañ isikñañ bugan keyet tosañañ tiwe.”

11

Zân tu zulutindende an egat nembajane indeme Zisasmagen mebien

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Zisasiyañ nin nembajane 12 zet kegok zemzikat ndame delañ zeme pemann tapme, mka notnañ sokñañen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemzikat indamimiyelen mebenn.

² Âpme Zân tu zulutindende an ek mka katikñañen tati Kilaisiyañ mulup mge keyet zapatnañ nâmti nembajane zemindeme meti,

³ Zisasiyet kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Zânaŋ nâsâgât tapm keyet zemanê nâne geŋ Zânaŋ an Islael ninmagen kokogalen zeye ke geŋ kapi ma ewe ŋen?”

⁴⁻⁵ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “ ‘An zikalin beŋaŋaŋ alak zikalin taegip, selin bekaŋaŋaŋ set tapmaiŋ, liŋgilin temaŋaŋ alak liŋgilin takŋelun, wakŋin kekekaŋaŋ alak ekaŋaŋ wakŋin tatnâip, an gakiŋaŋaŋaŋ gilik zem tawalip ma am towewenaŋ penaŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tatnâip.’
(*Aizaya 35:5-6; 61:1*)

In nâlen zet nâmti mulupm tapmiap ke taegip kapiyet zet zapatn gilik zemeti Zângaŋ zeme nâmti yaŋŋ nâmtâsem.

⁶ Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâgât keŋ zut ku mbe beme egaŋ oloŋen mam. Zet ke mmeti Zângaŋ dunduseip.”

⁷ Âpme Zângaŋen nemaŋane ekaŋaŋ gilik zemti mebi- enen Zân-magen Zisas egaŋ am tabien ekaŋen Zângaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In eweŋaŋ Zân-magen msat tuŋgupman mebi- enen in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In Zân betut sinaŋnok tâgâyaŋ kumbume mebe kokot tapme eksât mebien?”

⁸ Ma in msat tuŋgupman an ŋen kâlâpmaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ munduŋ tapme ke eksâgât mebien? Nâip, an kâlâwin dolakŋaŋ ekaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ ekaŋegalen mkaen etaŋ mamaip.

⁹ In zeme nâmbi, in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In golaŋ zenze an eegalen mebien? Ke penaŋ, ek golaŋ zenze an sambe mambien sebemindein enenogat ek golaŋ zenze an mobotnaŋ temaŋ penaŋ.

¹⁰ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Zângaŋ zemkawaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

‘Neŋ zapat zenze an pema koti egaŋ kukŋaŋgat meti zet am keŋin gilik zenzeyelen gâgât set weyaŋ be.’ (*Malakai 3:1*)

Kawawaŋaŋ kekok zeye.

¹¹ Neŋ ingat zet penaŋ zeyap, Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ am sambe msat kataŋ sebemindemti mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein, yaŋgut egaŋ nâgât gakiŋnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku nâmtâzin. Âpme in neŋ yominaŋgat gakimti yomin katipema in sam- beyaŋ nâmkiaŋpenewaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen tapmaiwaŋ in Zân sebempeip.

¹² Kan keyet Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ mulup yaŋbemti mmepme alak tatnup kapi an ekaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamayet zapatnaŋ msat kataŋ palakŋaŋ bein âpme amnaŋ zet ke nâmti zet ke ewe timti keyet keŋan mamayelen tikŋaŋin temaŋ penaŋ wemindaye.

¹³ Golaŋ zenze an itnaŋan zewien ma Mosesiyelen zii ze- len zet tazinen keyet penaŋaŋ Zânaŋ tu zulutindende an

ekmagen sokbemkawan beme Kawawan galen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kelak penañmak bein.

¹⁴ Âpme itnanañ penañ Ilaizayan mamkwati gakime golan zenze an notnan ekñenan an ñen Ilaiza nembon sokbewe zewien. Yan alak Zân tu zulutindende an egan sokbein ek Ilaiza kebon. Âpme in zet itnanañ nâmkijpeip beme in Zânan zet zein ke nâmkijpewep.

¹⁵ In zet nânâyelen tikñanñ tazinan zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.”

Palisi am ekñenan wakñin bekekti Zânmak Zisasiyelen zet ku nâmbien

¹⁶ Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “In pe zibon? Bemzenze zet kapigok diindosowap. Imbi nempa ñen silik kume notnanyañ dopman ku mangilik zemkuip. Ma silik kumtasume ku masumpeip kebon.

¹⁷ Keyet yanñ kapigok. Nâgât zetn ma Zângat zetnan ke in nâme pepesut beme ku manâip.

¹⁸ Zânan tu meu belaknik bugan manimti mamtan. Âpme am sambeyan Zângat zewien, ‘Ek we bekanañmak main.’

¹⁹ Âpme neñ Angat Nemunñ toti tu meu nima in nikti nâgât manzeip, ‘An kapi tu meu teman ma wain tu manin ma mânep takis titi an ma am yomton ekñengat nolin.’ In ñotikñin pembenañ benak beme nigalen meu zemkulumpepe ma ninindaset ekmâtâbiek.”

Zisasiyan Galili msalen am mambien eknengat golan zet mimindaye

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Zisasiyan zet ke zemdelan zemti mka teman notnanen itnanañ mangeen ke menok teman sambe penañ mme yomengatnan keñin ku gilik zewienyepmti kan keyet egan gilik zem meti golan zet mimindaye.

²¹ Golan zet kapigok diindoye, “Wakae, inmagen bekanañ penañ sokbewe. Kolazin mkaengatnan am ma Besaida mkaengatnan am inmagen neñ menok kwitnan kwitnan teman sambe mban ke ewenñ am Taia mka ma am Saidon mka temanen ke ekñenmagen sokbenak ze nap sâk tengeñanñ mundunñi kâyan sekñinan mulati yominanğat nâmti sakambuk mti kembeñ palen talip keyet zikat indame yominmagatnan gilik zewiek.

²² Keyepmti neñ in pigok diindoma nâit. Taia ma Saidon am ekñengat dopman mututu kananen Kawawanñ yominanğat tosanñ mtoti ekñengat indawe yanğut in yominanğat tosanñ mmoti penañ indawe.

²³ Kapaneam ingalen mka teman tatat mimi mti menok yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mma am in nikmotâbien yaŋgut in alak pi in sekŋin tapm molip in nâgât nâmâtâliwaŋgut kekok tapmip ke ŋep yek. Keyepmti ingat tosaŋin teziŋ ŋandaŋen towebep. Inmagen neŋ menok sepem igak igak mban kekokgak Saidon mka temanen am mbak ze alak kan pigogak ewe tabiek.

²⁴ Keyet neŋ pigok zema nâit, Dopmaŋ titi kanen Sodom mkaengatnaŋ yominanŋat tosaŋaŋ mtoti indawep. Yaŋgut in dopmaŋ mmoti penaŋ indawe.”

*In neŋmagen pien koti kâtnâmti talit
(Luk 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Bien kulu-luŋ msatgalen Amobotnaŋ, neŋ gâgât wisikŋ nâmgeyap enenogat am nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenmagen mulupdi ma Zet Zapadi Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ekŋenmagen mkawaŋ bemane ekmâtâbien keyaŋgut an nânâŋin temaŋ ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enziliwanan.

²⁶ Bipm, geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msokbewanan ke gitanaŋat nânâyet ma nâmtikŋaŋdanŋat mbanan.

²⁷ Bipmnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi betnnan bem nemâge. An ŋenaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ ku nâmâtâzin. Bipmnaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ maekmâtâzin. Ma Bipmnaŋgalen yaŋaŋ an ŋenaŋ ku maekmâtâzin nen kwep maekmâtâlap. Ma neŋ etaŋ am ombem indema Bipmnaŋgat yaŋaŋ maekmâtâlip.

²⁸ Âpme neŋ an keŋ sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ kogogapm nukŋaŋin timti neŋmagen kopme netimpema in keŋin sewak beme mait.

²⁹ Neŋ ingat nukŋaŋin tiwan ke keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen tati tiwangat kopme,

‘keŋ sewakŋaŋ ke indama neŋmak tusume mamti keyet yaŋaŋ mnâit.’

(Zelemaia 6:16)

Eneyet neŋ An bakbak toŋaŋ.

³⁰ Ma kwileki ŋen zikat indama in am ekŋen zet ma mama keyaŋ timtot indendeyelen ku mbep in ekŋen melenj belanj bem indeme mambep. Âpme keyaŋ melenj belanj bemindeme nâmâbep.”

12

Zisas ma Palisi am ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen Sabat tagoŋgo kanen mdondowien

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Kan keyet bamanen Zisas ma nembraŋane nin nsakwep Zuda am ekŋengalen Sabat tagoŋgo kanen wit mulup

tunġupmaset meti nsakwep meuyet mti yaŋbemti wit katnaŋ tim nimbenn.

² Kegok mmann Palisi an ekŋenaŋ ndikti Zisasiyet kapigok dunduwien, “Pi ekbak, nembandine ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ tapmip ke ningalen Sabat tagoŋgo kangat ɲep ku mimiyelen!”

³ Zeme kapigok diindoye, “Dewit ma amɲane ekŋenaŋ meuyet mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbien zapatnaŋ ke mamaiŋ nâip.

⁴ Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋen moti nupmanaŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikɲ bembenaŋ ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an egaŋ msame ikɲaŋ ma nembraŋane nupmanaŋ nimbien ke zii zelen tazinen sâpe sâpe bumbu ekŋenaŋ etaŋ niniyelen. Dewit egaŋ zii zet aŋgosoye keyaŋgut egat zet bekaŋaŋ ku manzeip.

⁵ Sepem kegogak in eweŋaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet makumnâmbienen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temaŋen ningalen Sabat tagoŋgo kan* sâpe sâpe bumbu ke mulup mamtemien. Keyaŋ yom yek kok zenzeŋaŋ.

⁶ Neŋ pigok diindowi, an ɲen kapi tazin ek sesewat mka temaŋ mobotnaŋ sebempein.

⁷ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zet ɲen kapigok tazin, ‘Kawawaŋaŋ zeye, “Neŋ in am aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindemti mama keyet nâmtikɲaŋ mamiyap. Wa in neŋmak keŋin kwetetepmaŋ beme mamayet sâpe sâpe mam-bup ke yek.”’

(Hosea 6:6)

In zet keyet yaŋaŋ nâmbiek benak ze an ekɲen ke yominpiŋ keboŋgat zetnaŋ ku zemindowiek.

⁸ Eneyet neŋ Angat Nemunaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen Amobotnaŋ keyepmti neŋ ɲep ekŋenaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kangat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ma ke mimiyelen ɲep zemindendeyelen.”

Zisasiyaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kan sutnateman an betnaŋ seleuunaŋ ɲen weyaŋpeye
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Kegok zemti nembraŋane nsakwep keyetnaŋ meti Zuda ekɲengalen sesewat mkaen mowebenn.

¹⁰ Âpme kan keyet an ɲen betnaŋ seleuunaŋ tapme Palisi an notnaŋaŋ tati Zisas ekti zelen pepeyelen nâmti yaŋkwesiwien, “Ningalen zii zelen tazinen Sabat tagoŋgo kangat am weyaŋpepeyelen ma yek?”

* 12:5: Sabat tagoŋgo kan Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ mamaiŋnâmtiemien.

11 Zeme Zisasiyan nâmti diindoye, “Inmagen nenanj sipsipmanj kwewetanj tatnak beme Sabat tagonjo kanen aimbojanj towepme kan keyepmti peme tadak? Yek, mpeme kwadak.

12 Âpme sipsip ekme nânânanj tototnanj mambein. Âpme am mobotnanj penanj bein keyepmti Sabat tagonjo kananj am mukulem mimi keyanj mulup penanjañmak bein.”

13 Kegok zemti an betnanj seleuwanjmak keyet dunduye, “Bedi mututut!” Zeme betnanj mututupme betnanj dolaknanj nembet keboj beye.

14 Âpme Palisi eknenanj Zisas kume gakikiyelen met ondekti zetnanj zewien.

Zisas ek Kawawanjalan sisilinj an

15 Âpme Zisas kume gakikiyelen zet ke nâmti msat ke pemti belakñaset mepme am sambeyanj mâti mepme am zawat sambe weyanjindeye.

16 Weyanjindemti Zisasiyanj ikñanjat yananj am notnanj eknenanj ku zempalakñanj bembeyet zemkulumindeye.

17 Ke Kawawanjanj zet nen golanj zenze an Aizayayet ewenanj zeye ke penanjañmak bein.

18 Zet ke kapigok,

“Kilais kapi ek nananjat sisilinj nemban nej ek ombempewan. Nej egat gogot mti olojen mampeyap. Nej Emetakj ek sama eganj am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenanj ekñenmagen zemkawanj beme nej zemdelanj zenze zet mulup tej ekñenmagen mbap.

19 Eganj zet mdândâ ma kwizet nenzinziñmak ku mbe. Ma eganj mka temanj kejan selen zet kwizet temanj am sambeyet diindondopiñ mbe.

20 Eganj zet katik am yaiinanj ekñengat ku maapitilim indein. Eganj mulup tapm metnepeme Kawawanjalan zezapat dolakñanj msat katanj mpalakñanj bewe.

21 Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenanj eknenanj egat webe webe palen tabep.”

(Aizaya 42:1-4)

Amnanj Zisasiyanj mulup we bekananj ekñengat nenanjin Beelsebulmak tapm kegok zewien

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Âpme kan keyet an nen we bekananjañ mpeme zikatnanj bejanj ma kopa ke wati Zisasmagen mepme weyanj peme we bekananjañ pemepmâpme zetnanj zemti zikatnanj kegogak ekmâtâge.

23 Mme am manje temanj tabien eknenanj muluwanj ke ekti nâmtentem mti zewien, “Dewitgat Nemuñanj ke kapi mene.”

24 Kegok zeme Palisi ekñenan nâmti zewien, “Ek we bekanaj ekñengat ñenanin kwitnaj Beelsebul eganj maman bempemti winde same maindapmât indein.”

25 Âpme Zisasiyan keñinanen daenen zet zigok zesâip keyet ekmâtâti diindoye. “In manzeip ke neñ Beelsebul egalen windeen we bekanaj maindapmâlap tazeip ke in ñoktikñin terj penaj yek keyepm bemzenze zet kapi zesowapgat nâit. Msat ñeniyelen am ekñenan ilinak kasa kasa mti dolakñaj ku tabep. Âpme mka teman ma am manje ñen ekñenan ilinak ñenzinziñ dopman dopman mti am mka mundumin ke peme tapme mebep.

26 Keyepmti manje ñenan manje ñen kasa kasa Sadanğalen damuñ mimi keñan mbiek beme yanaj kapigok ekñenan ilinak kalalan mti katikñaj ku tabiek.

27 In manzeip ke neñ Beelsebul egalen windeen we bekanaj maindapmâlap. In nemanjine ekñenan we bekanaj indapmâbiek beme ekñengat zet sepem kegok manzeip? Yek, in kok ñep ku zewiek. Sadanaj ikñangat windenaj ñep ku mtopenak. Ilinangat nemanjineyan mulup tapmip keyan msokbenen in an dâsuki toñ.

28 Wa ke Beelsebulyelen windenaj yek. Kawawanğalen Emetak Tenaj manapmukulem mme we bekanaj maindapmâlap kapiyan msokbemindainen Kawawanğalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama windenaj alak inmagen kapi tazin.

29 Ma an kwiyan an windenajben mkanan moti milawatnan tinak? Ke ñep ku mimiyele. Neñan an ke atamti setnan betnan zamtingut milawatnan tiwek. Keyet yanaj kapigok, Sadan ek an kukñanben kebon keyangut neñ egat windenaj ñep mtopemti ñep zemâbap.

30 An ñenan neñmak ku mambe beme ek nâgât kasan.

31 Keyepmti yanaj kapi diindoma nâip, An ñenan neñmak tadak beme nâgât zetn gawepum mamti yom mbiek beme Kawawanaj yomin ñep katipeme medak keyangut an ñenan Emetak Tenğalen winde ke Sadanğalen winde manzein beme Kawawanaj yom ke ku katipewe.

32 In nâgâegan emetak bekanangat kwitnaj kumti mulup tapm ke ku nâmbep. Neñ Emetak Ten egat kwitnan kumti mulup kapi tapmiap. In nâgâegat nâme, ‘Emetak bekananmak mulup tapm,’ nâmti zewien keyan Kawawanğat Emetak Tenğat kwelat zet zeme bekanaj mambein. Keyepmti Kawawanaj yomin ku katipeme yom kemak kwesiñ kwesiñ mamti mamambep.

33 Tep ñen ek pbenan mozin beme penanaj dolakñaj mapein. Ma tepman bekanaj bein beme penanaj

bekanaŋak mapein. In tep katnanen tep penañ dolakŋañ ma bekaŋaŋ ke eknânimbep.

³⁴ In nombe bekaŋaŋgalen alikŋane, in mama bekaŋaŋ penanen matalip keyepm zet bekaŋaŋ etaŋ manzeip. Keŋinan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ ma dolakŋaŋaŋ gak zem matazin keyegak dembusegen sepem keboŋ masokbein.

³⁵ An ŋen keŋaŋaŋ pembenañ tazin egaŋ zet zesât pembenañak manzein. Ma an keŋaŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ wemsain egaŋ kogogak zet zesât bekaŋaŋak manzein.

³⁶ Neŋ kapigok diindoma nâit, zemdelañ zenze kanaŋ am kwep kwep kataŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zet bekaŋaŋ kataŋ manzenuwen yaŋaŋ nânâyelen indeyaŋkwesime in dopmaŋ teŋ zewep.

³⁷ Zelin ilinaŋgalen manzeiwen pembenañ ma bekaŋaŋ gilik zemti Kawawaŋaŋ keyet kataŋ zemdelañ zemindeme kwetetepmaŋ kwabep ma waleletgalen ke diindowe.”

*Zisasiyaŋ menok ewe mme eekgalen zet giŋgiŋ mbien
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kapigok zemti dunduwien, “An zikat indanda, geŋ menok ŋen mmane ekne.”

³⁹ Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme diindoye, “Am msat alak kan kapiyet talip ekŋen bekaŋaŋ penañ ma Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti mamaip.” Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zemkawaŋ beye, “In neŋ menok mimiyet nâmti tatnapitilip? O alak yek, yaŋgut in menok kwewetaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an Zonamagen mgeen keboŋ bam ekbep.

⁴⁰ Zona ek kasup ma tambumbu tuk aŋgala temaŋgat kambakŋañ keŋanen tage. Kegogak neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋaŋ kasup ma tambumbu tuk msat aimboŋ keŋan tabap.

⁴¹ Zonayaŋ zet zapat dolakŋañ Ninewe am ekŋen diindoyeen yomengatnan keŋin gilik zem mâpme delañ zeye keyet dopmaŋ dolakŋañ Kawawaŋaŋ indawe. Ma ekŋenaŋ koti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan in zemindowep. Enenogat alak neŋ inmagen pi tati Zona mobotnaŋ penañ sebempemti tapma in nâlen zet zapatn dolakŋañ nâmti ewe yominangatnaŋ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti dopmaŋ bekaŋaŋ temaŋ inmagen sokbewe.

⁴² Âpme imbi mobotnaŋ Siba msalengatnaŋ egaŋ beŋangatnaŋ amobotnaŋ Solomon egat zetnaŋ nâsâgât kotnâmti oloŋen mge. Âpme neŋ amobotnaŋ Solomon omba penañ sebempeyap. Yaŋgut neŋ ingat tunjuwinan pi tati mulup mma in keŋinan ku mkipmaŋ mbemnemti yominangatnaŋ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti imbi mobotnaŋ Siba msalengatnaŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zemindowe.

*We bekanan̄ ek mundumanen meti am penan̄ walebe
(Luk 11:24-26)*

⁴³ We bekanan̄an̄ an̄ keñan̄ zempeme kwati msat tungupman mundum tatagat timati mundum ñen ku aige.

⁴⁴ Keyepmti ikñan̄gat kapigok zein, ‘Mkan ewen̄an̄ pemti koban keyegak gilik zemti meti eksap.’ Zemti gilik zem meti egeen mka ke toñepin̄ ma weyan̄ti kapupeme tage.

⁴⁵ Keyepmti met we bekanan̄ notnane 7 ekñen ke bekanan̄ penan̄ eksebempeip ekñen ke indatime kot keyegak tatat mimi mbien. Âpme an̄ ke ewen̄an̄ bekananik man̄geyan̄ bekanan̄ penan̄ bem tazin. Muluwan̄ kok keyan̄ am msat katan̄ alak talip ekñenmagen sokbemindawe.”

*Zisasiyet mamnotnane penan̄
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Zisasiyan̄ am zet tadiindoman̄geen mamnotnane ekñenan̄ ekmak zapat mimiyelen koti zupman baen damuñ tapme

⁴⁷ man̄geengatnan̄ ñenan̄ zeye, “Wae, mamnodine geñmak zapat msâgât koloyan̄ zupman damuñ talip.”

⁴⁸ Zeme Zisasiyan̄ dunduye, “Mamnotnne ke kwi?”

⁴⁹ Kegok zemti neman̄ane tabieneset bet ombemti kapigok zeye, “Egit! Nâgât mam notnne ekñen kapi!

⁵⁰ Kwi ma kwi ekñenan̄ Bipm kululuñen tazin egalen zetnan̄ man̄gawepuip ekñen nâgât mamm ma notnne beip.”

13

*Alialik ondendeyelen bemzenze zet
(Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)*

¹ Kasup keyet Zisasiyan̄ mkaengatnan̄ toti met tundua ganzenan̄ met totatnepeme

² am man̄ge sambe penan̄ koti bembuluñ tapme indikti egan̄ wan̄ga dukñan̄ mototapme am sambe penan̄an̄ nelum gambibik palen tabien.

³ Egan̄ bemzenze zet palen zet notnan̄ manzemtan. Bemzenze zet ñen kapigok zeye, “Kan ñengat an̄ ñenan̄ mulupmanen wit katnan̄ timtetelime mekokogalen mege.

⁴ Egan̄ mulupmanen wit katnan̄ tatetelime notnan̄an̄ mulup selen ke towemâge. Âpme ageyan̄ koti nimbien.

⁵ Ma wit katnan̄ notnan̄ nanzan̄ palen towemâge. Âpme ke msat belaknik dukñan̄ gwaen tageyepm dukñan̄ sakwep kwabien.

⁶ Keyepmti kindin̄an̄an̄ towesâgât olati nanzan̄ palen sagak sagak gwaen mepme kasup kukñan̄ben̄ kwati ekme an̄gasimti memun̄ bewien.

⁷ Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ didik tuŋgupman towembien. Âpme epeemti dukŋaŋ kwapme didigaŋ mme kwati einjeiŋsimti yek bewien.

⁸ Âpme wit katnaŋ notnaŋ msat kelakŋaŋmagen toti kwati penaŋaŋ sambe penaŋ sokbewien. Yaŋaŋ ŋeniyeŋ penaŋaŋ 100. Yaŋaŋ ŋeniyeŋ penaŋaŋ 60 ma yaŋaŋ ŋeniyeŋ penaŋaŋ 30 kogok sokbem mâge.”

⁹ Zisasiyaŋ zet ke zemdelaŋ zemti kapigok zeye, “An ŋen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.”

¹⁰ Bemzenze zet kekok zeme nin nembraŋaneŋaŋ ekmagen meti yaŋkwesiwenn, “Geŋ bemzenze zet ke yaŋaŋ zigogat am ekŋenmak manzenik?”

¹¹ Âpme egaŋ kapigok dindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama enzilim tazin ke nembanne in nânâyelen zenzeŋaŋ. Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ke ku nânâyelen nâmâtâtpeye.

¹² Am ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâ ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egaŋ nânâŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe. Ma am ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ ku mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ke menzem tiwe.

¹³ Âpme am ŋenaŋ zikat eek ektingut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maekmâtâlip ma wagaŋ zet nâmtingut yaŋaŋ ku manâmâtâlip keyepmti bemzenze zet zeleset mandiindoyap.

¹⁴ Âpme Aizayayaŋ golaŋ zenze an Zuda am ekŋengat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zeye, ‘Ekŋenaŋ wagaŋ nânâ ke nâmbep yaŋgut penaŋ nâmâtâtât ke ku mamip. Zikalaŋ eek ke ŋep ekbep yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekmâtâti mama ke ku mbep.

¹⁵ Enenogat ekŋen ke keŋin kalinaŋ bembraŋaŋ ma wakŋin kekekeŋaŋ ma zikalinaŋ beŋaŋ. Keyepm zikalinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maekmâtâlip ma wakŋinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku manâmâtâlip. Ma keŋinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maweyaŋnâmâtâlip. Kekok mti keŋin ku gilik zeme neŋ zigoset weyaŋindewak.’ (Aizaya 6:9-10)

¹⁶ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama nembanne inmak tazin e wakŋinaŋ nâmâtâti zikalinaŋ ekmâtâlip keyepmti in oloŋen palen talip.

¹⁷ Neŋ penaŋ diindoma nâit. Eweŋan baenen golaŋ zenze an ma an teŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ niksât webe webe mbien. Ekŋenaŋ nâgât zetn nâsât mbien yaŋgut ku nâmbien.

Wit katnaŋ ondendeŋaŋgalen bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋ diindoye

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Âpme pi wit katnaŋ muluwen ondendenŋaŋ keyet be-
mzenze zet diindowan. Keyet yaŋaŋ zema nâit,

19 An ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen
mama keyet Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ dundume nâmti
keŋaŋ penanŋ ku bemti mambe ekmagen Sadaŋ an bekananŋ
mimi egaŋ koti keŋanen katnaŋ teteliliŋaŋ ke mpewe. An ke
katnaŋ selen toweŋge keboŋ keyet kataŋ.

20 Ma nanzaŋ palen toweŋge am keboŋaŋ Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mmambep

21 yaŋgut kindiŋaŋ msat keŋan baen penanŋ ku towege
e am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ keŋinanen katikŋaŋ ku
tabeyepmti nukŋaŋ sambe ma sisipeŋpeŋ sambeyanŋ sokbe-
mti nâmkipeŋpeŋin mme mapeme towen.

22 Ma notnaŋ didik keŋan toweŋge keboŋ mambeyanŋ
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ nânâ ke nâmtiŋgut keŋanen ku
bemti keŋaŋaŋ segesetgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet keŋ
otnânâŋaŋ bemti mame mânep milawat keyet tikŋaŋaŋ
kwati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ kume eiŋeiŋsimti pe-
naŋepiŋ bewe.

23 Msat kelakŋanen toweŋge ekŋen keboŋaŋ Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ nâmti keŋinanŋ penanŋ bemti mambep. Âpme
ŋen ekmagen penanŋaŋ 100 ma ŋenmagen penanŋaŋ 60 ma
ŋenmagen penanŋaŋ 30 kegak masokbein.”

Nusiyanŋ wit tuŋgupman kwakwatnaŋ keyelen zet

24 Âpme bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye,
“Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama set kapi
nemboŋ: An ŋenaŋ mulupmanen wit katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ
teteliye.

25 Âpme am sambe meluk tawemâpme kasaŋinaŋ koge-
en nusi katnaŋ mgasik wit tuŋgupman time mepmâpme kun-
zuŋge.

26 Âpme wilanŋ kwati penanŋ sokbesâgât mme nusiyanŋ
kegagak kwage.

27 Âpme mulup an ekŋenaŋ ke ekti mulup toŋaŋ dun-
duwien, ‘Amobotnaŋ, geŋ mulupdanen wit katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ
etaŋ teteliwanan. Âpme nusi mgasik zigoset koti kwazin?’

28 Yaŋkwesime zeye, ‘Ke kasa ŋenaŋ koti teteliyeyanŋ
kwazin.’

Zeme yaŋkwesiwien, ‘Keyepm met selumti pemann
mesem, ma?’

29 Zeme kapigok diindoye, ‘Yek, wa in nusi selunup zemti
wit penanŋaŋ ilizuzut seluwepgappm peme tati

30 ilizuzut kwabalup. Âpme wit elenḡenḡe kanan be-
menḡut, mulup an ekḡenan elenḡemti nusi makumti pen-
dem mti tewen time mot zime wit mkananen beme tabe.’ ”

Mastat katnan ma yis keyet bemzenze zet

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

31 Âpme bemzenze zet ḡen kapigok diindoye,
“Kawawanḡalen zemâtâtâtḡat katnanen mama ke mastat
tep katnan keboḡ an ḡenan ke mulupmanen ondeye.

32 Katnan ke isikḡanḡ penaḡ. Yan semem katikḡanḡ
bemtiḡut tep nemboḡ kwati sebemindemti tep temaḡ
mambein. Ma age ekḡenanḡ koti betnanen mkanḡin walati
matalip.”*

33 Âpme bemzenze zet ḡen kapigok diindoye,
“Kawawanḡalen zemâtâtâtḡat katnanen mama ke yis
keboḡ. Ma neḡ yis keyet palen bemzema nâseip. Imbi
ḡenanḡ yis isikḡanḡ buganmak plawa omba kemak weyanḡme
plawa keyanḡ sememti omba penaḡ mambein.”†

34 Zisasiyanḡ am zet ke bemzenze palen etaḡ diindomâḡe.
Zet sosok ku zemsokbemindaye. Eḡanḡ bemzenze zeleset etaḡ
zeye.

35 Kegok mme golanḡ zenze an ḡenanḡ zet kapigok zeye ke
penaḡmak beye,

“Bemzenze zet paleset zewap. Msat sokbeyeen keyetnanḡ
zet enzililiḡanḡ takoti tage ke neḡ zemkawanḡ bewap.”

(Sam 78:2)

Zisasiyanḡ bemzenze nusiyeḡ zeye keyet yanḡanḡ diindoye

36 Âpme Zisasiyanḡ am indeme mepme mkaen moweḡe.
Mot tapme nemanḡane nin ekmagen meti zewenn, “Zemane
nâne, zet bemzenze nusi muluwen kwakwagat zenak ke
yanḡanḡ kwileki?”

37 Yanḡwesimann dinndoye, “Wit katnanḡ dolakḡanḡ time
mekodak ke Angat Nemunḡanḡ.

38 Mulup ke msat sambe kapi keboḡ. Katnanḡ dolakḡanḡ ke
Kawawanḡalen zemâtâtâtḡat katnanen mamaen mamaip-
gat nemanḡane keboḡ. Nusiyanaḡ an bekananḡ penaḡḡalen
nemanḡane keboḡ.

39 Âpme an kasa nusi bekananḡ katnanḡ ondeye ek ke Sadaḡ.
Âpme akumbembe ke kululuḡ msat delaḡ zewe kenok. Ma
akumbembeyelen mulup an ekḡen ke ensel.

40 Ensel ekḡenanḡ nusi selumti tewen bume ziwe sepem
keḡogak kan delaḡ zenzenḡan sokbewe.

* **13:32:** Mastet katnanḡ isikḡanḡanḡ semem katikḡemti temaḡ mambein sepem
keboḡak Kawawanḡalen Zet Zapatnanḡanḡ sememti mamozin. † **13:33:**
Kawawanḡanḡalen zapatnanḡ keboḡak semem palakḡanḡ mambein.

41 Keyepmti Angat Nemunjanan ensel zemindeme toti am manjenane ekjenmagengatnan am bekanangalen ken walalat ma notnan mama mimiñin bekanan penan mamaip.

42 Ekjen kebon ondekindemti teziñ nandanngalen zapat indeme towebep. Ke sikalem ma zelin angalikti sek sindem palen mamti mamambep.

43 Âpme Kawawanngalen am ekjenan Biwin kululuñen gwaen tazin egat zimosetnan mamambep. An ñen zet nânâyelen tikjanan tazinan zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.

Zisasiyan zezapat milawat tosanjan tembe msalen enzilimpewien keyet bemzeze

44 An ñenan nengalen mulup an mamtan. Kasup nengat mulupmanen ke milawat tosanjan temanen aikti naman msalan kwatampemti kenan sangaman beme mkanan mege. Met bo milawatnan sambe ke beme kwitime delan zeye. Delan zeme mânep ke timti met an mulup ma msat keyet tojanmagen mot sokbemsamti mânewan msat ke kwitiye. Kawawanngalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke milawat tosanjan teman kebon.

45 Kegogak bemzenze zet ñen pigok zeye. An mânep milawatnan teman ñenan kekek nanzan satnanan weyayanjan keyet matimatan.

46 Âpme egan kekek nanzan satnanan weyayanjanan ñen tosanjan mobotnan aikti egan milawatnan sambe am ekjenmagen beme kwitimâpme mânepman timti met kekek ke tosanjan mobotnan ke kwitiye. Kawawanngalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke kekek tosanjan teman kebon.‡

Zisasiyan am angala titiyelen keyet bemzenze zet zeye

47 Kawawanngalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke elengolam teman kebon am ekjenan elengolam teman nembuen wannga mti mapeme towepme angala sepeman igak igak matip kebon.

48 Âpme ke angalayan gak zem tapme mandame katikjan mopme kalan kumti niniyelen timti ele kenan time toge ma ku niniyelen time mege.

49 Msatgalen kanan delan zewe sepem kegok ke sokbesâpm. Keyet Kawawanngalen ensel ekjenan msat ñen msat ñen meti am ilak pembenan bembenan ekjengat tunguwinangatnan am bekanan indamakumti

‡ 13:46: Bemzenze zet zut kapiyet yanit kapigok, am ñenan kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke bamkumpemti Kawawanngalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke ekme mobotnan penan beme ke ti mamayet kenan sekjan ondekbemti mamain keyet katan.

⁵⁰ indaâtâtindeme teziŋ ŋandaŋ keŋaŋ towebep. Ke sindem temaŋ timti zelin aŋgalikti mamambep.”

⁵¹ Kegok zemti ndayaŋkwesiye, “In neŋ zet sambe zeya ke nâmâtâlo?”

Âpme nin zewenn, “Nâmâtâtŋup,”

⁵² Zemann kapigok dinndoye, “In golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋgalen zet ke nâip in keyaŋ nâlen nembanne tati nânâŋin itnaŋaŋmak alakŋaŋ temakwep nânâ temaŋ penaŋ tiip. Kwep ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet itnaŋaŋ ma ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet alakŋaŋ. Zut kemak in am ŋep mzikat indanda dolakŋaŋ mbep.”

Nasalet mka temaŋgatnaŋ am ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet nâmŋtikŋaŋ kumti bamkumpewien

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Zisas egaŋ bemzenze zet sambe ke zemdelan zemti ke pempti meti

⁵⁴ mkaŋaŋ ŋotekŋan patan zemti sesewat mkaen moti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan zemzikat indame am ekŋenaŋ tektek mti zewien, “Nânâŋaŋ temaŋ ma menok mamin kapi desetgatnaŋ penaŋ aige?”

⁵⁵ Nin egat yaŋaŋ nânup. Ek an mka walalat egat nemuŋaŋ ma mamaŋ kwitnaŋ Malia ma meniŋane ekŋengat kwilin nânup Zemsmak Zosep ma Saimonmak Zuda.

⁵⁶ Ma ipmane ninmak temakwep kapi mamanup. Âpme ek nânâ ma winde sambe ke desetgatnaŋ aige?”

⁵⁷ Kegok zemti peŋpeŋ mpewien. Âpme Zisasiyan kapigok diindoye, “Golaŋ zenze an ŋen kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ msat notnanen tapalakŋaŋ bemepme mkaŋaŋgatnaŋ am ma notnane penaŋ ekŋenaŋ egat wisat mamimpeip.”

⁵⁸ Âpme mka keyetnaŋ am ekŋenaŋ ku nâmkiŋpewiengapmti Zisasiyan ekŋenmagen menok sambe ku mge.

14

Zân tu zulutindende an egalen gakikiŋaŋgalen zet zapat

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

¹ Zisasiyan mulup tapmme kan keyet Elolan Zuda am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ tage.

²⁻¹² Elolan tipman baenen meniŋaŋ Pilip egalen imbiŋan menzemti wage. Imbi ke kwitnaŋ Elodias.

Ke Zân tu zulutindende an ya egaŋ zet kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ imbi wabanan ke yomaŋmak bein.” Kegok zeme ŋenzinziŋ mti Zângat betnaŋ atam zamti mka katikŋan peye. Neŋaŋ zeme Elot egaŋ Zân kegogak kukuyelen

nânge keyangut Zuda am ekjenan Zângat golan zenze an manzemtemiangapmti ekjengat kingati peme tage. Âpme Elotgalen sokbembe kanan beme amobotnan indazemte-time ekjenan kwawati ondek tapme Elodiasiyet nambañan ekjengat zikalinan silik wendime Eloan sandiyan mti zeye, “Neñ penan sukwep zeyap, geñ kwileki ñengat zenik beme ñep gasap.”

Zeme imbi nempa ek mamañan zempeme meti kapigok zeye, “Neñ Zân an tu zulutindende an egat ñokasetnan elengemti alak kapigogak batien bemti na.”

Kegok zeme amobotnan egañ kambekat mge yangut am ekjengat zikalinanen zemkatik beyeyepm ekjenmagen zetnan winderan tototnan besem zemti kasa kuku an zempeme mka katiknan meti Zân bimañ elengemti ñokasetnan batien bem koti imbi nempa same mti mamañ saye. Âpme Zângat nempañane ekjenan koti sekñan mti met sumen mebemti met Zisasiyet buñam zapat dunduwien.

Kan keyet amobotnan Elot egañ Zisasiyet zapatnan zeme nânge, “An ke Zân tu zulutindende an penan gakikiengatnan wageyepmti winderanbenj menok sepem igak igak mamin.” Egañ zet ke amobotnan notnan ikñangat kandañan mulup mamip ekjen keyet zemsokbemindaye.

Zisasiyan am sambu meu indapelenyue
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Zân 6:1-14)

¹³ Zisasiyan Zângalen zapat nâmti wañga ñengat moti tundra nembet meti msat tunjupman igak mamayelen mepme am ekjenan mege keyet zapatnan nâmti mka ñen mka ñen am manje temañ ekjenan seleset meti ekmagen mepatan zeme

¹⁴ Zisas wañgaengatnan toti am manje temañ tabien ke indikti keñan kemberj penan beme am zawalinmak mme alik bewien.

¹⁵ Kegok tapminepeme msat gasi beme nempañane nin ekmagen koti dunduwenn, “Wae, msat tunjupman tatnepe-mann msat gasi bein. Keyet am indemane mkanjanan katan meti tu meunjan aigit.”

¹⁶ Zemann Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “Zemindeme mebegalen eneyet tazeip? In meu indame nit!”

¹⁷ Kegok dinndome nin zewenn, “Nin nupmamañ 5 ma angala zuletan tatndain.”

¹⁸ Zemann egañ kapigok dinndoye, “Ke neñmagen pien mti kolit!”

¹⁹ Âpme am kapigok zemindeye, “In msalen totalit!” Zemti egañ nupmamañ 5 angala zut ke timtati kululunjen ekme

mopme Kawawaŋgat, “Wisikŋ,” zemti nupmamaŋ mutumti aŋgalamak ndame nin kalaŋkum

²⁰ am nsakwep nimbenn. Nimti am sambeyaŋ nim nalak nalak mme butnaŋ tage ke makum timann tise 12 gak zem tage.

²¹ Ma am tu meu ke nimbien ke an etaŋ makumann 5,000 kekok. Imbi ma namba ekŋen ku indamakuwenn.

Zisasiyaŋ tu paleset imti mege

(Mak 6:45-52; Zân 6:15-21)

²² Kegok mti Zisasiyaŋ nin ndeme waŋgaen moti tundua nembet daen nnak mepmann egaŋ am zemindeme mebeko-bien.

²³ Âpme egaŋ am zemindeme mepmâpme igak etaŋ kalaŋan motati dunduye. Tapme msat tambume igak etaŋ ke tage.

²⁴ Kan keyet wagayaŋ tundua sutnan kopme tâgâ temaŋaŋ mebeneset koge keyepmti tu mamaŋ temaŋ kumti katikŋaŋ kwapme waŋgayaŋ tapmotopmaŋge.

²⁵ Âpme msat balalaŋ tazeme Zisasiyaŋ tundua paleset meti nin tabennen sokŋan

²⁶ takopme ekti ŋakŋak mti omba penaŋ kiŋgati zewenn, “We kozin!”

²⁷ Zemann Zisasiyaŋ dinndoye, “Keŋin sewakŋaŋ bek. Nen takolapgat ku kiŋgalit.”

²⁸ Zeme Pitayaŋ zetnaŋ ŋandaŋaŋ nâmti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, giti penaŋ takodik beme zemanen neŋ tu paleset gâlen kobi.”

²⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Nepgat kot.” Zeme Pitayaŋ waŋga keŋaŋgatnan toti yaŋbemti tu paleset Zisasmagen mege.

³⁰ Metnepeme tâgâ temaŋ kume ekti kiŋgati tundua kenan towesât mti Zisasiyet kwizet kuye, “Amobotnaŋ, nata!”

³¹ Kwizet kekok kume keyegak Zisasiyaŋ betnanen atamti zeye, “Geŋ kwilekiyet keŋ zut mnik? Nâmkiŋpependipiŋ, ma?”

³² Kegok zemti waŋgaen mowepmalu tâgâyaŋ peme tage.

³³ Âpme nembraŋane nin waŋgaen tabenn nin Zisas sese-watpemti zewenn, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ.”

Zisasiyaŋ am zawalinmak Genesalet msalen weyaŋindeye

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Âpme nin tundua kutumti Genesalet msat ganzenan mopmann

³⁵ am ekŋenaŋ Zisasi ekmâtâti zeme mka sokŋan sokŋan ke am ekŋenaŋ am zawalinmak indatimti kobien.

³⁶ Koti ekŋenaŋ Zisas kapigok wekuwien, “Nâmndemane am zawalinmagaŋ sekdi atait ma notnaŋaŋ sâkdi busiliŋaŋ

etan̄ timekti zawalin ñep delan̄ zesem.” Kegok zemti ekñenan̄ kegok mti alik bemâbien.

15

*Palisi an ekñengalen zelak zelak mamipgalen zet
(Mak 7:1-23)*

¹ Kan keyet Zelusalem mkaengatnan̄ zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi notnan̄ ekñenan̄ Zisasmagen koti yan̄kwesimti zewien,

² “Nemandine ekñenan̄ eneyet yeñsokñine ekñengalen zii zet taan̄gosoip? Meu niniyelen kananen bet zululugat set bembenan̄ ke ku mamâlip.”

³ Kegok yan̄kwesime Zisasiyan̄ diindoye, “In zigogat ilinan̄galen mama mimi gawepumti Kawawan̄galen zii zet ke mamimyunguip?

⁴ Kawawan̄galen zet kapigok tazin, ‘Geñ mamdi bipdi eksemindewanik,’ *(Kisim Bek 20:12)* ma ñen

‘an ñenan̄ maman̄ ma bipman̄gat kwelat zet kuwe beme gakikiyet zapat bewe.’ *(Kisim Bek 21:17)*

⁵ Yan̄gut in kapigok manzeip, ‘An ñen egañ maman̄ ma bipman̄gat kapigok manzein, “Kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ it idamti idamukulem mbak yan̄gut keyan̄ neñ Kawawan̄gat tewalan̄ msasayelen.”’

⁶ Am notnan̄an̄ kegok mme in kapigok manzeip, ‘Mamin biwinan̄gat ñep ku eksemindendeyelen.’ In kegok mti Kawawan̄galen zet mtopemti ilinan̄galen mama mimi itnan̄an̄ mamâlip.

⁷ In an zetgalen etan̄! In an kebon̄gat golan̄ zenze an Aizayayan̄ zet ñen kapigok kuye,

⁸ ‘In nâgât belak zelan̄ etan̄ manzeip. In neñ mandiindoyap ke ku man̄gawepup.

⁹ In nâlen zii zet ku tazikat indaip. In ilinan̄galen zii zet zenâm mip sepem kegogak ke nâlen zii zetnok beingapmti nâgât sekñinan̄ etan̄ masesewatneip.’” *(Aizaya 29:13)*

¹⁰ Zisas ek zet kegok diindomti am sambe indamandame kopme diindoye, “Neñ zet diindoma wakbemtati nâmâtâliti!

¹¹ Anan̄ meu manin ke Kawawan̄an̄mak mama main ku mambekekzin. Keyan̄gut bekanan̄ keñangatnan̄ makwazin keyan̄ mme yommak mambein.”

¹² Kegok zeme nemban̄ane nin egat kandan̄an̄ meti dunduwenn, “Gâlen zet Palisi ekñen diindonak keyan̄ keñin mme kipman̄ bein. Ke nânik?”

¹³ Zemann Zisasiyan̄ kapigok dinndoye, “Bien kululun̄en tazin egalen mulupmanen tep msikokok notnan̄ ondemti

notnaņan belak kwakwatnaņ ke egaņ kiņdiņaņ melesin seluwe.

¹⁴ Keyepmti in Palisi ekņen katikindeit. Ekņen zikalin beņaņnok ya zikalin beņaņ keyaņ beņaņ notnaņ ekņen indamukulem msâgât tapmip yaņgut an zikatnaņ beņaņaņ zikatnaņ beņaņ ikņaņ nemboraņk teti medak beme ilisakwep aimbonaņ towebuk.”

¹⁵ Kegok zeme Pitayaņ kapigok dunduye, “Geņ bemzenze zet zenak keyet yaņaņ zemane nâne.”

¹⁶ Zeme Zisasiyaņ dinndoye. “In ewe keyet yaņaņ nâmâtâtâpiņ mamaip?”

¹⁷ Keyepmti in kegoğak ku nâip. Kaņgaleminan meu nime kambakņinaņ toweti setnaset makwawezin.

¹⁸ Yaņgut keņ otnânânaset bekaņaņ makwazin keyaņ mme nin Kawawaņgat zikatnan yommak mambenup.

¹⁹ Amgat keņaņgatnaņ ņoktik bekaņaņ makwazin keyaņ mme sesepem kapigok masokbeip: Am indome gakiki, awembiņ kalalaņ mti mama, an imbi kambu wawat ma imbiyaņ kegoğak mamip, ma set kileņ mama, kambu titi ma zet dâsuki zenze ma notnaņgat zet kwelat kuku.

²⁰ Mama mimi kebonaņ Kawawaņgat zikatnan pembeņaņ ku bein yaņgut bet ku zuluti meu niniyelen zet keyaņ Kawawaņgat zikatnan mme yommak ku talip.”

Imbi Zuda maņgeen ku sokbembenaņgalen nâmkiņpepeņaņ (Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Âpme Zisas ma nembane nin mka ke pemti Taia ma Saidon mka temaņ zut keyet ganzenan mebenn.

²² Met mamann imbi ņen Kenan msalengatnaņ keyaņ koti Zisasiyet kwizet temaņ penañ kumti zeye, “Amobotnaņ, geņ Dewitgalen alikņaņaņ, ya nâgât keņdi bugan kemberĳ nâne. Nemban we bekaņaņaņ igagen penañ maoyak sain.”

²³ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaņ nâmtingut zet dopmaņ ņen ku gilik zem saye. Kegok mme nembane nin egat zewenn, “Geņ imbi belak zempemane melak! Ek ningat bamenen koti kwizet takuņkazin.”

²⁴ Zemann imbi ke dunduye, “Neņ Kawawaņaņ Israel maņge sipsip galaņ zenzeņaņ keboņ keyet zemneme kwatoban.”

²⁵ Zeme imbiyaņ koti Zisasiyet kendaņaņ pedondom samti zeye, “Amobotnaņ, geņ namukulem mne.”

²⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaņ ewe dunduye, “An imbi namba ekņengalen meu butnaņ mti tam indame ņep ku benak.”

²⁷ Zeme zet dopmaņ kapigok gilik zemti saye, “Amobotnaņ, neņ Israel maņgeen ku sokbembenaņ e ņep zenik, yaņgut tam ekņenaņ meu pâpmaņ toweme ke ņep manip.”

²⁸ Kegok zeme nâmti pigok zeye, “Imbi, nâmkîñpependi temañ penañ. Keyepmti yañkwesinik keyet katañ ñep sokbemgasem.” Zisasiyañ kekok zeme keyegak nembrañ dolakñañ beye.

Zisasiyañ am sambe weyañindemâge

²⁹ Âpme Zisasiyañ msat keyet peme tapme Galili tundua ganzenaset meti kalañan patañ zemti mot totage.

³⁰ Am sambe penañ ekñañ ekmagen kopmâbien. Am notnañ sebelin wesin ma zikalin beñañ ma am kopa ma zawalinmak notnañ sambe indatimti Zisasiyet kandañan mange bemindeme indaweyañ indeye.

³¹ Âpme am kopa ekñañ zet zewien ma sebelin wesin ekñañ pembeñañ bewien ma zikalin beñañ ekñañ zikalin ekbien. Ke mme annañ ke ekti nâmtemtem mti Israël am ekjengalen Kawawañ zemsesewatpewien.

*Zisasiyañ am sambe meu indaye
(Mak 8:1-10)*

³² Kegok mti egañ nembrañane nin dinndoye, “Am kasup tuk ninmak tapmien ya alak meunpinin talipgapmti neñ am ekjengat kemben penañ miyap. Mneti meupin zemindema meti selen meuyet zikat gililij mseip keyet yayan mimindeyap.”

³³ Zeme nin yañkwesiwenn, “Msat tungupman pi meu desetgatnañ aikti indasenup ma am sambe penañ indamann nime ñep bemindesem?”

³⁴ Kegok yañkwesimann egañ gilik zem ndayañkwesimti zeye, “Inmagen nupmamañ zigok tazin?”

Kegok ndayañkwesime nin zewenn, “Nupmamañ 7 ma angala isikñañ bugan tazin.”

³⁵ Kegok zemann Zisasiyañ am zemindeme totabien.

³⁶ Totapme egañ nupmamañ 7 ma angala ke mti Kawawañgat, “Wisikñ,” zemti mutumti nembrañane nin ndame am kalañti indawenn.

³⁷ Indamepmann am sambe ekñañ nim kingapme butnañ tapmege ke makumti beme tise 7 gak zem tage.

³⁸ Meu nimbien ke an ekñen makumann 4 tausen kekok bewien. Âpme imbi ma nempa ekñen ku indamakuwien.

³⁹ Kegok mti egañ am zemindeme mekopme ek ma nembrañane nsakwep wañgaen moti met Magadan msalen patañ zewenn.

16

An damuñ notnañan Zisas egañ menok mimiyet yañkwesiwien

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Âpme Palisi ma Sadusi ekñenañ Zisasmagen koti tetimae-maeyelen toweme ekne zemti mbien, “Geñ menok mmane nin Kawawañgalen winderañ geñmak tazin beme eksenup.”

² Kegok zeme egañ diindoye, “In kululuñ piliñ piliñ penañ tapme ilak mtete kan bein manzeip.

³ Ma mseñan manzeip, ‘Kululuñ sop kumti map tosâpm,’ manzeip. In kululuñen ekme mopme msat keyet sepemañ eknâmamip keyañgut nâlen muluwañ masokbein ke eknâm mamiwañgut weyañti yañan ku maeknâmâtâlíp.

⁴ In am msat alak kan kapiyet talip in bekanañ penañ ma Kawawañ mambamkumpemti mamaip. In neñ menok mimiyet nâmti tatnapitilíp? O alak yek, yañgut in menok kwewetañ Kawawañan golan zenze an Zonamagen mgeen keboñ bam ekbep. Menok ñen ku msap.” Kegok zemti indem mege.

Zisasiyañ nembañane nin Palisi ma Sadusi ekñengalen zikat indandañin ku nânâyet zembekekindeye

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Âpme nembañane nin meun kandati pemann tapme Zisasmak nin tundua kutumti nembet motiñgut otnâmbenn.

⁶ Moti Zisasiyañ kapigok dinndoye, “In Palisi ma Sadusi ekñengalen yis plawa manzim semen keyet weyañ eksemti mambep.”

⁷ Kegok zeme nin nâwennen egañ nupmamañgat tazen ke nâmti nin kegok otnâmti zenâ zenâ mbenn, “Meu ku mkotngapmti kegok zein.”

⁸ Zet kegok tazemann Zisasiyañ nâmti ndayañkwesiye, “In kwilekiyet meu kum kolo keyet zenâ zenâ tapmíp? Nâmkiñpepeñin âlâgâlâk.

⁹ Neñ ñep menok mti meu aikbak. In ke ku nâmâtâlíp, ma? Neñ nupmamañ keyañ an 5,000 indama nimkiñgapme butnañ tapme tise zigok beme gak zeye? In ke ku nâmtalíp?

¹⁰ Ma nupmamañ 7 ke timti keyañ an 4,000 indama nimkiñgepme in maiñ timti tise zigok beme gak zeye?

¹¹ Neñ melesiñ palawa manzim semen keyet penañgat ku zeya. Neñ bemzenze zet zema in eneyet ku nâmâtâlo? Palisi ma Sadusi ekñengalen zet dâsukiyet weyañ eksemti mambep keyet kegok zeya!”

¹² Zet kegok dinndome nembañane nin nâmâtâbenn ke nupmamañgalen melesiñ palawa manzim semen keyet

ku dinndoye keyañgut egañ golañ zet Palisi ma Sadusi ekñengalen zet dâsuki mâbiek keyet nâmti dinndoye.

Pitayan Zisasiyet yanañ zemkawan beye

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Zisas egañ Sisalia Pilipai mka temañen keyet sokñanik kot patañ zemti nembañane ningat ndayanñkwesiye, “Am ekñenañ Angat Nemuñañ nâgât kwi manzeip?”

¹⁴ Kegok zeme nin dunduwenn, “Notnañ ekñenañ, ‘Zân tu zululut,’ an manzeip. Notnañañ, ‘Ilaiza,’ manzeip ma notnañañ, ‘Zelemaia,’ ma, ‘Golañ zenze an notnañ itnañañ,’ manzeip.”

¹⁵ Kegok dundumann ndayanñkwesiye, “Âpme in nâgât kwi manzeip?”

¹⁶ Kegok ndayanñkwesime Saimon Pitayan zeye, “Geñ Kilais, Kawawañañ an ombempepeñañ ke ilak geñ. Kawawañ kwesiñ kwesiñ mambe egat Nemuñañ.”

¹⁷ Zeme Zisasiyañ Saimon Pitayet zeye, “Saimon Zonayet nemuñañ, gâgât nâma tikñañ bein. Nânâ ke am ñenañ ku zempap. Bipm kululuñenañ zemkawan bempain.

¹⁸ Keyepm gâgât zeyap, geñ kwidi alakñañ Pita. (Ningalen zeleset ‘nanzañ katikñañ’.) Geñ zenak, nâgât Kawawañgat Nemuñañ zenak. Zet ke ñotekñañ penañ keyepmti nâgât amnañ nâmkñipemneme ondek indema Sadañgalen winderañañ ku indawalabe.

¹⁹ Neñ winden gama geñ am ekñen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ mkawañ bemane ekñenañ nâgât nâmkñipewep beme geñ ekñengat pigok diindowanik, ‘In Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keñañ ñep mebep.’ Kegok zewanik. Kegok mmane Kawawañañ nâmti zewe, ‘Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keñañ ñep kobep.’ Kegok zewe. Âpme naman geñ am ekñen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ mkawañ bemane ekñenañ nâgât ku nâmkñipewep beme geñ ekñengat pigok diindowanik, ‘In Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keñañ ñep ku mebep.’ Kegok zewanik. Kegok mmane Kawawañañ nâmti zewe, ‘Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keñañ ñep ku kobep.’ ” Kegok zewe.

²⁰ Kegok zemti nembañane nin zemkatik bem ndemti zeye, “Neñ kwitn Kilais keyet zapatnañ am ñen ku diindome nâmbep.”

Zisasiyañ gakimti wabe keyet zet zapatnañ nembañane diindoye

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Kan keyetnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nembraŋane nin kapigok zemkawaŋ bemndeye, “Neŋ Zelusalem mkaen mopma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damaŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an neŋaŋ ma an zii zet zikat indanda ekneŋaŋ sek sindem namti gakikien newep. Keyaŋgut kasup mulup mimi tuk delaŋ zeme neŋ gilik zem wati mamaen kwabap.”

²² Kegok dinndome Pitayaŋ Zisas igak zem mandamti zemkulumpemti dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ geme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ ku sokbemgawe penaŋ.”

²³ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ gilik zemti Pita pigok dunduye, “Sadaŋ, geŋ sebe! Geŋ setn bekeknik. Geŋ zet zenik ke Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktikŋaŋgatnaŋ yek, angat ŋoktikŋinan etaŋ tazinen ke nânik.”

²⁴ Kan keyegak Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane nin pigok dinndoye, “In neŋ nâmâsât mbep beme in sekŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋ bankumpemti in zewep, ‘Neŋ ikŋaŋ gakiwe kegogak neŋ mopmaneti gakiwap beme keyaŋ neŋ bewe’.

²⁵ Âpme an neŋ ek sekŋaŋgat yayaŋ mti zewe, ‘Neŋ ekmak ku gakiwap,’ zewe beme mama kanzizit ku tasawe. Ma an neŋ egaŋ sekŋaŋ nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit ke neŋ tiwe.

²⁶ An neŋ ek msat palengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe matim nalakzin beme egaŋ gakimti Kawawaŋgat, ‘Mama kanzizit tosayaŋ kwitiwap’ ke ku zewe.

²⁷ Nâip, neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ nen Bipmnaŋgalen windenaŋ ma busatnaŋaŋ keŋanen enselmak nenmak kwatobap. Kwatoti an imbi sambe mamaŋinaŋgat sepem dopmaŋ mutumin-dawap.

²⁸ Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindoma nâit, in alak talip kapi notnaŋ gakikipiŋ tapme neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ winden sosok mkawaŋ bemti mulupm mma eksâip.”

17

*Zisasiyet sek sepemaŋ asekti mamanaŋaŋ beye
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

¹ Âpme egaŋ gakimti wawatnaŋgat zapatnaŋ nembraŋane ningat mimindamti kasup mulup mimi 6 delaŋ peme keyet palaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ Pita ma Zemsmak meniŋaŋ Zân indaikti ilinak kalaŋ neŋgat mowebien.

² Motati ekme Zisasiyet sek sepemaŋ asekti mamanaŋaŋ beme zimosetnaŋ busatnaŋ kasup nembon sokbeme melakanduŋaŋ busatnaŋ leŋganaŋ beye.

³ Kegok sokbeme nembajane tuk ekjenan Mosesimak Ilaiza kululungatnan kot Zisasmak zapat tapmmalu indikbien.

⁴ Keyepmti Pitayan zemkawan bemti Zisasiyet zeye, “Amobotnan, kapi tatnup pembenan penan! Nâmane nep beme mzalan tuk walasenup kwep gâgât nen Mosesiyet ma nen Ilaizayet.”

⁵ Kegok zeme zanza busatnananmak piyan indasumunme zanza kenanen zet nande nenan kapigok zeye, “Kapi nanangat Nemun penan; egat nâmtiknan mampeyap. Neñ ek ombempewanan am yomengatnan indati kwabe keyet olojen miap. In egat zetnan gawepuwep.”

⁶ Kegok mme nembajane ekjenan zet nande ke nâmti igagen kingati nenzimoselin ambulut tabien.

⁷ Mme Zisasiyan kot indatangumti zeye, “Walit, ku kingalit.”

⁸ Zeme ekjenan ekme am nenpin; Zisasiyan igak tage.

⁹ Keyetnan toti Zisasiyan zemkulumindemti zeye, “In kwitnan mamanaman ego ke am nen diindondopin tapme neñ Angat Nemunan gakiengatnan gilik zem wapmangut.”

¹⁰ Zeme nembajaneyan egat yankwesiwien, “Kwilekiyet mti zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenan Ilaizayan kuknanngat kopme Mesaya An Kawawanan amjane yomengatnan timekwatindendeyet ombempeye keyan bam kobe manzeip?”

¹¹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “An nen sepeman Ilaizanok kuknanngat penan kot am njektikjin mkawan bemindemti kwitnan kwitnan sambe weyanme pembenan bewe.

¹² Yangut neñ pigok diindowi: An ke Ilaizanok tipman baen kopme am ekjenan ku nâmatâti yungu yungu msawien. Sepem kekok yegak neñ Angat Nemunan yungum nawep.”

¹³ Zeme nembajane nin zet ke Zân tu zululut angat tazein ke nâmbenn.

*Zisasiyan anemba nengalen we bekanan mâpeye
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Kegok mti Zisasmak nembajane nin am mangeen kopatan zemann an nen Zisasiyet kandan kot pedondom tati

¹⁵ zeye, “Amobotnan, nâgât nemunangat kember mi. Ek miakimbe omba kan katan sokbemsame tewen ma tuyen matozin.

¹⁶ Kegok mame neñ nembandine ekjenmagen tetim kopma ekjenan nep ku weyanpeyo.”

¹⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “In nâmkinpepeninpij. In set ten ku mamâlip! Neŋ inmak kwesiŋ mamti indamukulem mma ewe in nâgât ku nâmkinpenep. Anemba neŋmagen tetim kolit.”

¹⁸ Aik kopme Zisasiyan we bekanan zet msame keyegak nemba pemti mepme nembayan dolakŋan beye.

¹⁹ Âpme nembane nin Zisas igak tapme koti yanŋwesiwenn, “Nin eneyet we bekanan mâpmâgat olapmann bep?”

²⁰ Zemann dinndoye, “Nâmkinpepenin âlâgâlâk keyepmti we bekanan ke ku zempeyo. Neŋ penaŋ diindowî, in nâmkinpepenin penaŋan isikŋan bugan kabis alik katnan isikŋan bugan keboŋ taindanak beme nukŋan kapi delaŋ zek zeme ŋep delaŋ zemâtnak. In kwileki ŋengat ku olabiek.”

²¹ [We bekanan ekŋen keboŋ ke kwileki ŋen belakŋan ku indamâbâgalen.]*

Gakimti wabe keyet zapatnan diindome sek zut beye
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Âpme maneti nembane nin nsakwep Galili msalen meti Zisasiyan nin kapigok dinndoye, “Pi maman kan belaknik neŋ Angat Nemunan am ekŋengat belinan neme mopma

²³ nome gakimti kasup tuk tati wabap.” Kegok zeme nâmti nin kemben penaŋ mbenn.

Zisasiyan sesewat mka temangalen takis beye

²⁴ Âpme Zisas ma nembane nin Kapenuam mkaen koti sesewat mkayelen takis titi an ekŋenan koti Pita yanŋwesiwien, “Ingalen an zikat indandanin sesewat mka temangalen takis ke mambein, ma?”

²⁵ Kegok zeme Pitayan zeye, “Âk. Mambein.”

Kegok zemti Zisasiyan mka mawemtanen moti zet ewe dundupin tapme Zisasiyan yanŋwesimti zeye, “Saimon, geŋ zigok nânik? Msalengalen amobotnan ekŋenan takis kwimagen matip? Noline ekŋenmagen ma manŋe notnan ekŋenmagen matip?”

²⁶ Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Manŋe notnan ekŋenan mambeip; noline ekŋenan ku mambeip.”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Neŋ Kawawangat Nemunan keyepm neŋ ku bewakgalenangut beyap.

²⁷ Mneti nin ekŋen ku indamann ŋenzinziŋ mseip keyepm tunduaen meti uk pemane towepme angala ŋen ŋenan mandasenigen keyet kaŋgaleman keŋan mânep mti geŋ sesewat

* **17:21:** Zet kapi yanbembejan an notnan ekŋenan Kawawangalen zet kukunan notnanegat ku tazin.

mka temañgalen takis nâgât ma gâgât sepem bembeyelen aiksenik. Ke mmeti ndañgat takis besenik.”

18

Kwiyañ mobotnañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keñan tatatgat usulalatnañ
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:42-48; 17:1-2)

¹ Kan keyet nembrañane nin Zisasmagen koti yañkwesiwenn,” Kwiyañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keñangalen amobotnañ bein?”

² Âpme Zisasiyañ nempa isikñañ ñen zeme kopme tuñguwinan pemti

³ zeye, “Neñ penañ sukwep diindowi, in keñin ku gilik zeme nemunamba isikñañ ekñengat sepem mambe beme Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keñan ku mobep.

⁴ An ñenañ ikñañgat nâme topme nempa isikñañnok mambe beme egañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keñan ñeñañ bein.

⁵ Geñ neñmak tusuwanan keyepm geñ nempa isikñañnok ke mukulem mbanik beme geñ neñ namukulem mnewanik bein.

⁶ An ñenañ nempa isikñañnok ekñengat nâmkîpepeñin walebe beme ek ke nanzañ siput temañ bimanen andopemti âtâpeme nembu keñan towebe keyañ nukñañ ku ben. Kawawañgalen zemdelañ zenze katnañ dopmañ nukñañ penañ tiwe.

⁷ Wakae, msat palen inmagen sindem omba penañ tiwep enenogat msalen bekanañ mimi omba penañ tazin ma yommagen keñ yuñguñgu omba wen ma ñen an ñenañ notnañañ zet kelakñañ mti yom mbalup beme Kawawañañ an zet kelakñañ mbe ke sindem omba penañ sawe.

⁸ Keyepm sedañ ma bedañ yomeset gatetimti mesât mbe beme elenğempemane mepme wesin mambanik. Mineti geñ sedi bedi ilindiñ mmaneti tezin ñandañ towebanigat ñen elenğemti pemane mebe.

⁹ Ma zikatdañ mme bekanaset gatetimti mesât mbanik beme geñ kwenzempemane mepme nembet etañgat mambanik. Mineti geñ zikadi ilindiñ mmaneti tezin ñandañ towebanikgat ñen kwenzempemane mebe.

Sipsip galañ pepeñañgalen bemzenze zet
(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Weyañ ekti mambep. In mañgenine nempa isikñañnok ekñengat nâme tototnañ penañ ku bewep. Neñ keyet zema

nâit, enselġine kululuġen maip ekġenaġ Biengat zimosetnan mamaip ekġenaġ in zem indowep.

¹¹ [Angat Nemunġan neġ am galaġpepeġan indatimat titiye-len toban.]*

¹² In zigok manâip? An ġen sipsipmaġ 100 mamambieġan ekġenmagengatnaġ kwep galaġ zenak beme zigok mnaġ? Eġaġ 99 indeme tapme kwep galaġ zenak keyet didikġan timatnaġ.

¹³ Neġ penaġ diindoyap, ek matimatneti aikzin beme 99 ekġengat oloġen ku mti kwep galaġ zenzeġaġ keyet oloġen penaġ mnaġ.

¹⁴ Sekam kegogak Biwin kululuġenaġ nempa isikġaġnok kwep ġenaġ ku galaġ zenzeyelen maotnâin.

Nodaġ yom mime musuwewetgalen zet

¹⁵ Âpme nodaġ ġeġmagen yom aikzin beme ġeġ gitak buzagen yomaġ zemzikat samane eġaġ zedi nâin beme ġeġ nâmane delaġ zeme notn mpewanik.

¹⁶ Âk eġaġ zedi ku nâme ġeġ an kwep ma zut indate-timti yaġaġ ilinsakwep nâmti in yom ke mukulem mpemti bandim bandim mti zikat sawep.

¹⁷ Yaġgut eġaġ ingalen zelin ku nâme dapmelaġe ekġenmak weyaġ bep. Dapmelaġeyet zelin kulume egat nâme nâmkġepepeġeġiġ beme egat zewep ek an zet kululu keboġ bein.

¹⁸ Âpme neġ penaġ sukwep diindowi, neġ winden gama ġeġ am ekġen Kawawaġgalen Zet Zapat Dolakġaġ Penaġ mkawaġ bemaġe ekġenaġ nâġât nâmkġepewep beme ġeġ ekġengat pigok diindowanik, 'In Kawawaġgalen zemâtâtâtġat katnan mama keyet keġan ġep me bep.' Kegok mmane Kawawaġaġ nâmti zewe, 'Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtġat katnanen mama keyet keġan ġep kobep.' Kegok zewe. Âpme naman ġeġ am ekġen Kawawaġgalen Zet Zapat Dolakġaġ Penaġ mkawaġ bemaġe ekġenaġ nâġât ku nâmkġepewep beme ġeġ ekġengat pigok diindowanik, 'Kawawaġgalen zemâtâtâtġat katnan mama keyet keġan ġep ku me bep.' Kegok mmane Kawawaġaġ nâmti zewe, 'Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtġat mama keyet keġan ġep ku kobep.' Kegok zewe.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ma neġ ewe tusumti diindowi, an zut tuk ekġenaġ neġmak tusumti ondebep beme neġ ekġengat tuġguwinan mamti egat zut eġelaġ kwileki ġengat keġ kwep bemti dundumalu Biwin kululuġenaġ nâmindawe."

* **18:11:** Zet kapi yaġbembeġaġ an notnaġ ekġenaġ Kawawaġgalen zet kukuġaġ notnaġġat ku tazin.

Sisiliŋ an keŋ katikgalen bemzenze zet

21 Zeme Pitayaŋ Zisasmagen koti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, âpme notn ŋenaŋ yom mname sek zigok beme neŋ yomaŋ katikpewap? Sek 7 katikpewap, ma?”

22 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Sek 7 yek. Sek sambe yomaŋ katikpemti ku makuwanik.

23 Neŋ kapigok diindowi, Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama ke kapigok, kan ŋengat amobotnaŋ ŋenaŋ sisiliŋ anene dopmaŋ mutumsasayelen indamandaye.

24 Yaŋbemti kwep kukŋaŋgat aikobien egalen dopmaŋaŋ mânep temaŋ penaŋ.

25 Egaŋ dopmaŋ temaŋ ke ŋep mututuyelen ku tasaye keyepm amobotnaŋaŋ an iŋkaŋ ke ma imbi nembraŋane ke mânep tosaŋaŋ mututuyelen ma mka ma bo milawatnaŋ ilindiŋ am belakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitime mânep dopmaŋ ke titiyelen zeye.

26 Kegok zeme sisiliŋ anaŋ amobotnaŋgat kandaŋaŋ pedondom samti zekâkât mpemti zeye, ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ, geŋ naŋgalaŋmane neŋ gâlen mânep ilindiŋ ŋep gawap.’

27 Zekâkât kegok mti dundum same amobotnaŋaŋ kemben mti dopmaŋ ku mututuyelen zeye.

28 Kegok zempeme egaŋ toti mulup an notnaŋ ŋen ek-magen mânep isikŋaŋ mge ekmagen dopmaŋ titiyelen aikti bimaŋ misik misik mti zeye, ‘Geŋ nâlen mânep dopmaŋ geŋmagen tazin ke mutumna.’

29 Kegok zeme an notnaŋaŋ egat kandaŋaŋ pedondom samti zekâkât mpemti zeye, ‘Geŋ naŋgalaŋmane neŋ gâlen mânep ilindiŋ ŋep gawap!’

30 Dundum same kemben ku mti notnaŋ mka katikŋanen pemti zeye, ‘Geŋ dopmaŋ mutu namanenŋgut belak geme kwewebanik.’

31 Kegok sokbeme mulup an notnaneyaŋ ekti keŋin bekaŋaŋ beme amobotnaŋmagen meti zapat ke msawien.

32 Msame amobotnaŋaŋ nâmti sisiliŋ an zeme kopme dunduye, ‘Geŋ keŋ katik penaŋ. Geŋ zekâkât mnamane neŋ gâgât kemben nâmti sewakŋaŋ mgema geŋ dopmaŋ ku nawanan.

33 Âpme neŋ dopmaŋdi katikpema geŋ kwilekiyet nodanŋat kemben ku mbanan?’

34 Kegok zemti an ke ŋenziniŋ omba msamti mka katikŋan pemti damaŋ ekŋengat pigok zemindeye, ‘In an kapi damaŋ mti sek sindem omba masamotnepeme nâlen mânep dopmaŋ mutum delaŋ zeme kwalet pewep.’ ”

³⁵ Ke zemti Zisasiyan bemzenze zet ke zemdelañ zemti yañañ kapigok zeye, “In nolinyelen yom keñinan penañ ku katikpeme kululuñ Biwinañ ingalen kekok ku katikpewe.”

19

*Awembiñ kalalañgalen zet
(Mak 10:1-12)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan zet yañañ yañañ zemdelañ zemti egañ Galili msat katipemti Zudia msalen Zodan tu nembet mepme

² am mañge temañ mâti mepme zawatmak ekñen weyañindeye.

³ Mme Palisi ekñenañ ek tetipeme ekñengalen tetimaemaeyelen toweme eksâgât koti yañkwesiwien, “Kawawañgalen zii zelañ anañ imbiñañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe myuñgume asekepeyelen zein, ma yek?”

⁴ Kegok yañkwesime Zisasiyan kapigok diindoye, “In Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen ku mamakuip, ma? Ke kapigok kumpepenañ,

‘Kawawañañ yañbemañañ baen an ma imbi weyañideye’.
(*Sokbembe 1:27*)

⁵ Weyañidemti kapigok zeye,

‘An ñen ek mamañ bipmañ katim idemti imbiñañmak tusumti eget kwepnok bewalup.’ (*Sokbembe 2:24*)

⁶ Keyepm eget ewe zut yek; kwepnok talup. Kawawañañ temakwep tusumidein keyepm amnañ it kalañdendeyelen yek.”

⁷ Zisasiyan kekok zeme Palisi ekñenañ pigok yañkwesiwien, “Âpme kwilekiyet mti Mosesiyan zii zelen an ñenañ imbiñañ asekepeyelen meluwañ kumsamti peme mebegalen nâmindeye?”

⁸ Kegok yañkwesime Zisasiyan zeye, “In keñ katik mamti Kawawañgalen zetnañ ku mamâlíp ma in imbiñin asekepeyelen manâíp keyepm Mosesiyan ke zeye. Yañbemañañ baen set kekok ku tage.

⁹ Keyepm neñ diindoma nâit, An ñenañ imbiñañ kwitnañ kwitnañ bekañañ ku mme nâmbemti imbiñañ asekpewe beme keyañ yom. Âk imbiñañañ set kileñ mame apmañañ asekpewe beme keyañ ñep bewe.” Âk anañ imbiñañañ kekok ku mme egañ imbiñañ ñen wabe beme ek set kileñ anak bewe.

¹⁰ Zeme nemañane nin nâmti pigok zewenn, “Awembiñ mamayelen kekok bein beme imbi wawañin mama keyañ ñep bein.”

¹¹ Zemann Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “Zet ke am ilindiñ ekñengalen zapat yek. An kwep kwep Kawawañan in-damukulem mim ekñengat zapaletan.

¹² Anañ imbi wawapiñ belak maip ke yañan tuk kapigok: Notnan ekñen keñin mamkeñ kekok masokbeip ma notnan amnan sekñin butnan walet indendenan awembiñ bembeyelen tikñan ku nâip ma notnan keñ sekñin Kawawañgalen mulup mimiyet nâmti awembiñ ku mambep. An ñenan mama mimi delan zenzenan kapi mâsât mbe beme ñep mâbe.”

Nemba isisikñan Zisasmagen indatimkobien
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Âpme an imbi ekñenan nemunambañine isisikñan Zisasmagen indatim kopme egañ betnanan sekñinan bemti dundum indendeyet ilinak zenâwien. Zemenjut nambañane nin am ekñen zemkulumindewann.

¹⁴ Kegok mmann Zisasiyan, “Nemba indeme neñmagen kolit. In ku zemkulumindeit,” kekok zeye. “Am ekñen nemba isikñan kebon ekñen Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet kandañan mamaip.”

¹⁵ Kegok zenti betnan sekñinanen belan atamti dundum indenti mege.

An ñen mânep milawatnan temanñ Zisasmagen koge
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Msat ke pemti mepmann an zomolim ñenan Zisasmagen koti yañkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, neñ mulup dolakñan ñen zibon mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

¹⁷ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Kwitnan kwitnan dolakñangat eneyet tatnayankwesinik? Msalen kapi an dolakñan ñen ku tazin. Kawawañ kwewetan an dolakñan. Âpme geñ mama kanzizitgat zapat besâgât mbanik beme zii zet gawepumane delan zemâbe.”

¹⁸ Zeme an keyan zeye, “Zii zet zibon?”

Ke zenti yañkwesime Zisasiyan zeye, “Geñ kasa kumti am ku kumane gakiwe, awembiñ kalalan ku mbalup, kambu ku mbanik, ma am ñengat sekñan dâsuki bem zenzepiñ.

¹⁹ Geñ mambipdi eksemidewanik. Mti gitangat gogot mamnik sepem kekok amgat gogot mbanik.”

²⁰ Zeme an zomolim keyan kapigok dunduye, “Ke zenigen ke elak gawepumti mamiap yangut ñen ewe zigok mbap?”

²¹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, “Geñ teñ penan masât nâwanik ma mama kanzizit ke tisâgât nâwanik beme met milawadi bemane kwitime keyetnan mânep ke kalan kumti am bekopsat indamâbanik. Kegok mbanik beme

kululunen gwaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolaknaŋ geŋ tiwanik. Kegok mti neŋmak tusumti namâbanik.”

²² Zeme an zomolimaŋ mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ tage keyepmti keŋaŋ beme zetnepiŋ mege.

²³ Mepme Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane nin kapigok dinndoye, “Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keŋan mebegalen olalatnaŋmak bewe.

²⁴ Bo temaŋaŋ buŋi aimboŋaŋ isikŋanen ŋep ku modak. Sepem kegogak am mânep milawalinmak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan mobogalen pepepeŋaŋ omba penaŋ tazin.”

²⁵ Kegok zeme nembraŋane nin zet ke nâmann nukŋaŋ penaŋ beme zewenn, “Kegok beme kwiyaŋ mama kanzizit ŋep tiwe?”

²⁶ Zemann Zisasiyaŋ zimosetnanen ndik mototi zeye, “Mânep milawalaŋ set bekekme amnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keŋan ku mebep yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ amgat keŋin mme eleŋ belaŋ beme mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwep.”

²⁷ Kegok dinndome Pitayaŋ sakwep penaŋ pigok zeye, “Nânik, nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pemann tapme geŋ gapmâbenn keyepm maneti keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwileki penaŋ ndawe?”

²⁸ Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dinndoye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi. Maneti bamgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alaknaŋ sokbemâbe kan keyet neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum windemak keyet totapma in kegogak mundum 12 keyet totati Israeŋ maŋge 12 ekŋengat damuŋine tabep.

²⁹ Ma am ŋenaŋ nâgât mti dapmeniŋene ipbialine ma mambiwine ma nemunambaŋine ma mkaŋin ma muluwin yaloŋti kobepgapm ekŋen keyet dopmaŋ omba penaŋ in-dayap ma bamgat mama kanzizit tiwep.

³⁰ An ŋenaŋ iŋkaŋgat sekŋaŋ alak pigogat mmoti, ‘Neŋ ŋep talap,’ tazein beme egaŋ bamgat tototnaŋ bewe. Ma ŋenaŋ alak tototnaŋ tapmain beme egaŋ bamgat mobotnaŋ bewe.

20

Zisasiyaŋ wain mulupgalen mulup an ekŋengat bemzenze zet zeye

¹ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet yaŋaŋ pigok, mse ŋengat an ŋenaŋ tambuŋan penaŋ an indatime wain mulupman mimiyeŋen mebien.

² Egan mulup mimiyelen tosa sepem kwep kina kwep kina kwep kekok indandayelen zetik mimindeme ekjenan, ‘Nep,’ zeme wain mulupmanen indatime mebien.

³ Meti tapmme 9 kilok beme an manje notnanj belak tabien ekjenmagen meti diindoye,

⁴ ‘In kogogak kopme nâlen wain muluwen met indema mulup mme tosananj nep indasap.’

⁵ Kegok zeme ilinsakwep wain muluwen ke mebien. Âpme 12 kilok beme sepem ewe kekokak mge. Mme 3 kilok beme ewe kekokak notnanj indatiye.

⁶ Ma 5 kilok beme ewe meti an notnanj mulup mimipinj tapme indikti diindoye, ‘In kwilekiyet kasup teepmanj pi belak tatnepeme msat gasim bein?’

⁷ Zeme ekjenan zewien, ‘An njenanj mulup ke mseip ke nin ku zemndep.’

Zeme eganj diindoye, ‘Kopme nâlen wain muluwen meindema mulup mit.’

⁸ Ke tapme mulup tosananj indandayelen damuj zempemti zeye, ‘Geñ mulup an zemane kopmâpme mânep inda. An bam kolo ekjen kuknanjat indamti an njenanj kolo ekjen bam indasenik.’

⁹ Kegok zempeme an mulup 5 kilokgat yanbemti mbien ekjen mânep kina kwep kina kwep indaye.

¹⁰ Taindame njenanj kobien ekjenanj ekti, ‘Nin mânep mmoti ndasâpm,’ nâmti tatnepeme damuj eganj kina kwep kina kwep ekjen kwep kwep indam mege.

¹¹ Mânep kekok indame ekjenanj mulup tonanjat nenzinziñ msawien.

¹² Mti zewien, ‘An bam kolo ekjenanj mulup belak kan isiknanj bugan miyo. Âpme nin kasup katiknanj penanj muluwen sek sindem palen tatnepemann msat gasim beme kwilekiyet bam kolo ekjenmak mânep sepem kwep ndanik?’

¹³ Kegok zeme mulup tonananj ekjenmagen kwep pigok dunduye, ‘Notn, geñ ku tetinjeyp. Geñ mânep kina kwegat zema nâmane nep bep

¹⁴ keyepm mânepdi mti met. Neñ am bam kolo ekjenmak geñmak mânep sepem kwep indandayet nâma nep bep.

¹⁵ Mânep nenanğalen ya neñ zigok ma zigok msâgât mbak beme nâyap katanj mbak. Neñ keñ taolet mgama geñ nâmbekananik, ma?’ ”

¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet ke zemdelanj zemti pigok zeye, “An njenanj Kawawanğalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keñan njenanj mebe ma njenanj bam mebe keyanğut Kawawanğanj eget ilizuzut mama kanzizit itdawe.”

*Zisasiyan gakikiŋaŋgat zeme sek tuk beye
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

17 Âpme Zisasiyan Zelusalem mkaen mosât moti set ganzenaset nembane nin 12 ndatime mepmambe kapigok dinndoye,

18 “Nâip, nin alak Zelusalem mkaen tapmetnup. Ya neŋ Angat Nemunŋan sâpe sâpe bumbu an neŋan ekneŋan ma zii zet zikat indanda ekneŋalen belen mopma ekneŋan nome gakikiyet zemdelan zewep.

19 Âpme keyet palaŋan kasanne ekneŋan Loma ekneŋalen gapman ekneŋat belinan neme mopma ekneŋan pep zet mnamti sindiwan nawetikti nome gakiwap. Yanŋut kasup tuk delan peme gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem wati mamaen mobap.”

*Zân ma Zems egegat mamilaŋ eget amobotnaŋ tatagat
yaŋkwesiye
(Mak 10:35-45)*

20 Kan keyet Zân ma Zems Zebediyet nemulatnenetgat mamidaŋ idatimti Zisasiyet kandaŋan koti pedondom samti nâmitdendeyelen dundum saye.

21 Kegok mme Zisasiyan yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ neŋ kwileki mŋaŋgayelen gembein?”

Zeme egaŋ zeye, “Geŋ zemkatik bemnamane nemun zut kapiyan geŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ tabanik kan keyet neŋan bedi penaset ma bedi alomset amobotnaŋ gitangat kandaŋan tabalup.”

22 Kegok zeme Zisasiyan indayanŋkwesiye, “In ku nâmti kegok yaŋkwesip. It neŋ sindem tiwap ke it neŋ tiwalup?”

Zeme gelaŋ zewun, “E neŋ tiwalup.”

23 Kegok zemalu Zisasiyan zeye, “Neŋ sindem tiwap ke it penaŋ tiwalup yanŋut nâlen betn penaset kwiyen tatatgalen ma betn alomset tabe ke neŋ neŋ ku zenzeyelen. Mundum ekseseŋaŋmak ke Bienaŋ an kwi makumindeye ekneŋalen zapat tazin.”

24 Kegok mme nemunane 10 nin keyet zapat nâmti egegat nenzinziŋ mbenn.

25 Mmann Zisasiyan nin ilindiŋ zeme kopmann dinndoye, “In nâip msalengalen amobotnaŋ ekneŋ winde omba taindame zet windenŋaŋbeŋ msat palen am ekneŋat manzeip.

26 Set keboŋ ke ingat tunŋuwinan neŋ ku tabe. Keyepmti inmagengatnaŋ an neŋan amobotnaŋ besât nâin beme egaŋ in sambeyelen sisiliŋ an bewe.

27 Ma inmagengatnaŋ an neŋan amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnaŋ besât nâwe beme egaŋ sisiliŋ namba etaŋ kwati

tonjangat mulup etanj mpeme tosanj ku masain kebon mamambe.

²⁸ Sepem kegogak neŋ Angat Nemujan amnan sisilin mnanayelen ku koban yek. Neŋ am eknjengat sisilin mulup mimindandayelen koban ma am ekjen nanangat maman ketalasima amnan mama kanzizit aiikgat nâmti gakikiyet toban.”

Zisasiyan an zut zikalit beŋan weyanideye
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Âpme Zisas ma nemujane nin Zeliko msat penti tapmepmann am manje temanj ndamâti mebien.

³⁰ Keyegak an zut zikalit beŋan set ganzenanj tapmambun, “Ya Zisas kwawezin,” zeme nâmti kwizet temanj kumti zewun, “Amobotnanj, geŋ Dewitgat alikjanj, nigat kember mi!”

³¹ Kegok zemalut amnan eget zemkulumidemti buzak tatagalen diitdowien. Keyangut egelanj ewe giŋgiŋ mti kwizet omba kuwun, “Amobotnanj, Dewitgalen alikjanj, geŋ nigat kember mi!”

³² Kegok zemalut Zisasiyan metati idayanjkwesiye, “It neŋ zigok mimidandayelen nâlup?”

³³ Kegok zeme egelanj zuwun, “Amobotnanj, nit eekgalen nâlup.”

³⁴ Kegok zemalut Zisasiyan egegat kember mti zikalit tanjume keyegak zikalit ekti ekmak mebun.

21

Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka temanen mowege
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zân 12:12-19)

¹ Âpme Zisas ma nembanjane nin Zelusalem patanj zesât mti Betpage mkaen ke tati nembananet zut kukjangat

² pigok zemideye, “It nenanj mkaen met patanj pepeŋak doŋki nen teganj opemti tepum palen opepeŋanj nembananj isikjanj ganzenan tapme ekselup. Ke kwaleti idatetimti neŋmagen koselup.

³ Kegok mmalut am nenanj zigok nen zeme, it pigok dunduselup, ‘Amobotnanjanj kapiyet mulupmanj sasayelen zemndeme kolup.’ Kegok zemalut eganj keyegak nâmideme mkoselup.”

⁴ Ke sokbeye ke ewenjan baenen golanj zenze an nenanj zet meluwanj kapi mge keyet katanj sokbemkawanj bein:

⁵ “Zaion* mka temanjgalen am diindo, ‘Egit, ingalen Amobotnanjanj ek inmagen kozin! Keŋ sewakjanj tonjanj.

* 21:5: Zaion kwit ke Zelusalemgat kwitnanj nen ke makup.

Donki nembanañ isikñañ milawat matin keyet dukñañ
kozin.’ ” (Zekaraia 9:9)

⁶ Zeme nempa zulañ nâmti Zisasiyañ diitdoyenok met

⁷ donki mam nempa idatetimti koti nin melakandundun
sakñañgatñañ gulumti donki egegat palen yengepemann
Zisasiyañ palañan mototage.

⁸ Âpme am mañge temañañ egat set miakpepeyelen
melakandunñin timti selen yengewien. Ma notñañañ niwet
sinañ atumti selen yengewien.

⁹ Kegok mme am mañge temañañ kalañti Zisasiyet ñeñañ ma
baman meti kwizet kapigok kuwien,

“Dewitgalen alikñañ, nin sesewatgenup! Kawawañañ
gaombem geñgeñañ kotnik keyet oloñen penañ mti
Kawawañ sesewatpene!” (Sam 118:25-27)

¹⁰ Kegok mme Zisasiyañ Zelusalem mka temañ keñañ
mopme am mka mtonañ kwisak ke nâmti keñin wapme
yañkwesiwien, “An ke kwियाñ kozin?”

¹¹ Kegok yañkwesime am mañge temañañ zewien, “Kapi
Zisas. Ek golañ zenze an Nasalet Galili mkaengatanñañ
kozin.”

Zisasiyañ aem kwaem an sesewat mkaen indamâge
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Zân 2:13-22)

¹²⁻¹³ Ke moti Zisasiyañ sesewat mka temañ keñañ moti
ekme amnañ makau ma sipsip sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen aem
kwaem tapmambien. Mânep aem kwaem† tapm mambi-
engalen mundumañ mgilik zeye ma sasakandenombe tak-
witimambien ekñengalen mundum kegogak mgilik zemti
diindoye,

“Kawawañgalen Zet Itñañañen Kawawañañ pigok zeme
meluwañ mimiñañ, ‘Nâlen sesewat mka ke dundundu
mka’ (Aizaya 56:7)

keyañgut in mme an kambu titi ekñengalen enzilili mka
tabein.” (Zelegaia 7:11)

Kegok zemti am ekñen ke zemindemti indamâpme toti
kwawebien.

¹⁴ Mme am zikalin beñañ ma wesin ekñenañ sesewat mka
temanen kopme weyañindeye.

¹⁵ Ke tapmme nempa isisik ekñenañ, “Dewitgalen alikñañ,
sesewatpene!” kwizet kegok kupen keñañ mowepme sâpe
sâpe bumbu an ekñen ma zii zet zikat indanda ekñenañ
muluwañ mamanan ke ekti keyet ñenzinziñ penañ mti

† **21:12-13:** Amnañ mânep timkobien keyañ sesewat mkaengalen sâpe sâpe
bumbuyet songom ñep ku itiyelen. Kegogapm ekñenañ sesewat mkayelen mânep
ke Zuda am ekñengalen mânep ke omaimti ke etañ sesewat mkaengalen milawat
kwititiyelen.

16 Zisas yanġkwesiwien, “Geġ ekġenaġ kwileki tazep ke tatnânik?”

Zeme Zisasiyaġ diindoye, “Âk neġ ħep tatnâyap. In Kawawaġgalen Zet Itnaġaġ ku mamakuip, ma? Ke kapigok kumpepeġaġ,

‘Geġ nembra isisik ma nembra okak zikat indamane ekġenaġ gâgât sesewatgawep.’ ” (Sam 8:2)

17 Kegok mti Zisasiyaġ ekġen katiindemti Betani mkaen tambumbu kwep mepmaġġe.

Zisasiyaġ tep kwitnaġ pik ke saik mpeye
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Âpme tambuġan penâġ Zisasiyaġ mka teman gilik zem kwakwagalen kwati meuyet mġe.

19 Mti ekme set ganzenaset pik tep tapme ekti katnaġ niniyelen yayaġ mġe yanġut katnaġ niniyelen ħen tatapiġ; sinaġ etaġ tage. Kegok ekti tepgat zeye, “Geġ kadi ħen ku elikbanik yek penâġ.” Zeme keyegak tewaġ memuġ beye.

20 Kegok sokbeme nembraġane nin ekti pisemti yanġkwesiwenn, “Zigogapm tep ke sakwep penâġ memuġ bep?”

21 Kegok zemann Zisasiyaġ pigok zeye, “Neġ penâġ sukwep diindowi, in keġ zutmak ku mamti Kawawaġgat nâmkġepewep beme in neġ miyap sepem keboġ mbep. Mti ke etaġ yek, in nukġaġ kalaġ nembuġ keyet pigok zemsawep, ‘Nembu keġan metot,’ zeme kegok mbe.

22 Ma in nâmkġepewep beme ke ma ke mimiyyet dundum same eġaġ ħep mbe.”

Zisas mulupmaġgalen windeyet yanġkwesiwien
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Zisas ek sesewat mka temanen gilik zem meti am zet zapat dolakġaġ tapm zikat indame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ħeġaġ ma sesewat mka temaġ keyelen an damuġ ekġenaġ koti pigok yanġkwesiwien, “An kwiyaġ nâmgeme am sesewat mka temanen ke indamâbanan?”

24 Kegok yanġkwesime Zisasiyaġ pigok zeye, “Neġ yanġkwesisi kwep penâġ indayanġkwesima, in dopmaġ teġ gilik zem namenġut neġ an kwiyaġ nâmneme mamiyap ke diindosap.”

25 Kegok zemti zeye, “Zân tu zulutindende an ek am tu zulutindendeyelen an kwiyaġ mulup ke saye? Kawawaġaġ nâmpeye ma amnaġ nâmpewien?”

Kegok zeme ekġenaġ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin zigok zesenuġ? ‘Kawawaġmagengatnaġ,’ zesenuġ beme

egan zet dopman pigok zesem, 'Ya kok ke kwilekiyet mti ku nâmkijpewien?'

²⁶ Ma 'Ammagengatnañ,' zesenuk ke nin am ekjengat kijnaganup kelak yanaj am ekjenaj Zân ek golan zenze an penaj kegok nâmkatik bewien."

²⁷ Zemti Zisasiyet pigok zewien, "Nin ku nânup."

Kegok zeme Zisasiyan ekjengat zeye, "Nej kegogak an kwiyan zemneme mamiyap ke ku diindosap."

Ayumuñ egetgalen bemzenze zet

²⁸ Ke zemti zeye, "In zigok nâip? An nen ek nemujanet ayumuñ mambuk. Egan nemujan yumagen meti zenak, 'Nemun, geñ alak wain muluwen mulup msenik.'

²⁹ Zeme nemujan yuyan zenak, 'Yek, nej ku msap.' Kegok zenak yanjut keñaj gilik zeme naman muluwen medak.

³⁰ Biwitdan nemujan yuyet sepem kogok dunduye âpme nemujan muñaj zeye, 'Nej nep msap.' Kegok zeye yanjut ku mge.

³¹ Âpme nemujanet egetmagengatnañ kwiyan biwitdan nânjenok mge?"

Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma sesewat mka temangalen an damuñ ekjenaj zewien, "Nemuñaj yu."

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, "Nej penaj diindowi, mme takis mânep titi ma set kilenj imbi ekjenaj nejaj bemti Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kandañ tapmelip. Âpme in keñan ku talip.

³² Zân tu zulutindende an eganj set tej zikat indame mâbâgalen ekmâtâbien yanjut in ku nâmkijpewien. Âpme takis mânep titi an ma set kilenj imbi ekjenaj nâmkijpewien. Ekjenaj kegok mme in ekbien yanjut in yominangatnan keñin gilik zeme ku nâmkijpewien."

*Wain damuñ keñ katik ekjengalen bemzenze zet
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

³³ Ke zemti eganj sesewat mka temangalen an damuñ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjengat zeye, "Wak bemti bemzenze zet nen zesowapgat ewe nâit. Kan njengat msat toñaj wain alikñaj msatnañ ke onzeye. Mti kimbat kundun kindin bempemti wain katnañ misiksikgalen msat walatopemti amnañ mulup kalem tati eekgalen mka teepman walatpeye. Kegok mpemti wain mulupman ke kalop bemti amnañ ekdamuñ mti mamayet toñaj toñaj indamti msat pem nen mege.

³⁴ Egan ke meti manepeme wain katnañ mâtâtâtgalen kanañ beme mulup anene zemindeme wain damuñ ekjenmagen wain katnañ titiyelen kobien.

35 Zemindeme kopme wain damuḡ ekḡenaḡ mulup an indatetimti kwep sidiwanḡ witikbien ma ḡen kume gakiye ma ḡen nanzaḡ kuwien.

36 Kegok mme msat toḡaḡaḡ zapat ke nâmti mulup an ewe sambe indeme kukḡaḡgat kobien ekḡen aindanoḡsomtomba penaḡ indeme kobien. Kopme wain damuḡ ekḡenaḡ ewe kukḡaḡgat mimindawien sepem kegogak mbien.

37 Kegok mme bam delaḡ zenzenḡan iḡaḡaḡgat nemuḡaḡ penaḡ peme ekḡenmagen mesâgât mme keḡanen kapigok nâḡge, ‘Penaḡ sukwep pi ekḡenaḡ nemun eksempeseip.’

38 Kegok otnâye yaḡgut wain damuḡ ekḡenaḡ nemuḡaḡ ke ekti ilinak pigok zenâwien, ‘Pi iḡaḡaḡgat nemuḡaḡ penaḡ kapiyaḡ toḡaḡ bewe keyet kopme nin kumann gakime kwilekiki sambe kapi ningat zapat bek.’

39 Kegok zemti ekḡenaḡ nemuḡaḡ ke atamti mandamti mulup paselen tot kume gakiye.”

40 Kegok zemti Zisasiyaḡ indayaḡkwesiye, “Msat toḡaḡaḡ wain mulupmanen kosâpm ke wain damuḡ ekḡen zigok penaḡ mimindasâpm?”

41 Kegok zeme ekḡenaḡ zewien, “Egaḡ penaḡ sukwep am keḡ katik ekḡen ke indome gakime wain muluwen wain damuḡ alakḡaḡ indeme ekdamuḡ mti katnaḡ titi kananen timti toḡaḡgat maḡge butnaḡ sawep.”

42 Ekḡenaḡ kegok zeme Zisasiyaḡ kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaḡgalen Zet Itnaḡanen zet ḡen kapigok tazin ke in ku mamaḡ nâip, ma?

‘Mka walalat ekḡenaḡ tepum ḡen ekme bekanḡaḡ beme wisat mti peme weḡge. Tepum kewan tepum miḡaḡ beye. Sepem kegok ke Amobotnaḡ Kawawaḡaḡ mme nin ekmann ego ḡoḡaḡmak mambein.’ (Sam 118:22-23)

43 Keyet zema nâit, Kawawaḡgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanaḡ mama ke in Zuda maḡgeen sokbembeyet zenzenḡaḡ ke inmagen menzem mti naman am belakḡaḡ ḡen indame ekḡenaḡ mme penaḡaḡ elikbe.

44 Amnaḡ, ‘Tepum ke sambuḡaḡ,’ zewien yaḡgut tepum ke kaliḡaḡ ya an keyet palen tokutun beme an ke epeeḡe. Ma tepum keyaḡ am keyet palen tokutun beme am ke gakime sekḡaḡ kânzunuzuyaḡ bemisikbe.”

45 Bemzenze zet zut ke zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma Palisi ekḡenaḡ keyet yaḡaḡ nâmâtâti zewien, “Wakae, an pi ningat tazein.”

46 Kegok zemti atamti mka katikḡan pepeyelen nâwien yaḡgut amnaḡ Zisasiyet golaḡ zenze an manzemtemien-gapm kiḡgati peme tage.

22

An imbi zulan awembiŋ bemalu tu meu bumulumalu niniŋaŋgat bemzenze zet zeye

(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ewe bemzenzeeset am zet kapigok diindoye,

² “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok. Kan ŋengat amobotnaŋgat nemuŋaŋ ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋmak bet mututuyelen tu meu weyaŋ bemti

³ mulup anne indeme am kukŋaŋgat indamandandaŋaŋ zeme kokogalen diindowien yaŋgut kokogalen ku indembeye.

⁴ Kegok mme amobotnaŋaŋ mulup anene notnaŋ zemindeme am indamandandaŋaŋ ekŋengat zeye, ‘Nâlen bulmakau ma makau nembraŋaŋ temaŋ temaŋ kumti aŋo ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ilak weyaŋo keyet awembiŋgalen meu niniyelen kolit.’

⁵ Kegok zeye yaŋgut am indamandadaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmpemambe ilinaŋgat tikŋaŋin nâwiengat kataŋ mepmâbien. Kwewaŋ ikŋaŋgat mulupman mege; ŋenaŋ aem kwaem mkaen mege.

⁶ Kegok mme am notnaŋaŋ mulup annaŋ indatamti indome gakiwien.

⁷ Kegok mme amobotnaŋaŋ ŋenaŋ penaŋ zime kasa kuku anne zemindeme am mulup anene indowienek ekŋen indome gakime mkaŋin temaŋ tep bume ziye.

⁸ Kegok mti mulup anne diindoye, ‘Nâlen tu meu kelak weyaŋaŋaŋ tazin ekŋengat zapat yek.

⁹ Keyepmti am alakŋaŋ set teman meti am omba indaikseip ke indatim koseip.’

¹⁰ Kegok zemindeme mulup anene ekŋenaŋ set teman meti am sambe indaikbien am pembenan ma am bekanan kwaweti mka bemisik tabien.

¹¹ Kegok mme amobotnaŋaŋ am indamukukuyelen moti ekme an ŋen ondedakgalen sâk melakandu sasaŋaŋ ke ku miak tapme ege.

¹² Ekti zeye, ‘Notn, geŋ keŋan pi zigoset ondedak sâk melakandu miyakpiŋ kwatnek?’ Amobotnaŋaŋ kegok yaŋkwesime an keyaŋ zetpiŋ tage.

¹³ Kegok mme amobotnaŋaŋ mulup anne diindoye, ‘Setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti zupman tambusosok keŋan peme towelak. Ke mamti sek sindem timti zetnaŋ aŋgalikme masumambe.’ ”

¹⁴ Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti pigok zemdelaŋ zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe indamandandaŋaŋ yaŋgut kwep kwewaŋ mebep.”

Takis bembeyelen yaŋkwesisi
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Zisasiyaŋ kekok zeme Palisi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ buzak metati Zisas tetipemti zemkukuyelen zenâ zenâ mbien.

¹⁶ Mti nembraŋine ma Elotgalen an notnaŋ zemindeme meti kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, nin gâgât yaŋdi nânup. Geŋ zet dâsuki zenzepiŋ; penajaŋk etaŋ manzenik. Ma zapat dolakŋaŋgalen zet ke am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ sepem kwep manzikat ndanik.

¹⁷ Keyepmti geŋ zemanenânê. Gâlen nânâyaŋ zigok nânik? Amobotnaŋ Sisamagen takis mânep ŋep bembeyelen ma yek?”

¹⁸ Kegok zeme egaŋ ekŋengalen nânâ bekanajaŋ ke ekmâtâti diindoye, “In an zetgalen etaŋ! In kwilekiyet neŋ tatetineip?”

¹⁹ Kegok zemti zeye, “In takis mânep mambeip ke ŋen zikat name ekbi.” Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ mânep same ege.

²⁰ Ekti kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Am weŋajaŋ ma kwit kapi kwiyeleŋ?”

²¹ Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Ke amobotnaŋ Sisayelen.”

Kegok zeme egaŋ diindoye, “Nâip, Sisayelen weŋajaŋ tatatnaŋ ke Sisa ikaŋajaŋ sawep. Âpme Kawawaŋ ikaŋajaŋgalen bet meluwaŋ keyepmti in ikaŋajaŋ zapat mait.”

²² Ekŋenaŋ ke zeme nâmti nâmtemtem mti pemti mebien.

Zisasiyaŋ Sadusi ekŋengalen nânâ bekanajaŋ yaŋajaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Kasup mulup mimi keyet Sadusi ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen kobien. Ekŋengalen nânâyaŋ am gakiwep ke ku wabep manâip keyepmti Zisas keyet yaŋkwesiwien,

²⁴ “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyaŋ kapigok zenzeŋajaŋ, ‘An ŋenaŋ nemunambaŋajaŋpiŋ gakin beme notnaŋ isikaŋajaŋ imbi kwambet ke wati nemunamba egaŋ msokbewe keyajaŋ an kukajaŋgatnaŋ keyelen sip butnaŋ bewep.’ ”

²⁵ Kegok zemti ewe zewien, “Âpme an ŋenaŋ nembraŋane 7 indabege. Ya maneti ayuyaŋ imbi wati nembapiŋ gakime muŋajaŋ imbi kwambet ke wage.

²⁶ Ya muŋajaŋ nembapiŋ gakime gwatnaŋajaŋ kwambelin ke wage. Sepem kekok ekŋen sambemagen sokbeme nemunambaŋinpiŋ gakiwien.

²⁷ Ya bam imbi kwambelin keyajaŋ yek beye.

²⁸ Ya wawat kanaŋ an kwiyaŋ imbi ke mkipmaŋ beme egat imbiŋajaŋ bewe?”

29 Ke tetipemti kekok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “In Kawawaŋgalen Zetnaŋ Itnaŋaŋ ma egalen winde keyet kandati keyepm zet manzemyuŋguip.

30 Wawat kanen awembiŋ mama ke ewe ku mambeŋ. Ekŋenaŋ ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ nembonŋ bemti tabep.

31 Yaŋgut in gakikiengatnaŋ wawat keyet manâmyuŋguipgat diindowi; Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok zenzenaŋ ke in ku mamaiŋ nâip, ma?

32 Kawawaŋaŋ kapigok zeye,
‘Neŋ Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop ekŋengalen Kawawaŋin.’
(*Kisim Bek 3:6*)

Wa ek am gakikiŋaŋgalen Kawawaŋ yek. Egaŋ am mama kanzizitgat zapat ombemindeye ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ.”

33 Kekok zeme am maŋge temaŋ ekŋenaŋ egalen mzikat indanda keyet nâmtemtem mbien.

Zisasiyan zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ diindoye
(*Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28*)

34 Zisasiyelen zelaŋ Sadusi ekŋengalen windenjin mtoideme Palisi an ekŋenaŋ nâmbien. Keyepm ekŋenaŋ ilinak ondekti

35 ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen zii zet zikat indanda keyaŋ Zisas yaŋkwesisien tetipeye,

36 “An zikat indanda, zii zet kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ penan bein?”

37 Zeme Zisasiyan dunduye,
“Geŋ keŋdi ma nâmamandi ma windendi ma ŋoktikdi ekŋen ke ketalasimti Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat etaŋ gogot mpewanik.’
(*Zii Zet 6:5*)

38 Zet keyaŋ zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ ma zet mobotnaŋ penan bein.

39 Ma ŋen ewe sakam kapigok,
‘Gitaŋgat keŋdi mambeinok amgat kekok gogot mbanik.’
(*Wok Pris 19:18*)

40 zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet sambe keyet keyaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ belup.”

Kilais ek Dewitgat Amobotnaŋaŋ
(*Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44*)

41 Âpme Palisi an notnaŋ ondekti tapme Zisasiyan indayaŋkwesimti kapigok zeye,

42 “In Kilaisiyet zigok manâip? Ek kwiyelen alikŋaŋ?”

Kekok zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Ek Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ.”

43 Zeme egaŋ diindoye, “Kwilekiyepmti Dewit ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋaŋ ekmak tapme Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ,’ zeye? Zet ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ,

44 ‘Amobotnaṅṅaṅ nâlen Amobotnaṅṅnaṅgat kapigok zeye,
 “Geṅ koti nâlen betn penaṅset totapmane kasandine
 mtoindowap.”’ (Sam 110:1)

45 Keyepmti Dewilaṅ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaṅṅ,’ zeye beme
 ke zigoset mti Dewitgat sokṅṅaṅ bein? Kilais ek Dewitgalen
 amobotnaṅṅ.”

46 Egaṅ kekok zemti indayaṅkwesime ekṅenaṅ zet dopmaṅ
 gilik zem sasayet kiṅgabien. Mti kan keyetnaṅ baman gwaen
 yaṅkwesisi ṅen ku yaṅkwesiwien yek penaṅ.

23

*Zisasiyaṅ zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an dopmaṅ
 bekaṅṅ mutumindandayelen diindoye*

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43-46; Luk 20:45-46)

¹ Kan keyet palaṅṅaṅ Zisasiyaṅ am maṅge temaṅ ma nem-
 baṅṅane ningat dinndoye,

² “Zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi ekṅenaṅ ilinaṅgat
 nâme Mosesinok beme zii zet alakṅṅaṅ mamsokbeip.

³ Ekṅenaṅ in ekṅengalen zii zet alakṅṅaṅ ke mâbâgalen
 manzeip yaṅgut neṅ zemkulumindeyap ekṅengalen mama
 mimi maip ke ku mâbep.

⁴ Ekṅenaṅ zii zet omtususuaṅṅaṅ kekok mme nukṅṅaṅ beme
 ingat palen bemti ke mâlit zeme in mâti nukṅṅaṅ aikme
 mukulem ku mimindewep. Ekṅenaṅ nukṅṅaṅ temaṅ ke timti
 ingat palen bemti ilin belak penaṅ maip.

⁵ Ekṅenaṅ kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ mamip ke amnaṅ indik ek-
 seseyelen etaṅ mamip. Saṅgum paṅṅaṅ palen Kawawaṅgalen
 zii zet kumpemti amnaṅ indidikgalen monzalamanan zam-
 pemti ma belinanan saṅgum paṅṅaṅ temaṅ sepem kekokak
 besaṅṅok zampemti saṅgumin busiliṅṅaṅ teeptepmaṅ penaṅ
 amnaṅ indikti ekaseseyelen mamiagip.

⁶ Ma ekṅenaṅ tu meu niniyelen indamandame ekṅenaṅ
 mundum pembenāṅ ma kukṅṅaṅgat totatagalen mamip. Ma
 sesewat mkaen ekṅenaṅ amobotnaṅ mundum pembenāṅ
 keyet manâmtikṅṅaṅ mip.

⁷ Ekṅenaṅ selen amnaṅ indikti indamukumti nâme mobot-
 naṅṅ beme kwilin, ‘Zikat indanda,’ kukuyet maindembein.

⁸ Ma gâgât amnaṅ, ‘Zikat ndanda,’ zeme kwit keboṅ keyet
 ku nâmtikṅṅaṅ mbanik. An zikat indandaṅṅin kwewetaṅ main
 keyepm in, ‘Notn notn,’ zemti mambep.

⁹ Mti in msalen am ṅengat, ‘Bien,’ ku zewep. Biwin
 kwewetaṅ ek kululuṅṅen main.

¹⁰ Ma in an ṅengat, ‘ṅenaṅ beme,’ zemindendeyet
 kekokak ku zewep. ṅenaṅ bemeṅṅin kwewetaṅ tazin. Ek
 Mesaya.

11 Ma inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ masât nâmbé beme notnaŋ ekŋengat sisiliŋ anok mambe.

12 Ma ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâmbé mobotnaŋ bewé beme Kawawaŋaŋ mtopewe. Ma ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâmbé tototnaŋ bewé beme Kawawaŋaŋ mmopewe.

13 Wakae, zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ! In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan amnaŋ mebegalen mambekek ma manzemkekindeip. Mti ilin kegogak ku mamelip ma am kwiyaŋ mesât mamin ekŋen kegogak mme pepetnaŋmak mamben.

14 [In an teŋnok mamaip ma kegok tapmamti imbi kwambet mkaŋinan indamâpme kwawepme milawatnaŋ matip. Âpme in dundundu teepmaŋ nukŋaŋin ku mkawaŋ bembeyelen mandundup keyepmti wakae, in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep.]*

15 Wakae, zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ! In set omba tokwati mulup kaliŋan mti am maindatip. An kwep mme ilinaŋgat zapat mambein. An ke mme in sebemindemti bekaŋaŋ mimiŋin omba beme ekŋenmak in ilinsakwep teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat mambein.

16 Wakae! In an zikat beŋaŋ nolin set dâsuki tazikat indaip in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. In manzeip, ‘An ŋen sesewat mka temaŋ teŋ keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ zemkatik bewé beme zetnaŋ penaŋepiŋ bewé kegok zemti naman an ŋenaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgalen golaŋ mka miak pepeŋaŋ keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ zemkatik bein beme zetnaŋ ke penaŋ manâip.’

17 In an zikat beŋ ma an seon penaŋ! In nâmbé kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein: gol sesewat mka temaŋ miak pepeŋaŋ tazin ke ma sesewat mka temaŋ ikŋaŋ?’ Kegok zemti zeye, ‘Mka penaŋ keyaŋ mkayelen elimiak miakŋaŋ sebem pein.

18 Ma in kegogak manzeip, ‘An ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen zetnaŋ zemti bandim mbe beme keyaŋ zetnaŋ mme penaŋepiŋ bewé,’ ma kogogak manzeip, ‘An ŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen sâpe sâpe tazin keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ bandim mbe beme zetnaŋaŋ penaŋ bewé.’

19 In an zikat beŋ! In nâmbé kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein: sâpe sâpe bumbuyet bempayo ke ma sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ?’ Kegok zemti zeye, ‘Sâpe sâpe ke munduman bemti buwek keyepm sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ keyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein.

* **23:14:** Zet kapi yaŋbembeŋaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kukuŋaŋ notnaŋegat ku tazin.

20 Âpme an kwiyaŋ zetnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen zetnaŋ zemkatik bep beme wa sâpe sâpe munduman etaj yek egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet palen tazin ekŋengat eyo kwilinan zetnaŋ zemkatik bep.

21 Ma an ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti zetik miwen ke bandim min beme sesewat mka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ etaj yek, egaŋ Kawawaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keyet toŋaŋgat zikatnan zetnaŋ bandim mti zep.

22 Ma an ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ kululuŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti zetnaŋ bandim mimiyet zep beme wa kululuŋgat etaj yek egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat ma Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat zikatnanen zetikŋaŋ bandim mpemti zep.

23 Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaj! Kwilekiki isikŋaŋ sikok ma suŋem sagom ma kambilak mayawak ma kawak muluwengatnaŋ maŋge 10magengatnaŋ maŋge kwep ke Kawawaŋgat masaip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋ keyet eksemti makalop-bep yaŋgut in zii zetgalen zet penaŋaŋaŋ tazin ke mamtotindeip. Zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ keyet keŋanen mama mimi kabon kapi mimiyelen eksesemak mama ma aŋgalaŋ gogot palen mama ma nâmkinpepemak mamti mulup isisikŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat mulup bandim mimiyet taolet bembe ke eyo mimiyelen. Mama penaŋ zii zelaŋ zeinen ke in ku mamip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isisikŋaŋgat tip butzenze mamip.

24 In an zikat beŋaŋ nolin zet dâsuki tazikat indaip. In zii zet isisikŋaŋ mamâlip yaŋgut zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ mobotnaŋ ku mamâlip. In sakam an ŋenaŋ tu menzim keŋan kakalak isikŋaŋ tapme ekti ŋep mpenak yaŋgut belan menzim keŋan tadage keyet yayaŋ ku mnak.

25 Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In menzim sekŋaŋ etaj manzululip naman keŋanen zululupin mme meu pâpmaŋ melesin matazin. Ingalen mama miminjin sakamaŋ menzim kebon. In amgat zikalinan am pembenanok mamaip yaŋgut keŋinan kambu ma segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ bemisik wen.

26 Palisi an in zikalin beŋaŋ! In kukŋaŋgat menzim keŋanen meu pâpmaŋmak ke zulutingulak sekŋaset zulubep.

27 Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaj. In sakamin am sum sekŋaset elimiakŋaŋ pembenan ma kwetetepmaŋ keyaŋgut keŋaset am kasetnaŋ ma am sek tuŋaŋ sambuŋ kwilak kwilak mimiŋaŋ kebon.

28 In sepem kebon sekŋinaset am zikalinan an teŋnok ma-maip yaŋgut keŋinaset an nambalamin zut ma in yomton.

29 Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaj. In golaŋ zenze an ma an

teŋ itnaŋaŋ gakiŋaŋ ekŋengalen sumen elimiak pembedan miak pemti

³⁰ in kapigok manzeip, 'Nin itnaŋaŋ tipman baen ekŋen yeŋsokŋineyaŋ mambienen mambenek ze nin golan zenze an ma an teŋ ekŋen ku indomann gakiwiek.'

³¹ Ingalen zet keyaŋ yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ beme in am golan zenze an indome gakiwien ekŋengat alikŋine.

³² Neŋgat, in yeŋsokŋineyaŋ am indondo mulup mbien ke in keyegak tusumti msâbip.

³³ In asiŋ! In asiŋgalen alikŋane! In yominanŋat dopman teziŋ ŋandaŋen indeme towesâgât talip ke yaŋaŋ in ku nâmâtâlip? In weyaŋ eksewep.

³⁴ Keyepmti zema nâit. Neŋ golan zenze an ma an nânâŋinmak ma zikat indanda indema kopme notnaŋ indome gakiwep. Notnaŋ tewen indowep ma notnaŋ sesewat mkaen sindiwaŋ indawitikbep. Ma notnaŋ sisipenpen mi-mindeme mka pemŋengatnaŋ pemŋen kunzuŋti mebep.

³⁵ Keyepmti an teŋ indome gakiwien an indowien ekŋen keyelen yom dopman mutumindame puwep. An ekŋen ke eweŋan yaŋbembeŋaŋ baenen Keinaŋ meniŋaŋ, Ebel an teŋ kume gakiye keyaŋ yaŋbempewe. Keyetnan Belakiyayet nemuŋaŋ Zakalaya ek sâpe sâpe bumbuyet munduman ma sesewat mka temaŋ tuŋguwitdaŋ amnaŋ nanzaŋaŋ kume gakiye ma sepem keŋok ke in an notnaŋ omba indowien.

³⁶ Keyet neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, am sambe indom kwabien ekŋengalen yominanŋat dopmanin am in alak kapi talipmagen sokbesâpm.

*Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋgat kembeŋ zet zeye
(Luk 13:34-35)*

³⁷ O Zelusalem am, Zuda msalen in golan zenze an maindome gakip, ma Kawawaŋgalen zet busup an indeme makolip mee nanzaŋaŋ maindoip. Neŋ in sakokolok ma-maŋaŋ nembraŋane pâpman kandaŋan manŋe kwep maon-dakindemti am bulut tazin sepem keŋok kan sambe neŋ in tima betn kandaŋan kwawowogalen nâma in ku manâmneip.

³⁸ Keyepmti neŋ zema nâit, ingalen sesewat mka temaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ katipeme ilinaŋgat belinan tapmosâpm.

³⁹ Keyepmti neŋ dindowi, in neŋ ewe ku nikbep. Ya neŋ bangat kopma in pigok zewep,

'Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuaŋ ombempeme kozin keyet nin oloŋen
penaŋ mnup,' (Sam 118:26)
keŋok zewep."

24

*Kan delanj zenzenan galen zet zapat
(Mak 13; Luk 21:5-36)*

¹ Zisasiyan sesewat mka teman katipemti toti mepme nembanane nin ekmagen koti pigok zewenn, “Amobotnan, sesewat mka teman ekpiseseyelen pi ekbaga.”

² Zemann Zisasiyan dopman gilik zem zeye, “In nanzan mannan mka teman walalatnan kapi alak ego ego mip. Yan gut ney penan sukwep diindosowap, maneti bamgat nanzan mundumin talip keyet katan ku tabep. Kasa eknan kokume epeemti nanzan igak kwep kwep lala bubuk mekobep.”

³ Kegok zemambe met Olip Kalanan moti nin yan kwesiwan, “Zenagen ke pe zuknan sokbewe ma gen kokodan kanen ma kan delanj zenzenan piliñ zibon sokbewe?”

⁴ Zemann egan dinndoye, “In weyan ekmatat mambep mineti am nenan teti mimindeweyet.

⁵ Am notnanan koti zewep, ‘Ney Kilais,’ kegok zemti am omba tetimindewep.

⁶ In kasa kwisaknan ilinmagen soknan ma kasa sukwep auuyelen zapatnan nawep yan gut kenin sin sin mme yayan mimipin. Kegok ke sokbeweyan gut ke kan delanj zenzenan yek.

⁷ Am msat nengatnan ma nengatnan dopman mekum kwakum mbep ma msatgalen amobotnan zulan auwalup. Ma msat katan meuyet kamber teman sokbewe ma msat sambe makan teman mbe.

⁸ Ke sepeman imbiyan nempa titiyelen sindem yan bemti manap sepem kebon kwabe.

⁹ Ma am notnanan eknan in namkin pemneip keyepm msat palengalen amobotnan ekngat belinan beme eknan sisipenpeñ mimindewep. In neñmak tusumti mambepgapmti am sambe eknan ingat name kananan bewe.

¹⁰ Kan keyet am sambe namkin pepeñmak ku mkatik bem tabep am notnan namkin pepeñmak zemsokbemindame eknan ma notnanan am notnangat ilinangat ken kasa mimindewep.

¹¹ Ma kegogak golan zenze an dasuki eknan koti am sambe kenin mme yungu mabe.

¹² Ma mama mimi bekananan palaknan beme am notnanan nolnangat notn notn ku mbep.

¹³ Yan gut amnan an nen namkin pepemak sisipenpeñ msame egan namkin pepeñ katinan atam tapmetneti

gakiwe beme kan delan zenzenan Kawawanan an ke mama kanzizit sawe.

¹⁴ Mti Kawawan galen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zapatnanan msat katan mekopme am sambe nâmenjut kan delan zenze sokbewe.

¹⁵ Âpme kan tipman baenen golan zenze an Danielan, 'Kwileki nen mamananmak ma kingagatnanmak kotabe,' keyet zetnan zeye. Kwitnan kwitnan keyan ingalen sesewat mka kambu manzeip keyet kejan sokbem tapme am zet kapi mainji nâmambe ekjenan keyet yanjan nâmâtâbep.

¹⁶ Âpme kan keyet am Zudia msalen talip ekjenan kunzunji kalan duknan mowebep.

¹⁷ Ma am nenan mka solonan tapmambe ya kan keyan sokbeme milawatnan mka kejan ku akum tiwe. Egan keyegak tati kunzun mebe.

¹⁸ Ma sepem kegogak am nenan kolopman mkanan tapme iknan mulupman tapmambe beme keyan sokbeme kolopmanjat nâmti mkanan kokopij. Egan keyegak tati kunzun mebe.

¹⁹ Kan keyet imbi kenmak ma nemanjin okaknan ekjenan kunzunungalen timyapewep ke kemben penan.

²⁰ In Kawawan dundum same nâmindame kunzununjin map tâgâ kanen ma Sabat tagonjo kanen ku sokbemandawe!*

²¹ Keyepm kan keyet nuknan omba penan sokbemâbe. Nuknan keboj ke itnanan msat sokbembenanjanatnan alak tatnup kapi keboj nen ku sokbeye ma bam gwaenen nen ku sokbewe.

²² Egan an imbi iknanjat zapat indamakuye ekjengapm kan ke mme danan bewe ekjen yek benak ze nuknan ke kan danan ku tapme am sambe walapme delan zenak.

²³ Âpme kan keyet an nenan pigok zewe, 'Egit, kilais daen tazin,' ma 'Pi tazin,' zeme nâmbep beme ku nâmkijpewep.

²⁴ Ma kilais dâsuki sambe ma golan zenze an dâsuki sambe ekjenan sokbemti menok sepem igak igak ma mulup pisesenanmak mme amnan ekti nâmkijpemti indamâbâgalen mbep. Sepem kegogak Kawawanan am iknanjat zapat indamakuye ekjen keyet kejin myunjuindesâgât mbep.

²⁵ Nâip, neji kwitnan kwitnan keyet tazemsalan beyap ke sokbesâpm.

²⁶ Âpme amnan pigok zewep, 'Egit, kilais ek msat tunjupman tazin.' Zeme ke mebepeji. Ma nen pigok zewep, 'Ek mka kejan tazin.' Zeme nâmkijpepepeji.

* **24:20:** Kawawan galen zet itnananen zii zelan Zuda ekjengalen Sabat tagonjo kangat kapigok zenzenan, 'Amnan set teepman ku mebegalen,' zenzenan.

27 Âpme neŋ Angat Nemunŋan neŋ ambeyak sakam kasup kwakwatnasetgatnaŋ tototnaset ilindiŋ sakwep beyak mamnok neŋ kegek kobap. Kegen kopma am sambeyan ŋep nikbep.

28 Neŋ kokotnnaŋgalen kanen nâlen manŋeyan ekme tep katnaŋ sanŋamaŋ penaŋ elikme age sambeyan maondagip. Sekam kegek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ilinmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkawan bewep.

29 Nukŋan sambe ke delaŋ peme keyegak, 'kasup zikatnaŋ sopkusâpm ma eyonŋa busatnaŋ yek besâpm ma wenzimaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ âtâtosâbip.' (*Aizaya 13:10; 34:4*)

Ma Kawawanŋan kululuŋ buteme titok mme kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyan puluk pilik zem mekobep.

30 In Angat Nemunŋan neŋ nâlen kokotnnaŋgalen kanaŋ ma pilinaŋat yanŋwesiwien kelak dindosowap. Ma in Angat Nemunŋan neŋ mgulumbuk palen kululuŋen tati windemak sanŋa sonŋa keŋan busatnaŋmak kopma niksâbip. Am manŋe msat sambeyelen ekŋenaŋ nikti susâbip.

31 Kan kobawen keyet lumun kwisak omba kume egaŋ en-selŋane zemindeme msat ganzenan nembet ma nembet ma gwaen ma baen meti am ikŋanŋat zapat makumindendenan ekŋen msat katanŋatnaŋ ondekindewep.

32 Âpme in balam balam tep ekŋengat otnâit. Kan tep balam balam katnaŋ yanŋbemti kwapme manzeip, 'O, ilak mtete yanbesâpm ma tep gwazege sinaŋan taalan sime' in manzeip, 'Tonne mtete tasâpm,' manan sinaŋ betnaŋan epeemti sinaŋan tapmme manzenup, 'Mawalam tasâpm.'

33 Sakam kegek in bamgat nukŋan sambe sokberme ekti nâme kan ilak sokŋan bududuk bein keyepm in weyayan mulup mtalit.

34 Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, am alak talip kapi ilindiŋ ku gakimâpme kwileki sambe kapi sokbesâpm.

35 Msat ma kululuŋ eget asekmalu delaŋ zesâpm yanŋut nâlen zetnnaŋ delaŋ zenzenepiŋ matapmambe.

*Am ŋenaŋ Angat Nemunŋan zukŋan kobe ke ku nâin
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-35)*

36 Am ŋenaŋ Angat Nemunŋan galen kan kokogalen ke ku nâin. Ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ku nâip. Nemunŋan neŋ kegek ku nâyap. Bipmnaŋ igak etaŋ kan ke nâin.

37 Angat Nemunŋan neŋ kokotnnaŋgalen ke itnaŋan Noamagen sokbeye sepem kegek sokbewe.

38 Tunŋwam kosât mge kan keyet am ekŋenaŋ itnaŋan mamimtemienok tu meu nimwianŋbien ma an imbiyan awembiŋ bemti msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat otnâmti

Kawawanğat ku otnâwien. Sepem kegek tapmme Noayan wanğanğan teman keñan mowege.

39 Yanğut ekñenanğ zigok sokbesâpm ke nâme dâsuki beme tatnepeme tuğwagemanğ ilindiğ indaminziliye. Sepem kok penanğ Angat Nemunğanğ neğ kosowawen sokbesâpm.

40 Kan keyet an zut muluwen mulup tapmambaluwanğ kwep ñen teti meti ñen peme tabe.

41 Imbi zulanğ sanğo sârjsârğ tapmambaluwanğ kwep ñen teti meti ñen peme tabe.

42 Amobotnanğin kan zukñan kobe ke in ku nâipğapmti kelem mti nâpeñ nâpeñ mambep.

43 In pigok nâit, mka tonğanğanğ kan kwilekiyet an kambu titiyanğ kokogalen ke nânak beme eğan keik tati mkanğanğ damuğ mme an kambu titiyanğ mka ku asekti keñan tinğkwabiek.

44 Sepem keğogak Angat Nemunğanğ neğ in kan zukñan sokbewap ke nânâpiñ tapme kobapğapmti in weyanğti nâpeñ nâpeñ mamambep.

Mulup an dolakñanğ ma mulup an bekananğ keyelen bemzenze zet

(Luk 12:41-48)

45 Mulup nemba dolakñanğ nânânanğmaganğ mulup kapigok mbe. Amobotnanğanğanğ pem ñen mesât mti mulup nemba notnanğ ekñengat damuğ peme eğan indikdamuğ mti meu kananen teğ maindain.

46 Kegenok tapmme bamgat amobotnanğanğ gilik zem kobeek ekme mulup nemba eğan zemâtâtpeyenok tapmme ekti nâme oloñen bewe.

47 Neğ penanğ sukweg diindowi, ek ke amobotnanğanğanğ ikñanğalen kwitnanğ kwitnanğ sambe ke egat betnan beme ekdamuğ mbe.

48 Âk eğan mulup nemba bekananğ penanğ beme eğan keñan pigok nâwe, ‘Amobotnanğ ek sakweg ku kobe.’

49 Kegenok nâmti eğan mulup nemba notnane indomti meu ma tu katikñanğ an tu katikñanğ nini ekñenmak nimbe.

50 Âpme mulup nemba egat amobotnanğanğ egalen kananğ kokogalen ku nâmâtâbe.

51 Mti amobotnanğanğanğ dopmanğ omba penanğ mutumsamti putatime an nambalamin zut ekñenmak mambe. Mamti sindemgat si zemsu zemsu mti zelin anğalikme mamambep.

25

Imbi nemba 10 ekñengalen bemzenze zet

¹ Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke imbi nembip 10 ekŋenaŋ taŋamin timti an ŋenaŋ imbi wawagalen kopme selen aiikgalen mebien ke sepem sokbewe.

² Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ imbi nemba 5 ekŋen nânâŋinpiŋ ma 5 ekŋen nânâŋinmak.

³ Nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ taŋamin mbienanŋut tuŋaŋ butnaŋ ŋamgat ku mbien.

⁴ Âpme nânâŋinmak ekŋenaŋ seŋgewinan taŋam tuŋaŋ kasime topme taŋaminmak ilinsakwep mmebien.

⁵ An imbi wawagalen egaŋ sakwep ku kopme imbi nembip ekŋenaŋ damuŋ tabienanŋ melupgat sukŋaŋ bemti meluk wembien.

⁶ Tawene peme tambu sutnan temaŋ kwizet pigok koge, 'An imbi wawagalen kozin! In wati toaigit!'

⁷ Kegok kume nâmti imbi nembip ekŋenaŋ ilindiŋ wati taŋamin weyaŋbien.

⁸ Kegok mti nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ nânâŋinmak ekŋengat zewien, 'In nin taŋam tuŋaŋ bugan kasim ndait. Ningalen taŋamlak bep zein.'

⁹ Zeme nânâŋinmak ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti zewien, 'Inmak ninmak nsakwep tuŋaŋ bugan kapiyaŋ ŋep ku bendesemgat in dalaŋ mkaen met ilinaŋgat kwitim kolit.'

¹⁰ Kegok zemindeme imbi nembip nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ tuŋaŋ kwitisât mebien. Ekŋenaŋ met mame mame an imbi wawagalenanŋ patanŋ peye. Âpme imbi nembip 5 damuŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ ekmak awembiŋ bembeyelen tu meuyet ondedak mkaen mowepme sekekek kege.

¹¹ Kegok sokbeme bamgat imbi nembip nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ patanŋ zemti zewien, 'Amobotnaŋ, amobotnaŋ, nâmndemane kwatne!'

¹² An imbi wawagalenanŋ zeye, 'Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, neŋ in kandat indeyap.'

¹³ Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelanŋ zemti kapigok zeye, in kan kwilekiyet ma bet kwilekiyet ma tambuŋan ma gasiyet kobe ke ku nâip keyepmti in kelem mbep.

*Mulup nemba mânep indandaŋaŋgalen bemzenze zet
(Luk 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ Maneti amobotnaŋ ŋenaŋ msat pemŋen mesât mti egaŋ mulup nembipane kume kopme kwilekikiŋaŋ sambe belinan bemti ekdamuŋ mimiyet zemindeye.

¹⁵ Egaŋ mulup nemba kwep kwep ekŋengat sepemin ma winderin nâmti keyet katanŋ mânep indaye. Kwep ŋen 5000 kina saye. ŋen 2000 kina saye. ŋen 1000 kina saye. Kegok indamâti egaŋ msat sukwep mege.

16 Egan mepme mepme mulup nemba 5000 kina tiye egan sakwep penaŋ mânep keyaŋ mulupmaŋ mmepme 5000 kina ŋen ewe mânep tâgâŋaŋ aige.

17 Sepem kegogak mulup nemba mânep 2000 kina tiye egan mulupmaŋ mmepme 2000 kina ŋen ewe mânep tâgâŋaŋ aige.

18 Âpme mulup nemba mânep 1000 kina tiye egan mobotnaŋgalen mânep ke msat walati keŋan kwatampeye.

19 Kan teepmaŋ penaŋ delaŋ zeme bamgat mulup nemba ekŋengat amobotnaŋinaŋ gilik zem koge. Koti mânep indaye keyelen yaŋaŋ nâsât ondek indeye.

20 Mulup nemba 5000 kina tiye egan 5000 kina tâgâŋaŋ aikge ke mkoti zeye, 'Amobotnaŋ ekbak, geŋ 5000 kina nawananaŋ neŋ mulupmaŋ sama 5000 kina tâgâŋaŋ aikban.'

21 Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, 'Geŋ mulup nemba pembenanŋ penaŋ. Geŋ zetn gawepumti mulup pembenanŋ penaŋ mbanan. Geŋ mânep isikŋaŋ ŋep mandamuŋ mnikgapmti neŋ mânep temaŋgat damuŋ mimiyelen gewap. Geŋ neŋmak kopmane oloŋen mdi.'

22 Mulup nemba 2000 kina tiye egan kogak koti zeye, 'Amobotnaŋ, geŋ 2000 kina nawananaŋ. Ekbak, neŋ mulupmaŋ sama 2000 kina tâgâŋaŋ aikban.'

23 Amobotnaŋaŋaŋ pigok dunduye, 'Geŋ mulup nemba pembenanŋ penaŋ. Geŋ zetn gawepumti mulup weyaŋti mbanan. Geŋ mânep isikŋaŋ ekdamuŋ ŋep mbanan keyepmti neŋ mânep temaŋgat damuŋ mimiyelen gewap. Keyet geŋ neŋmak kopmane oloŋen mdi.'

24 Âpme mulup nemba 1000 kina tiye egan koti zeye, 'Amobotnaŋ, neŋ nâyap ke geŋ an katikŋaŋ. Geŋ mânep tuŋgupmaŋ nemandineyaŋ monze onze mulup mti onzenzenengatnaŋ timti tosayet bemane kopme matinik ma geŋ mânep setnaŋ mtitiyelen omba nâmtatnik.

25 Kegok nâmti neŋ mânep tima mebegat kiŋgati met 1000 kina ke msat keŋan atam pema matazin keyepmti ekbak, kapi gitaŋgalen mânep ikŋaŋ ke gilik zem gayap.'

26 Zeme amobotnaŋaŋ gilik zemti zeye, 'Geŋ mulup an bekananŋ ma awisatoŋ! Geŋ nânak, neŋ mânep tuŋgupmaŋ nembanneyaŋ monze onze mulup mti onzenzenengatnaŋ timti tosayet bema kopme matiap ma neŋ mânep setnaŋ mtitiyelen omba nâmtalap.

27 Nâmane kegok beme geŋ nâlen mânepm mânep mkaŋan bewekwan ya neŋ gilik ze kobagen nenaŋgalen mânep ilindiŋ timti tâgâŋaŋ notnaŋ tiwak.'

²⁸ Amobotnaŋ kegek zemti gilik zemti an mulup an nengat zeye, 'Mânep ke menzem mti an 10,000 kina tasain ke sait.'

²⁹ Amobotnaŋ keyaŋ tusumti zeye, 'An nenaŋ kwileki notnaŋ tasame keyet mulupmaŋ mam beme kwileki notnaŋ ewe tusumti same ekmagen polak polak wemsawe. Âk am nenaŋ kwileki nen isiknaŋ tasame mulupmaŋ ku mbe beme ewe kwileki isiknaŋ penaŋ bugan tasain ke kogogak menzempewep.

³⁰ Keyepmti mulup nemba bekanan ke putatime zupman tambusosok keŋan ke mamti si zemsu zemsu mti zetnaŋ anŋalikti mamambe.'

Zisasiyaŋ koti am kalaŋsâpm

³¹ Maneti Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ winde temaŋmak en-selne indatetimti kosowap. Koti damaŋ mulup mimiyelen Amobotnaŋgalen munduman totasowap.

³² Âpme am sambe msat nen msat nen keyet keŋangatnaŋ am ilindiŋ mamkandaŋnan ondek indesowap. Sekam sip-sip damaŋaŋ sipsipmak meme makalaŋidein sepem kogak mbap.

³³ Mti neŋ am teŋ maip eknen betn penaset zemindema tabep naman am notnaŋ betn alomeset zemindema tabep.

³⁴ Maŋge bemindemti Amobotnaŋ neŋ am betn penaset pigok diindowap, 'In Bienmak tusum talip keyepm kolit. Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan mamayelen eweŋan msat sokbeme baenen ke weyaŋpepeŋaŋgat koti mama kanzizit tit.

³⁵ Ke pigogat neŋ meuyet mma in meu nambien. Neŋ tuyet tapmma in tu name nimban. Neŋ an mamanam kopma in notn mnemti mkaŋinan natetimobien.

³⁶ Neŋ melakandunduyet olapma in melakandu nawien. Neŋ zawat mma in nikdamaŋ mbien. Neŋ mka katiknaŋ tapma in met nikdamaŋ mti mukulem mnembien. Keyepmti in kolit.'

³⁷ Zema am teŋ bembenaŋaŋ pigok gilik zesâbip, 'Amobotnaŋ, nin kan kwilekiyet geŋ gikmann meuyet tapmmame meu gawenn ma tuyet tapmmame tu gawenn?'

³⁸ Ma geŋ denen an mamanamaŋ kopmane nin weyaŋgewenn ma melakandunduyet olapmane melakandu gawenn?'

³⁹ Ma kan kwilekiyet zawalen ma mka katiknaŋ wemane nin mukulem mgewenn?'

⁴⁰ Âpme Amobotnaŋ neŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zewap, 'Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, in kan ke ma keyet nâlen notn an tototnaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak mukulem mpewien in ke ek etaŋ ku mukulem mpewien. Ke neŋ mukulem mnewienok bein.'

⁴¹ Mti neŋ betn alomset tabep ekŋengat pigok zewap, ‘In nenemti sebeit! In teziŋ ŋandayet zapat ombemindenderaŋ. Teziŋ taŋamaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ ke Sadaŋ ma enselŋane ekŋengat weyaŋpepeŋaŋ keyet keŋan towelip!

⁴² Ke pigogat neŋ meuyet mma in meu ku nawien. Neŋ tuyet mma in tu ku nawien.

⁴³ Neŋ an mamanam kopma in neŋ notn mnemti mkaen ku newien. Neŋ melakandunduyet olapma in neŋ melakandu ku nawien. Neŋ zawalen ma mka katikŋan tapma in ku namukulem mnewien.’

⁴⁴ Zema ekŋenaŋ pigok gilik zem zewep, ‘Amobotnaŋ, nin denen gikmann meuyet mmane ma tuyet mmane ma an mamanam kopmane ma melakandunduyet olapmane ma zawalen wemane ma mka katikŋan tapmane nin ku mukulem mgewenn?’

⁴⁵ Âpme Amobotnaŋ neŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem indawap. ‘Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, in kan ke ma keyet nâlen notnne pewewenaŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen mukulem ku mpewien beme in neŋ ku mukulem mnewienok bein.’

⁴⁶ Kokgapmti zemindema ekŋenaŋ yomgalen dopmaŋ gakiki delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ keŋanen towebep. Âpme am teŋ Kawawaŋgat zet kandaŋan maiwaŋ mama kanzizit tiwep.”

26

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyelen zet zemtâwien

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Zân 11:45-53)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet sambe ke zemzikat indame delaŋ peme nembraŋane ningat pigok dinndoye,

² “Bet mulup mimi zut delaŋ peme Anŋalalaŋ Kendo bewe ke in ŋep nâip. Kan keyet neŋ kasanneyaŋ zemnomti Angat Nemunaŋ amgat belinan neme tewen nowep.”

³ Kan keyegak sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ sambe ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ŋeŋaŋin kwitnaŋ Kayapas egalen mka temanen ondekti

⁴ Zisas buzageset atamti kume gakikiyelen setnaŋgat zenâ zenâ mbien.

⁵ Yaŋgut ilinak pigok zewien, “Nin kendo keŋan kapi ku msenup. Mnepemann am sambeyaŋ kasa kileŋ mseipmagengat.”

Imbi ŋenaŋ wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ pembeŋaŋ penaŋaŋ Zisasiyet ŋokŋan mulapeye

(Mak 14:3-9; Zân 12:1-8)

⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan Betani mkaen tage ke an njen kwitnan Saimon ek seknanj lingit satnanmak itnanan mamtan ya Zisasiyan weyanpeye egalen mkaen tabien.

⁷ Ke motati meu tatnmann imbi njenan wet kelaknan sesiknan pembenan penan sengepmanmak tosanjan teman ke mkoti Zisasiyet noknan mulapeye.

⁸ Âpme imbiyan kekok mme nembananeyan nin ekti njenzinjin mti yankwesiwenn, “Kwilekiyepmti pi belak walezin?”

⁹ Wet kelaknan kapi tosayet beme mânep teman ime kopme am bekopsat indandayelen.”

¹⁰ Zemann Zisasiyan nin zigok zewenn ke nâmti, “In kwilekiyet mti imbi dundumti zekalumpeip? Egan mnep ke pembenan penan.

¹¹ Am bekopsat eknenan inmak kwesin penan mamambep âpme nenjut inmak kwesin kapi ku mamambap.

¹² Imbi egan kwileki mip ke nâgât sekj kapi weyanji kelaknanan zulupeme sumen nambembeyelen mip.

¹³ Neñ penan sukwep dindowi, msat katanj deset ma deset Kawawanjalan Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan kapi mebennok imbi kapiyan nâgât mnep kapi kogogak zenâ mti egat otnâwep.”

*Zudasianj mânepgapm Zisas zemkuye
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ Âpme nembanane 12 ninmagengatnan kwep njen kwitnanj Zudas Iskaliotgatnan egan sâpe sâpe bumbu an njenan ekjenmagen meti

¹⁵ pigok indayankwesiye, “Neñ Zisas in zikat indamti belinan bema in tosanjan kwileki naseip?” Yankwesime eknenan mânep silwa kasetnanj 30 kekok makumti sawien.

¹⁶ Âpme Zudasianj kan keyet yanbemti, “Zigoset mti Zisas zemkusap,” zemi setnanjat timage.

*Zisas ma nembananeyan Anjalalanj Kendoyet meu nimbien
(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Zân 13:21-30; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)*

¹⁷ Âpme Nupmamanj Yispin Niniyelen Kendo keyet yanbembenan nembanane nin Zisasmagen koti yankwesiwenn, “Geñ nin Anjalalanj Kendoyelen tu meu denen weyanj bambeyelen gambein?”

¹⁸ Yankwesimann Zisasiyan zeye, “In Zelusalem mka teman kenan meti an njen aikseip keyet pigok dunduseip, ‘Ningalen zikat ndandayan zep, ‘Nâlen gakiki kan ilak danjoan keyepm nembanemak nin Anjalalanj Kendoyet gâlen mkaen tasenup,’ ‘kekok zeseip.’”

19 Nembrañane nin Zisasiyañ iññañ zemâtâtndeye keyet katañ mâti Anğalalañ Kendoyet tu meu weyañ bewenn.

20 Kegok mti mkokok kume Zisas ma nin 12 nsakwep tu meu niniyelen tomtabenn.

21 Ke tati tu meu nimambe Zisasiyañ dinndoye, “Neñ penañ diindowi inmagengatnañ ñenañ neñ zemnosem.”

22 Kegok zeme nembrañane nin keñ sindem mti iññañgat kwep kwep yañbemti yañkwesiwenn, “Amobotnañ, geñ nâgât tazenik, ma?”

23 Kegok yañkwesimann delañpeme Zisasiyañ dinndoye, “An ñenañ nupmamañ tu batien nsakwep pemalu towepme nselup an keyañ neñ zemnosem.

24 Angat Nemuñañ neñ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañañ zeinok gakiwap yañgut an ñenañ Angat Nemuñañ neñ kasayet belinan besâpm an ke wakae, sindem omba penañ tiwe. An ke mamañañ ku ambedak ze ñep bempenak.”

25 Zudas an keyañ Zisas kasayet belinan beweyañ zeye, “Zikat indanda, geñ nâgât tazenik, ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyañ dunduye, “Geñ zenik kok kemak.”

26 Zemti Zisasiyañ nupmamañ ñen mti Kawawañgat wisikñ zemutumti ndamti zeye, “In mti nit. Kapi nanañgat sek sesumbannok.”

27 Nimann delañ zeme wain okop tageen ke mti Kawawañgat wisikñ zemti keğogak ndamti zeye, “In ilindiñ mti nit.”

28 Ewe tatnimambe zeye, “Kapi nanañgat sipmnok. Kapi tâtâ alakñañ ammak Kawawañmak sipmnañ tâmindeyañ. Âpme sipm tewen nome sipmnañ tobe ke am sambe ekñen yomengatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti keğok mbap.”

29 Kegok zemti zeye, “Neñ penañ sukwep zema nâit, neñ wain tu ke ninipiñ maneti bamgat Biengalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kululuñen gwaen tati wain alakñañ ke nsakwep nbanup.”

30 Zeme delañ zeme keyegak tapeñ tati sesewat silik kumann delañ zeme mkaengatnan toti tambuyelak Olip Kalañan mowebenn.

*Zisasiyañ Pitayañ yañpewe keyet zetnañ zeye
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Zân 13:36-38)*

31 Motati Zisasiyañ nembrañane nin pigok dinndoye, “In kasa kuku an ekñenañ kopme ekñengat kiñgati nemkunzuñ mekopme nenak etañ tasap. Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen iññañ pigok zeye,

‘Neñ sipsip damañ kuma gakime sipsip ekñenañ kileñ lala bubuk kunzuñ mekobep.’
(Zekaraia 13:7)

³² Yanğut bam Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem watiŋgut Galili msalen mepma in bam napmâkobep.”

³³ Zeme Pitayaŋ zemkatik bemti pigok zeye, “Nemba notnaŋaŋ bamkumgemeseip yanğut neŋ ŋep ku bamkumgemesap.!”

³⁴ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem saye, “Alak tambumbu kapiyet sakokolok apmaŋ kwitnaŋ sakwep kumti sek zut ewe kukupiŋ tapme geŋ nâgât sek tuk yaŋnesenik.”

³⁵ Zeme Pitayaŋ zekaŋkaŋ mti zeye, “Neŋ nome gakikiyelen msawaŋgut neŋ geŋ ku yaŋgesap penaŋ.” Zeme nemba notnaŋ sambe nin zet sepemaŋ kwep kegogak zemâbenn.

*Zisasiyaŋ Gesemani muluwen dundundu mulup mge
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Zemti nsakwep olip muluwen msat kwitnaŋ Getsemani ke mebenn. Mepataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane ningat zeye, “In kapi totapme neŋ nenak daen metati dundumti kosap.”

³⁷ Zemti egaŋ Pita ma Zebediyet nemuŋane zut idatetime mebien. Ke meti Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti kembeŋ ma keŋ sindem omba nâye.

³⁸ Nâmti nembaŋane tuk ekŋengat zeye, “Neŋ keŋŋ sindem beme gakikiyelenok tapmiap keyepm in muluk wewepiŋ. Neŋmak keik tapmasenup.”

³⁹ Kegok zemti belaknik bugan met ŋeŋzimosetnaset msalen kutuwemti pigok dunduye, “Bien, geŋ nâmane ŋep mimiyeleŋ beme sek sindemgalen nukŋaŋ kapi mâtâtne! Keyaŋgut neŋ nâyapnok yek. Giti nânik kataŋ sokbesem.”

⁴⁰ Kegok mti egaŋ gilik zem koti nembaŋane tuk indikme meluk taweme indabutemti Pitayet pigok dunduye, “In tuk kwilekiyepmti neŋmak kan belaknik bugan pi keik tati otnânâ mulup bugan ku mbiek?

⁴¹ In keik tati dombemti dunduit mneti nukŋanen toindosem. Keŋinaŋ nâgât kembeŋ nâyo yanğut sekŋinaŋ nukŋaŋ beme tawemo.”

⁴² Zisasiyaŋ sek ŋen ewe meti dunduye, “Bien, sek sindemgalen nukŋaŋ kapi ŋep ku mâtâpepeyelen beme ma neŋ ke pupuyelen penaŋ bein beme geŋ nâniknok neŋ ŋep pusap.”

⁴³ Egaŋ sek ŋen ewe gilik zem koti nembaŋane koindikme meluk tawemambien enenogat zikalinan nukŋaŋ penaŋ beye.

⁴⁴ Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane katim indemti ewe gilik zem meti dundundu sek tuk mge. Ke zet eweŋan dundumti zeye keyegak dunduye.

⁴⁵ Mti egaŋ nembaŋanemagen gilik zemkoti zeye, “In ewe meluk wemwat wemwat ma kâtnâmtat kâtnâmtat tapmip?

Egit! neŋ Angat Nemunaŋ kasannaŋ zemnomti am yomton ekŋengat belinan neneyelen kanlak bein.

⁴⁶ Wati, kopme metne! Egit, an ŋen neŋ zemnonoyelen ilak kolep!”

Kasa ekŋenaŋ Zisas atawien

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Zân 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Zisasiyaŋ ewe nembraŋane nin zet tadindome din-dome Zudas nembraŋane 12 ninmagengatnaŋ kwep egaŋ am maŋge temaŋmak wanam ŋilikŋaŋ ma wenzom timti kobien. An ekŋen ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ zemindeme kobien.

⁴⁸ Selen kopmambe Zudasiyaŋ pigok zemâtâtindoye, “Neŋ meti an mukumpesap ke in ekti keyegagak ataseip.”

⁴⁹ Zeyenok Zudasiyaŋ Zisasmagen teŋ mebedak zeye, “Tambuyet Amobotnaŋ!” Zemti naŋguman nuknuk mpeye.

⁵⁰ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Kwilekiyet nâmkodak ze, sakwep mi!” Zeme ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet betnaŋ kili kili atamti zampewien.

⁵¹ Atame an Zisasmak mamambien ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ wanamaŋ ŋilikŋaŋ mandam kwati sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ŋeŋaŋgat mulup nembraŋaŋ wakŋaŋ nembet sâmpeye.

⁵² Mme Zisasiyaŋ egat pigok zeye, “Geŋ wanamdi munduman gilik zem bepe. Zigogak an ŋenaŋ wanamaŋ kasa makuip ek an notnaŋaŋ wanamaŋ kegogak aŋme gakiwe.

⁵³ Âpme neŋ Biengat mukulem mimiyeŋ yaŋkwesima egaŋ alagalak kapiyeŋ ensel sopmaŋ sambe penaŋ ku makukuyeŋen zemindeme kot napmukulem mbiek. Ke geŋ ku nânik?

⁵⁴ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋanen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ neŋ ŋep sindem titiyelen keyepm Kawawaŋgat nemukulem mimiyeŋen zewak beme Kawawaŋgalen zet itanaŋaŋ keyaŋ penaŋmak ku benak.”

⁵⁵ Kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ an maŋge temaŋ pigok diindoye, “In nâgât nâme an kambu tititoŋ beme in wanam ŋilikŋaŋ ma wenzomak natatayelen kolo? Neŋ kasup katan Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan tomtati manzikat indamtemanaŋgut in ku natawien.

⁵⁶ Keyaŋgut kwileki sambe sokbep ke nâgât Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋanen golaŋ zenze an zet meluwaŋ mge ke penaŋaŋ sokbemkawaŋ bembeyelen.” Kegok mme nembraŋane nin ilindiŋ katikpemti kunzuŋ mebenn.

Zisas zelen pewien

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zân 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Âpme am Zisas atawien ekñenan mmeti Kayapas, sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñeñanin egat mkaen an zii zet zikat indanda ma sesewat mka temanğalen an damuñ sambeyan ondektabiennen ke tetimebien.

⁵⁸ Mepme Pitayan ewe sukwep tati indamâti Kayapasiyet mka kimbale mege. Meti kimbat keñan moti zigok sokbesem ke eegalen Zuda ekñengalen an kukñanben kimbat damuñ ekñenmak tomtage.

⁵⁹ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma Zuda am ekñengalen am ñeñan bembenin sambeyan Zisas zet zigoset ma kwilekiyet bemzemti gakikiyet zemdelan zempepeyelen timabien.

⁶⁰ Am sambe penanñan ñeñan kot sokbemti dâsuki bemzewienanğut zet ñen ku aikbien.

Bam delan zenzenan an zulan kot sokbemti

⁶¹ zewun, “An kapiyan zeye, ‘Neñ ñep Kawawanğalen sesewat mka teman kapi asekmatope delan zeme nan bet mulup mimi tuk kapiyet keñan etan ñep walabak.’ ”

⁶² Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ñeñaninan watati Zisasiyet pigok yankwesiye, “An zut egelan gâgât zet bemzelut kelak ñep nânak? Keyet geñ dopman gilik zenzeyelen ñen mtadik?”

⁶³ Yankwesime Zisasiyan zet ñen ku zeye.

Ewe keyegak sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ñeñaninan egat yankwesiye, “Neñ Kawawan mama toñan egat kwitnannen bandim mti gayankwesima geñ zemkatik bemti dino: Geñ Kilais Kawawanğat Nemunan penan?”

⁶⁴ Zeme Zisasiyan gilik zemti dunduye, “Geñ zenik kok kemak. Keyanğut neñ ilinsakwep diindowi: Kan belaknik penan palañan in taekme Angat Nemunanñan neñ Kawawan winde toñanğat betnan penaset Amobotnan tati kululun mgulumbik palen kosowap!”

⁶⁵ Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ñeñaninan zet ke nâmti ñeñan zimeyepm kâlâpman mendeleti zeye, “Egan Kawawanğat zet mobotnan min. Nin egat zet ñen zemti zemkukuyelen ewe ku timabagalen! In alagalak kapi egalen kwelat zelak nâyo!

⁶⁶ Keyepm in zigok nâip?”

Zeme ekñenan gilik zewien, “Ek yoman zemsalan bep-gapm gakime delan pesem.”

⁶⁷ Zemti ekñenan zimosetnan zawaga wasekpepti bet mutumti kuwien ma notnanñan bet palak palak nenğuman taiwien.

⁶⁸ Mti zikatnan kwaikpepti zewien, “Geñ gitanğat golan zenze an manzenik. Ele, golan zenze an mulup mi! Kilais, geñ kwiyan goin? Ke zeman nâne.”

Pitayan Zisas yanpeme sek tuk beye

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Zân 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Âpme Pitayan mka kimbat keñan kayakñan totapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ñeñangalen mulup imbi ekñenmagengatnañ ñenañ ekmagen koti zeye, “Geñ kogok Zisas Galiliyetnañmak mambanan.”

⁷⁰ Kegok dunduye yanğut egañ ekñen sambeyet zikalinan yañti zeye, “Neñ geñ kwiyet tazenik ke ku nâyap.”

⁷¹ Zemti egañ kimbat sekekegen metopme mulup imbi ñenañ ekti an ekñen tabien keyet zeye, “Ek Zisas Nasaletgatnañmak mamtan.”

⁷² Pitayan ewe kogak yañti gilik zeye, “Neñ penañ sukwep zemkatik bemti zeyap: Neñ an ke ku nâmpeyap!”

⁷³ Kegok zeme belaknik bugan tati am dendañ tapmambien ekñenañ Pitamagen koti zewien, “Penañ sukwep, geñ ekñenmagengatnañ ñen kwilekiyet zedi ñandañanañ zein geñ Galili msalengatnañ ekñengat nolin!”

⁷⁴ Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Neñ zemkatik bemti zeyap. Neñ penañ sukwep penañ zeyap! Neñ dâsuki zeyap beme Kawawañan dopmañ ñep mutumnasem. Neñ an ke ku nâmpeyap penañ!” Zeme zeme keyegak sakokolok apmañan kwitnañ kuye.

⁷⁵ Kume Pitayan eweñan Zisasiyan pigok dunduye ke otnânge, “Sakokolok apmañan kwitnañ sek tuk ewe kukupin tapme geñ nâgât ku nâmpeyap zewanik.” Kegok mti keñan teñ peme egañ zupman meti si omba penañ suye.

27

Zuda an ñeñan ekñenañ Zisas amobotnañ Pailletmagen teti mebien

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Zân 18:28-32)

¹ Âpme msat msame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan sambe ma amgalen sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñenañ Zisas gakikiyet zenâmti zemdelan zempewien.

² Zemdelan zemti betnañ zamti mtetim meti Loma gapmangalen amobotnañgat betnan bewien. An ke kwitnañ Paillet.

Zudasian tapelen tage

³ Âpme Zudas an zemkuku egañ egeyan Zisaslak gakikiyet zemdelan zempepenañ beme keñan gilik zeme mânep kasetnañ 30 silwawan mti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ gilik zem indamti

⁴ pigok zeye, “Neñ an teñ zemkuma gakikiyet zapat beme yom temañ tiap.”

Zeme ekñenañ dunduwien, “Ke ningalen kwitnañ kwitnañ yek. Ke giti nâniknok msenik.”

⁵ Zeme Zudasianañ mânep kasetnañ mkoti Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañ keñañ peme topme katimindemti mege. Meti tapelen tage.

⁶ Kegok mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñenañ mânep ke makum timtati zewien, “Mânep kapi sipgalen tosa. Ke ningalen zii zelañ mânep keboñañ Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañgalen tewalañ keñañ ku bembeyelen zemkatikbembenañ.”

⁷ Keyepmti ekñenañ zenâmti zemtâmpemti mânep ke mtati an menzim weyeyañ egalen msat kwitiwien ke am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ indabembeyelen sumin.

⁸ Kegok mti msat ke kwitnañ “Sip Msat” kuwienañ pigogat ewe makup.

⁹ Kegok mme golañ zenze an Zelemaiayañ pigok zeyenok penañ bein,

“Israël am ekñenañ mânep kasetnañ 30 silwa ke mti egat tosañañ kwititiyelen zemtâmpewien.

¹⁰ Mti mânewan mtati an menzim weyayañgalen msat kwitiwien. Ke Amobotnañañ neñ zemâtât neñgenok.” (*Zelemaia 32:6-9; Zekaraia 11:12-13*)

Ke penañ sokbeye.

Pailelañ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelañ zempeye
(*Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-25; Zân 18:33-19:16*)

¹¹ Âpme Zisasiyañ Loma gapmangalen amobotnañgat zimosetnañ tapme egañ yañkwesiye, “Geñ Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnañ, ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyañ zeye, “Geñ zenik kok kemak.”

¹² Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñenañ Zisasiyet yom ombem zewienañgut Zisas ek yomepiñ keyepm ekñengalen zeombem zenzeninañgat dopmañ ñen ku diindoye.

¹³ Kegok mme Pailelañ egat pigok zeye, “Geñ ekñenañ zet sambe gâgât tabemzeip ke tatnânik ma yek?”

¹⁴ Yañkwesiye yañgut Zisasiyañ dopmañ zet kwep bugan gilik zenzepiñ mge. Kok keyepmti Loma gapmangalen amobotnañañ nâmtemtem omba penañ mge.

¹⁵ Âpme nup kan kwep kwegat Anjalalañ Kendoyet Loma gapmangalen amobotnañañ an mka katikñañ nup kan kwegat an kwep ma nup kan ñengat sepem kegogak maindemekwawetemien. Am ekñenañ an kwiyet kwitnañ makumtemienen ke matalasim indam kwatan.

¹⁶ Kan keyet an bekanañ kwizetpatnañmak ñen mka katikñañ matatan kwitnañ Zisas Balabas.

17 Keyepmti amnañ ondekme delañ peme Paillelañ pigok indayañkwesiye, “An kwi in neñ belak lala kwalepema kokogalen nâip: Balabas ma Zisas am notnañañ Kilais manzeip keyet nâip?”

18 Paillelañ Zuda am ekñengalen am ñeñañ bembenjin ekñenañ Zisasiyet mulupmangalen ma windenangalen keñ kuku mti ekmagen wakobien keyet egan ñep penañ nâñge.

19 Kegok zeme Paillelañ zemdelañ zenze munduman mka keñan totapme imbiñañañ mulup anañ zempeme egat zet zapat pigok kot zeye, “Geñ an yomepiñ ke kwileki ñen msasapiñ. Neñ an keyet paleset ki bekan bekan alak tambuyet takimbemayet.”

20 Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma sesewat mka temangalen an damuñ ekñenañ an imbi sambeyet keñin walati Pailletgat yañkwesime Balabas kwaletindamti Zisas gakikien pepeyelen am keñin walabien.

21 Kegok mbienañgut Paillelañ ewe am sambe pigok indayañkwesiye, “Eget zut kapimagengatnañ kwi in neñ belak kwaletpepeyelen nâip?”

Zeme ekñenañ zewien, “Balabas!”

22 Zeme Paillelañ yañkwesiye, “Neñ Zisas am notnañañ Kilais manzeip ke zigok penañ msap?”

Ke zeme ekñenañ ilindiñ yañbemti kwizet kuwien, “Tewen kume gakik!”

23 Kegok zeme Paillelañ ewe indayañkwesiye, “Ek yom kwitnañ kwileki mgeyepm?”

Zeme ekñenañ ilindiñ kwizet kwakwak omba penañ mti zewien, “Tewen kume gakik!”

24 Âpme Paillelañ egeyañ tapmnepe kasa ñenzinziñ sokbembeyelenok kok beme egan ewe ñep ku zenzeyelen. Keyepmti tu mti betnañ am sambeyet zikalinan zuluti zeye, “An kapiyelen gakiki ke neñ toñañ ku beyap. Ke ilinangalen kwitnañ kwitnañ!”*

25 Kegok zeme am sambe ilindiñ zewien, “Pemane egalen gakikinañgalen dopmañ ke nin ma nemunambanne ningat palen wembe!”

26 Kegok zeme Paillelañ Balabas kwaletindaye. Âpme Zisas peme witikti piliñ tewen kukuyelen an kukñañbergat belinan beye.

Loma kasa kuku ekñenañ Zisas mobotnañ yañañ yañañ msawien
(Mak 15:16-20; Zân 19:2-3)

* 27:24: Betnañ zuluge keyet yañañ kapigok: egan nânâñañañ otnâyeen egan yom keyet toñañ ku bein amnañ nânâyelen ke mge.

27 *Âpme* Loma ekñengalen kasa kuku an ekñenaj Zisas aikti Pailletgalen mka temanen mmeti kasa kuku sambe ilindiñ bembuluñti tabien.

28 Mti ekñenaj Zisas ikñangalen sâkñaj gulumpemti melakandu ñaman teepmaj ñenaj miakpemti

29 naman sepmeñaj amobotnangalen elimiaknok munğumti ñokñan peme toge. Mti takanzi ñen betnaj penanen sawien. Ekñenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj mbienen ke amobotnangalen katanj miakpewien. Kegok miakpemti mamkandañan pedondom samti mobotnaj ma pep msamti zewien, “Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnaj kwesinj mamaniganj mamambanik!”

30 Kegok mti zawak wasekpemti takanzi mtati ñokñan kwep kwep meti witikbien.

31 *Âpme* ekñenaj mobotnaj ma pep msame delanj peme melakandu ñaman teepmaj gulumpemti ikñangalen sâkñanaj miakpewien. Mti aikti kukuyelen wapmebien.

Zisas tewen kuwien

(*Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Zân 19:17-27*)

32 Ekñenaj Zelusalem mkayelen kimbalen toti mesât meti an ñen Sailini msalengatnaj kwitnaj Saimon aikti kasa kuku ekñenaj Zisasiyelen tep pupuyelen apitilimpeme puye.

33 Kegok mme moti msat ñen Ibulu ekñengalen zeleset kwitnaj Golgata ke patanj pewien. Golgata ke nanzanj sakamanj am gakikiñangalen ñokaset nembonj keyepm kwit ke “Ñokasetgalen msat” makumtemien.

34 Patanj pemti ekñenaj Zisas wain tu sakokolokgalen munziñ kanñanajmak lelimti sawienaj nime ñep kumbeme wisat mge.

35 Kegok mme tewen masasokpemti gwilimanj kuwien. Ikñaj kumti sâkñaj manje kwep bemti nanzanj guluk gilik mti an ñenaj nanzanj omba kumtiwien katanj sanğum melakanduñaj kwep kwep kalanj tiwien.

36 Mme delanj zeme ke totati Zisasiyet damuj mbien.

37 *Âpme* ñokñanğat palañaj zet muluwanj zet ombemzemti tep palen kuwien. Ke kapigok kumpewien,

“KAPI ZISAS ZUDA AM EKNENGALAN AMOBOTNAJ.”

38 Mti ekñenaj an kambu titi zut Zisasmak ñen betnaj penaset ma ñen betnaj alomeset tewen gwilimanj idowien.

39 *Âpme* am keeset mebe kokot mbien ekñenaj ñok kilin kilin mti Zisas tipkwasisi zet pigok dunduwien,

40 “Geñ an kapiyanj Kawawanğalen sesewat mka temanj asekmato pme neman ewe bepmulup mimi tugat keñan etanj

walalagalen zewanan! Geŋ penañ Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ beme gitaŋgat sekdi aŋgalaŋti tewengataŋ kwatot!”

41 Sepem keƣogak sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damaŋ eƣŋenaŋ pep msamti pep palen pigok dunduwiŋ,

42 “Egaŋ am notnaŋ mukulem mamiindenanaŋ iƣŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ŋep ku mukulem mpein! Ek Israeŋ eƣŋengalen Amobotnaŋ bein bemelak tewengataŋ kwatopme nin ekti penañ nâmkinaŋpesenup!

43 Egaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmkinaŋpemti manzein, ‘Neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ.’ Ŋep, keƣogak kame taekmann Kawawaŋaŋ alak aŋgalaŋpesâpm manzemti ekne!”

44 Sepem keƣogak an kambu titi zut ekmak tewen id-owienanaŋ tipkwasisi zet dunduwun.

Zisas gakiye

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Zân 19:28-30)

45 Tewen kuwienen ke tatnepeme tinsutnan beme msat ilindaŋ sopsop kume tambumbuyaŋ sumuŋ tatnepeme 3 kilok mee keƣok beye.

46 Tambum tatnepe 3 kilok mee keƣok beme Zisasiyaŋ kwizet Ibulu zeleset omba pigok kuye,

“Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” *(Sam 22:1)*
Zet ke yaŋaŋ pigok, “Kawawaŋŋ, Kawawaŋŋ, geŋ kwilekiyet katiknenak?”

47 Keƣok kume am notnaŋ sokŋaŋ ke tabien eƣŋenaŋ nâmti pigok zewien, “An piwan Ilaiza golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ egaŋ mukulem mpepeyelen takun.”

48 Âpme eƣŋenmagengataŋ ŋenaŋ sakwep winde bem meti kwilekinaŋ yembem nembon ke mti wain tu aƣŋaŋ keyet keŋaŋ pemetopme mwati pum kasetnaŋ dukŋaŋ bem zampemti Zisas same niniyelen mge.

49 Keƣok msât mgeyaŋgut am notnaŋ eƣŋenaŋ zewien, “Petalak, kame tati ekmann Ilaizayaŋ koti mukulem mti mâtâtpesâpm manze ekne!”

50 Keƣok tazeme Zisasiyaŋ kwizet omba ewe kumti yek beye.

51 Keƣok mti gakime Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen utu kekek saŋgum teepmaŋ mapeme totatan ke sutnan temaŋ kauyetnan eseŋempeme mane mane kaim delaŋ zeye.† Mti mâkinaŋ mme msat titok mme nanzaŋ sambe epeewien

† **27:51:** Keyet yaŋaŋ amnaŋ nin ilak Kawawaŋaŋmagen ŋep mebegalen pilin sokbeye.

⁵² ma am sum sambe kekok andeye. Âpme Kawawangalen an imbi sambe nâmkînpemak gakiwien eknen mbelak zemindeme mamaen wabien.

⁵³ Wati eknenan sumin katipewien. Âpme Zisasiyan gakikiengatnan wage keyet palanan Zelusalem mka teman mepme am sambeyan indikbien.

⁵⁴ Kegok sokbeme kasa kuku nenan ma kasa kuku an Zisasiyet damun tabien eknenan mâkinan mge ma kwilekiki notnan sambe ke sokbemmege ke ekti igagen penan kîngati pigok zewien, “Penan sukwep, an kapilak Kawawangat Nemunan penan!”

⁵⁵ Imbi notnan eknenan kekok soknanik tati Zisas ek-titimi tapmambien. Imbi eknen ke ewenan Galili msalen gwaenen mâpmamti mukulem mampemtemien.

⁵⁶ Eknen kemagengatnan kwilin Malia Makdala mkaengatanan ma Malia Zemsamak Zosep egegat mamit ma imbi nen Zebedyet imbinan.

*Zisas seknan nanzan enzunan bempewien
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Zân 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Âpme gasim beme an mânep milawatnan teman nen kwitnan Zosep mkanan kwitnan Alimatia ek kekok Zisasiyet nemunan mamtan egan koti

⁵⁸ Pailletmagen meti Zisas seknan mmet bembeyet yankwesime Pailelan kasa kuku anene eknenan Zisasiyet seknan ke Zosep sasayelen diindoye.

⁵⁹ Kegok mme Zosewan mtoti sangum alaknanan sumunpeye.

⁶⁰ Kegok mpemti iknanngalen sum alaknan penan nanzan palaknan kenan kakalimpeyeen keyet kenan Zisasiyet seknan bempemti nanzan teman nen wililime meti sum zetnan bekek tapme mege.

⁶¹ Âpme Malia Makdala mkaengatnan ma Malia nen egelan zimoselit sumeset ektapmambun.

Kasa kuku an eknenan sum damun tabien

⁶² Âpme msenan Sabat tagonngo kan beye keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma Palisi eknenan Pailletmagen meti ondekti

⁶³ eknenan pigok zewien, “Amobotnan, an dâsukiton egan alik mamtanen zet kapigok zeye, ‘Bet mulup mimi tuk delan zeme nen ewe belak zem wabap.’ Kegok zeye ke nin nânup.

⁶⁴ Keyepmti mulup zet indamane sum ekdamun mtapme bet mulup mimi tuk bewe. Mneti nembanane eknenan meti seknan kambu mkwawebepgat ma am eknenan gakikiengatnan belak zem walep koke zewepmagengat ke damun

mbanup. Zet alik mamti zeye keyañ dâsuki penañ bein keyañgulak zet dâsuki temañ penañ bam sokbesâpm keyañ dâsuki kukñanggat ke sebempesâpm.”

⁶⁵ Zet ke kasa kuku ekñenañ zeme Paillelañ ekñengat kapigok zeye, “In kasa kuku an notnañ indatetimti sum weyañti penañ damuñ mseip.”

⁶⁶ Kegok zeme ekñenañ met sum weyañti damuñ mimiye-len kasa kuku an indemti nanzañ sekekek ke welime mekindiñ zeme tegañ melim kwalim mbien mneti amnan tek ke mpemti kambu mmeseipmagen nâmti piliñ zam-pewien.

28

*Zisasiyan gakikiengatnañ wage
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Zân 20:1-10)*

¹ Âpme Sabat tagoñgo kan delañ zeme mseñan Sonda tambuñan msat tapmsame msame Malia Makdala mkaengatnañmak Malia ñen kemak Zisasiyelen sum eksât mebun.

² Âpme Amobotnañgalen ensel ñenañ kululuñengatnañ kwatoge keyepm mâkinañ temañ memendepmak mge. Ensel keyañ kwatoti sumen ke meti nanzañ sekekek mââtâpenti keyet dukñan totapmange.

³ Ensel ek sepemañ ambeyak nembon ma sâk miayakñan satnañ leñganañ penañ.

⁴ Âpme kasa kuku damuñ tabien ekñenañ egat kiñgagat omba mti selin belin omba wendime katik katik sim gakikiñanñok msalen tokutumti wembien.

⁵ Kegok mme enselañ imbi egegat pigok zeye, “It kiñgagapiñ. Ke neñ nâyap, it Zisas tewen kukuñan egat tatimalup.

⁶ Ek kapi ku tazin. Ek itnañan zeyenok belakzem walep. Pien koti mundumañ bewienen egit.

⁷ It sakwep kapiyak meti nemuñane pigok diindoseip, ‘Eklak gakikiengatnañ walep. Mti egañ ñenañ bemindemti Galili msalen alak mezin in ke meti ekseip!’ In neñ zet diindowan ke nâit!”

⁸ Kegok mti egelañ kiñgagat ma oloñen temakwep nâmti sum sakwep katikpemti nembuñane ningat zapat dinndosât winde bembeñak mebun.

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan eget memendepmak idaikti diidoeye, “Tambuñan penañ, keñ sewakñan itmak tasem.” Zeme egelañ ekmagen koti setnañ ambepumti sesewatsawun.

¹⁰ Kegok mmalut Zisasiyan egegat diidoeye, “It ku kiñgalit. It meti nembanne ekñengat zemalut ekñenañ Galili daen meti ke menaikbep.”

Kasa kuku ekjenan damuḡ tabien keyet zapat mbien

¹¹ Âpme imbi egelaḡ selen tapmepmalu an kasa kuku sum damuḡ tabien ekjenmagengatnaḡ notnaḡaḡ gilik zemti Zelusalem mka teman meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeḡaḡ ekjen kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ sambe sokbeye keyet zapatnaḡ mbien.

¹² Zapat ke mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeḡaḡ ekjenan nâmti sesewat mka temaḡgalaḡ an damuḡ ekjenmak ondekti zet zemtâmpewien. Kegok mti kasa kuku ekjen mânep makukuḡaḡ temaḡ penaḡ indamti

¹³ pigok zewien, “In am pigok diindoseip, ‘Nin meluk tawemann nembraḡaneyanḡ tambuyet koti Zisasiyet sekḡaḡ kambu mmelo.’

¹⁴ Âk Loma ekḡengalaḡ amobotnaḡaḡ zapat kapi nâsem beme nin ñep zemann nâsem. Âpme in keyet yayaḡ ku mseip.”

¹⁵ Kegok zeme kasa kuku ekjenanḡ nâme ñep beme mânewin timti zemâtâtindawienok zemebien. Kok keyepmti zapat kapiyaḡ Zuda am ekjenmagen palakḡaḡ beyeyanḡ pigogat ewe tazin.

Zisasiyaḡ nemuḡanemagen sokbemindaye

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8)

¹⁶ Âpme nembraḡane 11 nin Galili msalaḡ meti kalaḡ ñen Zisasiyaḡ ikḡaḡ zemâtâtndaye ke mebenn.

¹⁷ Meti ikḡaḡ aikbenn ya nembraḡaneyanḡ nin dundum sawennaḡgut notnaḡaḡ egaḡ gakikiengatnaḡ wage keyet keḡ zut mbien.

¹⁸ Mme Zisasiyaḡ sokḡan koti zeye, “Winde sambe kululuḡ keḡan ma msat palen Kawawaḡaḡaḡ neḡ name delaḡ zenzeḡaḡ.

¹⁹ Keyepmti in msat kataḡ meti am sambe Kawawaḡgalaḡ Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penaḡ zikat indame nâgât nâmkḡḡpeme Kawawaḡ Bipm ma nâgât kwitnnaḡ ma Emetak Teḡ ningat kwitnnaḡ tu zulutindewep.

²⁰ Mti neḡ kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ sambe zemâtâtindawan ke gawepupuyelen kegok zikat indawep. Âpme neḡ zema nâit, neḡ kan kataḡ inmak kwesiḡ kwesiḡ mamti tapmanepema kan delaḡ zenzeḡaḡ bewe.”

Mak Magan Zisasiyet yanꝑan meluwan kapi mge

Mak ek Zisasiyet nembꝑane ekꝑengalen maꝑeengatnaꝑ yek. Ek Pꝑlyet notnaꝑgat donꝑan. Egat kwitnaꝑ ꝑen Zꝑn Mak makuip. Ek Zelusalem mkaen sokbeye kogogapmti Zisasiyan zigok mamkwakwatnaꝑ e nꝑmꝑtꝑtim tati keyet ketanꝑ kuye. Ma Zisasiyet nembꝑane ekꝑenmagengatnaꝑ zet notnaꝑ nꝑnge kemak temakwep timtusum kuye. Makgat donꝑanꝑat kwitnaꝑ Banabas (Kolosi 4:10) kegogapmti egan Pꝑlmak donꝑan idamꝑti Kawawaꝑgalen Zet Zapat Dolakꝑan kapi kumbeme am Zuda maꝑgeen ku sokbembꝑanꝑmagen mege (Nembayelen Muluwin 15:38-40).

Kan egan buꝑam zapat kapi kuyeen am Loma msalenꝑatnaꝑ amobotnaꝑanꝑ egat kendenꝑan mambien ekꝑenꝑan an winde toꝑ ekꝑengat nꝑme mobotnaꝑ mambemtanꝑapmti Zisasiyet yanꝑan an winde toꝑ Kawawaꝑmagengatnaꝑ koge kegok kuye. Magan Zisasiyan mulupmaꝑ Bipmaꝑ Kawawaꝑanꝑ zempeme kogeen yanꝑbemti mgeen sakwep sakwep mimiꝑanꝑnok kogok kuye. Egan meluwan mgeen zet kabonꝑ sambe aikbek: “Mimiꝑak”, “Mmambeyegak”, “Patanꝑ zemti keyegak”. Zet notnaꝑ zet timꝑtꝑmti zenzenꝑanꝑnok kumꝑge. Zisasiyan msalen koti maꝑgeyelen ma gakikiꝑanꝑ ma gakikiyengatnaꝑ wage keyelen zet zapatnaꝑ omba mge.

Zet ꝑotekꝑanꝑ temaꝑ kapigogan Makgalen buꝑam zapat keꝑan talip:

- 1:1-8 Zꝑn an tu zulutindendenꝑan mulupmaꝑ yanꝑbebenꝑan
- 1:9-11 Zisas Zꝑnaꝑ tu zulutpeye
- 1:12-13 Zisasiyan Sadanꝑgalen tetimaemaen moti ku sukꝑanꝑ beye
- 1:14-6:29 Zisasiyan Galili msalen Kawawaꝑgalen Zet Zapat Dolakꝑanꝑ zemkawaꝑ beye
- 6:30-9:32 Zisasiyan Galili msalen Kawawaꝑgalen Zet Zapat Dolakꝑanꝑ mulup mdelanꝑpepeyelen bududuk beye
- 10 Zisasiyan Zudia msalen Kawawaꝑgalen Zet Zapat Dolakꝑanꝑ zemkawaꝑ beye
- 11-15 Zisasiyan sindem timti gakikiꝑanꝑgalen zet zapat
- 16 Zisas wawatnaꝑgalen zet zapat

Zꝑn tu zululut anaꝑ Kawawaꝑgalen Zet Zapat Dolakꝑanꝑ zemkawaꝑ beye

(Matiyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Zꝑn 1:19-28)

¹ Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen Zet Zap-
atnaŋ Dolakŋaŋ kapî yaŋbemi ku zemsokbeye.

² Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapuk sokbembeyet Kawawaŋgalen
golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ eweŋan baen meluwaŋ pigok
mge:

“ ‘Nânik!’ Kawawaŋaŋ zet pigok zeye, ‘Neŋ buŋam zapat zen-
zenn an ŋen zempema egaŋ koti ŋeŋaŋ bemindami
selin weyaŋindewe.’ *(Malakai 3:1)*

³ An ŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman kwizet kapigok takuin, ‘Amobot-
naŋgat setnaŋ weyaŋme doanaŋ bak.’ ” *(Aizaya
40:3)*

⁴ Zet keyet kataŋ Zân tu zululut anaŋ msat tuŋgupman
sokbemkawaŋ beme am sambeyaŋ ekmagen meti yomen-
gatnan keŋin gilik zemi tu zulupme Kawawaŋaŋ yomin
zemplutindendeyet mandiindomtan.

⁵ Âpme Zudia msalen ma Zelusalem mka teman am
mambien ekŋen sambeyaŋ ekmagen âlâk zem meti mama
mimiŋin bekanan ke zemsokbeme Zânaŋ Zodaŋ tuyen tu
zulutindeye.

⁶ Âpme Zânaŋ iŋnaŋ melakandunaŋ teepmaŋ kamel keyet
zupmaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋ ke peme topme bitimaŋ songom
sekŋaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋ pemanen zamamtan. Âpme meunaŋ
gwidek ma bizik tuŋaŋ mee ke timti manimamtan.

⁷ Egaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapigok am zemkawaŋ bemin-
daye, “An bamnanen takozin, ek windaŋaŋben penan, ek
bekeboŋ neŋ bukaboŋaŋ eleŋaŋ timpema ŋep ku bewe.

⁸ Neŋ belak in tu etaŋ manzulutindeyap. Yaŋ egaŋ iŋnaŋ
kobeen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ke indame tiwep.”

*Zânaŋ Zisas tu zulupeme Sadaŋaŋ tetipeye
(Matiyu 3:13-14; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)*

⁹ Kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ Nasalet mkaengatan Galili msalen
kopataŋ zemi Zân magen mepme Zânaŋ Zisas Zodaŋ tuyen
tu zulutpeye.

¹⁰ Zulutpeme Zisasiyaŋ tuyengatan kwapme kwapme
keyegak kululuŋ ŋandem tapme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak
Teŋaŋ sasakandenombe keboŋ bemi ekmagen toge.

¹¹ Topme kululuŋengatan zet ŋen kapigok toge, “Geŋ
nâgât Nemun dolakŋaŋ penan. Neŋ gâgât gogot penan
mamiap. Geŋ nâgât keŋ mamim oloŋen bemnenik.”

¹² Zemdelaŋ zeme keyegak Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ
Zisas peŋpeme msat tuŋgupman igak mege.

¹³ Meti ke kasup 40 kekok songom kukŋaŋben
didikŋaŋgatnaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan meti mame
Sadaŋgalen tetimaemae sambe sokbemsaye yaŋgut egaŋ

katiknan bemti tage. Kegok mme Kawawaᅡgalen ensel kululunᅡngatnan ᅡknenan kot mukulem mpewien.

*Zisasiyan nambaᅡane yanbemti zulak zulak indatiye
(Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15, 31-37; 5:1-11)*

14 *Âpme amobotnan Eloᅡan Zân mka katiknan peme tage. Kan keyet Zisas ek Galili msalen meti Kawawaᅡgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan am samb*

15 pigok manzemzikat indametan, “Kawawaᅡgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnane mama kan bududuk bein. Keyet yomengatnan kenjin gilik zemti Kawawaᅡgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan nâmti nâmkinᅡpeit.” Kegok mandiindometan.

16 Yan misenen Zisasiyan Galili tunduᅡa ganzenaset wapme wapme metneti Saimonmak datnan Endulu egelan tunduᅡaen aᅡgalayet eleᅡgolamidān aᅡgala tatimalut idige. An zut ke muluwit ᅡteᅡknan aᅡgala titi mulup ke mamtemun.

17 Yan Zisasiyan metneti idikti pigok diidoᅡe, “An zut, it neᅡmak kopmalu meti neᅡ aᅡgala matilup kegogak am timti neᅡmagen tusum indendeyelen mulup ke zikat idawap.”

18 Zeme egelan nânâᅡak eleᅡgolamit mee pi timalu temepme keyegak wati Zisas mâpmebun.

19 Belaknik bugan dati meti naman Zebediyet nemulatenet Zemsmak Zân idaige. Egelan kegogak waᅡᅡaᅡidan tati eleᅡgolamit taomkekmalu

20 idikti keyegak kwizet idakumtetime nâmti biwit Zebedi ma mulup an notnan waᅡᅡaen tabien ᅡknen katim indemti kot Zisas mâti mebun.

21 Meti ᅡknenan Sabat tagoᅡᅡo kanen kan keyet Zisasiyan nambaᅡane ᅡknen ke indatime Kapaneam mkaen moti Zuda ilinaᅡgalen sesewat mkaen moweti Kawawaᅡgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan am zemzikat indammege.

22 *Âpme amnan zetnan ke nâmti zet zenzenᅡᅡat nâmtemtem omba penaᅡ mbien. Zisasiyan naman zii zet zikat indanda an ᅡknenan zet manzemtemiēnen e silim indemti winderᅡᅡbeᅡ zemzikat indammege.*

23 *Âpme an ᅡen we bekaᅡᅡmagāᅡ totapmaᅡgeyan wat kaᅡᅡᅡaᅡ temaᅡ kumti zeye,*

24 *“Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan, geᅡ eneyet kot omenzan ndamti ndawalesâgāt tapmnik? Geᅡ Kawawaᅡmagengatnan An Teᅡ penaᅡ ke nâmâtâgeyap.”*

25 Zeme Zisasiyan we bekaᅡᅡ an keᅡᅡaᅡ tage keyet zemkulumpemti zeye, “Geᅡ zet samb mimipiᅡ buzak angat keᅡᅡaᅡatnan kwati belaknan met!”

26 Zeme we bekananjan an bekan piwan sekjan winderjanberj mbutemti kanjan teman penañ kumti an kenjanatnan kwati mege.

27 Âpme am tabien ekjenanjan nâmtemtem penañ mti ilinak met zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapi kwilekiyet set alakjan penañ zikat ndame eknuwa? An kapi we bekananjan ekjen zemindeme mebegalen keyet winderjanjan tasaingapmti zetnan zeme gawepumti mezin.”

28 Âpme keyet zapatnanjan sakwep penañ Galili msalen ilindiñ palakjanjan bemekopme am sambeyanjan nâme delanjan zeye.

*Zisasiyanjan am zawatmak sambe weyanjindeye
(Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-44)*

29 Zemsmak Zânajanjan Zisasmak ilinsakwep Zuda ilinangalen sesewat mkaengatnan toti Saimonmak Endulu egegalen mkaen mowebien.

30 Âpme Saimongat tatnanjan imbi zawat sek kikip teman tapmme keyet zapatnanjan Zisasiyet

31 dundume nâmti eganjan mka kenjanjan tawemanjanjan ke meti betnanen atamti mwapme keyegak zawat sek kikip bepiwan katikpeme wati timumulunjan indaye.

32 Mti tatnepeme msat tambusât tapmme am notnanjan ekjenanjan noline zawatmak ma we bekananjanmak indatimti Zisasmagen kopmâbien.

33 Kogogak mka keyetnanjan am mee piyanjan ilinsakwep mka dembusegeset pi met gak zemti tabien.

34 Âpme eganjan an zawalin sepem igak igak ma we bekananjanmak mâindeme we bekananjan ekjenanjan Zisasiyet yanjanjan nâmtâtpewiengapmti egat yanjanjan ku zemsokbembeyet zemkulumindeye.

35 Mulup ke tapmnetneti wenje yanjan tambunanjan penañ ewe msasapiñ tapme Zisasiyanjan wati mkaengatnanjan toti msat kwisak piñanjan penañ igak metati dundundu mulup tapmanjanjan.

36 Âpme Saimonmak am notnanjan tabienanjan Zisas mâti mebien.

37 Meaikti zewien, “Zisas! Am sambe ekjenanjan gâgât tatimalip.”

38 Zeme Zisasiyanjan pigok diindoye, “Neñ Kapaneam mka ke wa belak ku pemkola, ke nin mka sokjanik notnanjan tapmezinen ke meti Zet Zapat Dolakjanjan eyo diindondoyet nâmti kola.”

39 Âpme Galili msalen mka katanjan tokwati Zuda ilinangalen sesewat mkaen meti Zet Zapat Dolakjanjan diindomti am notnanjan we bekananjanjan kenjanjan tatatnanjan eyo mâindeye.

*Zisasiyan an nen lingit satnananmak mme neluye
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

⁴⁰ Âpme an nen lingit satnananmagay Zisasmagen kotpedondom samti pigok yanjkwekiye. “Amobotnan, geñ nep weyaneneyelen nânik beme lingit satn kapi mmame neluk.”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyan an ke ekti egat kember penan nâmti betnanan seknanen timakti zeye, “Nep nâmgeyapgat lingidi nepbak!”

⁴² Kogok zeme keyegak lingit satnanan piwan nelume seknan dolaknan beye.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan an keyet zeye, “Geñ meti am nengat sedi dolaknan bep keyet zet zapatnan ku diindomane nâseip. Geñ belak buzak meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekmagen mepmane egan sekdi weyan wilingim gikme delan zeme geñ ewenan baenen Mosesiyan sâpe sâpe zigoset bumbuyelen meluwan mge keyet katan Kawawangat sâpe sâpe bumane amnan lingit satnanandi dolaknan bep keyet yanjan nâseip.” Zisasiyan zet windenanben kekok zemti keyegak zempeme mege.

⁴⁵ Yanjut an piwan selen mepmambe dolaknan beye, keyet zet zapatnan am sambe diindom mege. Keyepmti Zisasiyan mka teman am sambeyan kot bemisikti bembulun tabien. Keyepmti egan igak msat tungupman meti âlâk gâlâk tapme am mka nande sambeyan ekmagen kopmâbien.

2

*Zisasiyan an wesij nen mme dolaknan beye
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Zisasiyan mameti ewe gilik zem Kapaneam mka teman kopatan zeme amnan bujanan nâmbien.

² Nâmti am sambeyan kot mka keñan ma set dembiseen meti gak zem tapme Zisasiyan Zet Zapat Dolaknan tadiindomanje.

³ Diindomambe tapme an zulak zulagan an wesij luanzanti Zisasmagen kobien.

⁴ Koti ekme am sambeyan misik tabiangapm Zisasmagen soknan kokogat kwindemti mka nuknan moti Zisas tageen penan ke mka noknan ampambelan taiinan ke asekbem asekbem mti aimbojan an wesij ke luanan melesij tegen timtapme âlân âlân peme towege.

⁵ Zisasiyet kandan towepme Zisasiyan nâmkipepeñin kaliñan ke ekmâtâti awesingot zeye, “Nemun, gâlen yomdi katikpeyap.”

⁶ Zeme zii zet zikat indanda an notnan tapmambien eknenan zet ke nâmti keñinan kapigok otnâmbien,

⁷ “An kapi Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ penaŋ min! Msalen an ŋen yom katikpepeyelen windenaŋ ku tazin; yom katikpepe mulup e Kawawaŋgalen etaŋ!”

⁸ Nânâ keboŋ otnâme keyegak Zisasiyaŋ keŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekti pigok diindoye, “Kwilekiyet in nânâ bekaŋaŋ keboŋ keŋinanen taotnâip?”

⁹ In nâme an wesinŋgat zet zigok zenzeyelenaŋ elen beŋ beŋ, ‘Yomdi delaŋ zein’; ma ‘Wati luendi gapumti met keyaŋ bein?’

¹⁰ Pi Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ keyepmti neŋ msalen am yomin katikpepeyelen Bien Kawawaŋaŋ windennaŋgayaŋ tatnain, ke mma in nâgât yaŋŋ nâmâtâtâtgalen miap.” Zemti awe-sinŋmageset ekti zeye,

¹¹ “Geŋ wati sinkwilimbaŋdi ambepelet timti mkandan met.”

¹² Zeme egaŋ wati keyegak sinkwilimbaŋaŋ ambepelet timtoti tambaŋgumen mepme am sambeyaŋ ekti nâmtemtem temaŋ penaŋ mti zewien, “Nin muluwaŋ kapi mamanan aŋ penaŋ sokbeme eknup. Zemti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mwati sesewatpewien.”

*Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Liwai zemtetiye
(Matiyu 9:9-17; Luk 5:27-39)*

¹³ Egaŋ mulup ke mme delaŋ zeme mka petapme toti ewe Galili tundua ganzenan negak mepme am sambeyaŋ ek ekti kot ondekti bembuluŋ tapme egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemzikat indammge.

¹⁴ Tadiindoneti toti met Alipiasiyet nemuŋaŋ Liwai takis mânep mkaen totati mulup tapmme ekti zeye, “Geŋ kop-mane medi.” Zeme keyegak mulupmaŋ bee pem wati toti koge.

¹⁵ Koti Zisas aikme ilinsakwep meti mkaŋaŋ patan zewien. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ egalen mkaen ke moti meu tatnime am takis mânep timti butnaŋ kambuŋaŋmak ilinaŋgat matimtemien ekŋen ma am yomtoŋ ekŋenmak Zisas ikŋaŋgat nemuŋane ilinsakwep keyegak motati tu meu tatnimambien.

¹⁶ Mme Palisi ekŋengalen maŋgeengatnaŋ an zikat indanda notnaŋaŋ meti Zisas nembaŋaneyet indayaŋkwesiwien, “Kwilekiyet Zisasiyaŋ tu meu am yomtoŋ ma an mânep takis butnaŋ kambu matip ekŋenmak pi tati tatnin?”

¹⁷ Tazeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti pigok diindoye, “Am zawatpiŋ ekŋenaŋ doktamagen ku mamelip, zawatmak ekŋenaŋgut doktamagen mamelip. Sepem kegogak neŋ wan am ilinaŋgat nâme teŋ mambein ekŋen indatitiet ku toban.

Am yomtonj ekñen yominangatnan gilik zemti indatitiyelen toban.”

¹⁸ Zuda am ilinaŋgalen set Kawawaŋgat sesewatsasâti tu meu mee manzemkulumpemmatatemien. Kegogak kan ñengat Zân tu zululut anmak Palisi ekñengalen nembayan meu zemkulumpemti tapme am notnaŋaŋ Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesiwien, “Zân tu zululut anmak Palisi ekñengalen nembanineyaŋ meu zemkulumpemti matalip âtnaman gâlen nembayan gekok eneyet ku mip?”

¹⁹ Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ ekñenmak talapgapmti ekñenaŋ oloñen mti tu meu zemkulumpemti belak ku talip. Âpme neŋ an ñenaŋ mge keboŋak an keyaŋ imbiŋaŋmak bet butete kanan beme notnane meuyet indamandame koti meu ninipiŋ belak ku matalip, ekñenaŋ tu meu nimwiaŋti oloñen mamip.

²⁰ Yaŋ maneti kan daŋgome an ke notnanemak tatnepeme kasa ekñenaŋ kot mandamti mepme kan keyet kemberj mti tu meu ninipiŋ ñep zemkulumpemti tabep.

²¹ Mka tokan tuŋgupmanen etimbembeŋaŋ alakñaŋ atimti ku weyaŋ bek. Weyaŋsât tapm nepemane egaŋ bululuŋ zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakñaŋ etaŋaŋ mpemane dolakñaŋ kaliŋaŋ tadak keboŋ.

²² Ma am ñenaŋ siŋgaponj sâŋsâŋ busât selik telepmaŋen bunak beme pululuk zemti mulatnak. Keyepmti selik alakñanen bunak beme egaŋ epeepiŋ; dolakñaŋ zinak!”

Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen zet
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Sabat tagoŋgo kan ñengat Zisasmak nembane ekñenaŋ set wit mulup tuŋgupmaset meti Sabat tagoŋgo kan keyet keŋan kwileki ñen ku mimiyele zenzenaŋaŋgut nembane ekñenaŋ mepmambe wit katnaŋ notnaŋ belinaŋ tapmâtâtnimepmambien.

²⁴ Âpme Palisi ekñenaŋ indikti Zisasiyet pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Zisas, pi ekbak, nembandine ekñenaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen set bembenaŋ notnaŋ pi kwilekiyet taŋgosoi?”

²⁵ Zeme nâmti Zisasiyaŋ pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In yeŋsokŋ Dewit ma anene meuyet olati meluwaŋ ku mimiŋaŋ mbien. Ke papiaen muluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ e in ku mamaiŋ nâip?

²⁶ Abiatayaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaŋ maŋge kan keyet amobotnaŋ Dewilaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mkaen moti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan nupmamaŋ bembenaŋ ke mnimti anene notnaŋ indame nimbien. Nupmamaŋ ke am belakñaŋaŋ ku manimtemien. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñenaŋ

etan matimnimtemien keyanğut eknenan meuyet penan gakimti kilen ke anene timkotindame nimbien.”

²⁷ Zet zapat ke mimindamti zeye, “Amgapmti Kawawanan Sabat tagonngo kan ke mme sokbeye. Wa Sabat tagonngo kan keyepmti Kawawanan am ku indaweyange.

²⁸ Angat Nemunan ney Sabat tagonngo kan ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe wein kapiyelen Amobotnanjin mayap.”

3

Zisasiyan Sabat tagonngo kan sutnateman an betnan seleuunan nen weyanpeye

(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Zisasiyan ewe gilik zemti Zuda ilinangalen sesewat mkaen negak moti an betnan seleuunan nen tapme ege.

² Âpme Palisi notnan tabien eknenan Zisasiyan an kapi Sabat tagonngo kanen kapi weyanpeme ekti wapmet zelen pesenup, zemti eklamun mtabien.

³ Âpme Zisasiyan an betnan seleuunangat zeye, “Geñ wati neñan pieneñ kwatat.”

⁴ Zemtetime motapme Zisasiyan am pigok indayankwesiye, “Sabat tagonngo kanen mulup dolaknan mimiyelen ma bekanan mimiyelen am mamanin ewe weyanindendeyelen ma indawalapme gakikiyelen? Ze zeme nâmbi.” Indayankwesime eknenan zelinpin buzak tabien.

⁵ Âpme amnan keñ katik mme Zisasiyan nâme nep ku beme nenzinziñmak tokwaindikti an betnan seleuunangat zeye, “Bedi mututut.” Zeme betnan mututupme betnanwan dolaknan beye.

⁶ Ke mme Palisi eknenan sesewat mkaengatnan toti meti keyegak amobotnan Elotgat mukulem mimiñane eknenmak ondekti, “Set zigoset aikti Zisas kumann gakiwe,” zemti zemkabewien.

Am sambe penan tundua ganzenan ondekbien

⁷⁻⁸ Âpme Zisasmak nemanane eknenan Galili tunduaen mesât mme Galili msalengatnan am sambe penanan indikti indamâpmebien. Mepme am sambe Zudia msalengatnan ma Zelusalem mka temanğatnan ma Idumea msalengatnan ma Zodan tu nembetgatnan ma Taia ma Saidon mka teman keyet nembet nembet mka isisiknan notnanğatnan am sambe penanan Zisas mulup mimiñangat zapatnan mekopme nâmbiangapmti ekmagen ondek kopmâbien.

⁹ Am sambeyan kot bembulunñti Zisas ney ekbi geñ ekbi mti Zisas bekan mangalanpeme weweyelen mbiengapmti nemananeyan wanga nen sakwep aiksasayet zeye.

¹⁰ Zisasiyan am sambe maweyanindemtangapmti am zatmak sepem igak igagan koondakti Zisas timekti dolaknan bembeyet amandamti dopman atape dopman atape mti mangalanpeme weweyelen mge keyepmti, “Wannga aiigat,” ke zeye.

¹¹ An we bekananinmak kwep kwep eknenan Zisas zimosenan kot ekti kandan tokutumti ngak teman palen tazemambien, “Gej Kawawangat Nemunan.”

¹² Apme Zisasiyan we bekananan egat kekok zemkawan kumbembeyelen zemkulumindeye.

Zisasiyan an 12 ombemindeme Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zempalaknan bembeyet zemindeye (Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Apme tunduaengatnan am notnan Zisasmak ilinsakwep kalan mobien. Motati Zisasiyan am kwiyet name nep beye eknen ke indazemandame ekmagen kopme

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ 12 eknen pi iknanmak mamayelen indaombemti an Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan zempalaknan bembe an zenzeyelen ma we bekanan indapmobogalen zemindemti winde indaye.

¹⁶ An eknen keyelen kwilin kapigok:

Saimon (kwitnan nen Zisasiyan Pita kuye) ma

¹⁷ Zebedi nemulatnenet Zemsmak meniyan Zan egelan nenzinzi mti kwizet ngak teman makumtemun, keyepmti Zisasiyan egegat kwilit Boaneges kuye. Kwit keyet yanjan ningalen zeleset gilik zemann kululun kwisak kekok bein.

¹⁸ Ma Endulumak

Pilip ma

Batolomiyumak

Matiyu ma

Tomasimak (Alipiasiyet nemunan)

Zems ma

Tadiasmak

Saimon Zelot*

¹⁹ ma Zuda Iskaliot mkaengatnan. An keyan maneti bam Zisas zemkuye.

Amnan Zisasiyan mulup we bekanan ekngat nenjanin Beelsebulmak tapm kekok zewien

(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Meti mkaen motapme am sambeyan ekti ewe kobem misik tapme keyepmti Zisas nembajane eknenan tu meu niniyelen set ku sokbemindaye.

* **3:18:** Kwit keyet yanjan Matiyu 10:4 ekbak.

21 Âpme Zisasiyet mamnotnaneŷaŷ zapatnaŷ ke nâmti, “An pi keŷaŷ kilom beme mene tapm,” zemti aiksât mebien.

22 Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŷ ekŷenaŷ Zelusalem mka temaŷgatnaŷ koti Zisasiyet zewien, “An kapi Beelsebul† keŷaŷ tazin.” Ma am notnaŷaŷ zewien, “An kapi we bekaŷaŷ ekŷengalen ŷeŷaŷjinaŷ winde same we bekaŷaŷ ekŷen am keŷjinaŷgatnaŷ tapmâindeme melip.”

23 Zeme Zisasiyaŷ nâmti am ekŷen ke indamandame kopme bemzenze zet ŷen kapigok diindoye, “Sadaŷaŷ zigoset Sadaŷ iŷŷaŷak mâpme medak?

24 Ma msat kweggalen am maŷgeyaŷ kalaŷti âmandawiek beme msat kwep am maŷge keyaŷ windeŷinbeŷ ku tabiek.

25 Ma mka ŷen keyet keŷaŷ amnaŷ kalaŷti âmandawiek beme mka keyet kwitnaŷ bekaŷaŷ benak.

26 Âpme Sadaŷgalen mulup an ekŷenaŷ epeemti ilinak âwiek beme windembeŷ ku tabiek ma ekŷengalen mamaŷin dolakŷaŷ ŷep ku tatnak.

27 Âpme an ŷen windeŷaŷbeŷ penaŷ e nâmtiŷgut kwindiŷ moti milawatnaŷ kilom kambu ku matip. Egaŷ ŷeŷaŷ an katikŷaŷ beke ambeti setnaŷ betnaŷ zampeme tadak beme ŷep milawatnaŷ tinak. Bemzenze zet kapi Sadaŷgat zenzeŷaŷ. Sadaŷ ŷeŷaŷ ambeti zampeme tapmeŷgut we bekaŷaŷ am keŷjinaŷ talip ekŷen ke ŷep indamâbâgalen.”

28-30 Amnaŷ Zisasiyet, “We bekaŷaŷ keŷaŷ tazin,” keŷok zewiengapm Zisasiyaŷ zet kapi zeye, “Neŷ zet kapigok penaŷ zema nâit, amgalen mama mimi bekaŷaŷ sambe ŷep katikpepeyelen ma Kawawaŷgat zet mobotnaŷ mimi keyelen yom keŷokak ŷep katikpepeyelen. Neŷ Emetak Teŷaŷ winde name we bekaŷaŷ taindapmâlapgapmti Emetak Teŷgat zet mobotnaŷ zenze keyelen yom ŷep ku katikpepeyelen. Yom ke delaŷ zenzeŷepiŷ tapmetnepeme yom keyet dopmaŷ time delaŷ zewe.”

Am Kawawaŷgalen zet maŷgawepuwen Zisasiyet sipbutnaŷene

(Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Âpme Zisasiyet mamnotnane ekŷenaŷ mka solonan baen kotati Zisasiyaŷ kwatotogat zepeme mopme tapmambien.

32 Zeme am sambe ekmak mka keŷaŷ tabienaŷ Zisasiyet zewien, “Mamnodine ekŷenaŷ zupman baen kotati gâgât tazeip.”

† 3:22: Beelsebul ek we bekaŷaŷ ekŷengalen an ŷeŷaŷ beme an. Zuda am ekŷenaŷ Sadaŷgat kokok manâmtiemien.

³³ Zeme egañ am ekñengat pigok indayanñkwesiye, “Kwiyañ nâgât mamnotnne beip?”

³⁴ Zemti am tabien ekñen meindik koindik mti zeye, “In talip kapiyañ nâgât mamnotnne penañ beip!”

³⁵ Am ekñen Kawawañgalen zet mañgawepup ekñenañ nâgât mamnotnne penañ beip.”

4

An ñenañ alialik katnañ time megeyet bemzenze zet (Matiyu 13:1-17; Luk 8:4-10)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyañ ewe Galili tundua ganzenanak meti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ tazemzikat indame am sambe penañañ koti bemisik tabiengapmti egañ wañga ñengat moti tu palen tapme amnañ tu ganzenan gambibigen totabien.

² Tapme egañ bemzenze zet zemti nânâ sambe zemzikat indameti bemzenze zet ñen kapigok zeye,

³ “Nâip, an ñenañ wit katnañ muluwen meti timtetelime mekoge.

⁴ Âpme katnañ notnañañ bululun zemti selen totemepme ageyañ koti ekti nimbien.

⁵ Âpme katnañ notnañañ bululun zemti msat nanzañ palen toge. Ke msat isikñañ bugan bududuk gwaen nanzañ palen etañ tageyepmti dukñañ sakwep patañ zemkwage.

⁶ Yañ kasuwañ kwageen kan keyet kindiñañ msalen baen penañ ku tototnañgapm zime gakiye.

⁷ Âpme katnañ notnañ bululun zemti didik nusi keñanen toti kwakwat e ñep kwage yañgut nusi kwati minzilime einjeñ siye.

⁸ Âpme katnañ notnañañ bululun zemti msat kelakñañ temanen togeyepm penañañ dolakñañ epeem kwat temañ bemti tepmañ notnañgat katnañ 30 sokbeye. Ma tepmañ notnañgat penañañ 60 sokbeye. Ma tepmañ notnañgat penañañ 100 sokbeye.”

⁹ Zisasiyañ bemzenze zet kekok zemdelañ zempemti pigok diindoye, “An ñen zet nânâyelen tikñañañ tazinañ zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.”

¹⁰ Kegok zemdelañ zeme amnañ kalañ mekopme Zisasmak nembrañane ma am notnañ ek kwesiñ mâpmamtemien ekñenañ ilinak tati bemzenze zet keyet yañañgat yañkwesiwien.

¹¹ Yañkwesime egañ pigok diindoye, “Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zet enzililiñañ tazin keyet yañañ in sosok zemkawañ bem indandañañ. Âpme

an notnaŋ belak kileŋ zupman maip ekŋengut bemzenze zet etaŋ diindondoyet zenzeŋaŋ.

¹² Keyepmti Aizayayaŋ pigok zeye,

'Ekŋenaŋ zikalaŋ eek ektingut penaŋ ku maekmâtâlíp. Ma wagaŋ zet nânâ e nâmtiŋgut penaŋ ku manâmâtâlíp. Ekŋenaŋ weyaŋekmâtâbiek ze Kawawaŋmagen keŋ gilík zenze aikme yomin katikpenak.' ” (Aizaya 6:9)

Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet zeye keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye (Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok mti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In kwilekiyet bemzenze zet mandiiindoyap keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlíp? In zigoset bemzenze zet notnaŋ sambe zewap keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbep?”

¹⁴ Kegok indayaŋkwesimti bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋ pigok diindoye, “An wit katnaŋ time mege ke Kawawaŋgalen zet keboŋ

¹⁵ ma katnaŋ notnaŋ selen totemegeen am keŋin keboŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen zet nâme keŋinan topmataziŋgut Sadaŋaŋ koti makumsagat min.

¹⁶ Ma am notnaŋ nanaŋ palen toge keboŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmti keyegak zet keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ beme oloŋen temaŋ mamip.

¹⁷ Keyaŋgut keŋinan penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat ku nâmkatik bemti kindiŋinaŋ ku time towewetnaŋgapm Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋgat kasa ma sisipeŋpeŋ mimindame keyegak makatikpeip.

¹⁸ Naman am notnaŋ ekŋen nusi keŋan totemege keboŋ.

¹⁹ Ekŋen keboŋaŋ msatgalen nukŋaŋ sambemak mânep milawatgat tikŋaŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat eyak mimi keyaŋ mamaŋin minzilime eiŋeiŋ masimtalíp.

²⁰ Ma am notnaŋ katnaŋ msat kelakŋaŋ temanen toweŋge sepem keboŋ. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkŋipemti keyet penaŋaŋ am notnaŋmagen 30 ma notnaŋmagen 60 ma notnaŋmagen 100 mee kekok masok-beip.”

Lam batiyaŋ ku kwalatpepeyelen zet zapatnaŋ (Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Zemti zet ŋen naman pigok tusum zeye, “Âpme anaŋ lam koŋbemti batiyaŋ dukŋan ku makwalapenup ma mundum wewe kandaŋan ku mambepenup. Nin lam koŋti mundumaŋ tatatnanaŋ sosok bempemann tapme am mka keŋan matalíp mbusatnaŋ mambemendein.

22 Nâlen zetn ke lam nembonj keyepmti in nâlen zetn zemkawanj bewep beme nânâ enziliŋaŋ matazin ke ewe ku enzilim tabe ma nânâ kwatam tazin mâtâpeme kawanj bewe.

23 An ŋen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.

24 Keyepmti in weyaŋnâmâtâbep enenogat am ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egaŋ nânâŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe.

25 Ma am ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ ku mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ekmak tasain ke menzem mbe.

Wit katnaŋ epeem kwapmâgeyet bemzenze zet

26 Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ ammagen msat katanj mekopme am sambeyaŋ kwati egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋaŋ mepmâbien keyet pigok bem zema nâit. An ŋenaŋ muluwen wit katnaŋ time mege.

27 Âpme egaŋ tambu misa pi wemwat wemwat mti katnaŋaŋ mulupmaŋ zigok tapm bee eekpiŋ mme msat keŋanak kaim igak epeemti dukŋaŋ makwazin.

28 Msalaŋ ikŋaŋ katnaŋ ke mukulem mme dukŋaŋ epeemti kwat sinaŋ betnaŋ mti penaŋaŋ mapein. Yaŋ maneti ekŋen beewan

29 penaŋaŋ memuŋ memuŋ bemtemepme elanŋenŋe kanaŋ beme wanam mti maantip.”

*Mastat katnaŋgat bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

30 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zemti diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet yaŋaŋ mastat katnaŋ kebonj. Ma neŋ mastat katnaŋ keyet palen bemzema nâseip.

31 Msat sambe tep katnaŋ notnaŋaŋ mastat katnaŋ seabempeip. Mastat tep keyet katnaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan penaŋ yaŋ an ŋenaŋ mulupmanen mmet ondeme

32 epeem kwat sememti antemaŋelip bemti sinaŋ betnaŋ mekopme age ekŋenaŋ ke motati keyet eyoŋaŋ mkanjin mawalati kelin mambeip.” *

33 Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kebonj kebonj notnaŋ sambe zemti animbi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nânâŋinaŋgat katanj mandiindomtan.

* 4:32: Mastat katnaŋ bemzenze zetgat yaŋaŋ Luk 13:21 ke mainj nâmbek.

³⁴ Egan am sambe zet sosok yaŋaŋmak zemkawaŋ bem-bepiŋ belak bemzenze zet etaŋ mandiindomtan yaŋ nem-baŋanemak ilinak tati naman bemzenze zet manzemtan keyet yaŋaŋ manzemkawaŋ bem indamtan.

*Zisasiyaŋ tâgâ lumun temaŋ zemkulumpeye
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

³⁵ Kasup keyegak manepeme gasim beme Zisasiyaŋ nem-baŋaneyet zeye, “Nin tundua nembet daeset mebegalengat kame metne.”

³⁶ Kegok zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ am sambe bepi katim indemti Zisasiyaŋ tapmaŋgeen waŋga keyegak moti Zisasi-mak ilinak mepme am notnaŋaŋ waŋga notnaŋgat moti indapmoti keyegak mebien. Mepmambe Zisasiyaŋ mulukgat mti waŋga butnaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kwilimbeŋaŋ met bemti mulukŋaŋ bekan tawemaŋge.

³⁷ Taweme tâgâ lumun temaŋ penaŋ kwati tundua kum-bume tundua mamaŋ temaŋ kwati waŋga keŋan tuyaŋ toti gak zesât mge.

³⁸ Âpme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ mebutemti zewien, “An zikat indanda, tuyen toti walesâpmnup pi geŋ nânâpiŋ belak muluk kwapem tawenik?”

³⁹ Zemti buteme mulugengatnan wati tâgâ ma tu zemku-lumidemti zeye, “It buzak talit!” Zeme tâgâyaŋ zetnaŋ gawepumti katipeme tuyaŋ titokŋepiŋ tage.

⁴⁰ Mti nembaŋane pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In kwilekiyet kiŋgati sebelan diŋdiŋ pi tapmip? In nâmkiŋpepeŋin bugan ku tazin?”

⁴¹ Zisasiyaŋ kekok mme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem mti ilinak buzak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapi zi-boŋ penaŋgapm am ma tumak tâgâ mee piyaŋ zetnaŋ maŋgawepuipgat!” Kegok zemti tundua ganzenaŋ nembet daen mesât mebien.

5

*Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen we bekanayaŋ sambe mâpeye
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

¹ Meti ekŋenaŋ tu nembet daenen Gelasan msalen patan zemti

² nembaŋaneyan tapme Zisasiyaŋ waŋgaengatnan toti met an ŋen we bekanayaŋmak kopme ege. An beke mkaŋaŋ am zaimen nanzaŋ einzuŋan ke mawemtanaŋ kwati koge.

³ Âpme egaŋ miŋa keyet keŋan ke weme we bekanayaŋ winde same mobotnaŋ mme amnaŋ waia katikŋaŋ piyaŋ setnaŋ betnaŋ manzampentemienan egaŋ mamitimutan keyepm belak katipeme kileŋ belak matokwatan.

4 Ekñenaj waia katikñaj piyan setnaj betnaj manzampemtemienangut eganj met nanzaj palen talinzañ kunepeme etim toweme mametan. An ñenaj windenaj bemti ek ñep ku mtopepeyelen yek.

5 Tambu msa eganj sekñaj nanzaj aimboñan mawetindemetemien keyet keñan mawemetan. Mti kalañan mototi ñagak mti sekñaj sambe nanzaj mti kilen ikñaj mawaletan.

6-9 An keyaj Zisas beñan daen kopme ekti windembemti mepme Zisasiyanj ekti zeye, “We bekanaj in an keñangatnan kwati melit!”

Zeme ekñenaj Zisasiyet nâme mobotnaj beme kandañan pedondomti ñagak palen yañkwesiwien, “Zisas Kawawanj Amobotnaj penangat Nemunaj, geñ nin kwileki mindasâgât tapmnik?” Nin Kawawanjaton monzalaman penaj diñgonup, “Nin sek sindem ku ndasenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyanj baenen we bekanaj ekñen ke kwati mebeğat zeyeyepmti Zisasiyanj an keyet yañkwesiye, “Geñ kwidi kwi?”

Yañkwesime eganj zeye, “Nâgât keññan we bekanaj sambe talip keyepmti nâgât kwitn ‘Sambe Sopman.’”

10 Âpme we bekanaj ekñenaj zet giñginj mti zewien, “Geñ msat kapiyetnaj ku ndapmâpmane mesenup.”

11 Âpme kalañ keyet kandañan bee an ñengalen bo sambe penaj tati meu tatnimambien.

12 Keyepmti we bekanaj sambe am keñan tabienaj zet giñginj mti zewien, “Geñ ndapmâpmane nin bo keñinan ñep metowemâsenup.”

13 Zeme Zisasiyanj we bekanaj nâmindeme an keñangatnan kwati met bo keñan towepme boyaj keñin kilom beme ekñenaj kunzuj met tundua keñan toti tu nimti gakimtemebien. Bo ekñen ke sambe penaj 2 tausen kegoganj toweti gakiwien.

14 Boyaj keğok mme am bo damuj mamtemien ekñenaj ekti winde bemti met mka teman ma mka isikñan am notnajaton zet zapat diindome ekñenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbeye ke eksât kopmâbien.

15 Zisasmagen koti an itnajaj we bekanaj sambe keñanen tapme keñ kilom kilom mti matokwatan ke ekme keñan teñ beme sañgum melakandunaj miakti totapme ekti Zisasiyanj mulup kiñgagatnajmak mge beke ekti kiñgabien.

16 Âpme am bo damuj mamtemien ekñenaj an we bekanajmak mamtan egat zapatnaj ma bo ekñenmagen kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbeye keyet zet zapatnaj am sambe diindome nâmbien.

17 Nâmti ekñenañ Zisasiyañ msat ke pemti mebegalen yañbemti apitilim pewien.

18 Zisasiyañ naman wañgaen moti mesâgât mme an itanañ we bekananañmak mamtan egañ Zisasmak mesâgât yañkwesim giñginj mge.

19 Yañgut Zisasiyañ zemkulumpemti zeye, “Geñ ipnodine ekñenmagen meti Amobotnanañ kembenj mgamti weyañ mulup mme dolakñañ benak keyet zet zapadi diindosenik.”

20 Zeme egañ gilik zem meti Zisasiyañ ekmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ mge keyet zapatnañ Dekapolas mka keyet keñañ diindome am ekñenañ nâmti nâmtemtem temañ penañ mbien.

Zisasiyañ Zailas nembanañ gakikiengatan mwaage ma imbi ñenañ Zisasiyet melakandunañ timmekti dolakñañ beye (Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Âpme Zisasiyañ wañgaen moti tu nembet daen mepatañ zemti ewe nembu ganzenanak tapme am sambe penañ ekmagen kot ondekbien.

22-23 Ekñengat tunguwinangatan an ñen kwitnañ Zailas, Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mka damuñ an ñen beke egañ koti Zisasiyet nâme mobotnañ beme pedondom samti pigok wekum saye, “Amobotnañ, neñ namban gakisât bududuk penañ tapmgañ geñ koti bedañ sekñanen bemti mmane alik bemti mak.”

24 Zeme nâmti an kemak mepmalu am sambeyan idamâpmeti ekñenañ set tungupman Zisas misik peme wesât mmebien.

25 Âpme am mebien ekñengat tunguwinan imbi ñen sipmañ makwawetnepeme nup kanañ 12 beye.

26 Imbi keyañ kan teepmañ dokta ekñenmagen mepme ekñenañ weyañpenup zemti mme ekñenmagen mânepmañ sambe katipeme delañ zeme ewe sindem temañ timti sip omba penañ tusumti ewe makwawetan.

27 Imbi keyañ Zisasiyañ am maweyañindemtan keyet zapatnañ nângeyepmti am sambeyet keñañ Zisas tañguwi zem kilik kilik mege.

28 Kapigok otnâmti mge, “Neñ melakandunañ etañ timmaksap beme ñep alik besap.” Zemti kilik kilik mmeti met

29 melakandunañak timmekme keyegak sipmañ katime keñanen nâme zawatnañ yek beye.

30 Imbi keyañ timmekme Zisasiyet windañ notnañ ekmagen mepme nâmti zeye, “Kwiyañ melakandunañ timmekme nâyap?”

31 Zeme nembane ekñenañ zewien, “Am sambe penañ misik koti gatimego. Âpme geñ kwilekiyet, ‘Kwiyañ natim mekzin,’ tazenik?”

32 Yanƙwesime Zisasiyan am timmege keyet guluk gilik mti timmage.

33 Âpme imbi keyan timmekme seknanen kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye keyet yanƙan nâmti set belan dinƙin mti Zisasiyet kandanƙan pedondom samti zet zapatnan sambe ke msaye.

34 Msame Zisasiyan imbi keyet zeye, “Ipm, nâmkinƙnenakgapm pembenan benak keyepm kenƙi sewaknan beme meti alik benak kegogak mepmambanik.”

35 Egan imbi keyet zet ewe zemambe tapme Zuda am ekngalen sesewat mka njanan egalen mkaengatan am notnanan Zailas ekmagen koti zewien, “Nambandi walak yek bep. Keyet geƙ Zisas belak ku wakosenik.”

36 Eknenan zet kegok tazenâme Zisasiyan nâmti keyegak Zuda am ekngalen sesewat mka damun egat zeye, “Geƙ yayan ku mi; nâmkinƙpependi mkipman be.”

37 Kegok zemti am notnan mâpmebien eknen zemkulumindemti Pitamak Zems meninan Zân eknen etan indatime mebien.

38 Meti Zuda am ekngalen sesewat mka damungalen mkaen moti Zisasiyan nâme amnan kwisak teman mti ambe-mbesi tapmme moti

39 indikti am sambe ambembesi tapmme zeye, “In kwilekiyet kwisak teman mti yuyu yeye tapmip? Imbi namba kapi ku gakip; belak muluk tawen.”

40 Zisasiyan kegok zeme eknenan an pi zigogat kwat siwawaknan tapmin zemti yenbien. Mme Zisasiyan am sambe mka kenan tapmambien ke indapmâpme zupman baen topme delan zeme namba keyet maman bipman ma nembane Pitamak Zems Zân etan zeme ilinak namba gakikinan tageen ke tabien.

41 Tati imbi namba keyet betnan atamti Zuda zeleset pigok zeye, “Talita kumi,” keyet yanƙan, “Imbi namba isiknan, nen geƙ wawagat zeyap!”

42 Zeme keyegak imbi namba isiknan keyan wati mebe kokot mge. Imbi namba ke nup kanan 12 etan. Âpme imbi namba isiknan ke gakikiengatan wapme ekti eknenan nâmtemtem penan mbien.

43 Âpme Zisasiyan keyet zet zapatnan am nen ku diindondoyet zemkulumindemti namba meu mkosame niniet zeme meu mkot same ninƙe.

6

Zisasiyet mkanan notaknanen am eknenan wisat mpewien (Matiyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Zisasiyan mka ke peme tapme ikñangot mkanan ñotekñan Nasalet mesât mme nembañaneyan mâti ilinsakwep mebien.

² Mepmane peme Zuda am ilinangalen kâtnânâ kan beme sesewat mkaen moti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan zemzikat indamiñge. Âpme am sambe ekñenan zetnan nâmti nâmtetem penan mti zewien, “Kwitnan kwitnan sambe mamin kapi ma nânâ teman teman kapi egan desetgatnan penan tiye? Egan zigoset mulup dolakñan teman teman kapi aikti mamm?”

³ Nin egat yanñan nânup. Ek bipman mka walalat an ma maman kwitnan Malia ma meniñane Zemsmak Zoses ma Zudamak Saimon ma ipmanemak ke nin nâmtatnup.” Kegok zemti zemtalati mtopewien.

⁴ Mtopeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Kawawangalen golan zenze an ñengot kwizet buñaman msat notnanen palakñan bem tapmepme ikñangot mamnotnane ma doipmane ma ikñangalen mkaengatnan amnan zemtalatpenti kwizet buñaman ku mamwalip.”

⁵ Kegok zemti Zisasiyan ekñenmagen mulup teman ñen ku mge. Am zawalinmak kwep kwep etan notnan betnanan indatamti zawalin mme alik bewien.

⁶ Mkanan ñotekñan am ekñen nâmkñepeñjinpñingapmti tektek penan miindemti egan mka notnanen etan tokwat meti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan zemzikat indam mge.

Zisasiyan nembañane 12 mulup mimiyet zemindeme mekobien

(Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

⁷ Zisasiyan nembañane 12 indazem tetime kopme Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan zenzeyelen ma we bekanan indapmâbâgalen winde indamti nemba zut zut zemideme mka katan mekokogat zemindeye.

⁸ Ekñenan mesât mme Zisasiyan kapigok diindoye, “In mesâti set mebegalen toñganjin etan mmebep. Meu ma ele ma mânewin mee ñen ku timebep.

⁹ Sewewelin mmebep ma melakandunjin tipmasek mee ku munduñ bep. Sekñinan tazin ke etanmak mebep.”

¹⁰ Mti pigok diindoye, “In mepme mka keñan ñen indame in kwep keyegak mawemetneti mebep.

¹¹ In mka ñen patan zeme mka keyelen am ekñenan mka weweyelen ku indawep beme in mesât mbep, kan keyet zipelukñin señti zewep Kawawangalen ñenzinñan mka kapimak tazin zemti mebep.”

¹² Zeme nâmti ekñenaj msat katanj meti amgat zeme yomengatnan gilik zenze keyet zetnaj diindowien.

¹³ Diindomti we bekanaj sambe am keñan indapmâindewien ma zawatmak sambe olip kelakñan tuñañaj sekñinan zulutindemti mme alik bewien.

*Zân tu zululut gakikiñangat zapatnaj
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹⁴⁻²⁹ Elolaj meniñaj Pilipgat imbiñaj Elodias menzem wageyepmti Zânaj moti Elotgat zeye, “Geñ meniñangat imbiñaj menzem wadik kapi geñ Kawawañgalen zii zet tazin e añgasonik.” Kegok zeme Elodiasiyaj Zânaj Elotmak egegat yomit zemkawanj bemidaye keyet nâme ñep ku beme Zângat ñenzinziñ mti zemdelanj zeme Elolaj am notnaj zemindeme Zân atamti setnaj betnaj zamti mka katikñan met pewien.

Imbi Elodias keyaj Zângat ñenzinziñ mti kukuyelen nãñgeyañgut Elolaj Zân ek Kawawañgalen mulup an teñ ma yomepiñ kwetetepmaj mamain keyet mti mineti, “Neñ kuma gakime Kawawañaj naman neñ kegoak nawalebe-magen,” zemti kiñgati añgalaj peme mamti zetnaj zeme nãñâyelen nãmtikñaj mamtan.

Âpme maneti peme Elot sokbembenaj keyet kan dangome egañ egat kandañan an ñeñaj bembe notnaj mamtemien ma an kasa kuku ekñengalen ñeñajin ma Galili msat notnaj ekñengalen an ñeñaj notnaj indamandame kopme bumuluñti indamti tapmambien. Kan keyet Elodiasiyaj Zân kume gakikiyelen setnaj dolakñaj penaj sokbemsaye. Elot ma an ñeñaj notnaj ekñenaj ondek tapme Elodiasiyet nambañajaj ekñengat zikalinan meti silik wendiye. Silik wendime Elot ma an ñeñaj notnañaj egome Elolaj nambañaj keyet zeye, “Geñ kwileki ñengat gembeme zeman neñ ñep gasap. E Kawawañgat zikatnan pigok zemkatik bem gayap. Geñ kwileki belakñaj ñengat zeman neñ gasap ma msat mandamuñ miap kapi butnaj elengem gañgayelen zeman e kegoak ñep elengemti gasap.”

Zeme imbi nemba keyaj mka butnan gwaen mamañgalen meti mamañgat yañkwesiye, “Mañge, neñ bienaj kwileki nanayet zesap?”

Yañkwesime mamañaj Zân tu zululut egat ñenzinziñ mamtan keyepmti nambañangat pigok zeye, “Geñ Zângat ñokasetnaj gañgayet zesunik.”

Zeme nambañajaj nãmti keyegak winde bemti amobotnaj Elotmagen toweti zeye, “Alak kapi Zân tu zululut angat ñokasetnaj usumti batien bemti nasunik.”

Zeme amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ zet ke nâmti keŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ penaŋ beye, yaŋgut amgat zikalinan zemkatik beyeyepm yek ŋep ku zenak. Keyepm egaŋ kasa kuku an ŋen zempeme egaŋ mka katikŋaŋ meti Zângat bimaŋ usumti ŋokasetnaŋ batien bem mti kot nambaŋaŋ ke same egaŋ Zângat ŋokasetnaŋ pelep ke mti mamaŋ mesaye. Âpme mamaŋaŋ Zângat ŋenzinziŋ mamtan keyepmti Zângat ŋokasetnaŋ ke same egat ŋokasetnaŋ ke ekti nâme ŋep beme mti mepeme mege. Kegok mme nambaŋane ekŋenaŋ zet zapatnaŋ nâmti kot sekŋaŋ mti met miŋa keŋaŋ wat pemti atampewien.

Elot kegok mmame Zisasiyet zet zapatnaŋ msat katan palakŋaŋ bemeti amobotnaŋ egat wakŋaŋ topme nâmti zeye, “Zân tu zululut neŋ bimaŋ eleŋgewan keyaŋ naman gakikiengatnan walep keyepm windenaŋ igagen penaŋ tapm.”

Yaŋgut am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “An kapi Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza,” ma notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Ek Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ baen mamtemien ekŋen keboŋ.”

*Zisasiyaŋ am 5 tausen meu indaye
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Zân 6:1-14)*

³⁰ Zisasiyaŋ nambaŋane zemindeme mka katan mebiaŋaŋ maneti Zisasmagen koondakti ammagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbien ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indawien keyet zezapatnaŋ msawien.

³¹ Âpme am sambeyaŋ ekŋenaŋ tabiennen ke mekopen tapme Zisas ma nambaŋane ekŋenaŋ meu niniyelen kan tuŋgupman bugan ku sokbemindame keyet mti Zisasiyaŋ nambaŋaneyet zeye, “Kame, nin pi pemti msat tuŋgupman nnak daen meti bugan kâtnâmtati meu nsenup.”

³² Zemti ekŋenaŋ ilinak waŋgaen moti msat tuŋgupman tu nembet daeset ke mesât mebien.

³³ Tapmepme am sambe mka temangatnan ekŋenaŋ indik mâtâti ekŋenaŋ nembu gilop windem bemti nembet daen ŋenaŋ met patan zewien.

³⁴ Âpme Zisasmak nambaŋane ekŋenaŋ bam met ganzenan patakpemti Zisasiyaŋ toti met am sambe penaŋ indige. Ekŋenaŋ sipsip damuŋinpiŋnok tabiengapmti Zisasiyaŋ am ekŋengat kemberŋ penaŋ mti yaŋbemti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ sambe zemzikat indam mge.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Tazemzikat indam mnepeme msat tambusât penaŋ tapmme nambaŋaneyan ekti Zisasmagen meti zewien, “Msat penaŋ tambusât tapm keyet geŋ am indemane mka temanen ma isikŋanen meti meuŋin ilinaŋgat aikti kwitimti nseip.”

37 Zeme Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem zeye, “In meu nen aikti indame nila!” Zeme eknenan Zisasiyet yankwesiwien, “Nin 200 kina kapiyan nupmaman met kwiti koindamann niniyet nâmti tazenik?”

38 Âpme egan pigok indayankwesiye, “In meti eleninan nupmaman zigok tazin ze egit?” Zeme eknenan meeki zewien, “Eleen nupmaman 5 ma angala zulan talup.”

39 Zeme nâmti egan nembananeyet zeme am zemindeme manje nen manje nen kawan sinan dolaknan palen gwilelan pemi totapmebien.

40 Manje notnanjat am 100 ma manje notnanjat am 50 kekok tapmebien.

41 Tapmepme Zisasiyan nupmaman 5 kemak angala zut ke timtati zikatnan kululun gwaen ekme mopme Kawawanjat, “Wisikn,” zemi nupmaman ke meselemti nembane indame eknenan ambepolet timti am manje tabien katan indamebien.

42-44 Indamepme am 5 tausen piyan meu nimkingapme meu butnan kilen temepme ke naman namba eknenan akuntim akuntim mti tise 12 kekok wepme gak zeme nembane eknenan timti mebewien.

Zisasiyan tu paleset mege
(Matiyu 14:22-23; Zân 6:15-21)

45 Kekok mti Zisasiyan iknan ewe keyegak tati nembane eknen nenan zemindeme eknenan wanngaen moti tu nembet Besaida mkaen daeset mesâgât tapmepme egan iknan ke tati am sambe zemindeme mekobien.

46-48 Eknenan mekopme delan zeme Zisasiyan dundusâgât kalaan memoge. Moti Zisasiyan igak kalaan ke dundumambe tapme gasi penan beme indikme nembane eknenan ilinak etan piyan tundua sutnan penan daen mepme tâgâ teman mebieneset kot indakumbume mesâgât taolapmambien. Tambu tetak piwan mulup teman ke tapmmetnepeme msasâgât tapmme, Zisasiyan toti tundua paleset eknenmagen soknan seabem indesâgât mge.

49 Egan kekok mme eknenan, “Wa, we bekananan kozin,” zemi kingati yeye mme

50 Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Kingagapij. Nen nen penan takolapgat sewak talit.”

51 Zemi Zisasiyan wannga kenan mowepme keyegak tâgâyan katiknan takumanjewan bep zeme nembananeyan nâmtemtem teman mti tabien.

52 Eknenan Zisasiyan am sambe penan meu indame nimbien windenan keyet yanjan mee kekok ku eknâmbien.

*Zisasiyan Genesalet msalen am zawalinmak weyanindeye
(Matiyu 14:34-36)*

⁵³ Âpme ekñenan tundua nembet daenen meti Genesalet msalen patan zemti wanğa mandame kainan mopme tekñan mandamti mot tep palen

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ zampemti Zisasmak nembanane ekñenan toti mepme am notnanan indikmâtâti windembemti mka katan meti am zawalinmak indaluanzamtimti Zisasmagen kopmâbien.

⁵⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan mka temanen ma mka isikñan notnanen mege kan keyet am zawalinmak luentimti tambanğum sutnanen koindeme wemti ekme Zisasiyan takopme melakandunan butnan etan ke timekti dolakñan bembeyet wekuwien. Wekume nâmindeme am zawalinmak ekñenan sanğuman busilinan etan timekti alik bemâbien.

7

*Yeñpawineyelen mama mimi itnanan ke mâti mamtemien
(Matiyu 15:1-20)*

¹ Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenan Zelusalem mkaengatan kot Palisi indaikme ilinsakwep met Zisasmak ondebien.

² Ondak tati Zisasmak Zapat mmambe tati indikme Zisasiyet nembanane notnan ekñenan yeñpawineyelen zii zet tazin keyet katan belin zululupin tu meu taatamnimbien.

³ Âpme Palisi ma Zuda am ekñenan yeñpawineyelen mama mimi ke mâti keyet katan belin mee zululupin tu meu ñen ku maatamnimtemien.

⁴ Ma ekñenan bemkwiti kwiti mundumengatan gilik zem meti kegogak tu zululupin meu ñen ku maatamnimtemien. Wa ke etan yek, mama mimi kebon notnan menzim bati ma okop mee pi ewe zululutnan keyegak sakwalam zuluti mambumbemnimtemien. Ma mama mimi kebon kebon sambe notnan ewe wemezin.

⁵ Keyepmti Palisi ma zii zet zikat indanda ekñenan Zisas nembananeyelen muluwan ke ekti Zisasiyet pigok yanğwesiwien, “Nembandine ekñenan kwilekiyet yeñpapmnanğalen set tazin ke kulumti tu meu mee belin zululupin bumbulumimagan kilen tatim nip?”

⁶ Yanğwesime Zisasiyan ekñengat pigok zeye, “Eweñan tipman baenen Kawawanğalen golan zenze an Aizayayan in tetimaemae an kebonğat esemten penan meluwan pigok mge,

‘An ekñen kebon keyan keñinan penan bamkunemti kwizet buñamm belak sekğan etan mwati manzempalakñan bemneip.

⁷ Mti ilinaŋgalen yenpawineyelen set keyaŋ nâlen zii zetnok bempemti ke am sambe zemzikat indamamipgapmti nâgât belak segaŋ etaŋ mandundunaip.’ ” *(Aizaya 29:23)*

⁸ Zemti pigok diindoye, “In Kawawaŋgalen zii zet penaŋ ke imgulume topme ilinaŋgalen yenpawineyelen set sambe ke mamkatikŋan bem maip.”

⁹ Zemti ewe tusumti pigok diindoye, “In yenpawinaŋgalen set ke mtati Kawawaŋgalen zii zet imgulume totogalen setnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ masokbemindain.

¹⁰ Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen zet ŋen mti kapigok zeye, ‘Geŋ mambipdaŋgat nâmane mobotnaŋ bewe. An ŋenaŋ mambipmaŋgat zet mgasik zeween an ke kume gakiwe.’ *(Kisim Bek 20:12)*

¹¹ Keaŋgut in naman am set sepem ŋen zikat indame ekŋenaŋ pigok mamip. ‘Mam biwine ekŋenaŋ olat olat ke temimti mamengut ekŋenaŋ pi ilak Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ sasâgât zemti bempeya.’

¹² Zemti mam biwine indamukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku mamiindeip.

¹³ Set kegoset in Kawawaŋgalen zii zet mtopemti ilinaŋgalen set manzemzikat indaip. Mama mimi sambe keboŋ notnaŋ sambe penaŋ mamâlip.”

¹⁴ Kegok zemti am sambeyet ewe zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “In sambe wakbemti tapme zet kapi zema weyaŋnâmâtâlit.

¹⁵ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nime kambakŋinan matowezin keyaŋ yom kum bein. Keŋinangatnaŋ nânâ bekaŋaŋ ma dembusek bekaŋaŋ makwazin keyaŋ keŋin mme bekaŋaŋ mambein.

¹⁶ An ŋen keŋanmagaŋ zet zeyap kapi nâmti ikŋaŋak opeim nâsem.”

¹⁷ Egaŋ zet kekok zemdelaŋ zemti am indeme mekopme mkaen mowepme nempaŋane ekŋenaŋ keyegak mâpmoti bemzenze zet zeye keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâtindame nânâyelen yaŋkwesiwien.

¹⁸ Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In kekokak ŋoktikŋinpiŋak tapmaip?

¹⁹ Meu nimann tipkambakŋnan matowezin keyaŋ keŋinanen toti keŋin mme bekaŋaŋ ku mambein. Keyaŋ belak tipkambakŋnan totapme baeset tipman makwawezin.” *(Keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ meu sambe kapi ku zemkuluye ŋep etaŋ niniyelen zeye.)*

²⁰ “Âpme keŋinangatnaŋ nânâ ma zet bekaŋaŋ makwazin keyaŋ keŋin mme bekaŋaŋ mambein.

²¹⁻²² Am keŋaŋgatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ kapi-gogaŋ makwazin: ŋoktik bekaŋaŋ, ma animbi zomolim

ekñenaj set kilenj mama ma awembinj bembenañangut notnañgalen imbi menzem wawat ma kambu, kasa kuku, imbi indaasek indende, mobotnañ sakam igak igak, dâsuki, kakiki ma amgat zet bekanaj notnañ zenze ma nânânjin kilom maotnâip.

²³ Nânâ bekanaj kebonaj keñinangatnan kwati keñin mme bekanaj beme Kawawañgat zapat ku matalip.”

Zisasiyanj Silia mkaengatnañ imbiyet nâmkinjpepenaj kalijañ ege

(Matiyu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Kegok zemdelañ zemti Zisasiyanj mka ke peme tapme Taia ma Saidon mka temañ egegat msat tunjupmanen mege. Egañ meti mka tambañgumen moti amnañ egat zet zapatnañ ku nânâyelen otnâñge. Yañgut am ekñenaj mepme zapatnañ nâmâbiengapmti ñep ku enzililiyelen sepem beye.

²⁵ Keyepmti Zisasiyanj mopme mopme keyegak imbiñenaj zet zapatnañ nâmti nambañaj we bekanaj ñenañ mme keñaj kilenj mambemtangapmti Zisasiyet nâme mobotnañ beme pedondo saye.

²⁶ Imbi ke Pinisia imbi Silia mkaengatnañ zetnañ Glik zet manzemtan. Imbi keyañ nambañangat keñangatnan we bekanaj mâpepeyelen Zisasiyet zet giñginj mege.

²⁷ Keyepmti Zisasiyanj imbi keyet pigok dunduye, “Nemba ekñenaj meu ñenañ manip. Âpme geñ nâmane nembayelen meu menzemti tam ñep ku sasayelen bein. Sepem kegogak neñ Zuda am ekñen ñenañ indamukulem mtiñgut bam am Zuda mañgaen ku sokbemeñaj in indamukulem mimiye-len.”

²⁸ Zeme imbi keyañ dopmañ pigok gilik zem saye, “Amobotnañ, geñ zet e penañ zenigañgut tam ekñenaj nembayelen meu pâpmañ bap palen toweme kilenj ke mambe-seip.”

²⁹ Egañ kegok zeme Zisasiyanj kapigok zeye, “Geñ zet kegok penañ zenikgapmti nambandi we bekanajañ katipe mezingat gilik ze mkandan met.”

³⁰ Zeme imbiyañ mkañan meti ekme nambañaj we bekanaj pemepme sinanen muluk dolakñañ taweme ekti nâme dolakñañ penañ beye.

An wakñañ kekeñañ ma zet ku manzemtan ke Zisasiyanj weyañpeye

³¹ Zisasiyanj Taia mka katikpem met Saidon mka sebempemti Dekapolas mka sebemindemti Galili msat tunduaeset mepme

32-33 am notnañan an wakñan kekekñan zet mee zesât maolatan ke wati Zisasiyan betnañan timekme dolakñan bebeyelen nâmti ekmagen wapmebien. Wapmeti Zisasiyan weyanpepeyet yanñkweñin giñgin msame Zisasiyan nâmti egañ an ke wati ganzenanik meti betnan nemuñanñan wakñan nembet nembet wapemti naman mtot zawagan betnanen wasekpepmi an keyet nambalamanen

34 bemtati an keyet kember mti zikatnañ kululuñen ekme mopme Zuda ilinañgalen zeleset Bipmanñat pigok zeye, “Epata.” Zet keyet yanñan, “Wakdi teñ beme zet ze!”

35 Zeme wakñan teñ peme zet dolakñan zeye.

36 Âpme Zisasiyan keyet zapatnañ ku zenzeyelen am indazemkulum aleme am ekñenan nâpemti keyet zapatnañ zempalakñan bemâbien.

37 Ekñenan nâmtemtem penañ mti zewien, “An kapiyan kwitnañ kwitnañ mme dolakñan etañ mambein. Mti kegogak am wakñan kekekñan ma zet ku manzeip ekñen mme zet zeip ma wakñin teñ mapemâzin.”

8

Zisasiyan am 4 tausen meu indapelanñuye (Matiyu 15:32-39)

1-2 Zisasiyan tipman baenen am sambe meu indaye yanaman mise ñen am sambe penañ ondek tapme kasup tuk bepi Zet Zapat Dolakñan tadiindometne peme, am ekñenan meu bugan mkobien e nime delañ zemâge. Âpme amnañ tu meu aikti niniyelen setnañ ñen ku aikbiengapm Zisasiyan nembrañane indapmandame kopme zeye, “Neñ am sambemak kasup tuk takwati meuñin belaknik mkobien elak nime delañ zeyeyepmti alak meuñinpiñ tapme indikti neñ ekñengat kember penañ miap.

3 Am notnañ mkanñin beñangatnañ penañ kobiengapmti belak indema gilik zem mkanñinan mesât meti meuyet selen sukñan bemti zikalin gililiñ peme tokutuseip beme ñep ku besem.”

4 Zeme nembrañane ekñenan yanñkweñien, “Msat tungupman pi tu meu desetgat aikti indamann nseip?”

5 Zeme Zisasiyan indayanñkweñiye, “In nupmamañ zigok mtalip?”

Zeme ekñenan zewien, “Nupmamañ 7 mtatnup.”

6 Kegok zeme nâmti am ekñengat zeme ondekti msalen gwilelañ totapme nupmamañ 7 ke mti Kawawañgat, “Wisikñ,” zemti meselem nembrañane kalañ indame ekñenan timti am indamebien.

⁷ Âpme anjala isiknan notnan kegogak taindaye. Ke Zisasiyan mti kegogak Kawawanġat wisikn zemti nembane kalaŋ indame timti am kalaŋ indamebien.

⁸⁻⁹ Indame am 4 tausen piyan meu nimkinġapme butnan belak temeġe ke timti tise 7 wepme gak zeye.

¹⁰ Kegok mti Zisasiyan am zemindeme mkaninan mekobien. Am zemindeme mekopme Zisas ma nembane eknenan ilinak etaŋ waŋġaen moti Dalmanuta msalen daen mebien.

Palisi am notnanan Zisasiyan menok mme eegalen yanġkwešiwien

(Matiyu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Dalmanuta msalen met tapme Palisi an notnan eknenan Zisasmagen koti menok temaŋ notnan mme eknenan Kawawanġat Nemunan penaŋ ke nâmâtâtâġalen tetipem ekbien.

¹² Mme Zisasiyan eknen ke indikti keŋan bekanan beme zeye, “Alak kan pigogak am talip eknen kapiyan kwilekiyet menok mme eegat etaŋ manzeip? Keyepm alak kan kapiyet neŋ eknenmagen menok ŋen ku mma ekseip, yek penaŋ.”

¹³ Eġaŋ kegok zemti katiindemti nembane ilinsakwep ġilik zemti waŋġa keŋan ewe moti tundua nembeleset mebien.

Palisimak amobotnan Elot ekġengat yanġin Zisasiyan nupmaman yisiyan mme masemen keyet palen bemzenze zet zeye
(Matiyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Nemba eknenan nupmaman mekwititiyet kandati nupmaman kwewetaŋ waŋġa keŋan tagaen ke mkobien.

¹⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan Palisi ekġengalen mama mimi ke ekme ŋep ku beye keyepmti selen kopmambe Zisasiyan nembane yet golan zet zemti bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “In Palisimak Elot egetgalen yis keyet eksewep.” *

¹⁶ Zeme nembane eknenan Zisasiyelen zet keyet yanġan ku weyanġambiengapmti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti pigok zewien, “Nin nupmaman ŋen kwititipiŋ belak kotngapmti Zisasiyan keyet tazen.”

¹⁷ Eknenan kegok zenâ zenâ tapmme Zisasiyan nâmti pigok indayanġwešiye, “In nupmaman kwititipiŋ kolo keyet eneyet zenâ zenâ tapmip, in nâġât yanġ ku eknâmâtâlip, ma? In keŋin uwatnan penaŋ!

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ In neŋ kwitnan kwitnan mima

* **8:15:** Palisi ekġengalen mama mimi ke Kawawan sesewatsasayet setnan sambе bentimâpmambien ke nâmkinpepe palen yek. Amnan indikgongoyet seġaŋ etaŋ mti mambien. Elolaŋ Zisasiyan menok mme eekgalen etaŋ manâmtan. Eġaŋ menok ke ekti nâmkinpepeyelen yek.

'Zikalinaŋ eek ektiŋgut ku maekmâtâlîp ma zet zema wakŋinaŋ zet nânâ nâmtiŋgut ku manâmâtâlîp.' (*Es-ekiel 12:2*)

In tipman baenen am 5 tausen pi nupmamaŋ 5 etaŋ bukeyaŋgut meselem indama nimbien ke ku nâmâtâlîp?"

Zemti nembraŋane indayaŋkwesiye, "In nupmamaŋ nimkiŋgapme belak temepme timti ele zigok webien?"

Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, "Ele 12 kekok webenn."

²⁰ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ ewe indayaŋkwesiye, "Kan ŋengat nupmamaŋ 7 mti am 4 tausen pi indama nimkiŋgapme butnaŋ totemepme timti ele zigok webien?"

Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, "7 webenn."

²¹ Zeme nâmti pigok diindoye, "In neŋ kekok mimiyet windenn tatnain keyet yaŋŋ mkawaŋ bema in nikti yaŋŋ nâmâtâlîpŋapmti Palisi ekŋengalen mama mimi ku mâbep."

Zisasiyaŋ Besaida mkaen an ŋen zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ weyaŋpeye

(*Matiyu 16:8*)

²² Âpme Zisas ma nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ Besaida mkaen mepataŋ zeme mka keyetnan an ŋen zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ an keyet notnaneyaŋ Zisasiyaŋ sekŋane atamti mme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet watoti Zisasiyet yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ mbien.

²³ Kekok zeme nâmti Zisasiyaŋ an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ ke betnamti mka ganzenan ilidak baen metati Zisasiyaŋ an keyet zikatnanen zawagaŋ wasekpehti betnaŋ zikatnanen mobehti yaŋkwesiye, "Zikadan kwilekiki notnaŋ ŋep taekdik?"

²⁴ Zeme an keyaŋ belak zem wat ekti zeye, "Neŋ am taliwen pi ŋep taindigap yaŋgut indikma tep ŋotekŋaŋ nembon tabem temezin."

²⁵ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ betnaŋ ewe zikatnan bemti weyaŋpeme zikalaŋ bikbik mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bepi ekmâtâpmâge.

²⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zempemti zeye, "Geŋ am mka tuŋgupman moti am keyet zapat diindondopiŋ belak buzak lolotnak mkandanen mesenik."

Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋŋ zemâtâge

(*Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21*)

²⁷ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane ilinsakwep Sisalia Pili-pai mka temaŋ manzemtemien keyelen mka isisikŋaŋ ŋengat seleset mepmambe Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane pigok indayaŋkwesiye, "Am ekŋenaŋ nâgât kwiyaŋ tapmain manzeip?"

²⁸ Indayaŋkwesime nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ zewien, "Gâgât am notnaŋaŋ, 'Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ gakikiengatnan

wati tapmain,' manzeip ma notnaŋaŋ, 'Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ŋen egaŋ wati tapmain,' manzeip ma notnaŋaŋ, 'golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza egaŋ kululuŋengatnan toti tapmain,' kekok manzeip."

²⁹ Zeme nâmti naman Zisasiyaŋ ilinaŋgat indayaŋkweŋsiye, "Âpme in nâgât kwi manâmneip?"

Indayaŋkweŋsiye Pitayaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem zeye, "Geŋ Kilais Kawawaŋaŋ am nin yomengatnan gilik zemndatitiyet zemgeme tobanan. Kekok penaŋ manâmgenup."

³⁰ Zeme yaŋaŋaŋ ke am notnaŋ ku zemindandayet nembraŋane zemkulumindeye.

*Zisasiyaŋ sindem timti gakiweyet zapatnaŋ diindoye
(Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane zet zemzikat indam metneti zeye, "Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ mamoti amnaŋ sindem temaŋ penaŋ nawep. Sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ niktakalimti nome gakiwawaŋgut naman kasup tuk etaŋ tati ewe gilik zemwabap."

³² Kekok zemkawaŋ bemindame keyegak Pitayaŋ Zisas wati namba notnaŋ bamkumindemti yaŋbemti Zisasiyaŋ ku gakikiyiet zemkulumpeye.

³³ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ naman nembraŋane notnaŋ ekŋenmagen gilik zemindikti Pitayet zeye, "Geŋ Sadaŋgalen nânâ mgasik ke pemane talak! Geŋ zet zenik ke Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik yek, amgalen ŋoktik etaŋ otnâmtiyepm zenik!"

³⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe ekŋen ma nembraŋane indazemtetime ekmagen kopmâpme ekŋengat zeye, "An ŋenaŋ neŋmagen tususâgât mbe beme egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mtoti segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti egaŋ sindem temaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ tiwap sakam keboŋ timti namâbe.

³⁵ Ma am ŋenaŋ ek sekŋaŋgat yayaŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ ku mkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ku tiwe. Yaŋgut am ŋen egaŋ sekŋaŋ nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit mama ke ŋep tiwe.

³⁶ Am ŋen ek msat kapiyelen milom bilombi sambe ke tim nalak nalak mam mnepeme mamaŋaŋ yuŋgume ek keyaŋ walebe. Msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ zigok mukulem mme mama kanzizit tiwe? Yek penaŋ.

³⁷ Egaŋ walelet mundumen met tazin ke naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋenaŋ bamamaŋaŋ ku kwitimti gilik zem wawagalen. Yek penaŋ.

38 Mineti am njen Angat Nemujan nâgât ma Zet Zapatn Dolaknan kapi am Kawawanġat zemtalatpenti kilen mamaip ekjenġat zikalinan zemkawan bembeyet sakambuk mbe beme neŋ bam kululuŋ Bipmnanġalen winde ma busatnanmak ma Kawawanġ egalen ensel teŋ maip ekjenmak kobap kan keyet neŋ keġogak am ekjen keyet nâma sakambuknanmak beme bankumindewap.”

9

1 Zisasiyan zet njen ewe pigok tusumti diindoye. “Neŋ zet penaŋ sukwep penaŋ pigok zema nâit, in am talip kapiyetnaŋ am notnaŋan ewe gakikipiŋ tapmetnepeme Kawawanġalen zemâtâtâtġat katnanen mama keyan windeŋnanmak kawan beme ekbep.”

*Zisasiyet seknanan asepti mamananan penaŋ beye
(Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

2 Manepeme kasup 6 mepme Zisasiyan nembane Zânmak Zems ma Pita indatime ilinak etaŋ kalaŋan memoti Zisasiyan sek sepemaŋ asepti naman sepemaŋ igak penaŋ beye.

3 Melakandunan mee pi satnaŋ penaŋ bemti soknanan puyuk peyak penaŋ mge. Msalen an njenan melakandu zulupe sepem keboŋ penaŋ neŋ ku benak.

4 Âpme nembane ekjenan ke ekpeŋ tapme Mosesimak Ilaizayan keyegak koti Zisasmak zenâ zenâ tapmme indikbien.

5 Indikti Pitayan Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, pi dolaknan penaŋ nnak kapi tatnupġapmti nâmane mka minzalaŋ tuk, njen ġâġât, njen Ilaizayet, njen Mosesiyet walati mambanup.”

6 (Pitayan kiŋġagat palen tati zet yanan nânâpiŋ; belak kilen keġok zeye.)

7 Zeme keyegak zanza njenan tot indasumuŋme indidikpiŋ mbien. Âpme zanza keyet keŋanen zet kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nananġat Nemun penaŋ. Neŋ egat tiknan manâyapġat in egat zetnaŋ ġawepuwep.”

8 Zet keġok sokbeme keyegak nembane ekjenan meek koek mti Zisasiyan igak etaŋ tapme ekbien.

9 Âpme Zisasiyan kot indatimti kalaŋanġatnan kwatopmambe Zisasiyan Nembaneyet zemkulumindemti zeye, “In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ e ego keyet zet zapatnaŋ am njen diindodopiŋ manepeme Angat Nemujan neŋ ġakikienganan ġilik zemti wabap.”

10 Zet ke ekñenaj nâmti keñinan bemti ilinak pigok zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Gakikiengatnan wawat zet kapi kwilekiyet nâmti zeina?”

11 Ilinak kegok zem mbienaj yek beme Zisasiyet yañkwesiwien, “Zuda amgalen zii zet zemzikat indanda an ekñenaj eneyet Kawawañgalen golan zenze an Ilaiza egan ñenaj kopmeñgut bam Mesaya An Kawawañaj amñane yomengatnaj timkwatindendeyet ombempeye keyan kobe manzeip?”

12 Kegok yañkwesime Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Ilaizanok ek ñenaj penaj koti am yomengatnan timkwat indendeyet mulupmaj mimiyet zenzenaj mge. Âpme zet ñen zenzenaj tazin kapi zigosetgat Angat Nemuñaj neñ sindem temaj namti bamkumneneyet Kawawañgalen zelen kogok meluwan mimiñaj?”

13 Neñ pigok penaj zema nâit, an Ilaiza nembon ilak kopme amnan muluwan bekanaj sepem igak igak msawien.* Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen meluwan mimiñaj keyet katan sokbeye.”

Zisasiyan we bekanaj anemba ñeniyet keñanengatnan zem-peme mege

(Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Zisasmak nembañane tuk ekñenaj kalañangatnan nembañane notnaj tabien ekñenmagen toti indikme am notnañaj inda bembulun tapme Zuda amgalen zii zet zemzikat indanda an ekñenmak Zisasiyet nembañane notnaj tabien ekñenaj ñenaj ñengat zemtalat ñenaj ñengat zemtalat tapmambien.

15 Yan am sambe ekñenaj tatneti ekme Zisasiyan daen kopme ekti Zisasiyet olimti windenbemeti mkuwien.

16 Met mkume Zisasiyan indayanjkwesiye, “Indati kwilekiyet dopmañgat tapmdândâmo?”

17 Âpme an ñen ekñengat tunguwinangatnan wati zeye, “An zikat indanda, neñ nemun we bekanañaj mme zet zenzepin mamngapmti geñmagen wakolap.

18 Nemba kapi we bekanañaj mtati msalen kutupeme kwati zawak salan kwilak kwilak mti zetnaj anjalikti setnaj betnañaj mutututi katikñaj mambein. Keyepm neñ nembandine ekñengat zema we bekanaj zempeme mebegat olalo.”

19 Zeme Zisasiyan zet ke nâmti am tabien ma nembañane ekñengat zeye, “In nâmkijpepeninpin penaj! Neñ inmak

* 9:13: Ilaiza e Zân tu zululut an egat nâmti zenzenaj (Matiyu 17:13).

kan teepman kapi mamti indamukulem mamambap?" Di-indomti zeye, "Anemba denze wati kopme ekbi!"

²⁰ Zeme anemba ke Zisasmagen sokñan wapmepme we bekananñ Zisas ekti nemba piwan belak msalen mkutu-peme kwati kililiñ mti zawak salañ kwilak kwilak mge.

²¹ Âpme Zisasiyan nemba keyet bipmanğat yanğkawesiye, "Nembandi kapi kan zukñan penañ yanğbemti muluwan kapi mge?"

Yanğkwesime bipmanñ zeye, "Nemba isikñanenagak yanğbemti mge.

²² We bekanan egan sesepelimti wat tokwapme meti sekñan waleletgalen mulup teman penañ mamin. Keyepmti geñ windendi tazin beme ñep ndapmukulem mimnde."

²³ Âpme Zisasiyan zeye, "Kwilekiyet geñ windendi ñep tazin beme mbek zet e zenik? An ñenan nâmkinğepeñan katikñan penañ tabe beme kwitnan kwitnan zein keyet katan ñep sokbem sawe."

²⁴ Zeme keyegak nemba keyet bipmanñ sinzet palen zeye, "Neñ nâmkinğepmgeyap yanğut nâmkinğepen katikñan yegat napmukulem mmane geñmagen nâmkinğepen katikñan bak."

²⁵ Âpme am sambe penañ windem bemti taondak kopme Zisasiyan we bekanan anemba masesepelimwati mamtan keyet zet windenañbeñ zempemti zeye, "Geñ anemba keñangatnan kwati meti ewe gilik zem kapiyegak ñen ewe ku kwatowebanik."

²⁶ Âpme we bekananñ kwati mesât mge, kan keyet nemba bekan piwan omba penañ butemti we bekananñ yeye mti kwati mepme anemba keyanğakikiñanğnok toanğasim weme am ekñenan ekti zewien, "Nemba pito ilak gakiip."

²⁷ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan nemba betnanen atamti mwat onzempeme tage.

²⁸ Kegok mti Zisasiyan mkaen mowepme nemanane ekñenan keyegak moti ilinak etañ tati yanğkewisiwien, "Kwilekiyet nin we bekanan ke mâbâgat olapmann bep?"

²⁹ Yanğkwesime Zisasiyan zeye, "We bekanan ekñen kebon ke belak ñep ku indamâbâgalen dundundumak tati ñep indamâbâgalen."

*Zisasiyanğakikiñanğat zet zapatnan ewe diindoye
(Matiyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

³⁰⁻³¹ Zisasiyan nemananeğakikiñanğat zapatnan ilinak diindondoyet nânge keyepmti ekñenan mka ke katipemti Galili msat tunğupmaset buzak buzak enzilimti mebien. Selen mepmambe Zisasiyan nemanane zemzikat indamti zeye, "Angat Nemuñan neñ maneti amgat belinan mopma

ekñenaj nome gakima nabewep. Yan kasup tuk etaj tati ewe gilik zem wabap.”

³² Egan kegok zeme ekñenaj zet ke yanaj ku weyanñâmâtâti yanñwesimti nâsâgât mbienajgut naman kingati belak peme tage.

An kwiyan amobotnaj bein?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Ekñenaj meti Kapaneam mkaen patan zemti mka ñengat motati Zisasiyan nembajane indayanñwesimti zeye, “Selen daen in kwilekiyet tazenâmkopmo?”

³⁴ Kegok indayanñwesime ekñenaj selen daenen koti, “Kwiyan ningat amobotnaj mambe?” Zemti zenâ zenâ tapmkopmambiengapmti zelinpiñ buzak tabien.

³⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan mkaen koweyeyan totati nembajane 12 ekñengat zeme koondak tapme zeye, “An ñenaj amobotnaj mamasâgât nâin beme egan tototnaj penaj mamti am notnaj ekñen sisiliñ mulup mimindamti mambe.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Kegok zemti nempa isikñaj ñen wati tunjuwinan mwat ambetati zeye, “Nempa kebonj kapi an ñenaj nâgât mti gogot mpewe beme egan neñ gogot mnewe ma ñenaj neñ gogot mnewe beme An zemneme toban ek kegogak gogot msawe.”

An ñenaj ningat mulupmnangat ku zemtalabe beme ek ningat notn
(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Âpme Zânaj Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, nin an ñenaj gâgât kwidan kumti we bekanaj mâpeme ekti ninmak ku mamaingapmti zemkulumpenn.”

³⁹ Kegok zeme nâmti Zisasiyan nembajane ekñengat pigok diindoye, “In an ñenaj nâgât kwitnnan kumti muluwan tototnaj kebonj mme ekti ku zemkulumpewep. An kebonj keyaj sakwep elen beleñ bemti nin ku zemtalatndewe.

⁴⁰ An ñen mulupmnangat ku zemtalatndewe ek ningat notn kegok nâmpewanup.

⁴¹ Neñ pigok penaj zema nâit, in nâgât nembanne maipgapmti am ñenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj dolakñaj ñen ma okowen tu etaj bemindame nimbep beme an ke tosanepiñ belak penaj ku tabe bam maneti keyet tosanaj tiwe.

Mama mimi bekanajgalen tetimaemae sokbemindame sukñaj ku bembeyet añkejoo zet diindoye
(Matiyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² Am ñenaj notnaj ñen nâmkijpepenaj isikñaj bugan tasain ek bekanaj mimiyet zet kelakñaj mpeme bekanaj mbe beme an bekanajgat zet kelakñaj mpewe ke bimanen

nanzaŋ siput temaŋaŋ opempemti nembu keŋan âtâpeme towepme dolakŋaŋ bein mneti ekŋenaŋ kekok ku mme egan belak tapmetneti Kawawaŋgalen zemdelan zenze kanen dopmaŋ nukŋaŋ bekanan penan tiwe.

⁴³ Sepem kekok tazingapmti bedi ŋenaŋ mama mimi bekananen gaik mesâgât mme elenġem pemane mebe. Geŋ mineti bedi zuzulak mmaneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ toti tewen zimti sek sindem tipeŋ mamambanikmagengat bedi elenġem pemane mepme bedi nembet dumaŋ maneti mama kanzizit tiwanik.

⁴⁴ [‘Âk kekok ku mbanik beme teziŋ ŋandaŋ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiŋ sindem tipeŋ tipeŋak mamambanik ma tewaŋ kogogak gazime sindem tipeŋ mamambanik.’]†

⁴⁵ Ma geŋ sedaŋ mama mimi bekanaset gapmesâgât mme sedi nembet elenġem pemane mepme kaŋtaŋ kaŋtaŋ mamambanik. Mineti sedi zuzulak maneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanigat sedi nembet elenġem pemti sedi nembet dumaŋ piyaŋ kaŋtaŋ kaŋtaŋ maneti mama kanzizit aikbanik.

⁴⁶ [‘Âk kekok ku mbanik beme teziŋ ŋandaŋ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiŋ sindem tipeŋ tipeŋak mamambanik ma tewaŋ kogogak gazime sindem tipeŋ mamambanik.’]

⁴⁷ Ma geŋ zikadi ŋenaŋ mama mimi bekanaset gapmesâgât mbe beme geŋ kwenzempemane mebe. Mineti geŋ zikadi ilindiŋ maneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanikgat kwenzempemane mebe.

⁴⁸ Âk kekok ku mbanik beme teziŋ ŋandaŋ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiŋ sindem tipeŋ tipeŋak mamambanik ma tewaŋ kogogak gazime sindem tipeŋ mamambanik.

⁴⁹ Neŋ geŋmak tususu mimiyet zetik mban keyet katnaŋ ku mambanik beme neŋ katikgema teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bewanik.

⁵⁰ Dalan ke tikŋaŋ keyaŋgut dalanġat tikŋaŋ delaŋ zeme amnaŋ selen mulati maimmak kolip keboŋ. Kogogapm in dalan nembon keyet tikŋaŋin kwesiŋ tatagat nâmti in keŋin dolakŋaŋ tapme nolinmak keŋ kwep bemti keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mamambep.”

10

*Zisasiyaŋ awembiŋ ku kalalaŋgat zetnaŋ zeye
(Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

† 9:44: An Kawawaŋgalen zetgat yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyet nânâ mulup mamip notnaŋaŋ zet kukuŋaŋ ke tususuŋaŋ manzeip papia notnaŋgat tazin; notnaŋgat yek.

1 Âpme Zisasiyan mka ke naman katipemti Zudia msaleset meti Zodan tu nembet daen mepme am sambeyan ewe koondakme manzemzikat indamtan, kegogagapm Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan diindom zikat indamiŋge.

2 Tadiindome Palisi an notnaŋaŋ koti, “Zisas tetipe-mann egaŋ zet ŋen zemyuŋgume ekti wati zelen mepe-senup,” zemti kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ asekpemti Mosesiyelen zii zelen set ŋen tazin ma yek?”

3 Zeme Zisasiyan naman dopman yaŋkwesisiyegak kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Mosesiyaŋ awembiŋ kalalaŋgat zigok zeye?”

4 Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ asekpemti zemâtâtât papia kumsame mebegat Mosesiyaŋ ŋep mimiyelele zeye.”

5 Kegok zeme Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem indaye, “In keŋ katik mbiengapmti Mosesiyaŋ nâmindamti zii zet ke kumindaye wa ke Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik penaŋ yek.

6 Kawawaŋaŋ yaŋbemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mge kan keyet egaŋ an ma imbi betnaŋaŋ penaŋ miideye.

7-8 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen kapigok zein, ‘An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ wazin beme egaŋ mambipman kati-idemti egelaŋ keŋit segit pepep bemalu kwep beme mambalup.

9 Kawawaŋaŋ animbi kapi tusum idendenŋapmti ilit ma am ŋenaŋ kileŋ ku kalaŋidewe.’ ” *(Sokbembe 2:24)*

10 Mkaen motati nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet yaŋkwesiwien.

11 Yaŋkwesime egaŋ yaŋaŋ pigok diindoye, “An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ asekpemti an ŋengat imbiŋaŋ menzem wabe beme yom mbe.

12 Ma imbi ŋenaŋ apman asekpemti imbi ŋengat apman menzemwabe beme egaŋ awembiŋ mama ke kalaŋti yom tiwe.”

*Nemba isisikŋaŋ Zisasmagen indatim kobien
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

13 Âpme am ekŋenaŋ nembraŋine Zisasiyan indati mebegat indatim kopme Zisasiyet nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ nemba isikŋaŋ ekŋengat nâme tototnaŋ beme Zisasiyan ku indati mebegat zemkulumindewien.

14 Kegok tapmme Zisasiyan indikti nâme ŋep ku beme zeye, “Kululuŋen gwaen mama katikŋanen amnaŋ nemba ekŋen keboŋ bemti mebegat zenzenŋapmti nemba zemkulumin-dendeŋ katiindeme neŋmagen kolit.

15 Neŋ penañ zema nâit, an ŋenañ nembra isisikŋañ ekŋenok bemti zet nâme penañ penañ etaŋ beme yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ ku mamip. Keyet katnan yaŋkwesi yaŋkwesi mimipiŋ. Belak etaŋ nâmkĩpewe beme ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan meti masâip.”

16 Kogok diindomti nembra kwep kwep ekmagen kopme indambetati popop kumindemambe betnaŋ ŋokŋinan bemti Kawawaŋañ indamukulem mimindendeyet zemgwatnaŋ mege.

An mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋañ Zisasiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme ekmagen mege

(Matiyu 19:16–20:19; Luk 18:18–33)

17 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mka ke katipemti tapmepme an mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ ekti windembem kot Zisasiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme pedondom samti yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda dolakŋañ, neŋ zigok penañ mti mama kanzizit ke tiwap?”

18 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât ‘An zikat indanda dolakŋañ,’ zenik. Zet keyet yaŋañ ŋep nâmdelaŋ zemti zenik? Kawawaŋ kwewaŋ dolakŋañ.

19 Geŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet kapigok tazin ke nânik, ‘Kasa ku kuwanik, imbimak sek kileŋ ku mambanik ma kambu ku tiwanik, zet dâsuki ku zewanik ma amgalen milawat notnaŋ kileŋ ku omenzaŋ tiwanik, ma geŋ mambipdineyet kandaŋidan meti zet nânâŋ mambanik.’”

20 Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, “An zikat indanda, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zenik ke nembra isikŋanenak baenen yaŋbemti maŋgawepumkwalap.”

21 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ ekti nâmtikŋañ mpemti zeye, “Geŋ kwileki ŋen ewe mimiyeleŋ tagain. Geŋ gilik zem mkandan meti milawadi sambe tazin ke kalaŋ kumti am bekopsat indamâpmane delaŋ zeme kopmane neŋmak meselup. Âpme keyet dopmaŋ maneti kululuŋen gwaen tiwanik.”

22 Zisasiyaŋ kok zeme egaŋ mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋgapm nâpeme mekwapme belak zetnepiŋ kusum tati kembeŋ palen mege.

23 Mepme Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane guluk gilik zem meindik koindik mti zeye. “Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan mebegalen e kwindenderaŋ temaŋ penañ.”

24 Zeme nembra ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti nâmtentem penañ mme Zisasiyaŋ ewe pigok diindoye, “Nembanne kululuŋen gwaen mama katikŋanen mebegalen set ke nukŋañ penañ.

25 Bo temanaj bunj aimbojan isikjanen nep ku modak. Yek penaj. Sepem kegogak am mânep milawalinmanjan Kawawanjalan zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekjenmak tususuyelen nâmnukjan penaj mamip.”

26 Kegok zeme ekjenaj nâmtemtem teman mti zewien, “Kok zenik beme kwijan mama kanzizit nep tiwe?”

27 Zeme Zisasiyan indikmototi zeye, “Mânep milawalan set bekekme am Kawawanjalan zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ke ku tusuwep yangut Kawawanjan am ekjen keyet kenjin mim elej belaj beme mama kanzizit ke nep tiwep.”

28 Zeme Pitayan zet ke nâmti Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Nânik, nin kwitnan kwitnan sambe bankumpemann delaj zeme genmagen kobenn.”

29 Zeme Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem saye, “Nep penaj sukwep zema nâmbak, am nenaj nâgât ma Zet Zapat Dolakjan gapmti mkanjan ma dapmenijan ma ipmamnotnane ma mambipmane ma nemunnambanane ma msatnan mee pi katipe mâbe beme

30 Kawawanjan egat tosanjan 100 ewe tusum sawe. Pien msalen msat, mka ma dapmenijan ma ipman ma mamaj bipman ma nemunambanjan ma mâmulupman mee pi omba samâbe. Âpme msalen kapi nâgât zet zapatn mti mame amnan keyet pepetnan mti sisipenpen mpeme ola olat palen mambe keyet penajan mama kanzizit titiyet kanan danjoween kan keyet egaj mama kanzizit keyet tonaj bemtabe.

31 Apme an nenaj ikjanjat sekjan alak pigogat mmoti, ‘Nep nep talap,’ tazein beme egaj bangat tototnan bewe. Ma nenaj alak tototnan tapmain beme egaj bangat mobotnan bewe.”

32 Zisasiyan nenaj bemindame meti met set tungupman tati Zisasiyan Zelusalem mkaen mopme kwitnan kwitnan msawep keyet zet zapatnan nembanane ma am notnan zet zapat mimindame ekjenaj nâmtemtem mti kingagat palen Zisas mâti Zelusalem mkaen mosâgât mobien.

33-34 Mopmambe Zisasiyan zeye, “In nâip, nin Zelusalem mkaen mosâgât tapmotnup. Âpme kan keyet Angat Nemunan nej sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenaj ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenaj zemnome Zuda am manjaengatnan ku sokbembenjan ekjengalen belen mopma ekjenaj tetepulet mnamti sindiwan nawitikti sindem teman nameti nome gakima met nabewep yangut kasup tuk etaj tati naman ewe gilik zem wabap.”

Zemsmak Zân egelaŋ amobotnaŋ tatagalen Zisas yaŋkwesiwun

(Matiyu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Âpme Zebedi nemulatnenet Zemsmak Zân egelaŋ Zisas-magen meti zewun, “An zikat indanda, nit geŋ kwileki ŋen minndandayet nâmti gayaŋkwesisâpmlup.”

³⁶ Zemalu Zisasiyaŋ idayaŋkwesiye, “An zut, neŋ pe kwileki miidandayet nâmti kotazelup?”

³⁷ Idayaŋkwesime egelaŋ dopmaŋ kapigok zewun, “Geŋ bam Amobotnaŋ mundumdanen tabanigen nit nâmdemane ŋenaŋ gâgât sukwakalakdi penaset ma ŋenaŋ alomeset tabalup.”

³⁸ Zemalu Zisasiyaŋ pigok diidoeye, “It zet keyet yaŋaŋ kandati kekok yaŋkwesilup. Neŋ amnaŋ sindem nawep ke okowen tu akŋaŋmak nembonj bemname nimbap. Ke it ŋep nimbalup? Ma sindem tiwawen amnaŋ tu zulutnewepnok ke it kekokak ŋep zulubalup?”

³⁹ Âpme egelaŋ egat zewun, “Nit ŋep mbalup.”

Zemalu Zisasiyaŋ pigok diidoeye, “Neŋ tu okop nimbawen keyegak it ŋep nimbalup ma neŋ tu zulubawen keyegak it ŋep zulubalup.

⁴⁰ Keaŋgut neŋ sukwakalakŋ penaset ma alomeset tatagalen keyet zetnaŋ neŋ ŋep ku zesap e Kawawaŋaŋ iŋkaŋ mundum ke tatagat am kwi ombemindeye, ekŋen keyaŋ tabep.”

⁴¹ An zulaŋ Zisasiyet kekok zemalu nembraŋane notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ egegat nâme bekaŋaŋ beme ŋenzinziŋ miidame

⁴² Zisasiyaŋ ilinsakwep indazem tetime kot ondek tapme pigok diidoeye, “Msat sambe ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ temaŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup aŋine mka kataŋ indem mepme mamti ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋ indadamuŋ mme maip in keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâip.

⁴³ Set kaboŋ kapiyaŋ inmagen ku sokbewe. Inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ besât mbe beme egaŋ am tototnaŋ notnaŋ ekŋengat sisiliŋ mulup mimi an bewe.

⁴⁴ Ma inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ ŋenaŋ mamayelen nâmti notnane ekŋengat kandaŋinan mamti am sisiliŋ mulup etaŋ tosaŋinpiŋ mamip keyet kataŋ miindawep.

⁴⁵ Neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ amnaŋ neŋ napmukulem mneme mamayet nâmti ku koban. Neŋ nen am notnaŋ indamukulem mimindemti neŋ nanaŋgat mamann ke ketalasimti am yomengatnaŋ kwitim indatimti mama kanzizit indandayet nâmti toban.”

Zisasiyan Batimeasiyet zikatnan weyanpeye
(*Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43*)

⁴⁶ Âpme Zisasmak nembraane ekñenan Zeliko mka sebe-mpemti mepme am sambeyan baminan indamâti mebien. Âpme Timeasiyet nemunan Batimeas ek zikatnan beñanan set ganzenan ke mepeme totati mânep milawatgat am mawekum indamtan.

⁴⁷ Yan am notnanan “Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnanan takozin,” zeme nâmti ñagak palen zemsu zemsu mti zeye, “Zisas, geñ Dewitgat sokñanan nâgât kember mi!”

⁴⁸ Egan kegok ñagak mtasume am notnan ekñenan, “Buzak tat,” zemti zemkulumpewienangut egan ewe ñagak teman msunti zeye, “Zisas, geñ Dewitgat sokñanan nâgât kember mi!”

⁴⁹ An zikat beñ keyan kwizet takume Zisasiyan nâmti set tunjupman ke metati zeye, “An ke zeme neñmagen pien wakolit!”

Zeme am ekñenan egat kwizet kumti zewien, “Batimeas, Zisasiyan gâgât tazeingat oloñen palen wati daen ekmagen met!”

⁵⁰ Zeme egan zet ke nâmti tâgâ melakandunan sakwep gaipeme toweme belan bemti Zisasmagen mesât pumpem mege.

⁵¹ Mepme Zisasiyan yankwesiye, “Neñ geñ kwileki penan mganğayelen nâmti tazenik?”

Yankwesime an zikatnan beñan keyan zeye, “An zikat indanda, geñ zikatn weyanñemane eegalen nâmti tazeyap.”

⁵² Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Nâmkinpendangat penanan zikadi alik beme ekti mesenik.” Zeme keyegak zikatnan alik beme ekmâtâti Zisas mâti mege.

11

Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman mopme am ekñenan zem olioli mpeme mowezin

(*Matiyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zân 12:12-19*)

¹⁻² Zisas nembraane ekñenan Zelusalem mka teman sokñanik moti Betpasi ma Betani mka zut Olip kalañan tazin ke mopatan zemti Zisasiyan nemba zut zemidemti zeye, “It mkaen kainde mot patan zenzenak ekmalu donki nembrañan ñen tegar opempeñan am ñenan dukñan ñen ewe ku mamanan ke tapme ekti kwalet mti koselup.

³ Metakwaletnepemalu an ñenan, ‘It zigok msâgât takwalelup?’ idayankwesime an keyet kapigok zeselup, ‘Amobotnanan kapi mmet samalu egan mmaneti naman sakwep ewe mkoti mundumanak gilik zem opempepetyet

zeme kot takwalelup.’ Kegok zemalu egan nâmideme kwalet mti koselup.”

⁴ Kegok zeme nempa zut egelan meti donki nempaŋan teŋan mka set keyet solonan opempepeŋan tapme ekti metakwalepmalu

⁵ am notnaŋ sokŋan tabienan idikti zewien, “It kuwiekiyet donki nempaŋanŋat tekŋan ke takwalelup?”

⁶ Zeme egelan Zisasiyan zet zemideye keyet katan zemalu nâmideme egelan tekŋan

⁷ kwaleti Zisasmagen mmeti melakandunjit gulumti donki bisetnaŋ palen bempemalu Zisasiyan keyet palen mototati

⁸ Zelusalem mka teman mopme am sambe penaŋan melakandunjin ma notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ tep belak set ganzenan tapmege bee mutumti sinŋasatnaŋ melesin kot selen yeŋgembien.

⁹ Mti bembuluŋ meti ŋagak ma kwisak temaŋ mti zewien, “Kot ndapmukulem mti ndaŋgalaŋ nde! An kapi Amobotnaŋmagangatnaŋ ndamukulem minndesâgât kozin-gapmti kopme kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatpene.

¹⁰ Yeŋsokŋ Dewit egan am indadamuŋ mme dolakŋan mam-bien. Keyet katan an kapiyan nin kot ndamukulem minndemti aŋgalaŋndesâgât kozingat kopme oloŋen mti sesewatpene!”

(Sam 118:26)

¹¹ Kegok mpeme egan Zelusalem mkaen Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋan moti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bempeme wemege ke tokwati ekmâge. Mti ke manepeme msat gasi penaŋ beyeyepm nempaŋane 12 indatime Zelusalem mka katipemti Betani mkaen mebien.

Zisasiyan tep kwitnaŋ pik saik kumpeye

(Matiyu 21:18-19)

¹² Mewembienan mseŋan ewe gilik zem Zelusalem mka temanenak kosât koti Zisasiyan meuyet penaŋ mge.

¹³ Mti ekpeme mepme tep kwitnaŋ pik ŋen sinaŋ kundumaŋ temaŋ tapme ekti, “Wa katnaŋ ŋen tazinaŋ mâtâti nsap,” zemti met timapme beye. Pik katnaŋ eliligalen kanaŋ ewe ku beye.

¹⁴ Zisasiyan pik tepmaŋgat zet kapigok zeye “Am ŋenaŋ gâgât kadi ŋen ewe ku nimbe.” Kegok zeme nempaŋane nâmbien.

Zisasiyan Zelusalem Zuda amgalen sesewat mka temanen mege

(Matiyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Zân 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen meti Zisasiyan sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan mepmoti ekme amnaŋ kwaweti

sâpe sâpe bumbuyet age ma mânep bemkwiti kwiti tapmme indikti egañ mânep mundum âtât peme kutume age mundu-
mañ setnañ ke mâtâtindemâpme kwawepmâbien.

¹⁶ Kegok mti muluwañ keboñ ke sesewat mka temanen ewe kwitnañ kwitnañ timet timkot mimiyeleñ zemkulu-
mindeye.

¹⁷ Mti zet kapigok diindoye, “Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen meluwañ ñen kapigok mimiñañ tazin,

‘Nâlen mkannan am msat sambeyañ kwaweti dundundu mulup mbep!’ (Aizaya 56:7)

Âpme in naman mka kapi mme,

‘Am kambu titi ekñengalen mkanok tabein.’ ” (Zelegaia 7:11)

¹⁸ Zisasiyañ kekok mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekñeñañ ñeñin zime set ñen aikti Zisas kume gakikiyeleñ nâmbien. Keyañgut am sambeyañ Zisasiyet zetnañgat nâme mobotnañ mambemtangapmti kiñgati belak peme tage.

¹⁹ Âpme Zisasmak nembrañane ilinsakwep ke manepeme tambusâgât tapmme ekñeñañ Zelusalem mka temañ katipemti Betani mkaenegak gilik zem mebien.

Pik tep memujañ beye
(Matiyu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Mewembienañ msame tambuñan gilik zem koti ekme pik tep piwan memujañ penañ bem tapme ekti

²¹ Pitayañ Zisasiyañ zet zeye ke otnâmti zeye, “An zikat indanda, geñ sañenen pik tep saik kumpemanan piwan memujañ bem tazingat ekbak!”

²²⁻²³ Âpme Zisasiyañ dopmañ kapigok gilik zem indaye, “Neñ zet penañ zema nâit, inmagengatnañ ñeñañ keñ zutpiñ Kawawañgat nâmkijpewe beme nukñañ notnañ kalañ nembon keyet kapigok zewe, ‘Geñ epeemti nembuen towet,’ zemti zetnañgat penañañ sokbembeyet zemti keñ zutpiñ tati dunduwe beme nukñañ kalañnembon keyañ ñep etumti nembuen metowebe.

²⁴ Neñ ingat pigok penañ zema nâit, in nâmkijpepe kaliñañ mti kwitnañ kwitnañ ke penañ sokbemindandayelen e nâmkatikbemti dunduwewen ñep sokbemindawe.

²⁵ Âpme geñ dundusât mbanik kan keyet am ñenmak kalalanjit tazin beme yomañ ke katikpewanik. Katikpe-
mane Kawawañ kululuñen main egañ kekokgak gâlen yomdi katikpewe.

26 *Âk geŋ an ŋenmak yomit tazin ke ku katikpewanik beme Bipdi kululuŋen main egaŋ kegoŋak gâlen yomdi ku katipewe.*"

"Zisasiyaŋ mulup winde deyet timti mamin," zemti Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋeŋaŋ yaŋkwesiwien

(Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27-28 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegoŋk zemdelaŋ zeme ekŋeŋaŋ naman Zelusalem mkaen ewe mesâgât mebien. Meti Zisasiyaŋ ewe sesewat mka temanen moti tatokwapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen damuŋ notnaŋ ekŋeŋaŋ ekmagen kot ondekti yaŋkwesiwien, "Geŋ kwiyaŋ nâmgemti zemgeme kot am sesewat mkaen indamâtnok ma muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ notnaŋ mamnik? Keyet yaŋaŋ zemane nâne."

29 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok diindoye, "Neŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋkwesisi ŋen yaŋkwesima in keyet dopmaŋ ŋeŋaŋ gilik zem namaŋgut neŋ kwiyaŋ nâmneme muluwaŋ manamaŋ mamiap keyet yaŋaŋ kegoŋak zema nâseip."

30 Zemti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, "Zân tu zululut an egaŋ mulup mam ke Kawawaŋmagengatnan ma ammagengatnan timam ze zeme nâmbi?"

31 Kegoŋk indayaŋkwesime ekŋeŋaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, "Nin 'Zânaŋ mulup Kawawaŋaŋ saye,' zesenuŋ beme egaŋ zesem, 'Âpme kwilekiyet in egat zetnaŋ ku manâmkinpeip?' dindosem."

32 Ma nin, 'Ammagengatnan timti mamm,' zesenuŋ beme naman am sambeyaŋ, 'Egat nâme golaŋ zenze an mobotnaŋ temaŋ,' manzeip keyepmti zet ke nâmti ndoseipmagen zemti kiŋgati peme tage."

33 Mti Zisasiyet zewien, "Nin egat yaŋaŋ ku nânup."

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, "In egat yaŋaŋ ku nâip keyepmti neŋ kwiyaŋ nâmneme mulup kapî mamiap keyet yaŋaŋ e kegoŋak ku diindosap."

12

Wain mulup damuŋ bekaŋaŋgat bemzenze zet Zisasiyaŋ zeye

(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Zisasiyaŋ Zuda am ma ŋeŋaŋjine ekŋeŋgat bemzenze zet ŋen pigok diindoye, "An ŋeŋaŋ wain mulup mti kimbatnaŋ tokwat bembuluŋti peye. Mti wain katnaŋ misikme tuŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti mundumaŋ simenaŋ weyaŋ taimpemti mka teepmaŋ beŋaŋ walatpemti an ŋeŋaŋ mka keyet dukŋaŋ gwaen tati mulup ke ekdamuŋ mimiyet walage. Mulup ke mmâpme delaŋ zeme an notnaŋ ekŋeŋgat belinan bemti an

ekñen keyañ damuñ mme mânep keyetnañ mme kwapme butnañ ilinañgat timti butnañ ikñañgat masam kwakwagat zemindemti ikñañ msat ñenñaset mege.

² Yañ met maneti peme wain penañ mâtâtâgalen kanan beme mulup toñañañ mulup anañ ñen zempeme mulup mamtemien ekñenmagen meti katnañ notnañ timti met sasayelen nâmti zempeme mege.

³ Mulup an keyañ mepatañ zeme mulup damuñ ekñenañ atamti omba penañ witikne witikne peme weme zempeme gilik zem belak etañ mege.

⁴ Mepme ekti mulup toñañañ mulup an ñen ewe zempeme mepatañ zeme mulup an ekñenañ atam tati tep pemañañ ñokñañ somti sakambuk samti ku mâpme belak gilik ze mege.

⁵ Mepme ekti egañ ewe tusumti mulup an ñen zempeme kopme ekñenañ penañ kume gakiye. Gakime mulup toñañañ mulup an sambe ewe zemindeme kopme notnañ penañ indome gakime notnañ belak indom peyak peyak mamtemien.

⁶ Indomwalet mme delañ zeme ikñañgat nemuñañ kwep etañ ek tikñañ nâmpeme mamtan egañ igak tage. Tapme bam pigok nâmti nemuñañ penañ ke zempeme mege, 'Neñ nanañgat nemun penañ kapi zempema mesemnen egat nâme mobotnañ beme zetnañ gawepuwep.'

⁷ Nâmti zempeme mepme mulup damuñ mamtemien ekñenañ nembrañañ penañ ke kopme ekti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, 'Maneti bam nemuñañ penañ kapiyañ mulup kapi toñañ beweyet kame nin kumann gakime mulup pi ningat bewe.'

⁸ Kegok zemti ekñenañ atamti kume gakime sekñañ mandamti paset zupman baen met peme weñge.

⁹ Âpme mulup toñañ keyañ bam koti am ekñen ke zigok penañ mimindawe? Egañ koti an ekñen ke indome gakimâpme naman mulup ke an notnañ ñen indame ekñenañ damuñ mbep.

¹⁰ In Kawawañgalen zet itnañañ zet ñen kapigok kukuñañ tazin ke in nâip,

'Mka walalat ekñenañ tepum ektalati belakñañ peme mewenげyañ tepum keyañ alak sutneteman peme kwatageyañ kaliñañ penañ bemtazin.

¹¹ Amobotnañ Kawawañañ ikñañ ke mme sokbeyepmti nin ke ekmann dolakñañ penañ bein.' ” (Sam 118:22-23)

¹² Zisasiyañ zet kegok diindome nâmti an ñeñañ bembe notnañ ekñenañ, "Bemzenze zet ke ningat zein," kegok nâmâtâti ñeñin zime atamti zemkukuyelen nâmbienañgut

am sambeyan zetnan zeme tatnâmbien ekjen keyet kingati peme tage.

*Takis mânep bembeyet Zisas dombem kuwien
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹³ Âpme Palisi nenan ma Elotgalen mulup an nenan ekjenan mulup anjin notnan zemindeme Zisasi met tetipeme, “Egan zet nen zemyungume ekti met zemkusenup,” zemti zemindeme mebien.

¹⁴ Meti Zisasiyet zet kelaknan kapigok msawien, “An zikat indanda, nin nânuwen gâlen zedi ma mzikat indandandi esemten penan mamkawan benik. Nin nânuwen am kwilimak ma am kwilinpîj ekjenmagen Kawawangalen zezapat dolaknan sakam kwep mamkawan bemindenik. Yanjut gen zet penan Kawawangangatanan amnan mama mimi zigok tatagalen ke mamkawan bemindenik. Keyepmti zemanen nâne, ningalen zii zelan zeinen nin mânep takis Loma gapman sasayelen ma yek?”

¹⁵ “Nin ek takis mânep nep sawanup ma ku sawanup? Ze zemanen nâne.”

Zeme Zisasiyan dâsukinanganat yanjan nâmâtâti zeye, “Eneyet nen tatetineip? In mânep kasetnan nen mkopme ekbi.”

¹⁶ Zeme ekjenan mânep kasetnan nen mkosame ekti indayankwesiye, “Mânep palen an zimosetnan ma kwitnan kwiyelen kumpepenan?” Kegok indayankwesime ekjenan zewien, “Loma gapmangalen amobotnan kwitnan Sisa egat wejanmak kwitnanan tazin.”

¹⁷ Ekjenan kekok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Ele, kwitnan kwitnan amobotnan Sisayet wejan tatatanan beme ek sawep ma am in Kawawan iknanngalen bet muluwan keyepmti in iknanngat zapat mait.” Kegok diindome ekjenan zetnanngat nântemtem mpemti peme tapme belak mepmâbien.

Sadusi ekjenan gakikiengatanan gilik zemwawat keyet Zisas yankwesiwien

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Âpme Sadusi ekjenan am gakikiengatanan wawat ku tazin manzemtemien keyepmti an ekjen keyan Zisamagen koti yankwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyan zii zelen zet meluwan kapigok minndaye, ‘An nenan imbi wati nembanan nen sokbembepin mme an keyan gakiwe beme meninanan imbi kwambetnan ke wati datnanngat munduman aliknan nen mme sokbewe.’

²⁰ Âpme an yanngogili 7 kekok mamtemien. Maneti yuninan imbi nenan wage. Wat maneti nembananin gakiye.

21 Gakime muñañañ toti imbi keyegak wati nembañañin maneti gakiye. Gakime gwalan kegogak wage.

22 Mti an 7 ekñen piwan imbi kwep ke wati nembañinpin belak etan gakimâbien. Yan maneti ekñengalen imbi kwambet keyañ kegogak gakiye.

23 An yañkwep 7 ekñenañ imbi kwep ke wabiengapmti gakikiengatnan wawat kanen imbi ke an kwiyet imbiñañ bewe?"

24 Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, "In Kawawañgalen winde ma egalen zetnañ ku weyañ manâmâtâlippapmti zet ke zemyuñguip.

25 An ma imbi gakikiengatnan gilik zemwabewen awembiñ mama ewe ku mambep. Belak Kawawañgalen ensel kululunen talip kebon etan bemti mambep.

26 In gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzeip âpme Mosesiyañ didik kunduman tep tazime ke ekti tapme Kawawañañ zapat dundume nâmti egañ zapat meluwañ mge ke mañti manâmâtâlíp. Kawawañañ Mosesiyet kapigok zeye,

'Neñ alak kapiyet Abalaamgalen Kawawañ ma Aisakgalen Kawawañ ma Zekopgalen Kawawañ.' (*Kisim Bek 3:6*)

27 Keyepmti neñ ingat pigok zema nâit. Kawawañañ zet ke yañañ kapigogapmti zeye, 'Ek am gaki meti mama kanzizit mamaip ekñengalen Kawawañ wa ek am gakiki katikñañ mañgakip ekñengalen Kawawañ yek. In zet ke manâmyuñguip!' "

Kawawañgalen zii zet kapiyañ zii zet notnañgalen ñotekñañ penañ bein

(*Matiyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28*)

28 Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an ñenañ keyak tati ekme Zisasiyañ Sadusi ekñenmak zenâ zenâ mti yañkwesisinangañ yañañ dolakñañ tagilik zemindame egañ nâmti Zisasmagen meti yañkwesiye, "Zii zet zibonañ notnañ sambe bee silim indenti ñotekñañ penañ bein?"

29 Yañkwesime Zisasiyañ dopmañ pigok gilik zem zeye, "Zii zet sambeyet ñotekñañ kwep kapiyañ bein, 'Israel am in nâit, Amobotnañ ek kwewetanañ ningalen Kawawañ bein.

30 Keyepmti in Kawawañgat gogot mpemti kenjinmak wenjin ma ñotikñinmak windenjin bee katan egat ketalasim samâbep.' (*Zii Zet 6:4-5*)

31 Zii zet keyet kandañañ zet notnañ ñen kapigok tazin, 'Gitañgat mañgembein keyet katan am notnañ ekñengat gogot mbanik.' (*Wok Pris 19:18*)

Zii zet ñenañ eget zut kapi ku seabemidein."

³² Zeme zii zet zikat indanda an keyañ nâmti Zisasiyet pigok zeye, “An zikat indanda, geñ ñep penañ zenik, ‘Amobotnañ e Kawawañ kwewetañ egat baman ñen ewe ku tazin.

³³ Keyepmti am ñenañ Kawawañgat gogot mpemti kenañmak ñoktikñañ ma windenañ egat etañ sawe.’ (Zii Zet 4:35; 6:5) Mti ikñañgat manâin keyet katañ am notnañ ekñañgat kenañ bewe beme sâpe sâpe bumbu ma Kawawañgat taolet bembe set ke sebem pemâbe.”

³⁴ Zii zet zikat indanda an keyañ yañañ dolakñañ penañ zeme nâmti Zisasiyañ zeye, “Geñ ilak Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke titiyelen sokñañik penañ kodik.” Zet esemteñ kegok zemti selin bekekme ekñañ yañkwesisi ñen ewe yañkwesisiyet olapme beme peme tapme mebien.

*Kilais ek Dewitgat alikñañ ma eget Amobotnañ
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

³⁵ Zisasiyañ Zelusalem sesewat mka temañ ke tati zet zapat tadiindoneti ekñañ kapigok indayañkwesiye, “Ingalen zii zet zikat indanda an ekñañ Kilais ek Dewitgat ñsokñaññam bam kobe manzeiwañgut

³⁶ eweñañ Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñañ zet kapi amobotnañ Dewit zem same Dewilañ pigok zemkawañ beye, ‘Amobotnañ Kawawañañ nâgât Amobotnaññ Kilaisiyet pigok zeye, “Geñ Amobotnañgat kot betn penaneset totati windendi temañ timti tabanik. Âpme neñ gapmukulem mma geñ kasandine sambe ekñañ windenjin mtoindewanik.”’ (Sam 110:1)

³⁷ Dewilañ ikñañ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaññ’ zeye keyepmti zigoset Kilaisiyañ naman Dewitgat ñsokñañ bein etañ? Ke penañ neñ Dewitgat alikñañmagen sokbewan yañgut neñ Kawawañañgat Nemuñañ penañ kogogapm Dewilañ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañañen kuyeen ke nâgât ‘Amobotnaññ,’ zeye eneyet neñ Kawawañañ zemnemetot amgat yomgat dopmañ gakikiyet toban.” Zisasiyañ kok zeme am sambe penañ tabienañ zetnañ nâmtikñañ mbien.

Zisasiyañ an zii zet zikat indanda ekñañgat mama mimiñjin kumâbâgat zeye.

(Matiyu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁸ Âpme Zisasiyañ am sambe tazemzikat indammetneti pigok zeye, “In an zii zet zikat indanda ekñañgalen ñoktik mgasik ke ku mâti mbep. Ekñañ melakandu teepmañ gwaen bimañañgatnan baen selinan tot lapit mepme mamti

ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme selen ma tambaŋgumen mame amnaŋ sekŋin moindendeyet etaŋ manâip.

³⁹ Ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaen amobotnaŋgalen mundumen ŋenaŋ gwaenen etaŋ mametalip. Ma ondedak temanen ekŋenaŋ meu ma soŋgom temaŋ indame niniyelen etaŋ manâip.

⁴⁰ Ekŋenaŋ imbi kwambetgalen mânep milawat ma mkaŋin mee pi menzem timti indamâpme kileŋ mepme dundundu teepmaŋaŋ myuŋguŋguŋin beke mamim atanepeme amnaŋ ŋep ku eegalen mambein. Am ekŋen keboŋ ke maneti kan delaŋ zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ zem indomti tosaŋin bekaŋaŋ penaŋ mmoti indawe!”

*Imbi kwambet ŋenaŋ tewalaŋ mânep beye
(Luk 21:1-4)*

⁴¹ Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temanen mânep pelep keyet sokŋanik tati ekme am sambeyaŋ mânep pelewen tabem mambien. Am sambe ekŋenaŋ mânewin temaŋ pelewen tapeme towepme

⁴² imbi kwambet bekopsat ŋenaŋ koti mânep ŋamaŋ isisikŋaŋ zut piwan peme pelewen towege.

⁴³ Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ ekti nempaŋaneyet zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “An ekŋen, neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit. Imbi kwambet bekopsat kapiyaŋ mânep pelewen bep keyaŋ an imbi sambe notnaŋaŋ tewalaŋ beyo bee sebemindein.

⁴⁴ Am mânep milawatmak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mânewin omba penaŋ tazinaŋgut butnaŋ bugan timti kot pelewen time towelep. Yaŋgut imbi kwambet bekopsat keyaŋ mânepmaŋ bugan tazin elak kopeme pelewen towepme delaŋ zein mkaŋanen daenen butnaŋ ŋen ewe ku tasain, yek penaŋ.”

13

*Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ beke kasa ekŋenaŋ kumasekbep keyet zapaŋaŋ diindoye
(Matiyu 24:1-31; Luk 21:5-28)*

¹ Zisasmak nempaŋane ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temanen-gatnan toti mepmambe Zisasiyet nempaŋaŋ ŋenaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ beke ektemtem mti zeye, “Wenaŋe naŋeye, an zikat indanda, gwa ekbak, nanzaŋ yaŋaŋ tatat nembon weyaŋti mka dolakŋaŋ walapepeŋaŋ gwa ekbak!”

² Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem saye, “Geŋ nanzaŋaŋ mka temaŋ walalatnaŋ kapi alak ego ego mnik. Yaŋ maneti bamgat nanzaŋaŋ mundumin talip keyet kataŋ ku tabep. Kasa ekŋenaŋ kokume epeemti nanzaŋ igak kwep kwep lala bubuk mekobep.”

3-4 Kok zemti Zelusalem mka peme tapme meti Olip kalaṅṅan mosât mobien. Motati Pitamak Zems Zânmak Endulu ekṅenaṅ ilinak Zisasmagen meti zikalin Zelusalem mkaeset ekme topme Zisasiyet yaṅkwesiwien, “Sesewat mka temanen daenen tati zet zenak ke kan zukṅaṅ penaṅ sokbewe. Ma keyaṅ sokbesâgât tapmme menok zigogaṅ ṅeṅaṅ beme ekti nâmbanup kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ gâgâegaṅ sokbembeyet zeye walak kapi sokbesâpm zewanup.”

5 Zeme Zisasiyaṅ pigok diindoye, “In weyaṅ eksem mam-bep. Mineti am notnaṅṅaṅ tetimindemti indatetimti mebe-pgâf.

6 An notnaṅṅaṅ Zisasiyet kwitnaṅ belak mimyambumti kot an imbi notnaṅ tetimindemti zewep, ‘Neṅ Kilaisiyaṅ kolap!’

7 Ma msat butnan butnan kasa tawapmepme keyet buṅam zapatnaṅ nâwep ma kasa kwisak wekumepme keyet yayaṅ palen ku tabep. Kawawaṅṅaṅ kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ keboṅṅaṅ ṅeṅaṅ sokbembeyet zeye yaṅgut msat kululuṅ kumasesegalen kan sakwep ku kobe.

8 Am maṅge kwewaṅ epeemti dopmaṅ mekum kokum mbep. Ma msat temanen amobotnaṅ zulaṅ wati âwalup. Ma msat kataṅ mâkinaṅ temaṅ mbe ma msat sambe meuyet kambaṅ temaṅ sokbemmebe. Kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ ke imbiyaṅ nempa sokbesâpmme yaṅbemti sindem manâip keyet kataṅ sokbemmâbe.

9 Ekṅenaṅ belak kilen indatimti amobotnaṅ ekṅengalen ondedagen meti zet muluwen indewep ma Zuda ekṅengalen sesewat mkaen indatim moti sindiwaṅ indawitikbep keyet eksemambep. Ekṅenaṅ kogok mimindamti gapmangalen am ṅeṅaṅ notnaṅ ma amobotnaṅ temaṅ ekṅengât zikalinan met onzemindeme tati nâgât yaṅṅ zemâtâtât mulup mbep.

10 Kogok mme msat kataṅ Kawawaṅṅalen Zet Zapat Dolakṅaṅṅaṅ ṅeṅaṅ am ilindiṅ bemindemenṅgut keyet sakṅaṅ gwaenen msat kululuṅ aseke.

11 Keyepmti am notnaṅ ekṅenaṅ indapmeti zem indomti mka katikṅaṅ indesât mbep. Kan keyet in zet muluwen motati, ‘Pe zet zigok zesenu,’ zemti yayaṅ temaṅ penaṅ ku mbep. Kan keyet Kawawaṅṅalen Emetak Tenṅaṅ zet keṅinanen bemindeme zewep.

12 Âpme datnaṅṅaṅ meniṅaṅ kume gakikiyet mezemdelan zewep. Ma biwinaṅ nempaṅane kogogak indome gakikiyet mezemdelan zemindewep. Ma nempa ekṅenaṅ mambiwine kasa mimindemti indome gakikiyet zemindowep.

13 In nâgât manâmkinpeipgapmti amnaṅ ingat nâme kaṅgaṅṅaṅ etaṅ bewe. Yaṅgut am ṅeṅaṅ nâmkinpepeṅaṅ

katiknan bemapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delan zenzenan Kawawanjan an ke mama kanzizit sawe.

¹⁴ Golan zenze an Danielan meluwan kapigok mge, In zet kapi maini weyan nait,

'Kwileki nen mamananmak ma kingagatnanmagan Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mkaen ku moti tatagalenangut egan mot ke tati indawalebeyet,' (Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11)

in ke ekti am Zudia msalen mambewan keyegak tapen tati kunzunji kalanan mowebepe.

¹⁵ Apme am nenan mka solonan tatneti gilik zem mka kenan moti milawatnan tiyap zemti tim yape yape mti kan ku walabe msalen keyegak tati kunzun mebe.

¹⁶ Ma nenan muluwen maneti gilik zem taga melakandunan msagat mkanan ku mebe keyegak tapen tati kunzunbe.

¹⁷ Imbi kenmak ma imbi nemanjin ewe okaknan nam manip bekakane ekjen kebonan zigok penan mbewe.

¹⁸ In kwitnan kwitnan nuknanben ke map taga kenan ku indandayet namti Kawawanjat dundume egan mteteyet sokbembeyet namindewe.

¹⁹ Kan keyet amnan sek sindem tisaiwen kebon ke ewenan Kawawanjan yanbemti kwitnan kwitnan msokbeye ma tungupman mamkwati alak tatnup ma bam mamti masapmnup keyet kenan nen ku sokbeye ma ku sokbewe.

²⁰ Amobotnanan kan ke ku mme pemkwepman benagen am nenan alik ku manak. Yangut egan am iknanjat indaombe-mindeye ekjengat namti nuknan teman keyan kan teepman ku sokbembeyet namti kan ke mme pemkwepman beye.

²¹ Apme kan keyet am notnanan tetimindemti zewep, 'Kilais pien tazingat koegit!' Ma 'Kilais daen tazingat meegit!' Zeme zelin gawepumti ku namkinpemindewepe.

²² Sada nan am sambe winde indame ekjenan wati Kilais ma Kawawanjalan zapat zem zemsokbembe an ekjengat kwilinan mimyambumti menok sepem igak igak mti Kawawanjalan am kenin mme yungum mabe. Yan ekjenan Kawawanjalan am iknan ombemindeye ekjengat kenin myungunguyelen nambep beme nep mbep.

²³ Kwitnan kwitnan ke ewe sokbembepin tapme nen ewenanak yayan mti diindoyapgapmti weyan eksemti mam-bep.

²⁴ Sindem kan keyet kwati delan zeme saknan gwaen kasup zikatnan sopsop sime eyonga busatnan yek bewe.

²⁵ Ma wenzim notnan kululunengatnan tuluk talak zemti topme enzanjan sokbeme wenzim notnan tabep ekjenan ulugalak bemtemebep.

26 Kogok mme neŋ Angat Nemunŋ neŋ mgulumbuk palen tati windennberŋ penaŋ ma sanŋa soŋganŋ uluŋ elan tapmme kopma in nikbep.

27 Mti keyegak neŋ ensel kululuŋengatnan zemindema, 'Ekŋenaŋ msat butnan butnan ma msat tuŋgupan mekoti Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane ombemindendaŋ ekŋen in-daakume maŋge kwep kwao tabep'. (Zii Zet 30:4; Zekaraia 2:6)

Balam balam tepgat yaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zemâtâge
(Matiyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 In balam balam tep ke ekti nâmâtâlît balam balam tep keyet katnaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ sokbeme ekti manzenup, 'Olak mtete kan sokŋan bein.'

29 Sepem kegogak nukŋaŋ sambe beke sokbeme ekti nâmbep, 'Olak Zisas kokotnaŋgalen kan ilak sokŋan bein.'

30 Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit, am in talip kapi notnaŋaŋ ewe gakikipiŋ tati ekme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeyap kapi sokbeme ekbep.

31 Msat ma kululuŋ eget kapi asekbaluŋ yaŋgut nâlen zetn ku delaŋ pewe yek penaŋ.

Zisasiyaŋ kobe keyet kanaŋ an ŋenaŋ kasup ma kan tuŋgupan desetgat kobe ke ku nâin
(Matiyu 24:36-44)

32 Neŋ kokotnaŋgalen kan ke kasup ma kan tuŋgupan desetgat kobap ke msalengatnaŋ am ŋenaŋ ku nâin penaŋ. Ma kululuŋen gwaen Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ kan keyet penaŋ kobe ke ku nâip ma nenn ikŋaŋgat Nemunŋ penaŋaŋgut zukŋan zemneme kobap keyelen kan ke ku nâyap. Bipm Kawawaŋaŋ igak etaŋ nâin.

33 Kan zukŋan kobap ke ku nâipgapmti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ kelem mti mambeb.

34 Kan ke amobotnaŋ ŋenaŋ mkaŋaŋ peme tapme msat ŋenen mesâti an mulupmanŋ weyaŋdamuŋ mimiyet zemâtâtât mulup mpemti sekekek damuŋ kaliŋaŋ mimiyet zempemti pigok dunduye, 'Neŋ kopma set kwalet newanigat nâpeŋ nâpeŋ matapmambanik.'

35 Sepem kegogak in weyaŋ eksemte mamambep. Neŋ gasiyet ma tambusutnan ma msat msasât tapmme ma tambuŋan kobap ke kan esemterŋ penaŋ ku nâipgapmti in nâpeŋ nâpeŋ nâgât damuŋ matapmambep.

36-37 Mineti in nânâpiŋ meluk tawenepeme neŋ koti in-dikma endilipewepmagengat in ma am sambe zet kapi nâmti nâpeŋ nâpeŋak mamambep."

14

Zuda an ñeñañ ekñeñañ Zisas kume gakikiyelen zembiliwewien

(Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Zân 11:45-53)

¹ Zuda amgalen Anjalalan Kendo Nupmaman Yispin Niniyelen Kendo kasup zut delañ zemenğut tatagalen tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekñeñañ Zisas buzakset atamti betnañ zamti kume gakikiyelen zemk-abewien.

² Yanğut naman pigok zemti kiñgabien, “Mineti nin kendo kanen pigogat msenup beme amnañ kasa kilen kuseipmagengapmti pemann talak.” Zemti peme tage.

Imbi ñeneñañ Zisasiyet ñokñan welañ mulage

(Matiyu 26:6-13; Zân 12:1-8)

³ Zisasiyañ Betani mkaen Saimon itnañañ an liñgit satmak mamtanañ weyañpeye egalen mkaen meu nini mundumen totapme imbi ñeñañ wet kelakñañ sesikñañ dolakñañ kwitnañ nalat ke okop nanzañañ weyañañ keyet keñan tapme mkoti butnañ ñilikñañ gwaen kume etume Zisasiyet ñokñan mulapme toge. Wet ke tosañañ mobotnañ penañ.

⁴ Kegok mme am notnañ ekñeñañ ekme ñep kumbeme ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Pi kwilekiyet penañ wet tosañañ mobotnañ penañ pi belak kilen walezin?”

⁵ Egañ wet kapi nin ndame mmet bemann tosañañ 300 kina mee kegok ndame am bekopsat ekñen kalañ indawanek ze ñep benak.” Zemti imbi keyet nâme bekanañ beye.

⁶ Âpme Zisasiyañ nâmti pigok diindoye, “Imbi kapiyañ neñmagen mulup dolakñañ mipgat in egat zet ñen zenzepiñ belak peme talak.

⁷ Am bekopsat ekñen pi inmak kwesiñ kapi mamambepgapmti in kwileki ñen miindasâgât nâmti ñep miindawep. Âpme neñ inmak msalen kapi kwesiñ ewe ku mambap.

⁸ Belatnik bugan bukapi tapmoti gakima am sumen nabewepgapmti egañ ikñañgat keñan galak eweñanak wet sesikñañ dolakñañañ mulati zulutnein.

⁹ Neñ penañ sukwep zema nâit. Am msat katan Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemebep katan imbi kapiyañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mnain keyet zapatnañ eyo zeme manâmbep.”

Zudayañ amobotnañ ekñengat zikalinan Zisas zemkukuyet zetik mimindeye

(Matiyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Zisasiyet nembrañane 12 ekñenmagangatnañ nembra ñen Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnan egañ sâpe sâpe bumbu

an n̄eṅaṅ ekṅenmagen meti Zisas zemsokbemindandayet zemkaliṅ bemindeye.

¹¹ Kegok zeme s̄ape s̄ape bumbu an n̄eṅaṅ ekṅenaṅ n̄amti oloṅen mti dopmaṅ m̄anep sasayet zetik mpeme Zudayaṅ set n̄en aikti Zisas zemsokbemindame atatayet mulupmaṅ mge.

*Zisasiyaṅ nembraṅanemak Anḡalalaṅ Kendoyet meu bim-
bingat nimbien*

(*Matiyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Z̄ân 13:21-30; 1 Kolin 11:23-25*)

¹² Nupmamaṅ yispiṅ niniyelen kendo ke kan sokṅanik beme am ekṅenaṅ sipsip makumbumtemien kan ke beyeyepm nembraṅaneyaṅ Zisasiyet yaṅkwesiwien, “Nin mkan den meti Anḡalalaṅ Kendo tati tu meu niniyet weyaṅ besenup?”

¹³ Yaṅkwesime Zisasiyaṅ nembraṅane zut zemidemti zeye, “It Zelusalem mka teman moti ekmalu an n̄eṅaṅ tu menzim belen mmepme aikti keyegak baman m̄ati mepmalu

¹⁴ egaṅ mka ṅengat mowepme ekti keyegak m̄apmoti mka keyet toṅaṅgat zeselup, ‘Amobotnaṅaṅ pigok zemndeme kolup. Neṅ nembannemak Anḡalalaṅ Kendoyelen meu mka keṅaṅ de tati nsenup?’

¹⁵ Zemalu egaṅ idati mka keṅan temaṅ tedukṅan gwae-nen kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ eweṅanak weyaṅ bembraṅaṅ ke zikat idame it meu ke bumbemalu kot nsenup.”

¹⁶ Zisasiyaṅ kekok diidome egelaṅ meti kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ zeye keyet kataṅ penaṅ aikti Anḡalalaṅ Kendoyelen meu niniyet weyaṅ tabumbemambun.

¹⁷ Âpme msat tambusât tapmme Zisasiyaṅ nembraṅane 10 indatimti mka keyet keṅan mopm̄âbien.

¹⁸ Motati meu niṅi mundumen totati meu nimambe Zisasiyaṅ pigok zeye, “Neṅ penaṅ sukwep penaṅ zema n̄ait, inmagengatnan nembra n̄eṅaṅ meu neṅmak pelep kwep tatnilup egaṅ zemnome kasa ekṅengat belinan bemneme ekṅenaṅ nome gakiwap.”

¹⁹ Zeme nembraṅane ekṅenaṅ n̄ame nukṅaṅ beme Zisasiyet igak kwep kwep pigok yaṅkwesiwien, “Mneti n̄agât mene tazemasenigat zema n̄ambi?”

²⁰ Kegok yaṅkwesime egaṅ pigok diindoye, “Nembra neṅmak nsakwep nupmamaṅ tu batien pemalu towepme mkwat nselup an keyet n̄amti tazeyap.

²¹ Kawawaṅgalen Zet Itnaṅanen neṅ Angat Nemuṅaṅaṅ neṅ zemâtâtneneṅaṅnok meti gakikiyelen zemneneṅaṅ. Wakae, neṅ zemnowe an ke sindem omba penaṅ tiwe. An ke mamaṅaṅ ku ambetnak ze dolakṅaṅ penaṅ benak.”

22 Zemti Zisasiyan nupmaman nen mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemutumti indamti zeye, “In mti nit kapi nananŋat sek sesumban.”

23 Nime delan zeme wain okop tageen ke mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti kegogak indame nimbien.

24 Nime zeye, “Kapi tâtâ alakŋan ammak Kawawaŋmak sipmnan tusum indeyap. Ke am sambe ekŋen yomengatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap.”

25 Kegok zemti zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit, neŋ wain tu ke ninipiŋ maneti bamgat kululunen gwaen mama katikŋanen tati wain niyap kabonŋ yek; wain alakŋan nimbap.” *

26 Zeme delan zeme keyegak tapenŋ tati sesewat silik kume delan zeme mkaengatnan toti tambuyelak Olip Kalanŋan mowebien.

Pitayan Zisas yanpewe keyet zetnanŋ zeye

(Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Zân 13:36-38)

27 Motati Zisasiyan nembanane pigok diindoye, “In kasa kuku an ekŋenan kopme ekŋengat kingati nemkunzun mekopme nenak etaŋ tentewat tasap. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnananen Kawawaŋan ikŋan pigok zeye,

‘Neŋ sipsip damuŋ kuma gakime sipsip ekŋenan kilen lala bubuk kunzun mekobep.’ *(Zekaraia 13:7)*

28 Yanŋut bam Kawawaŋan neŋ mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem watiŋgut Galili msalen mepma in bam napmâti kobep.”

29 Zeme Pitayan pigok zeye, “Nemba notnanan bamkumgemeseip yanŋut neŋ nep ku bamkumgemesap.”

30 Zeme Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem saye, “Alak tambumbu kapiyet sakokolok apman kwitnan sakwep kumti sek zut ewe kukupiŋ tapme geŋ nâgât sek tuk yanŋesenik.”

31 Zeme Pitayan zekaŋkan mti zeye, “Neŋ nome gakikiyelen mseiwanŋut neŋ geŋ ku yanŋesap penaŋ.” Zeme nemba notnan sambe ekŋenan zet sepeman kwep kegogak zemâbien.

Zisasiyan Gesemani muluwen dunduye

(Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Zemti ilinsakwep Gesemane muluwen mebien. Mepatan zemti Zisasiyan nembananeyet zeye, “In kapi totapme neŋ nenak mulup butnan daen metati dundumti kosap.”

33 Zemindemti Zisasiyan nembanane tuk Pitamak Zems ma Zân indatimti mege. Âpme yanbemti nukŋan sambe

* **14:25:** Wain alakŋan Zisasiyan nsât zeye ke ikŋan mama kanzizilen ningat Amobotnan tati mama ekmagengatnan kopme timti ekmak nimwianwian kwesinŋ mti mambanup keyet zeye.

penañ keyet nâmti keñañ sindem igagañ penañ beme sek monzalamañ ululun pem toge.

³⁴ Mti nembrañane tuk ekñengat zeye, “Neñ keññ sindem beme gakikiyelenok tatnâyapgat in kapi kaik tapmaseip.”

³⁵ Kegok zemti belaknik bugan meti keñañ nukñañ beme msalen nenzimosepnaset palak palak tokutumwemti pigok dunduye, “Bien, geñ set elenñ belañ ñen aiknanayelen nâsenik beme aiknamane sindem temañ timti ku gakisap.”

³⁶ Kegok dundumti zeye, “Bien, Bien, geñ nâmane sindem temañ kapiyañ dukñañ ku mosem. Yanğut nâlen zet zeap ke mâti msenik yek; giti nâmtadik keyet katañ mâsenik.”

³⁷ Kegok dundum delañ zemti nembrañane tuk ekñenmagen gilik zem koti indikme meluk taweme Saimon Pitayet zeye, “Pita, geñ ewe kegegak meluk tawenik? Kan belaknik bugan kaik tati otnânâ mulup bugan ku mbek?”

³⁸ In mama mimi bekananen ku toindondoyet nâmti eksem kaik tati dundundu mulup mit. Keñinañ nâgât kemberñ nâyo yanğut sekñañ nukñañ bein.”

³⁹ Zemti ewe gilik zem met zet Bipmanğat dunduye kegegak ewe zemdunduye.

⁴⁰ Dundum delañ zemti koindikme zikalin ewe melugañ kwasime taweme keyet zeme ekñenañ zet dopmañ gilik zem sasayet timabien.

⁴¹ Âpme met sek tuk ewe dundumti gilik zem koindikme ewe muluk taweme zeye, “In ewe tagomti meluk tawep? Angat Nemuñañ neñ zemnomti am yomtoñ ekñengalen belen mobogalen kann ilak sokñañik bein.

⁴² Wapme an neñ zemsokbemneneyelen walek kozingat meti ekne!”

*Zudasianañ meti kasa ekñen Zisas zikat indame atawien
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Zân 18:3-12)*

⁴³ Zisasiyañ nembrañaneyet zapat kegegok diindomambe tapme nempa 12 ekñengat tunğuwinağatnañ ñen Zudasianañ piwan kasa kuku an ñeñañ bemindeme kobien. Zudasianañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesawat mka temağalen an damuñ notnañ ekñenañ kasa kuku an notnañ ekmak zemindeme wanam kukñañmak ma tepemañ mee pi belen belen timti kopmâbien.

⁴⁴ Selen kopmambe Zudasianañ pigok zemâtâtindeye, “Neñ meti an mkumpema in ekti keyegak weyañ atamti bembulun wapmeseip.”

⁴⁵ Zemindatim koti keyegak Zisasmagen meti “Amobotnañ” zemti ambet mkumpeye.

46 Kegok mme ekti kasa ekñenan met betnanen atam kitik mti tabien.

47 Âpme Zisasiyet nembrañane ekñenmagengatnañ ñenan ñeñañ zime wanam kukñañmak pitakñanengatnan mandapeme kwapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañgat mulup anañ wakñañ nembet sâmpeye.

48 Âpme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “In nâgât nâme kambu titi an bema wanam kukñañmak ma tepemañ mee pi timti kot natam kitik mtalip?”

49 Neñ kan katañ inmak sosok sesewat mka temanen an imbi Zet Zapat Dolakñañ diindomti mamtemanen ke in ku natawien. Yanğut alak pi Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañan nâgât meluwañ mimiñañ keyet katañ sokbein.”

50 Zeme nembrañane sambe ekñenan kiñgati pemkuñkunzuñmâpme delañ zeye.

51-52 Notnañañ kuñkunzuñ mâpme Zisas nembrañane ekñenmagengatnan nempa zomolim ñen sañgum kwewetañañ kaik mamañgeyañ atanup zem sañgumañ kwep mâtât mtañpme belak talak kunzuñ mege.

Ekñenan Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñengat temañin ma amobotnañ notnañ ekñenmagen wapmebien

(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zân 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñen ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma damuñ notnañ ekñenan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañin temañ egalen mkaen met ondek tati Zisas taekme Zisas zem kukuyet nâmti ekmagen wati

54 tapmepme Pitayañ baman mâti kiñgapeñ beñañ daen igak takopmañge. Koti ekñenan zem kuku mka kimbaleñ toti mka keñañ mowepme Pitayañ kegogak kimbat keñañ toweti zupman baen sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengat ñeñañin egalen mulup anañ tep bum kâtapmambieneniñ toti tep kâti tapmañge.

55 Âpme ekñen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma amobotnañ sambe ekñenan ondekti Zisasiyet nukñañañ ñen aikti kume gakikiyet zemtapañpme beye.

56 Am sambe ekñenan Zisas zemkukuyelen zet dâsuki notnañ bemzem zewienanğut zelineñ sepem igak igak bemâge.

57-58 Âpme an notnañañ ondedagen tabienañ wati Zisasiyañ zet zeme nâmbien ke mti pigok zewien, “Nin sek ñen tatnâmann Zisasiyañ kapigok zeye, ‘Neñ sesewat mka temañ amnañ walabien bekapi ñep asekti kasup tugat keñañ neñ alakñañ ñen walabap.’”

59 Zet notnañ kogok zewien keyañ zelin sepemañ kwewagak ku bemâge.

60 Mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñengat ñeñañinan wat zimoselinan tati Zisasiyet pigok yañkwesiye, “Ekñeñañ gâgât zet sambe tabem zep; kapi geñ dopman ñen gilik zem indandayelen ñen nânik ma yek?”

61 Yañkwesime Zisasiyan belak zetnepin tapme naman ñen pigok yañkwesiye, “Kawawan masewatsanup egat Nemunan Kilais kokotnangat damun matatnuwan, geñ kapi?”

62 Yañkwesime Zisasiyan zeye, “Penan ke zenikmak. Neñ Kilais. Angat Nemunan neñ yan bam in nikme neñ winde toñañ Kawawangalen betnan penaset tati gilik zem am indatisât msalen zanza palen tati tobap.” (*Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13*)

63 Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ sambe ekñengat ñeñañin bekeyan nâme bekanan beme ñenzinziñ palen ikñangat melakandunan mendalemte zeye, “Kwilekiyet zet sambe ewe tusumzesenup?”

64 Egan Kawawangat zet mobotnan penan min keyepmti in zuk nâip?” Zeme am sambe ekñeñañ zemdelañ zemti zewien, “Ek gakikiyelen zapat etañ bein.”

65 Zemdelañ zeme keyegak notnanan yañbemti zawagan wasekpewien ma notnanan zikatnan melakandunan zam-peme tapme kumti zewien, “Kwiyan goin? Ze zemane nâne.” Tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengat ñeñañin egalen mulup an ekñeñañ kwapem penan kuwien.

Pitayan Zisasiyet yañpeye

(*Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Zân 18:15-18, 25-27*)

66-67 Âpme Pitayan mka teman keyet kimbat keñan tep kât tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengat ñeñañinangat mulup imbi ñeñañ koti Pita ekmototi zeye, “Geñ kapiyan Zisas Nasalet mkaengatan ekmak manik.”

68 Zeme Pitayan yañpemti zeye, “Geñ zet tazenigen ke yañañ ku nâyap.” Zemti set tokwakwalen metowesât mme sakokologan kwitnan yañbem kâkâkââk kuye.

69 Âpme imbi keyan metneti Pita ewe aikti am tabien ekñengat zeye, “An kapi Zisasiyelen mangeyengatanan tazin.”

70 Imbi keyan kok zeme Pitayan ewe yan ge belaknik tapmetneti am tabien ekñeñañ Pitayet zewien, “Penan, geñ ekñengalen mangeengatan Galili msalengatan kopmanan.”

71 Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Neñ Kawawangat zikatnan penan zeyap, an ke ku nâyap. Neñ dâsuki zeyap beme Kawawanan nâgât sekñ ñep saik kumnewe.”

72 Zemambe tati nâme sakokolok apmanan kwitnan sek zut kume Pitayan eweñan baenen Zisasiyan, “Sakokolok

kwitnaŋ zut kukupiŋ tapme geŋ yaŋnemanē sek tuk bewē,” zeye ke otnâmti keŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ penaŋ beme si sum ŋetŋet temaŋ mti tusumti suye.

15

Loma gapmangalen an ŋeŋaŋ ŋen Zudia msalen matatan kwitnaŋ Pailēt ekmagen wati mebien

(Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Zân 18:28-38)

¹ Msat msasâgât tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ ondekti, “Zisas zigok msasenuŋ,” zemti zembiliwati am notnaŋaŋ Zisas tek katikŋaŋaŋaŋ betnaŋ zamti amobotnaŋ Pailēt magen wapmepme

² Pailēlaŋ Zisas yaŋkwesimti zeye, “Geŋ penaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ manik?”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Zet penaŋ ke zenikmak.”

³ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet dâsuki zet sambe sekŋanen bemzewien.

⁴ Kegok zeme Pailēlaŋ yaŋkwesiye, “Am sambeyaŋ gâgât bemzenze zet sambe tazeip. Âpme geŋ ekŋengat zelin dopmaŋ ŋen gilik zenzeyelen mtatnik ma yek?”

⁵ Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ ŋen ku gilik zem zeyeyepmti Pailēlaŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ mpeye.

Pailēlaŋ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelāŋ zempēye

(Matiyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Zân 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Nup kan kataŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo matakwatemienen amobotnaŋ Pailēlaŋ am mka katikŋaŋgatnaŋ ŋen amnaŋ zetnaŋ zemdelāŋ zempeme makwawetan.

⁷ Kogogapm an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ gapmanmak kasa mwati am notnaŋ indome gakiwien keyepmti an ekŋen ke indatimti mka katikŋaŋ meindewien. Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Balabas egaŋ kego gakasaen meti am notnaŋ indoye keyepmti mka katikŋan ilinsakwep met indeme matatemien.

⁸ Âpme am sambe penaŋaŋ Pailētgalen mka solonan koon-dakti Pailēt gat nup kan kataŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoen mamtan keyet kataŋ mimiyelen yaŋkwesiwien.

⁹ Yaŋkwesime egaŋ zeye, “In neŋ Zuda am ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋin nâmpema inmagen kokogalen nâip?”

¹⁰ Amobotnaŋ Pailēt egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet keŋ kuku mti pien wakolo e nâmtatiyepm kekok indayaŋkwesiye.

¹¹ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ am ke tabien ekŋengat keŋin walatindemti zewien, “In Zisasiyet munduman Balabas zempeme kwatotogat,” zeseip.

¹² Zeme Pailelanj ewe indayanƙwesimti zeye, “In Zuda am ilinanƙalen Amobotnanjin, ek neƙ zigok msasayet nâip?”

¹³ Indayanƙwesime ekɗenanj ɗagak palen zewien, “Tewen kumasasok peme gakik!”

¹⁴ Zeme Pailelanj indayanƙwesiye, “Eganj kwileki yom mgeyepmti tewen kuseip?”

Yanƙwesime ekɗen sambeyan kwizet ɗagak ewe mti zewien, “Tewen kumasasok peme gakik!”

¹⁵ Kegok zeme Pailelanj am ekɗen keɗin mme oloɗen bembeyelen nâmti Balabas nâmpeme ekɗenmagen mege. Mti Zisas zemdelaɗ zempeme Pailletgat mulup anene ekɗenanj sindiwanj witikti tewen kumasasok pepeyet kasa kuku ekɗengat belinan bemindeye.

*An kasa kuku ekɗenanj Zisas seƙɗeyak igak igak msawien
(Matiyu 27:27-31; Zân 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Kasa kuku an notnanj ekɗenanj Zisas wati Pailletgalen mka teman meti kasa kuku an notnanj indakumtetime

¹⁷ kopmâpme ekɗenanj melakandu ɗamanj amobotnanjan mamundunjamtemien keboɗanƙ Zisas mundunpewien. Ma amobotnanjan bundun mamundunjamtemien keyet sesepmanj ekɗenanj sepmeɗ munƙumti ɗokɗanen mundunpewien.

¹⁸ Mundunpewi yanbem kwizet kaliaɗ msamti zewien, “Zuda ekɗengalen Amobotnanj geɗ ewe gakikipin kan teepmanj mamambanik!”

¹⁹ Zemti punj kasetnanjan ɗokasetnanen somti zawaganj wasakpewi belak seganj etaɗ dâsuki beke pedondom samti zemsesewatpewien.

²⁰ Ekɗenanj mobotnanj ma pep kegok tapmsaneti kasa kuku ekɗenanj Amobotnanjalen melakandu mundunpewien. Ke gulunpewi ikɗanƙalen itnanjan keyan ewe gilik ze mundunpewi tewen kumasasok pesâgât wapmewien.

*Zisas tewen kumasasokpewien
(Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Zân 19:17-27)*

²¹ Selen mepmambe an ɗen aikbien kwitnanj Saimon ek Aleksandia ma Lupus egegat biwit. Ek Apelika msalengatnan mkanjan Sailini keyetnan koti Zudia msalen ke mamtan, an keyan Zelusalem mka teman mesâgât tapmepmanjgeyan selen ke aikti Zisas ku masasokpepeyelen tepmanj ikɗan pumti taolat kopmanje ke mukulem mti pupuyet ze kanjan

²² mpeme pume Golgata kalaɗan mowesât mowebien. Golgata kwit keyet yanjan “am ɗokanzinanj ekɗengalen mundum.”

²³⁻²⁵ Kalaɗ ke moti Zisas tambunan 9 kilokgat tewen masasokpewi gwilimanj kumpewien mti sindem teman

ku nânâyet nâmti wainmak sakokolokgalen munzin
 kanġanġmak lelimti sawienanġ eganġ niniyet wisat mge.
 Âpme kasa kuku an ekġenanġ kwitnanġ kwitnananġ gulum m
 timti maġge kwep bemti nanzanġ guluk gilik mti an kwiyanġ
 nanzanġ omba kum timti katanġ saġgum melakanduġanġ kwep
 kwep tiwien.

²⁶ Kumasasokpemti tep keyet palen meluwanġ kapigok
 kumpewien,

“AN KAPI ZUDA AM EKNĠENGALEN AMOBOTNAĠ.”

²⁷ Kan keyegak am indomti milawalin kambu ma-
 timtemien ekġenmagengatnanġ an zut nġen Zisasiyet betnanġ
 penaset ma alomeset kumasasok idewien.

²⁸ [Kegok mme Kawawaġgalen zet zapat itnanġan meluwanġ
 pigok mimiġanġ ke penanġanġ sokbeye, “Ekġenanġ ek am
 bekananġ egetmak temakwep tusumti indowien.”] (*Aizaya*
 53:12)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Âpme amnanġ selen mebekoti Zisas ekti tete pulet
 msamti zewien, “Anbenġgwa egit! Geġ Zelusalem sesewat
 mka temanġ beke asekti kasup tugat keġnanen etanġ walasât
 manzenik wan geġ gitanġat sekdi mukulem mpemti tewen-
 gatnan palam kwatot!”

³¹ Naman ekġen sâpe sâpe bumbu an nġenanġ ma zii zet
 zikat indanda an ekġenanġ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An
 kapiyanġ am notnanġ nġep mamukulem miindeinanġ naman
 ikġanġat sekġanġ nġep ku mukulem mpen.

³² Ek Kilais Israeġ am ningalen Amobotnanġ penanġ ma-
 main beme tep ke pemti kwatopme ekti egat penanġ
 nâmkiġpesenup.” Zeme an zut tewen ilinsakwep ku-
 masasokindewien egelanġ kegogak zentalalat zet zewun.

Zisas gakiye

(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Zân 19:28-30*)

³³ Tewen ke kumpeme anzam tatnepeme meti msat tin-
 sutnan penanġ 12 kilok beme kasup zikatnanġ sop kume
 tambumbuyanġ msat katanġ sumuġ tatnepeme gasiyet 3 kilok
 beye.

³⁴ Kan keyegak Zisasiyanġ Zuda zeleset kwizet pigok kuye,
 “Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabaktani?” Zet keyet yanġanġ kapigok,
 “Kawawaġġ, Kawawaġġ, kwilekiyet bamkumnenik?”

³⁵ Kwizet kegok kume, am notnanġ sokġanik tabienanġ nâmti
 pigok zewien, “Nâip, Zisasiyanġ golanġ zenze an Ilaizayet
 kwizet takun.”

³⁶ Âpme Zisasiyanġ eyak geyak temanġ tatime an nġenanġ
 winde bemti met kwileki nġen yembem nembonġ ke mti wain
 tu akġanġ keyet keġnanġ peme topme mkwat puġ kasetnanġ
 palen zampemti Zisas same beseseyet nâmti mge. Mti zeye,

“Yegat kame nin belak tati ekmann golan zenze an Ilaizayan kot mukulem mpesem manze ekne!”

³⁷ Kegok tazeme Zisasiyan kwizet teman kumti keyegak gakiye.

³⁸ Kan keyet Zelusalem sesewat mka temanen sangum teepman mapeme totatatnan keyan gwaengatnan yanbem endelepeme mane mane tot yanjan baen endelet delan zemi metat kotat mge.

³⁹ Âpme kasa kuku ekngat njanjan taekme Zisasiyan gakime Golgata kalanan mâkinan ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe notnan ke sokbeme ekti zeye, “Penan sukwep an kapi Kawawanngat Nemunan penan!”

⁴⁰ Imbi notnan eknenan kegogak benanik tati Zisas ekti timti tapmambien. Imbi eknen keyet kwilin: Malia Maktala mkaengatnan ma Malia Zems nempa zomolim ma meninan Zoses egegat mamit ma imbi nen Salome eknen kegogan tapmambien.

⁴¹ Zisasiyan Galili msalen mamtanen kan keyet imbi eknen ke ma imbi notnan eknenan mâpmamti mukulem mampemtemiangapm Zisasiyan Zelusalem mkaen kopme eknenan keyegak mâti kobien.

Zisas seknan nanzan enzanen bewien

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Zân 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Zuda ekngalen kâtnânâ kan soknan beme weyeyan mulup mimi kan keyet Zosep Alimatia mkaengatnan an keyan koti amobotnan Paillet egat zikatnan nâmtalati kingagapij motati Zisas seknan nâmpeme mâtâpmti mebe-beyet yankwesiye. Zosep ek Zuda an njan ekngalen mangeengatnan an notnan eknenan ek kwizet bunaman temanngapm egat nâme mobotnan mambemtan. An keyan Kawawanngalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama eegat damun matatan.

⁴⁴ Egan mezeme Pailelan sakwep gakip zemi nâmtemtem mti kasa kuku njanngat zeme kopme yankwesiye, “Zisas ilak gakip?”

⁴⁵ Yankwesime, “Egan ilak gakip,” zeme nâmti Zosewan seknan mmet sumen bembeyet

⁴⁶ nâmpeme Zosewan met sangum satnan nen kwitimi met Zisas seknan tewengatnan mpeme topme sangum satnan sumunji am sum nanzan nen kakalim pepenan keyet enzanen mebepepenti nanzan teman nen mewilipemetot aimbonan bekek tage.

⁴⁷ Malia Makdala mkaengatnan ma Malia Zoseyet manan egelan taekmalu Zosewan Zisasiyet seknan mmet beye.

16

*Zisasiyan sumengatnan wage
(Matiyu 18:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Zân 20:1-10)*

¹ Zuda am ekjengalen kâtnânâ kasup kwep elak tapme delan zeme imbi tuk Malia Makdala mkaengatnan ma Malia Zemsiyet mamañ ma Salome ekjenan wet sesiknan dolaknan Zisas seknanen zulutpepeyet met kwitimti bewembien.

² Yan Sonda tambunan penan kasuwan alagak patan zemwapme keyegak am zaimen mebien.

³ Selen mepmambe ilinak pigok zenâ zenâ mtapmepmambien, “Pe kwiyan penan nanzan temañ aimboñan bekek tazin, ke mâtândeme kenan moti seknan zulupesenu?”

⁴ Zemambe ekjenan beñan pienen metati ekme nanzan temañ penan pi walak ñenan kwanzepeme nanzan aimboñan ñandem tage.

⁵ Ke ekti ekjenan mobotnak amsum nanzan aimboñan keyet kenan moti ekme anemba zomolim melakandunan satnan teepmanan mundumti bet penaset totapme ekti endilipeme

⁶ indikti imbi ekjengat pigok zeye, “In endilipepepin neñ nâyap in Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan tewen kumasasok peme gakime mkobemien ke eksât kolip. Ek pi ku tazin. Ilak wati melepgat munduman etan pi tazingat egit.

⁷ Keyet in met Zisasiyet nembrañane Pita ma notnan ekjengat pigok diindoit: ‘Ewenan baenen Zisasiyan diindoye keyet katan in Galili msalen ñenan bemindemti metatme meekbep.’”

⁸ Zet kekok zeme imbi ekjenan nâmti kenin punpun mme sebelan diñdiñ mti nanzan kenangatnan kwakwatnak toti am zaim katipemti windembem mebien. Kogok mbiengapm kinagalan sekjin sumunme selen am ñengat zapat dundundupin belak windembemti mebien.

*Zisasiyan Malia Makdala mkaengatnan sokbemsaye
(Matiyu 28:9-10; Zân 20:11-18)*

⁹ Zisasiyan Sonda tambunan penan wati ñenan penan Malia Makdala mkaengatnan ke sokbemsaye. Imbi ke ewenan baen Zisasiyan iknan we bekanan 7 kekok mâpeye.

¹⁰ Am itnanan baenen Zisas mâti mamtemien ekjenan kenin nuknan beme nâpeme mekwapme sumti matatemienan imbi keyan winde bemti met Zisasiyan sokbemsame ege keyet zapatnan pigok diindoye,

¹¹ “Zisasiwan gakikiengatnan wati alik tapmain,” kekok diindome ekjenan zetnan nâme penan ku beye.

*Zisasiyan an zut nâmkijpepenjtmak sokbemidaye
(Luk 24:13-35)*

¹² An zut nâmkijpepenjtmak egelan Zelusalem mka teman katipemti selen tapmepmalu Zisasiyan sepeman asekti am belaknan nen nembon bemti egetmagen mesokbemidame

¹³ ilinsakwep zepmak zepmak metneti egan gelan zemepme an zut egelan gilik zem ewe Zelusalem mkaen koti namba notnan ekjengat diindome ekjenan zelit keyet nâme penan ku beye.

*Zisasiyan nembajane 11 ekjenmagen sokbemindaye
(Matiyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:6-8)*

¹⁴ Keyepmti nembajane 11 ekjenan meu nini mundumen totati meu tatnime Zisasiyan kot sokbemindamti, “Am notnanan nej gakikiengatnan wala kekok diindome kwilekiyet kenjin katiknan beme ekjengalen zet ke ku nâmkijpeip?” Zemti memendep mimindamti

¹⁵ naman tusum zeye, “In msat katan meti am sambe Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan diindome

¹⁶ am nenan nâmkijpem nemti tu zulube ek mama kanzizit tiwe. Âk am nen egan nâmkijpem nenepin mbeen ek bamgat zet muluwen moti walelet aikbe.

¹⁷ Am nej nâmkijpem newep ekjenan mulup kapigok mmebep. Nâgât kwitnnanen kumti am we bekanan nep mâindewep ma zet ndandan nenjaset zewep.

¹⁸ Ma ekjenan menemae mee pi ke belan nep atawep ma kwitnan kwitnan tu meu mgasik notnan amnan nimti gakikiyelenangut ekjenan nimti ku gakiwep. Ma am zawatmak belinan sekjinan bem dundume ekjenan nep ewe alik bewep.”

*Kawawanjan Zisas kululunjen wapmoge
(Luk 24:50-53; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:9-11)*

¹⁹ Zisasiyan zet kekok zemdalan zemti tapme Kawawangalen windayan mpeme katiindemti kululunjen moti egan Kawawangat betnan penan windenanmak keyeset totazin.

²⁰ Mowepme nembajane ekjenan Zudia msat katan meti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan pi zemkawan bewien. Kan keyet Amobotnanan iknan winde indame menok kwitnan kwitnan mti zelin mme windenanben etan bemâge.

Luk Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Lugaŋ meluwaŋ mge

Luk ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ kapigok. Egaŋ Zisasiyet nembane ekŋengat tunjuwinangatnaŋ yek. Naman ek kegogak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ yaŋgut egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi meluwaŋ mge. Ma Luk ek kegogak an dokta mamtan (Kolosi 4:14) ma an nânâŋaŋ temaŋ Gilis amgalen zet mninge keyepmti buŋam zapat kapi weyaŋti Zisasiyaŋ sokbem mamkwati gakiyet keyet buŋamaŋ weyaŋ kuye. Egaŋ kegogak Pâl mukulem mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi timti timet timkot mbun.

Lugaŋ buŋam zapat kapi an kwepgat kumsaye. An ke kwitnaŋ Tiopilas. An ikŋaŋ kapiyegak kwitnaŋ ewe namba ekŋengalen muluwinangalen papia keyet keŋan tazin. Kogogapmti am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ mulupmaŋ mamiwaŋ zeuwen Lukgaŋegak Nembayelen Muluwin ke kogogak kuye. Zet zapat an kwepgat kuye yaŋgut zet keŋaŋ tazin keyaŋ an kwepgalen zapatnok ku ekbak. Zet zapat keŋaŋ tazin keyaŋ nin sambe ŋep ndamukulem msâpm. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ an tuk ekŋenmak Lugaŋ kuwienanŋ belak etaŋ ku kuwien. Ekŋenaŋ yaŋaŋmak nâmtati kuwien. Zet sepem kwepnok kuwienanŋgut an maŋge ikŋak ikŋakgat nâmti kuwien. Kegogapmti Lugaŋ am maŋge Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋengat Zisasi nâmkijpepenjin mamti zet notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ manzemmaipnok keyet wetekume zeye. Lugaŋ Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ Angat Nemunaŋ kuye ma ikŋaŋegak Zisasiyaŋ mulup notnaŋ am ekŋenmagen mge keyet zetnaŋ omba kuye: Animbi yomtonŋ ekŋenmak meu nini ma am kwep kwepgalen mkaen mot indige ma am kwep kwepget nâmtikŋaŋ mindeye. Egaŋ kogogak Emetak Tenŋat mulupmaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemâtâge. Zet kapi egalen buŋam zapalen etaŋ tazinaŋ makuwek.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Lukgalen buŋam zapat keŋan talip:

1:1-4 Zet katnaŋ bemzenzeyelen zet

1:5-2:52 Zisasiamak Zânmak sokbembenaŋitdaŋgalen busup zet zenzenaŋ

3:1-4:13 Zisasiyaŋ ammagen mulup msâgât weyayaŋ mulup mge

4:14-9:9 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen an kwep kwep mukulem mimindeye

9:10–11:54 Zisasiyan ikñanggat yanjan msokbemti nembanane mulup zet indaye
 12:1–19:27 Zisasiyan amgalen mama mimi bekananggat zet kutuk mti zemâtâtât zet omba keyet paleset bemzeye
 19:28–24:53 Zisasiyan ningapmti gakimti wat kululunjen mowage

Lugan Zisasiyelen zapat pembenan Tiopilasiyet zapat meluwan kumsaye

1-2 O amobotnan Tiopilas, am notnan ekñenan Kilais egan msalen manje keyet zet zapatnan ke mulup wundenanben mti meluwan mme nin ekbenn. Mti ekñenan zet zapat dolakñanggalen an ekñen yanbembenan baenen Zisas ikñanmak sokñan mamti zikalinan weyan eknâmâtâtmkwabien an ekñen keyan meluwan ke mbien.

3 Âpme neñ kegogak kukñanggat penan kwileki notnan sokbemkwage keyet papia sambe makumti nâmâtâti amobotnan Tiopilas gâgât neñ Zisasiyelen zet zapat ekdelan zewann keyet katan kapi kabemti meluwan kuyap.

4 Ma neñ meluwan kungama geñ zet zapat mnganjanan ke zet zapat penan kogok nâmâtâbanik.

Zânan sokbembenanggalen zet zapat

5 Âpme an kwitnan Elolan Zuda msalen amobotnan mame kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñen manje egat kwitnan Zekalayasi ek Abiyayelen mulup mimi katnanengatnan mamtan. Imbiñan kwitnan Elisabet ek kegogak sâpe sâpe bumbu an Alongat sipbutnan.

6 Egelan Kawawanggat zimosetnan mama mimiñit dolakñan kwetetepman mamkwati Amobotnan Kawawan galen zet ma zii zetnan manjawepum mâti mambun.

7 Ma Elisabet ek imbi tipkatik keyepm egelan nembapin mamkwatneti an imbi ilip bewun.

8 Âpme kan ñengat Zekalayasiyan sâpe sâpe bumbu mulupmanen Kawawanggalen sesewat mka temanen mge. Egan mulup ke kan katan mammtan keyet katnan mge.

9 Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ilinangalen selin sepem mama mimiñin ek ombemti zempeme Kawawanggalen sesewat mka teman kambe sesikñanmak dolakñan Amobotnan galen zikatnan busât mowege.

10 Egan moti kambe sesikñanmak dolakñan tabume Zuda am ekñenan zupman ondek tati Kawawanggat dundundu mulup tapmambien.

11 Egan kegok tapmnepe me Kawawaŋgalen enseliyan sokbenti kambe sesikŋaŋ bumbu sisak ganzenaŋ bet penaset kotage.

12 Ke kotapme Zakaliasiyaŋ ekti palapemti weŋaŋ mepme kiŋgagaŋe.

13 Kegok mme enseliyaŋ ekti pigok dunduye, “Zakalias, geŋ kiŋgagaŋiŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ dundundunŋit nâyeŋepmti imbindi Elisabelaŋ nempa keŋmak tati nempa ambepme egat kwitnaŋ Zân kuwanik.

14 Kegok sokbeme keŋdan oloŋen nâwanik ma am sambe ekŋenaŋ sokbemberaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ mpewep.

15 Egan Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an temaŋ mambe. Mti egaŋ wain ma tu katikŋaŋ notnaŋ ku nimbe. Egaŋ mamaŋgat keŋanenak taweme Emetak Teŋaŋ ekmak tabe.

16 Ma Israel am sambe yomengatnan keŋin mgilik zemindeme Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋin sesewatpewep.

17 Âpme golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Ilaiza ekmagen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen winde wemsaye sepem kegogak Zân magen wemsame zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zenze an benti mambe. Egaŋ mulup mbeen kapigok: egaŋ bipnempa ekŋen yominangatnaŋ keŋit mgilik zeme kwep tusum tabalup. Ma am keŋin katikŋaŋmak ekŋen Zânaŋ weyaŋindeme an teŋ ekŋengalen nânâyet kandaŋanen wakbenti ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat Zânaŋ zeme kataŋ weyaŋti tabep.”

18 Enseliyaŋ kogok zeme nâmti Zakaliasiyaŋ zet kapigok gilik zem saye, “Imbinmak nit an imbi ilip penaŋ keyepm gâlen zet ke nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein.”

19 Kegok zeyeyepmti enseliyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Nânik, neŋ kwitn Gabiel. Neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan matalawaŋ ikŋaŋ zemneme toti zapat pembenanŋ kapi diŋgoyap

20 keyaŋgut zetn ku nâmkijpenik keyet dopmaŋ geŋ kopa benti zetpiŋ manepemane zet diŋgoyap kapiyaŋ penaŋaŋmak sokbewe. Bam nâlen zetn penaŋaŋ sokbeme ekbanik.” Enseliyaŋ kegok zeye.

21 Kan tuŋgupaŋ keyet Zakaliasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen kwisiŋ penaŋ tapme an imbi ekŋenaŋ egat damaŋ kwisiŋ penaŋ tati, “Zigok tapm,” zemti yayaŋ igagen mbien.

22 Kegok tapmnepe me bam ekŋenmagen toti zet diindosâgât olapme ekŋenaŋ pigok nâmatâbien ek sesewat mka temanen, “Kuleki ŋen mamanananŋ sokbemsap.” Ma egaŋ belanŋ sesepmaŋ etaŋ mimindaye, zet zigoset zenak.

23 Zakaliasiyaŋ kegok ke tapmnepe me kasup mulup kan delaŋ zeme mkaŋan gilik zem mege.

24 Âpme bamgat imbiñan Elisabelan nempa kenmak tati mkanan etan tatnepeme eyonga 5 zeye.

25 Delan zeme pigok zeye, “Neñ nembapiñ mambanan Kawawanñ kan kapiyet namukulem mnein keyepm am sambeyet zikalinan sakambuk ku msap.”

Ensel Gabielian Zisasiyet busup zet Malia zemsokbemsaye

26 Elisabelan nempa kenmak tapme eyonganñ 6 beme Kawawanñ ensel Gabiel zempeme Galili msalen Nasalet mkaen mege.

27 Mka keyet keñan imbi nembip ñen manje kwitnan Malia ekmagen busup zet ñen mmege. Ek ke an ñen kwitnan Zosep amobotnan Dewitgat inñokñan egat imbi zapatnan zempepenñ.

28 Enselian Maliamagen sokbemsanti zeye, “Ai, nânik, keñ sewakñan geñmagen wesemin. Kawawan Amobotnanñ geñmak tazin ma egañ gâgât nâmtikñan mgain.”

29 Enselian zet kekok zeme keñanñ nâmkwindemti pigok nâye, “Kwilekiyet zet nukñan kabonñ kapi dinoin?”

30 Kekok otnâme enselian pigok dunduye, “Malia, geñ ku kingat! Kawawanñ nâmtikñan mgain.

31 Nânik, geñ kambakmak tati nempa an ambeti kwitnan Zisas kuwanik.

32 Egañ Amobotnan penan mambe. Amnan egat, ‘Amobotnanñ Teman Penangat Nemunñ,’ zewep. Amobotnan Kawawanñ sokñan Dewitgat munduman zempeme tabe.

33 Âpme egañ Zekopgat alikñane ekñen Zuda am ekñenmagen Amobotnanñ bemti damuñ mulup mimiñanñ delan zenzepiñ mmobe.”

34 Kekok zeme Maliayan ensel kapigok yankwesiye, “Neñ apmpinñ mayapgapmti zet zenik keyet penanñ zigoset sokbewe?”

35 Kekok zeme enselian zetnan pigok gilik zemsaye, “Kawawanñalen Emetak Teñan gâgât keñdan menok msokbeme nempa kambakmak tapmane Kawawanñ zewe, ‘Nempa ke nâlen Nemun Penanñ.’ Kekok zeme Nempa ambebanik ke Teñ Tonñ mambe.

36 Keyepmti kapigok zema nâmbak. Imbi nodi Elisabet ek imbi iliwan nempa kambakmak tapme eyonganñ 6 bein. Egat, ‘Imbi tipkatik,’ manzeiwanñgut ekmagen kekok sokbein.

37 Keyepmti Kawawanñ kwileki ñen msât mnagen ku mim alenak egañ ñep mnak.”

38 Kekok zeme Maliayan pigok dunduye, “Neñ Amobotnanñalen mulup imbi nempa keyepmti zet zenik keyan neñmagen ñep sokbemnasemin.” Kekok zeme enselian penti mege.

Maliayan Elisabet eksât mege

39 Enseliyan mepme kan teepman ku beme Maliayan sakwep penan milawatnan omakumbe akumbe mti Zudia msat kalanan mka nen tageen ke memoge.

40 Mot patañ pemti Zakaliasiyelen mkaen moti imbiñan Elisabet ekti zem oloñen mpeye.

41 Zem oloñen mpeme tatnânepeme keyegak kambakñanen nempa okagan titokñan mge. Âpme Emetak Tenan Elisabet-gat keñan tot bemisige.

42 Âpme Elisabelan olimti Maliayet zeye, “Kawawanan imbi ñenan nempa kapi ambebegalen ku ombempewe. Egan gâgât nâme mobotnan penan beme geñ gaombem geye. Keyepmti am ekñenan gâlen nempa ke egat nâme mobotnan penan beme ek sesewatpewep.

43 Geñ Amobotnanan ambebanigan Kawawanan zeme geñ neñmagen kodik keyepm oloñen miap.

44 Zem oloñen mnemane nâma keyegak keññanen nempa okagan endilipemti oloñen mme nâyap.

45 Geñmagen Kawawanan menok mme sokbembeyet zeyeen nâmkinpewanangapmti geñ imbi oloñen toñ.”

Maliayan Kawawangat sesewat silik kuye

46-49 Âpme Maliayan silik kapigok kuye,

“Kawawan egan mulup imbi nembanan tototnan penan neñ mmotneme neñ sesewatpemti keñnan oloñen penan nâmpema am sambeyan nâgât nâmneme neñ imbi oloñentoñ bemobe. Ma Kawawan ek An Winde Toñ keyepmti menok kapi neñmagen min. Ek kwitnan An Ten Toñ. Egan yomengatnan mkwatnein.

50 Âpme am keñin Kawawangat nâme mobotnan mambein ekñen ilin ma alikñanine ekñenmagen angalan gogotnanan wemti wemobe.

51 Kawawan ek windenan igagen wemsain keyepm am notnanan nânânjanangat nâme mobotnan mambein ekñen nânânjin makume tozin.

52 Egan amobotnan notnan ilinangat nâme mobotnan penan mambein ekñen munduminangatnan zemindeme keñnan mamtotindein, yangut am ilinangat nâme tototnan penan mambein ekñen mmot indeye.

53 Egan ola olat palen mamaip ekñen indamukulem mimindein. Ma polak polak maip ekñen ku maindamukulem mimindein.

54 Egan yeñsokñe ekñenmak zetik mimindaye ke katikñan bein. Keyet penanan Israeal amñane ekñen indamukulem min.

55 Ke anġalaŋ gogotnaŋġat penaŋaŋ Abalaam ma egat alikjaŋe sambe ekjaŋemagen wemoti weweyelen nâmâtâti keġok zikat sasaŋaŋ.”

Silik kogok kuye.

56 Maliayaŋ eyoŋga tuk mee keġok Elisabetmak tapmâti mkaŋaŋ gilik ze koge.

Zânaŋ sokbeye keyelen zet zapat

57 Âpme Elisabet nemba ambebegalen kanaŋ kopme nemba okak an sokbeye.

58 Keġok sokbeme am notnaŋ sokjaŋ ke mambien ekjaŋaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ nâm̄ti ekmagen koti Amobotnaŋgalaŋ anġalaŋ gogotġat penaŋaŋ ekmagen sokbeye keyet olim sesewatsawien.

59 Keyet palaŋaŋ kasup mulup mimi 7 delaŋ zeme 8ġat ekjaŋaŋ nemba okak keyet sekjaŋ butnaŋ Kawawaŋgalaŋ piŋiŋ antumpemti kwitnaŋ bipmaŋġat opmaŋ Zakalias kusâġât zewien.

60 Keġok zeme mamaŋaŋ zemkulumindemti zeye, “Ekjaŋ, ke yek; kwitnaŋ Zân kusenup.”

61 Mamaŋaŋ keġok zeme ekjaŋaŋ kapigok zewien “An nodinemagen kwit keboŋ ŋen ku matazin!”

62 Keġok zemti zet mmot mtot mti bipmaŋ an kopa beyeyepm belaj sesepmaŋ msamti yaŋkwesiwien, “Kwitnaŋ kwi kukuyelen nânik?”

63 Yaŋkwesime eġaŋ meluwaŋ mimimak papiamak meluwaŋ kukuyet belaj sesepmaŋ mme mkot same eġaŋ, “Kwitnaŋ Zân,” keġok meluwaŋ mme ekbien. Ekti ekjaŋaŋ keyet nâm̄temtem igagen mbien.

64 Keġok mme keyeġak Zakalias nambalamaŋ gilik zeme zetnaŋ zemti Kawawaŋ sesewatpeye.

65 Âpme an notnaŋ sokjaŋ sokjaŋ mambien ekjaŋaŋ zet zapat ke nâme igagen penaŋ beye. Ma zet timet timkot mmetnepeme Zudia msat kalaŋaŋ zelaŋ memot sambelenge.

66 Âpme Amobotnaŋ nemba ke ektikjaŋaŋ mpeyepm̄ti an imbi notnaŋ zapat ke nâme igagen penaŋ beme pigok zewien, “Anemba keboŋaŋ sememti bamġat amobotnaŋ temaŋ bewe.”

Zekalayaŋiŋ Kawawaŋġat sesewage

67 Âpme Zânġat bipmaŋ Zakalias ek Emetak Tenjaŋ kenanen bemisikme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbewe keyet golaŋ zenze anaŋ zenzeŋaŋnok zet kapi zeye,

68 “Islael am, nin Amobotnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatpene! Ikjaŋaŋ amjaŋe ninmagen koti walelelengatnan ndatin.

69-70 Itnanaŋ golaŋ zenze an teŋ ekŋenaŋ busup zet zewienen kelak kapi sokbemkawaŋ bein. Ke kapigok zewien, ‘Mulup anaŋ Dewitgat alikŋane nin walelelengatnaŋ ndatitiyelen Amobotnaŋ awindenjaŋben ŋen mmonzemndain.

71 Ma ekŋenaŋ kasa mimindawien ekŋengalen windeengatnaŋ ndamukulem mbe.’

72 Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋneyet kapigok diindoye, ‘Neŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindewap. Ke tususu zet inmak mimiŋaŋ keyet otnâmti kekok mbap.’

73-74 Egaŋ ningat sokŋ Abalaamgat kapigok zemkatik beye, ‘Neŋ kasaŋine ekŋengat belinaŋgatnaŋ indamukulem mimindema in nâmtalasimti neŋ sesewatnewep.

75 Keyet in nâgât zimosetnnaŋ kwetetepmaŋ ma keŋinaŋ teŋ mamti zezapatn mmamkwatneti gakime delaŋ zewe.’

76 Âpme nemun, gâgât amnaŋ, ‘Kawawaŋ Temaŋ penangalen golaŋ zenze an,’ zewep. Geŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ ammagen kokogalen kukŋaŋgat setnaŋ weyeyaŋ mulup mti keyet zezapatnaŋ diindowanik.

77 Mti amŋane pigok diindowanik, ‘Kawawaŋaŋ yomin katikpenti walelelengatnaŋ indatisâpm.’

78 Âpme kasuwaŋ msat mme mambusatnaŋ mambeinok keyet kataŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ŋen zempeme koti ndamukulem mti tambusosogengatnaŋ mbusatnaŋ bemndemi ikŋaŋmagen timkwatndewe. Ke Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋgapmti kekok mimndewe.

79 Ma busatnaŋ keyaŋ nin am tambusosok katikŋanen matatnup nin mbusatnaŋ bemndeme busatnanaŋ kwati keŋ sewakŋaŋgalen set aiikgalen sokbeme meti aikbanup.”

Egaŋ kekok zeye.

80 Âpme anemba ek sekŋaŋ ma nânâŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen kekokak semen katik beye. Kekok mti msat tuŋgupman mepmanepeme Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyelen kanaŋ sokbeme Islael am ekŋenmagen koti sokbemkawaŋ bemind-eye.

2

*Zisas sokbeyeyelen zezapat
(Matiyu 1:18-25; 2:1; Zân 1:14)*

1 Âpme kan keyet Loma msatgalen amobotnaŋ temaŋ kwitnaŋ Ogastas egalen zemkatik bembe ŋen kapigok zemkatik beye, “Am msat kataŋ nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanaŋ maip ekŋen kwilin makumti papiaen mkatikŋaŋ beseip.”

² (Âpme an kwitnaŋ Kwilinas ek Silia plowins amobotnaŋ temaŋ tati kan keyet mulup nembraŋane zemindeme am kwilin makuku mulup ke egaŋ kukŋaŋgat yaŋbemti mege.)

³ Kegok sokbeme am sambe ekŋenaŋ mkaŋin ŋotakŋanen kataŋ kwilin besâgât mepmâbien.

⁴ Mepmâpme Zosep egaŋ Galili msalen Nasalet mkaen mangeyaŋ pemti Zudia msalen Beteleem mkaen amobotnaŋ Dewit egaŋ sokbeyeen mkaŋaŋ ŋotakŋan ke kwitnaŋ bem-beyelen mege. Ek amobotnaŋ Dewitgat alikŋaŋgapmti ke mege.

⁵ Egaŋ imbi zapatnaŋ Malia tetimti ilizuzut kwilit amobotnaŋgalen papiaen besât meibun. Ke Malia nempa keŋmak tetime meibun.

⁶ Beteleem ke met tatnepemalu Malia okak sokbembeyelen kanaŋ bududuk beye.

⁷ Kegok sokbeme am sambeyaŋ amkupgalen mka ke bemisikti tabien keyepm Maliayaŋ bulmakau mkaŋan nemuŋaŋ yu ambeti saŋgumaŋ sumuŋti peme bulmakau batiŋan toweŋge.

Sipsip damuŋ an ekŋenmagen enseliyaŋ sokbeye

⁸ Âpme msat keyegak sipsip damuŋ ekŋenaŋ tambuyet msat tungupman kwaŋ tageen sipswin ekdamuŋ mbien.

⁹ Mti tatnepeme Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ ekŋenmagen sokbemindame busatnaŋaŋ mbusatnaŋ bemindeme omba penaŋ kiŋgati sebelan diŋdiŋ mbien.

¹⁰ Kegok mbien yaŋgut ensel egaŋ kapigok diindoye, “An ekŋen, in ku kiŋgalit! Neŋ zapat dolakŋaŋ ŋen diindosâgât kolap. Keyet penaŋaŋ an imbi sambe ekŋenaŋ oloŋen temaŋ palen tabep.

¹¹ Alak Amobotnaŋ Kilaisiŋin yomengatnan indatiti ek Dewitgalen mka ŋotekŋan sokbemindain.

¹² Keyepmti an am yominangatnaŋ indetitiyelen kozin egalen piliŋaŋ kapigok: In nempa okakŋaŋ penaŋ bulmakau mkaŋan saŋgumaŋ sumuŋpepenaŋ bulmakau batiŋanen weme meekseip.”

¹³ Zeme zeme keyegak kululuŋengatnaŋ ensel mange temaŋ penaŋ ekŋenaŋ kotati pigok zemti Kawawaŋgat olim sesewabien,

¹⁴ “Kululuŋ bete bete gwaen penaŋ Kawawaŋ olim sesewat mpepeyelen. Egaŋ msalen am kwi ekŋen nâmtikŋaŋ mimindeme egalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ ekŋenmak wembe.”

¹⁵ Ensel ekŋenaŋ kegok zemdelan zemti gilik zemti ekŋenaŋ kululuŋen mowepme sipsip damuŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An ekŋen, kame nin Beteleem mkaen

meti Amobotnanaŋ kwileki sokbeme dindoin keyet penanaŋ meekne.”

¹⁶ Ekŋenaŋ kekok zemti sakwep bulmakau mkaen meti Zosepmak Malia egelaŋ nempa okak pemalu batikondoen weme tapmalut moindikbien.

¹⁷ Ke metati sipsip damaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekŋen meindikti nempa okak ekti enseliyaŋ nempa okakgat zezapat mimindaŋ ke diidowien.

¹⁸ Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ sipsip damaŋ ekŋengalen zezapat ke nâmti nâme igagen penaŋ beme nâmtemtem mbien.

¹⁹ Ma Maliayaŋ zet ke keŋan penaŋ bempemti otŋapeŋ penaŋ mamantan.

²⁰ Sipsip damaŋ ekŋenaŋ kekok zemdelanaŋ zemti gilik zemti meti enseliyaŋ kwileki sambe mzikat indame eknâm mbien keyepmti Kawawaŋgat olim sesewatbien.

Nempa okak kwitnaŋ sawien

(Luk 1:59)

²¹ Âpme mulup mimi kasup 7 delaŋ zeme 8gat nempa sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antumpemti kwitnaŋ Zisas kuwien. Kwit ke kukŋaŋgat nempa okak ku sokbeme enseliyaŋ zemsokbeye.

Malia ma Zosewaŋ Zisas wati sesewat mka temanen mobun

²² Âpme Mosesiyelen zii zelen tage ke mâti Maliamak Zosewaŋ sesewat mka teman mobopiŋ mamtemun ya bangat Malia egalen nempa sokbeyeyelen sip katim delaŋ zeme Zelusalem sesewat mka temanen Zisas Amobotnaŋgat zapat sasayet wapmobun.

²³ Ma Mosesiyelen zii zelen kapigok zenzenaŋ, “Anempa yu ekŋen Amobotnaŋgat zapat indandayelen.” *(Kisim Bek 13:2-12)*

²⁴ Ma Amobotnaŋgalen zii zelen zet ŋen kapigok mimiyaŋ, “Sasakandenombe awembiŋ zut yek beme kopende awembiŋ zut sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen mobogalen.” *(Wok Pris 12:6-8)*

Egelaŋ ke mâti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke timti bumbuyelen mowebun.

²⁵ Âpme kan keyet an ŋen kwitnaŋ Simion egaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mamtan. Ek an dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti Islael am ekŋenmagen yominangatnaŋ indatiyaŋ An ŋengat damaŋ mamtan. Ma egaŋ Emetak Tenmak mamtan.

²⁶ Keyepmti Emetak Tenŋaŋ kapigok zemâtpeme mamtan, “Geŋ gakikipiŋ tapmane Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais zempeme kokogalen zetik mpepeŋaŋ ke ektiŋgut gakiwanik.”

27 Zeme tatnepeme Zisas mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ wati sesewat mka temanen zii zelaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke mâti mowebun. Kan keyet Emetak Teŋaŋ Simion zemâtâtpeme sesewat mka temanen mowet

28 tapme Maliayaŋ nempa okak same ambetati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ kapigok zeye,

29 “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ zetikdi bandim mnik keyepmti alak mulup andi neŋ nempa okak ambetati keŋ sewakŋaŋ penaŋ beingapm nemane ŋep gakisap.

30 Alak neŋ nempa kapiyaŋ am nin walelelengatnaŋ ndatim kwakwagalen ke zikatnnaŋ penaŋ egap.

31 Kawawaŋ geŋ weyeyaŋ mulup ke am sambe ekŋenaŋ ek nâmâtâtâgalen kekok mnik.

32 Ma an geŋ pemane kozin keyaŋ Zuda am ningat tuŋgupaŋ tati walelelengatnaŋ ndamukulem mbe ma egaŋ kekok am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋmagen meti Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mzikat indame ekŋenaŋ nâmâtâbep.”

33 Kegok zemesesewatpeme nempa mamaŋ bipmaŋ ege-laŋ Simionaŋ nempa okakgat zet ŋandaŋ zeye ke nâmti nâmtemtem mbun.

34 Kegok mmalu Simionaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ eget winde ida-dayelen wekumti egaŋ Zisas mamaŋgat kapigok dunduye, “Nempa okak kapi Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempeme koge. Ya Isael am notnaŋ egat nâmkŋepewewaŋ ku walebep. Ma notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ egat sek kaŋgaŋ nâmpewewaŋ walebep. Nempa okak kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen golan zet ammagen diindome ekŋenaŋ zet ke ku mkipmaŋ bewep.

35 Ma nempa kapiyaŋ amgalen nânânjin enziliŋaŋ penaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ bewe. Kegok sokbeme geŋmagen sindem omba penaŋ sokbewe sakamaŋ wanam kukŋaŋ penaŋaŋ sekdi aŋme sindem mambein keboŋ penaŋ tiwanik.” Kegok zemdelan zeye.

36 Âpme kan keyegak imbi ilip golan zenze imbi ŋen mantan kwitnaŋ Ana. Ek imbi kwambet Panueliyet nempaŋaŋ Aseliyet sipbutnaŋ. Egaŋ an wati manepeme nup kan 7 etaŋ beme apmaŋaŋ gakime

37 igak kwambet manepeme nup kanaŋ 84 beye. Egaŋ sesewat mka temanen mene mene Kawawaŋgat olim sesewati mandundum samtan ke tu meuyet nâmtalati kekok mamtan.

38 Egaŋ Simionaŋ olim sesewat tapmaŋgeen keyegak kot patan penti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti am notnaŋ ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ Isael am yomengatnaŋ indatitiyelen damuŋ matatemien ekŋen nempa keyet zapat diindoye.

Zisasmak mambipmaneyan Nasalet mkaen gilik zewien

³⁹ Âpme Zosepmak Malia egelan Amobotnangalen zii zelan zenzenan ke mâti kwileki mimiyet zenzenan ke mdelan zemi nempa okak wetimti gilik zemi mkanjtdan Nasalet Galili msalen mebun.

⁴⁰ Âpme nempa ek windenanmak ma nânânan temanmak sememe Kawawanan ek olojen igagen mpeye.

Zisasiyan anembaen sesewat mka teman mowege

⁴¹ Nup kan katan Zisasiyet manan bipmanan Angalalan Kendoyet Zelusalem mka temanen mamotemun.

⁴² Âpme Zisasiyan nup kanan 12 beme Kendoyet mamotemun kegogapm mowebien.

⁴³ Ke moti mame Kendo delan zeme am eknenan gilik zemi mkaninan mekopme an nempa Zisas ek Zelusalem mka teman tapme manan bipmanan nânâpin pemi ilidak mebun.

⁴⁴ Egelan, “Wan notnanemak olokati melep,” zemi mebun. Kegok tapm nepemalu kasup kwep delan zeme selen eknepmalu yek beme sipbutnan ma notnane eknenmagen timamat mulup mbun.

⁴⁵ Egelan kegok mti ku aikbungapm egelan Zelusalem mka teman gilik zemi egat timapmebun.

⁴⁶ Kegok tapmalut kasup zut delan zeme tugat kenan egelan Zelusalem sesewat mka teman kenan Zuda zii zet diindondo an eknenmak tomtati zenâ zenâ tapmme moti aikbun.

⁴⁷ Eknenan egat nânânan ma yankwesisinjanat dopman zeye ke ekti nâme igagen beme nâmtemtem mbien.

⁴⁸ Kegok tapme mam bipmanelan ek ekti kan keyet nâmtemtem manan mti manan pigok dunduye, “Nemun, kwilekiyet mti geñ pigok mimndamane bipdimak nit ken sindem palen gâgat timalup?”

⁴⁹ Kegok zeme egan kapigok gilik zemi diidoye, “Mange bien, kwilekiyet natimalup? It neñ Bipmanangalen mka kenan tatagalen ke ku nâlup?”

⁵⁰ Kegok zeme egelan Zisasiyelen zetnan gilik zemidaye keyet yanjan ku nâmâtâbun.

⁵¹ Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyan manan bipmanan egetgalen zelit gawepumti ilinsakwep gilik zemi Nasalet mkaen mebien. Meti ke mamti manan bipmanangalen zelit gawepumti mamtan. Manan egalen zet ke kenanen mkatiknan bemi nâmamtan.

⁵² Âpme Zisasiyan seknan sememe nânânan kegogak nâmtelan peme Kawawanan ma amnan ek ekti nâmtiknan mme mange.

3

*Zânaŋ Zisasiyelen mulupmaŋ mbe keyelen weyeyaŋ mge
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Zân 1:6-8, 15-36)*

¹ Âpme an kwitnaŋ Tibeliasiyaŋ Loma msalen amobotnaŋ temaŋ maŋge. Kan keyet an ekŋen kapiyaŋ polowins sambe Lomayelen zemâtâtât kandaŋan mambien ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ mambien: Pontias Paillet Zudia, Samalia, Idumea polowins tuk ekŋen keyelen amobotnaŋ maŋge; Elolaŋ Galili ma Pelea polowins zut keyelen amobotnaŋ maŋge. Elotgat meniŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Piliwaŋ Itulia am ma msat isikŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Talakonaitis ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ maŋge. Âpme Lisaniaŋmsat isikŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Abilin ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ maŋge.

² Âpme Anas ma Kaiapas egeleŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu amobotnaŋ ilizuzut mam-bun. Kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ zezapat Zân Zekalayasiyet nemuŋaŋgat msat tuŋgupman ke zemsame kopme

³ Zân egaŋ Zodaŋ tu nembet nembet mka ŋande tapmege ke meti zezapat kapigok diindoye, “Keŋ gilik zenze aikti yomengatnan kwati tu zulupme Kawawaŋaŋ yomin katikpe-sem.”

⁴ Zeme zet ŋande keyet golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zapat itnaŋanen meluwaŋ mge keyet katna-nen sokbein. Zet ke kapigok,

“An ŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman kwizet buŋam kapigok takuin,
‘Amobotnaŋaŋ kokotnaŋgalen weyeyaŋ mulup mit.
Set mobototot mimiŋaŋ utume kweteteŋmaŋ beme
egaŋ kokogalen setnaŋ sokbak.

⁵ Ma luŋ temaŋ tototnaŋ sambe msat aŋbeme kwepmâlak ma kalaŋ mobotnaŋ utume tolak. Set guŋgwaŋ guŋgwaŋ mimiŋaŋ weyaŋme teŋ bek ma set aimboŋaŋmak ma kaŋaŋ mobot totot mme kweteteŋmaŋ bek.

⁶ Msalen am sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatnaŋ ndatetim kwazin ke ekmâtâbep!’ ”

(Aizaya 40:3-5)
Zet ŋande ke Aizayayaŋ zeye ya Zânaŋ ewe zet ŋande keyegak zeye.

⁷ Âpme am sambe ekŋenaŋ Zânaŋ tu zulutindende ekma-gen kopme kapigok diindoye, “In nombeyelen alikŋaŋ. In nâme Kawawaŋaŋ yominaŋgat dopmaŋ mutumindasâgât tapm ke walabep bein? Yek penaŋ.

⁸ In mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mme keyaŋ in yomengatnan keŋin gilik zewien ke sosok sokbemkawaŋ bewe. In keŋinan kapigok ku otnâit, ‘Nin Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane manup keyepm Kawawaŋaŋ ku zemndowe.’ Neŋ pigok diindoma

nâit, zet ke belakñan penan. Kawawan egan zenak beme ke ñep zeme nanzan ekñen kapiyan Abalaamgat alikñane bewiek.”

⁹ Kegok zemti zet zapat sesepman ewe tusum pigok zeye, “An ñen ek nâmkñepepeñanmak bewe ke tep katnan maelikzin kebon. Âpme an ek nâmkñepepeñepin bewe ek tep sinan memun beme tobe kebon ke ek tepgat zapat bewe.”

¹⁰ Kegok zeme am ekñenan yankwesiwien, “Nin zigok mmann ñep benak?”

¹¹ Zeme egan zet dopman kapigok gilik zemindaye, “An ñen melakandunan zut wemsain beme ñen an melakan-duñepin main ke sawe ma an ñen meu nimwian wiananmak main beme am notnan tu meupin ekñen kalanakum indawe.”

¹² Kan keyet takis mânep titi an ekñenan kegogak Zânmeden tu zululugalen kobien. An ekñen keyan kapigok yankwesiwien, “An diindondo, nin kwileki mmann ñep benak?”

¹³ Ekñen kegok yankwesime egan kapigok diindoye, “In takis mânep katnanen bembenan ke anjosomti moti matip ke katikpemti zemâtâtpepeñanen esemten matimambep.”

¹⁴ Âpme kasa kuku an notnan ekñenan koti kegogak yankwesiwien, “We nin zigok? Nin kwileki mbanup?” Zeme kapigok diindoye, “In am ekñenmeden mânep indapilimti zem kinjat indemti zet mutum mutum zemti ku tiwep. In muluwinanat tosanen ken pembenan palen indame tiwep.”

¹⁵ Am ekñenan webe webe mamimtemien keyet penanan yanbemti sokbeme ekñenan keninan kapigok otnâwien, “Zân kapi Kilais sokbembeyelen zenenan ke mene.”

¹⁶ Kegok zeme Zânan ekñen sambe kapigok diindoye, “Nen kenin gilik zeme tu etan manzulutindeyap yangut bamnan An kosâpm ek Amobotnan teman windenanben penan. Ek Amobotnan penan; nen an tototnan. An keyan koti iknan Kawawanhalen Emetak Ten mulupman tezinan yom zim kwetetepman mambein kemak temakwep zulutindewe.

¹⁷ An keyan am nâmkñepepeñinmak time mange ñen motasâip mti nâmkñepepeñinpin kegogak time mange ñen motatsâipmen sepeman imbi ñenan kawaknan ondesâgât makalopbein kogok mbe. An ke mulupman imbiyan kawaknan makalopbenti bekanan matime mezin keyet katan egan am nâmkñepepeñinpin timti time tezin nandan towebep. Mti kawak ketnan pembenan ondesât time mamotazinen kogok ke am nâmkñepepeñinmak indatime iknanmak tabep.”

18 Âpme Zânaŋ am mama mimiŋin ekmâtâti keŋ gilik zenze aiiŋgalen egaŋ zapat dolakŋaŋ yomengatnaŋ indamukulem mbe keyelen golaŋ zet set katnaŋ igak igak zemsokbemin-daye.

Zânaŋ Zisas tu zulutpeye
(*Matiyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11*)

19-22 Âpme am ekŋenaŋ tu zulupme delaŋ zeme Zisas-yaŋ kegogak mepme tu zulutpeye. Kegok mti keyegak tadundume kululuŋ ŋandeme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Tenjaŋ sasakandenombe nemboŋ bemti ekmagen toge. Ke topme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet ŋande kapigok sokbeye, “Geŋ nanaŋgat Nemun penaŋ. Neŋ gâgât nâmtikŋaŋ omba penaŋ manâyaŋ. Neŋ geŋ gaombemgewanen am yominangatnaŋ indati kwa-banik keyet oloŋen miap.”

Âpme amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ meniŋaŋgalen imbi kwitnaŋ Elodias kambu menzem wage ke ma sekŋeyak notnaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ mge keyepmti Zânaŋ egaŋ yom mge keyet musuwewet zet zeye. Kegok mme Elolaŋ Zân mka katikŋaŋ peye ke yom temaŋ ŋen ewe tusuye.

Zisasiyet yeŋsokŋane ekŋengat kwilin

23 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nup kanaŋ 30 beme mulupmaŋ yaŋbemti mge. Am notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyet nâme Zosep ikŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ penaŋ beye.

Zosepgat bipmaŋ Eli,

24 Eliyet bipmaŋ Matat.

Matatgat bipmaŋ Liwai.

Liwaiyet bipmaŋ Melki.

Melkiyet bipmaŋ Zanuai.

Zanuaiyet bipmaŋ Zosep.

25 Zosepgat bipmaŋ Matatias.

Matatiasiyet bipmaŋ Amos.

Amosiyet bipmaŋ Naum.

Naumgat bipmaŋ Esili.

Esiliyet bipmaŋ Nagai.

26 Nagaiyet bipmaŋ Mat.

Matgat bipmaŋ Matatias.

Matatiasiyet bipmaŋ Semein.

Semeingat bipmaŋ Zosek.

Zosekgat bipmaŋ Zoda.

27 Zodayet bipmaŋ Zoanan.

Zoanangat bipmaŋ Lesa.

Lesayet bipmaŋ Zelubabel.

Zelubabeliyet bipmaŋ Sealtiel.

Sealtieliyet bipmaŋ Neli.

28 Neliyet bipman Meliki.
Melikiyet bipman Adi.
Adiyet bipman Kosam.
Kosangat bipman Elimadam.
Elimadamgat bipman Eili.
29 Eiliyet bipman Zosua.
Zosuayet bipman Eliezel.
Eliezeliyet bipman Zolim.
Zolimgat bipman Matat.
Matatgat bipman Liwai.
30 Liwaiyet bipman Simion.
Simiongat bipman Zuda.
Zudayet bipman Zosep.
Zosepgat bipman Zonam.
Zonangat bipman Eliakim.
31 Eliakimgat bipman Melea.
Meleayet bipman Matata.
Matatayet bipman Natan.
Natangat bipman Dewit.
32 Dewitgat bipman Zesi.
Zesiyet bipman Obet.
Obetgat bipman Boas.
Boasiyet bipman Salimon.
Salimongat bipman Nason.
33 Nasongat bipman Aminadap.
Aminadapgat bipman Alini.
Aliniyet bipman Esilon.
Esilongat bipman Peles.
Pelesiyet bipman Zuda.
34 Zudayet bipman Zekop.
Zekopgat bipman Aisak.
Aisakgat bipman Abalaam.
Abalaamgat bipman Tela.
Telayet bipman Naol.
35 Naoliyet bipman Seluk.
Selukgat bipman Leu.
Leuyet bipman Pelek.
Pelekgat bipman Abel.
Abeliyet bipman Sela.
36 Selayet bipman Kainan.
Kainangat bipman Alapasat.
Alapasatgat bipman Sem.
Semgat bipman Noa.
Noayet bipman Lemek.
37 Lemekgat bipman Metusela.

Metuselayet bipmanj Enok.
 Enogat bipmanj Zalet.
 Zaletgat bipmanj Maalalel.
 Maalaleliyet bipmanj Kenan.
³⁸ Kenangat bipmanj Enos.
 Enosiyet bipmanj Set.
 Setgat bipmanj Adam
 ma Adamgat bipmanj Kawawanj.

4

*Sadañan msat tunjupman Zisasiyet yanjan mim ege
 (Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

¹ Âpme Zisas Emetak Tenjan kenanen tage keyepm egan Zodan tu katipemti mepme Emetak Tenj keyanj Zisas msat tunjupman met zeme ke meti

² msasa 40 ke Zisasiyanj tu meu ninipinj mamti eganj tu meuyet penanj gakiwaleletgalen mge.

³ Kegok tapmme msasa 40 delanj zeme Sadañanj ekmagen koti yanjan m eksâti pigok dunduye, “Geñ Kawawanjat Nemunanj penanj benik beme nanzanj kapi zemane meu sokbeme ñep nsenik.”

⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyanj kapigok dunduye, “Kawawanjalen Zet Itnananen meluwanj kapigok kukuñanj tazin, ‘Amnanj keñin tu meuyet etanj bemti ku mamayelen. Yek penanj.’ ” *(Zii Zet 8:3)*

⁵ Kegok zeme Sadañanj Zisas kalanj teepmanj temanj ñengat dukñan aikmoti msat katanj amobotnanj sambe ekñengalen msat sambe zikat same ekmâpmeñgut

⁶ Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Neñ amobotnanj sambe ekñengalen msat sambe msat katanj tazin ke ma ekñengalen kwitnanj kwitnanj dolakñanj sambe ke gâgât gasap. Ekñen kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe kapi nâlen ma neñ an ñen ma an ñen sasâgâti ñep sasap.

⁷ Keyet geñ nâgât pedondomti dundundu mnasenik beme kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe ekdigen ke gâgât gasap.”

⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyanj zet dopmanj kapigok dunduye, “Kawawanjalen Zet Itnananen meluwanj kapigok kukuñanj tazin,

‘Kawawanj Amobotnanjdi etanj pedondom samti dundum sawanik ma ek kwep etanj sisilinj mim samti mambanik.’ ” *(Zii Zet 6:13-14)*

⁹ Kegok dundume Sadañanj Zisas Zelusalem sesewat mka temanj dukñanen aikti mot peme tapme kapigok dunduye, “Geñ Kawawanjat nemunanj beme kapiyetnan palam towet

10 enenogat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ tazin,
 ‘Kawawaŋaŋ enseliŋaŋ peme kot aŋgalaŋgame ku walebanik.’

11 Ma ŋen ewe kapigok,
 ‘Ekŋenaŋ belinaŋ gatam topme nanzaŋaŋ sedi ku aŋbe.’ ”
 (Sam 91:11-12)

12 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ Sadaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok tazinegak,
 ‘Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋdi tetimaemaean ku pewanik.’ ” (Zii Zet 6:16)

13 Sadaŋ ek yaŋaŋ kegok m ek m ek mgeyaŋ yek beme bam yaŋaŋ m eekgalen nâmti pemege.

Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ yaŋbemi Galili msalen zemsokbeye

14 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen gilik zem mepme Emetak Tenŋalen winde ekmak tage. Ke kot mame kwizapatnaŋaŋ sakwep palakŋaŋ bemti msat ke ma notnaŋ sokŋan tapmeliwen ke mekoge.

15 Ke mekopme egaŋ Zuda amgalen sesewat mka isisikŋan sambe ke meti am Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ diindome ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ ke nâmtikŋaŋ ma oloŋen penaŋ mti zemsesewabien.

Nasalet mkaengalen am ekŋenaŋ Zisas zetnaŋgat ku nâmtikŋaŋ mbien

16 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Nasalet mkaen mamti semeyeen ke metapme Sabat tagoŋgo kan sokbeme sesewat mkaen kan katanŋ mametan kegogak metati Kawawaŋgalen zezapat itnaŋaŋ maiŋgalen dendaŋ watapme

17 sesewat mkaengalen mulup an ŋenaŋ golaŋ zenze an Aizayayelen papia muŋgugaŋaŋ meluwaŋaŋmak ke mti same mototi zet ŋen kapigok ekti maiŋge,

18 “Aizayaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,
 ‘Amobotnaŋgalen Emetak Tenŋaŋ ekmagen koti egaŋ ombem neme am tototnaŋ ekŋengat zezapat dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyelen koban. Ma am notnaŋ mka katikŋan matalip ekŋenaŋ lala mebep. Ma am zikalin beŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zikalin ekbep. Ma am notnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ mtoindewien ekŋen ke tiŋkwatindewe.

19 Ma egaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane yomengatnaŋ indamukulem mimiyeen kanaŋ sokbein keyelen zet zapat zemkawaŋ bewe.’ ”
 (Aizaya 61:1-2)

20 Zet kegok maiŋme delaŋ zeme papia ke muŋgumti mulup an ke samti egaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyelen

totapme animbi sambe sesewat mkaen tabien ekñenaj zikat gwalalan ek kwep ekbien.

²¹ Kegok mme egañ zet yañbemti kapigok diindoye, “Alak zet zapat mainma nâip keyet penañ neñmagen sokbem tazin.”

²² Kegok zeme ekñenaj nâme penaj beme zetnañgat nâmtikñaj mti tek tek mti nânâññgat pisem zewien, “Anemba kapi sosok Zosepgat nemuñaj wa kapi.”

²³ Kegok zeme egañ diindoye, “Neñ nâyap in neñ zapat dinosâbip ke amnañ zezapat ke nânâññaj manzeip ke kapigok, ‘Geñ dokta benik beme gitañgat nodine weyañindesenik.’ Ma in nâgât kegogak zesâbip, ‘Geñ Kapaneam mka temanen menok sepem igak igak mbananen ke alak kapi mkandi ñotekñaj mulupdi ke kegogak mmane ekne.’ ”

²⁴ Kegok zemti egañ tusum zeye, “Golañ zenze an ñen mkañaj ñotekñaj tapme ikñajñgalen mañge ekñenaj notn notn dolakñaj ku mamimpeip.”

²⁵ Ma zet ñen ewe pigogat zema nâit, “Golañ zenze an Ilaiza egañ mañge kan keyet Israeël msat katañ nup kan tuk ma eyonja 6 kegok mtete temañ tapme msat katañ meuyet kamberaj sokbeye. Ke penaj kan keyet Israeël msalen imbi kwambet sambe mambien. In ma neñ nânup.

²⁶ Kawawañ egañ golañ zenze an Ilaiza imbi kwambet Israeël msalen mambien ekñen indamukulem mimiyelen ku zempeme mege. Yek penaj. Egañ ek Israeël mañgeen ku sokbemberaj mka kwitnañ Salepat Saidon msalen imbi kwambet ñenmagen zempeme mukulem mpepeyelen mege.

²⁷ Âpme naman golañ zenze an ñen kwitnañ Elisayañ mañgeen kan keyet Israeël msalen am lingit katikñajinmak sambe penaj mambien yañgut egañ ekñenmagengatnañ ñen mukulem mme dolakñaj ku beye. An kwitnañ Naeman ek Zuda mañgeen ku sokbemberaj ek Silia msalengatnañ mukulem mpeme ek etañ lingitnañ ñeluye.”

²⁸ Zisasiyañ kegok diindome am sesewat mka kenjañ tabien ekñenaj zet keyet nâmti ñenzinziñ penaj mbien.

²⁹ Kegok sokbeme ekñenaj wati Zisas âtâpe âtâpem toti Nasalet mka ñande ganzenan met pewien. Ma ekñengalen mka ñande ke kalañ temañ keyet dukñaj matatan. Keyepmti ekñenaj mandamti kalañ kandañaset moti ekñenaj Zisas ñandañan âtâpeme towesât mbien

³⁰ yañgut egañ ekñengat tunjuwinaset mege.

Zisasiyañ we bekanaj an ñengat kenjangatnañ zempeme mege

31 Âpme Zisasiyan ke toti met Galili msalen mka teman kwitnan Kapaneam ke patan zemti Sabat tagonjo kanen zezapat dolaknan am ekjen kemagen zemzikat indaye.

32 Egan zetnan windenjanmak zeye keyepm amnan egan zezapat diindoye ke nâmti nâmtetem mbien.

33 Âpme sesewat mka keyet kenan an nen we bekananjanmagan keyak tapmanje.

34 Yan we bekanan keyan Zisas ekingati omba penan kwizet kumti zeye, "Eii! Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan, gen ninmak mulup msâpmnik ke nin nânup. Gen nin ndawaleletgalen nâmti kodik, ma? Gen an kwi ke nen nep nâmâtâlap. Gen Kawawanjalan Nemunan Ten penan."

35 Kegok zeme Zisasiyan we bekanan keyet pigok zeye, "Buzak tati an kenangatnan kwati met." Kegok zeme we bekanan an keyet kenangatnan kwaweti am ekjengat zikalinan an ke mme tokutum peweme egan ku waletpeye.

36 Kegok sokbeme an imbi sambeyan ke ekti nâmtetem mti ilinak kapigok zemâbien, "Kae, egan zet windenjanben penan tazein. Ke ek an kwizapatnanmak ma windenjanmakgapm zet zeme we bekananjan am kenangatnan wati mamepmâlip."

37 Âpme amnan Zisasiyet zezapat ma menok mamananan mkwage keyan Galili msalen mka nande igak igak soknan ma benan ke zapatnanjan mekopme delan zemâge.

Zisasiyan Saimongat tatnan imbi ma am notnan weyanindeye

38 Âpme Zisas sesewat mkaengatnan toti Saimongalen mkaen mowege. Kan keyet Saimongat tatnan imbi zawat sek kip teman mti tawemanjejan egat yayan mti Zisasiyet pigok yankwesiwien, "Gen imbi kapi nep mukulem mpesenik ma yek?"

39 Kegok zeme Zisasiyan imbi wenjeen mka keyet kenan meti mundum imbiyan tawemanjeen ganzenan denda tati kusum toti seknan kipnan ke atam nâmti zawat sek kikip ke zempeme egan keyegak wawatnak ekjengat tu meu weyejan mulup mge.

40 Kegok mti tatnepeme kasup towesâgât mme Sabat tagonjo kan delan zeme am sambeyan noline zawat kwitnan igak igakmak indatimti Zisasmagen kopme betnan ilizuzut am kwep kwep sekjinan beme nep bewien.

41 Kegok mme we bekananjan am kenjanngatnan kwati kwizet ngak omba penan mti zewien, "Gen Kawawanngat Nemunanjan penan!"

Ekñenaj Zisasiyet yanaj Kilais nâmbien keyepmti egañ ekñen zemkulumindemti, “Buzak talit,” zemindeye.

⁴² Âpme msat msame egañ toti msat tungupman butnañ ñen met dundundu mulup mti tapmañge. Âpme am ekñenaj Zisas timat meti met aikti ekñenmak mamayet aᅇgalañbien.

⁴³ Ekñenaj kegek mme egañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ mka temañ katan meti Kawawaᅇgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zet zapatnañ diindondoyelen Kawawaᅇan zemnenaᅇaᅇgapmti ñep ku tasap.”

⁴⁴ Kegoᅇ zemti Zudia msat keyelen sesewat mkaen meti Kawawaᅇgalen zezapat dolakñañ mandiidometan.

5

Zisasiyaᅇ mulup nembraᅇane yanbemti tiye (Zân 21:6-8)

¹ Âpme kasup ñengaᅇ Zisas egañ Genesalet tundua* ganzenan gambibigen tati Kawawaᅇgalen zezapat dolakñañ tazeme keyegak animbi sambeyaᅇ nânâyelen kot ñenañ ñen âtâpem âtâpem mti kot bembuluᅇti zetnañ ke nâwien.

² Ma gambibik palen ke waᅇga zut kegek tapme aᅇgala titi an ekñenaj waᅇaᅇnaᅇnagaᅇtnan toti met elenᅇolaᅇ temañ aᅇgalaᅇyelen ke tazulutmambien.

³ Kogok tapmme Zisasiyaᅇ waᅇga ñengaᅇ dukñañ mowege ke toᅇaᅇ kwitnañ Saimon. Ke motati egañ Saimongaᅇ zeme waᅇaᅇnaᅇgame tundua palen mepme egañ ke totati Kawawaᅇgalen zezapat dolakñañ animbi zemzikat indaye.

⁴ Diindomâpme delaᅇ zeme Saimon egat zeye, “Nin nsakwep tundua sutnatemanen imbeᅇanen meti in elenᅇolaᅇ temañ peme topme aᅇgala notnaᅇ tiseip.”

⁵ Kegoᅇ zeme Saimonaᅇ kapigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, nin mulup temañ tambu tetak kapi elenᅇolaᅇ penaᅇgut aᅇgala ñen ku tin. Yanᅇut geᅇ zenikgapmti ewe mepemti eksâpminup.”

⁶ Kegoᅇ zemti ilinsakwep meti Saimongaᅇn mulup anaᅇnayaᅇ elenᅇolaᅇ temañ peme towepme aᅇgala igagen penaᅇ keyet keᅇaᅇ atame nukñaᅇgaᅇt penaᅇ mti elenᅇolaᅇ tekñaᅇ etisâgât penaᅇ mge.

⁷ Kegoᅇ mti mandam alewienaᅇ ku kwapme noline waᅇga ñen mambien ekñengaᅇt kwizet kumti bepelep mme kot indamukulem mindemti aᅇgala waᅇga zut keyet keᅇaᅇ time topme ilizuzut gak zemkwapme waᅇga tundua keᅇaᅇn towesâgât mbun.

* 5:1: Galiliyet kwitnaᅇ ñen Genesalet.

8-9 Kegok mti Saimonan aŋgala manĝe temaŋ tiwien ke ekti ikŋaŋ ma an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ke ektemtem penaŋ mbien. Kegok sokbeme Saimon Pitayaŋ ke ekti Zisasiyet kandaŋan met pedondom samti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ a yomton keyet geŋ nemti met!”

10 Ma Saimonmak mulup an notnane mamtemienen kwilit Zems ma Zân Zebediyet nemulatnenet egelaŋ koekti ektemtem kegogak mbun. Mme Zisasiyaŋ Saimon kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ ku kiŋgat! Geŋ aŋgala titiyaŋ bam Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋaŋ am titi mambanik.”

11 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ waŋga mandame gambibik palen keiŋan mowepme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeŋin bamkumpemti Zisasmak tusumti mebien.

Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋmak weyaŋpeye
(Matiyu 8:2-4; Mak 1:40-44)

12 Âpme Zisas ek maneti mka ŋen met mame an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋmak tapmaŋgeyaŋ Zisas ekti kot kandaŋan pedondom samti weyaŋpepeyelen otnâmti keŋaŋaŋ sume kapigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, weyaŋne. Geŋ nâgât sekŋ mmane ŋep bem-beyelen nânik beme ŋep weyaŋnesenik!”

13 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ betnaŋ sekŋanen timekti zeye, “Nâmgeyapgam sekdi ŋep bak!” Zeme keyegak sekŋaŋ liŋgit sambe ŋeluye.

14 Kegok mpemti Zisasiyaŋ zemkulumpemti kapigok dunduye, “Nânik, geŋ zet zapat kapi am ŋengat ku zemane nâmbep. Geŋ belak esemteŋ met sâpe sâpe bumbu anmagen meti sekdi met zikat samane wiliŋgisem. Ma Mosesiyaŋ eweŋan zeyenok sâpe sâpe bumane am sambeyaŋ nâme gâlen liŋgit satnaŋ ŋep bein ke zewep.”

15 Âpme an ŋep beye keyet buŋam zapalaŋ sakwep penaŋ mekopme animbi sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zeme nânâyelen kobien ma am zawalinmak sambe Zisas egaŋ weyaŋindendeyelen kopme maweyaŋindemtan.

16 Kogok mmambe Zisasiyaŋ mene mene dundunduyelen msat tuŋgupman metati mandundumtan.

Zisasiyaŋ an wesiaŋ ŋen weyaŋpeye
(Matiyu 9:2-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Âpme kasup ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ am Kawawaŋgalen zapat dolakŋaŋ tadiindo maŋgeen Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak keŋan ke koti tabien. An ekŋen ke Galili ma Zudia msalen ma Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyetnaŋ kopmâbien. Tapmme am zawalinmak

weyañindendeyelen Amobotnañ Kawawañgalen winde Zisas ekmak tasaye.

¹⁸ Âpme an notnañan wesin ñen lueen lue mti koti mka Zisas tapmañgeen pum moti Zisasiyet kandañan bembeyelen moolatbien.

¹⁹ Am sambeyan mka keñañgatnañ bemisik peme sekekegen kot kindin zeye keyepm ekñenan mowewegalen set ku sokbeye. Mme beme pumti mka ñokñan moweti mka ñokñan butnañ asekti lueñañ melesin âlâlân peme am sambeyet tunñuwinan Zisasiyet kandañan totage.

²⁰ Ekñenan nâmkinñewienen Zisasiyan an wesin weyañpesem nâmbien keyepmti Zisasiyan nâmkinñepeñin ekti an wesin dunduye, “Notn, gâlen yomdi katikpeyap.”

²¹ Kegok zeme Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenan zet ke nâmti keñinan kapigok otnâmbien, “Amgalen yom katikpepe mulup ke Kawawañgalen etañ. Âpme an kapi ikñañgat nâme kwileki penañ ben?”

²² Ekñenan kegok nâme Zisasiyan keñinañgat yañan ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, “In kwilekiyet neñ zet zeya ke nâme Kawawañgat mobotnañ mpeyap penañ beme nânâñinañ taosolalip?”

²³ Neñ kapigok zeya, ‘Notn, gâlen yomdi katikpeyap’. Zet ñande zeya ke in nâme pepesut bep. Ele, in naman wak bemti egat zet ñande ñen zesowap kapi in eknâme pepesut ku besem. Kawawañgalen winde neñmagen tatnain keyepm neñ zet ñande ñen ma ñen zewak beme penañan sokbenak.

²⁴ Neñ Angat Nemuñan am msalen yom katikpepeyelen Bipm Kawawañgalen winde nayeyepmti neñ yom ñep katikpeyap. Keyet yañan ekmâtâliti.” Kegok zemti an wesin ke kapigok dunduye, “Neñ gâgât zeyap, geñ wati luendi gapumti mkandan met!”

²⁵ Zeme keyegak ekñengat zikalinan wati luanan tawemañgeen wati gapumti mkañan mesâti mepmambe selenak tapmeti Kawawañgat sesewatsaye.

²⁶ Mme am sambeyan ke ekti nâmtemtem temañ mti kinñagatmak tati Kawawañ sesewatpemtiti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti kapigok zewien, “Alak kapi menok sepem mamanan igak igak sokbeme zikatnnañ eknup.”

*Zisasiyan Liwai ekmak tusumti mamayelen zeme koge
(Matiyu 9:9-17; Mak 2:13-22)*

²⁷ Âpme Zisasmak nembane ekñenan mka temañ tapmambien ke katipesâgât mti takis titi an kwitnañ Liwai ek mânep titi mkañan totapme meekti Zisasiyan ek kapigok dunduye, “Geñ koti nâlen mañgeen tusumane metne.”

²⁸ Kegok dundume Liwai ek wati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋ bepemti Zisasiyelen maŋgeen tusume mebien.

²⁹ Meti Liwaiyelen mkaen moti egaŋ Zisasiyet nâmti tu meu temaŋ bume mânep takis titi an sambe ma an notnaŋ kegogak mototati tu meu ilinsakwep nimbien. An ekŋen meu ilinsakwep Liwaimak kobien ekŋen ke an yomtoŋ.

³⁰ Tatnime Palisi an ma ilinaŋgalen zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ ke eknâme bekaŋaŋ penaŋ beme Zisasiyet nembanaŋe ekŋenmagen meti kapigok indayaŋkwesiwien, “In kwilekiyet am yomtoŋ ma an mânep takis butnaŋ kambu matip ekŋenmak meu tatnimo?”

³¹ Kegok indayaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ nâmti kapigok di-indoye, “Am zawatpiŋ maip ekŋenaŋ doktamagen ku mamelip. Yek penaŋ. Am zawalinmagaŋ mamelip.

³² Ma neŋ am teŋ maip ekŋen indamukulem mimiyelen ku toban yek; am yomtoŋ indamukulem mima yomengatnan keŋ gilik zenze aiikgalen nâmti msalen kapi toban.”

Am ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti tu meu zemkulumpepeyelen set keyet zet zewien

³³ Âpme Zisas zet kegok zeme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ egat kapigok zewien, “Zâŋgalen nemba ekŋenaŋ msasa sambenik tu meu zemkulumpemti dundundu mulup mamip ma Palisi an ekŋengalenanaŋ kegogak mamiwaŋgut gâlen nemba ekŋenaŋ tu meu ku zemkulumpemti dundundu mulup ku mamip.”

³⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen ikrŋaŋgat palen bam sokbewe keyelen bemzeze, “An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ wasât mti notnanemak tapme ekŋenaŋ tu meu zemkulumpepepiŋ; oloŋen penaŋ tati tu meu nimwiaŋti tatnepemeŋgut

³⁵ an imbi wasâgât mge ek kasaŋane ekŋenaŋ koti manda mepme kan keyet notnaneyanaŋ keŋ sindem palen ma tu meu zemkulumpemti tabep.”

³⁶ Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zut zesâpm kapi yaŋaŋ kwep e kapigok. Set itnaŋaŋmak ikrŋaŋgalen zet zapat alakŋaŋmak pepep ŋep ku tabuk keyelen bemzenze kapi bem zeye, “Mka tokan tuŋgupanen etimbembenanaŋ selik alakŋaŋ antimti ku weyaŋ bek. Weyaŋsât tapmnepemane egaŋ bululun zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakŋaŋ etaŋaŋ mpemane dolakŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ tadak keboŋ.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Ma am ŋenaŋ siŋgapoŋ sâŋsâŋ busât selik telepman pewewenaŋgat ku bunak. Bunak beme seligaŋ sakwep epeeme sâŋsâŋaŋ mulatnak. Keyepmti selik alakŋanen buwek beme egaŋ epeepiŋ; dolakŋaŋ zinak!

39 Âpme am notnaŋaŋ mama mimi itnaŋaŋ keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ beme mâti mama mimi alakŋaŋ neŋmagengatnaŋ kapiyet nâme pepesut penaŋ mambein eneyet mama mimi alakŋaŋ neŋmagengatnaŋ tikŋaŋmak ke ekŋenaŋ ŋen ku tiwien.”

6

Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen zet (Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋeniyet Zisas ma nembraŋaneyan set wit mulup tunŋupmaset mebetnaŋ ke moti mebien. Mep-mambe nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ meuyet mti wit katnaŋ kwep kwep timti belan enzaŋme wit sekŋaŋ toweme penaŋaŋ nimbien.

2 Ekŋenaŋ kekok tapmepme Palisi an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indikti indayaŋkwesiwien, “In kwilekiyet Sabat tagoŋgo kangat mulup ku mimiyele zenzenaŋ ke tapmip?”

3 Kegok indayaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In Dewit ma anene ekŋenaŋ meuyet mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbien keyet zapatnaŋ Kawawaŋgale Zet Itnaŋaŋ tazinen ke in mamaŋ nâip.

4 Ke kapigok, Dewit egaŋ Kawawaŋgale sesewat mka temanen moti nupmamaŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ bembraŋ ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an egaŋ msame ikŋaŋ ma nembraŋane nupmamaŋ ke nimbien. Ke zii zelen tazinen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ etaŋ niniyele zenzenaŋ. Am notnaŋaŋ ke ku niniyele zii zelen zemâtâtpepeŋaŋ. Dewit egaŋ zii zet aŋgosoye keyaŋgut egaŋ mge keyet bekanan ku manzeip.”

5 Kegok zemti zet kapigok zemdelan zeye, “Angat Nemaŋaŋ neŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kangale Amobotnaŋ talap.”

Zisasiyaŋ an betnaŋ seleuŋaŋ weyaŋpeye (Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋeniyet Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgale sesewat mka isikŋaŋ moti Kawawaŋgale Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ am zemzikat inda mme an ŋen betnaŋ penaset seleuŋaŋ ke motapmaŋge.

7 Ma keyegak zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ am Sabat tagoŋgo kangat weyaŋindeme ekti zelen pepeyelele damuŋ motapmambien.

8 Ekŋenaŋ kekok otônâwien yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat nânâŋin ekmâtâti an betnaŋ seleuŋaŋ keyet kapigok dunduŋe, “Geŋ wati neŋmagen pien sosok kotat.” Kegok zeme nânâŋak wati ekmagen mege.

⁹ Ke mepme Zisasiyan am sambe kapigok diindoye, “Nen indayanꝑkwesima in zigok nâip? Keyet dopman zeme nâmbi. Ningalen zii zelan zigok zein? Sabat tagonꝑgo kanen kwitnan kwitnan dolakꝑan mimiyele ma kwitnan kwitnan bekanan mimiyele zein? Am weyanꝑindendeyele ma am waletindendeyele zein?”

¹⁰ Zisasiyan kekok indayanꝑkwesimti am meindik koindik mti an tageen ke kapigok dunduye, “Bedi weyanꝑ mututut!” Zeme keyegak an keyan betnan mututume dolakꝑan beye.

¹¹ Kegok sokbeme ekꝑenan menok ke ekte keꝑinan kasayan sokbeme Zisas e ma e msasayele zet zenâ zenâ msâgât zewien.

*Zisasiyan mulup nemanane 12 ombemindeye
(Matiyu 10:2-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Âpme kan keyet Zisasiyan kalan dundudu mulup msât moweti tambu teepman Kawawanꝑat dundum samti tapme msat msaye.

¹³ Msat msame egan nemanane mâpmamtemien zeme ekmagen kopme indaondak indemti ekꝑenmagangatnan 12 kekok ombemindeyeen Zet Zapat Dolakꝑan Penan zemkawan bembeyele an ombemindemti indemebegalen ombemindeye.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ An ekꝑen keyet kwilin kapigok:

Saimon, kwitnan nen kekokak Pita Zisasiyan kuye,

ma datnan Endulu

ma Zems

ma Zân

ma Pilip

ma Batolomiyu

ma Matiyo*

ma Tomas

ma Zems Alapeasiyet nemunan

ma Saimon amnan kwitnan nen Zelot makumtemien,

ma Zuda Zemsiyet nemunan

ma Zudas, Iskaliot mka temanꝑatnan. Egan bamgat Zisas kasa ekꝑenꝑat belinan bewe.

Zisasiyan am zezapat dolakꝑan zemzikat indaye ma am zawalinmak weyanꝑindeye

¹⁷ Âpme egan nemanane 12 indatimti kalanꝑatnan msat downan toti dapmelanꝑanane sambe indaige ma am sambayan kekokak ekmagen ondebien. Am sambe ekꝑen ke Zudia msalangatnan ma Zelusalem mka temanꝑatnan ma Taia ma Saidon mka temanꝑat zut nembu ganzenangatnan.

* **6:14-16:** Kwitnan nen Liwai, an takis titi mamtan (Luk 5:27-29).

18 Ekñenaj kot zezapat dolakñaj nânâyelen ma am zawalinmak weyañindendeyelen indatim kobien. Ma am we bekanajaj waletindenderaj kegogak kopme ekñen sambe ke weyañindeye.

19 Kegok sokbeme am sambeyaj ek timekti dolakñaj bembeyelen nâmti windenaj mbien. Enenogat timekbi- enen ekñenmagen windenajaj mepme ekñenaj dolakñaj bemâbien.

*Oloñen ma kembergalen zet
(Matiyu 5:3-12)*

20 Âpme Zisasiyaj nembajane ekñenmagen zikat indikti zet kapigok diindoye, “In yominajgat nâme kember mam- bein ma keñ sekñin mtoti mamaip beme in kululujgat zapat ombemindewan keyepm oloñen teman inmagen sokbein.

21 Ma in mama mimi teñ Kawawajaj indandayet windenaj mamip in oloñen teman palen talip. Eneyet Kawawajaj keñinan nâip keyet katar mimindame oloñen palen tabep. Ma in yominajgat keñinan masumsaip in oloñen teman mamip. Keyet in Kawawajaj yomin katipeme keñin oloñen penaj bewe.

22 In Angat Nemujaj neñmak mamaip keyepm amnan wisat nâmindemti ingat tikñaj ku nâmti zet bekanaj diin- domti ingat am bekanaj manzeip keyajgut oloñen teman inmak taindain.

23 In maneti nukñaj keyaj inmagen sokbeme in keñ oloñen penaj mti pala motobep. Enenogat tosan in teman kululujen gwaen motiwep. Wa ke in etaj yek; golan zenze an ewenaj tipman baen mamkwabien ekñen am ingat wisat mimindewep ekñengat yeñsokñineyaj sisipeñpen sepem kegogak mimindamkwabien.

24 Wakae, in alak mânep milawalin temanmak talip in msat kapiyelen zapat etaj. Inmagen sindem omba penaj tiwep!

25 Wakae, inmagen sindem omba penaj tiwep. Enenogat in mama mimi dolakñaj mâbâgalen ku nâwiengapm in kemak walebep. Ñen ewe kapi in yominajgat keñinaj ku masup in Kawawajaj yomin ku katipeme keñinaj bekanaj penaj bewe.

26 Wakae, sindem omba penaj tiwep. Amnan ingat yajin bekanaj ke ku nâmâtâti keyepm ingat, ‘An dolakñaj,’ manzeip. Sakam kegogak am ekñengat yeñsokñineyaj it- najaj golan zenze an dâsuki ekñengat zewienok.

27 Âpme neŋ ingat ilinsakwep zema nâit: In kasaŋinaŋgat gogot mti am ingat wisat mamip ekŋengat pembedaŋ mimindawep.

28 In amnaŋ saik kumindeip ekŋengat zet dolakŋaŋ zewep. Ma am ingat bekaŋaŋ mbep ekŋengat Kawawaŋgat dundum same yomin katipewe.

29 Ma am ŋenaŋ neŋgumdi nembet omba taime geŋ pemane nembet kegogak taiwe. Ma am ŋenaŋ tâgâyelen melakandu sekdanen gulum mme melakandu tipmangataŋ pemane kegogak gulum mbe.

30 Ma an ŋenaŋ olati kwitnaŋ ŋengat wekumgame nâmtalati sawanik. Ma am ŋenaŋ gâlen kwitnaŋ ŋen mme zemane gilik zem gaŋgayet zet katikŋaŋ ku zewanik.

31 Amnaŋ geŋ mgaŋgayelen manânik sepem kegogak geŋ kukŋaŋgat mimindawanik.

32 Âpme in am ingat gogot mamip ekŋengat etaŋ mbep beme Kawawaŋaŋ in dopmaŋ dolakŋaŋ ku indawe. Am yomtoŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak gogot dopdop mamip.

33 Ma in notn notn am mimiŋaŋmak etaŋ mme ekŋenaŋ kegogak mamimindaip beme ke Kawawaŋaŋ in dopmaŋ pembedaŋ ku mimindawe. Enenogat am yomtoŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak mamip.

34 Ma am ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat olalat penaŋ mti notnaŋgat zeme mânep sain beme notnaŋ mânep sain keyaŋ, 'Mânepmaŋ dopmaŋ nain ma yek,' keyet webe webe penaŋ mimipiŋ. Am yomtoŋ ekŋenaŋ kogogak dopmaŋ sam dopmaŋ sam mamip. Keyet ŋenaŋ webe webe mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ pembedaŋ ku sawe.

35 Yaŋgut in kasaŋinaŋgat gogot mimindemti dolakŋaŋ mimindawep ma mânep indamti dopmaŋ titiyelen webe webe ku mbep beme in tosa pembedaŋ tiwep ma amnaŋ ingat 'Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemaŋane,' zewep. Kawawaŋaŋ an keŋ katik ma an bekaŋaŋ ekŋen keboŋ maŋdamukulem min.

36 Ma Biwin Kawawaŋaŋ ingat kembeŋ mam keyepm in am sambeyet sepem kegogak kembeŋ manâmindemambep.

In am ŋen zem kukupiŋ

37 In am ŋen sakwep penaŋ ku manâmbemindemambep. Am zemindowep beme Kawawaŋaŋ in zemindowe. Ma in am notnaŋ yomin katipewep sepem kegogak Kawawaŋaŋ ingat yomin katipewe.

38 Ma in am taolet mimindame Kawawaŋaŋ in kegogak taolet mimindawe. Egaŋ in indawe ke elendanen meu sambeyaŋ gak zeme eleyaŋ etim totogalen mnak bemzenze zet keboŋgat sepem indawe. Âpme in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sepem

zigok amgat mbep Kawawaŋaŋ sepem amgat sawanik kegek gawe.”

³⁹ Kegok zemdelan zemti Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “An zikat beŋ ɲenaŋ notnaŋ zikat beŋaŋ ɲen ɲep ku betnamti mebuk. Egelan kegek mbuk beme ilizuzut enzuŋan toidonak.

⁴⁰ Ma nembayaŋ an zikat indandaŋaŋ sebem pepeyelen ku tazin yek. Nemba keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmatâti an zikat indandayet kataŋ beme mandelaŋ zein.

⁴¹ Âpme geŋ kwilekiyet nodanŋalen kakalak isikŋaŋ zikatan tazin ke eknigaŋgut gitaŋalen zikadan tep paŋaŋ temaŋ tazin ke ku nâmatâtnik?

⁴² Ma naman tep paŋaŋ temaŋ gitaŋalen zikadan tapmeŋgut nânâpiŋ geŋ zigoset nodanŋat kapigok zempemane ɲep bewe, ‘Notn, nâmane zikadan kakalak isikŋaŋ tazin ke timgewi.’ An nambalamdi zut, geŋ ɲenaŋ gitaŋalen tep paŋaŋ temaŋ ke mpemti zikadaŋ weyaŋ ekmâtâtiŋgut nodanŋalen kakalak ke timpewanik.

Tep katnaŋaŋ tepgat yaŋaŋ mamsokbein

⁴³ Âpme tep dolakŋaŋaŋ penaŋaŋ bekanaŋ ku maelikzin ma tep wesinaŋ penaŋaŋ pembedaŋ ku elikdak.

⁴⁴ Ma amnaŋ tepgat yaŋaŋaŋ eegalen penaŋaŋaŋ manzem sokbein. Ma an ɲenaŋ sanŋaneŋanen sindip katnaŋ ku mâtnak. Ma sepem kegekak sâkâyaŋ meyawak ku eliknak. Yek penaŋ.

⁴⁵ Am ɲen dolakŋaŋ keŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ egaŋ mama mimiŋaŋ pembedaŋ mkawaŋ benak. Ma an ɲen bekanaŋ egaŋ mama mimiŋaŋ bekanaŋ mkawaŋ benak. An keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ gak ze matazin keyaŋ zet dembusekŋanen masokbein.

An zulaŋ mkanjit walabungat bemzenze zetmak keyet yaŋaŋ

(Matiyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Kulekiyet nâgât, ‘Amobotnaŋ,’ zemnamti zet manzeyap ke ku maŋgawepuip?

⁴⁷ An ɲen neŋmagen koti zetn nâmti gawepun ek an sepem zibon ke neŋ am ke ɲep mkawaŋ besâwap kapigok mbe.

⁴⁸ Ek ke an ɲenaŋ mka walage keyet kataŋ bein. An ek keyaŋ tepum msalen teepmaŋ walapme towepme nanzaŋaŋ tepum ganzenan time towepme gwatnaŋ mpeme kalinaŋ bemti tage. Mti mka walapme delaŋ zeme map tâgâ temaŋ kwageen tunŋwam kwati tuyaŋ mka kumaleme gweŋgweŋ penaŋ kumti tage. Enenogat tepumaŋaŋ msat imbeŋan penaŋ towepme nanzaŋaŋ ganzenan gwatnaŋ mge kogogapm katikŋaŋ tage.

49 Yanğut an ñenaj zetn nâmti ku gawepuwe ek an ñen mka windenepiñ keboñ tepumañ imbenaj ku toge ma nanzanaj tepum ganzenan ku gwatnanj mpeye. Keyepmti tuñgwam kwageen tuyañ mkanaj kume tepumañ bik zemti mka tu palen kutume walelet temañ aikge. An nâgât manâmkiñpeinen an mka katikñaj walage keboñ. Ma nâgât ku nâmkiñpeinen an mkanaj tuwat tuwat walage keboñ.”

7

Zisasiyanj Loma kasa kuku ñenajin angat mulup anaj zawatnanj mme alik beye

(Matiyu 8:5-13)

1 Âpme Zisasiyanj zet zapat ke am diindome delanj zeme Kapaneam mka teman koge.

2 Ke koti tapme Loma mka temañgalen kasa kuku an ñenaj bembenjanñgalen mulup nembanañ nâmtikñaj penaj mamtan keyañ zawat nukñaj mti gakikiyelen bududuk tage.

3 Kegok sokbeme kasa kuku an ñenaj keyañ Zisasiyet zet zapat nâmti eganj Zuda sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ indeme Zisasiyet zenânâyelen mebien eganj ñep koti mulup namba weyañpepeyelen zeye.

4 Kegok zemindeme ekñenaj Zisasmagen koti egat zebabak zet giñgiñ mti zewien, “An ke gâlen mulup mamingat mukulem mpeseniñk.

5 Eganj ningalen aminne gogot penaj mamimindein ma eganj ikñaj mânep beme ningalen sesewat mka walatndewien.”

6 Kegok dundume nâmti ekñenmak meti mkananen sokñan kwapme kasa kuku an ñenaj eganj an notnañne zet kapigok zemti zemindeme Zisasmagen meti zewien, “Amobotnanj, an ñenajñnanj zet kapigok zep, ‘Geñ kapi tati nâlen mkaen set kokogalen mulup ewe ku mseniñk.’ Neñ an gâgât kandañdan talap geñ nâlen mkaen ñep ku kokogalen.

7 Ma kegogak neñ nâyawen gâgât zikadan neñ ñep ku kokogalen geñ amobotnanj penaj keyepmti geñ belak zet etañ zemanen nâlen mulup an alik besem.

8 Neñ kegogak kasa kuku an ñenaj notnañgalen kandañan tati mulupm mamiyap ma kegogak neñ kasa kuku annemak ekñenaj nâgât kandañnan matalip. Neñ ann ñengat, ‘Met,’ zema mamezin ma ñengat, ‘Kot,’ zema makozin ma mulup nemban ñen egat, ‘Mulup mi,’ zema zetn gawepumti mamm. Keyepm neñ nâyawen geñ kapi tati zedi etañ zemanen nâlen mulup annañ alik besem.”

9 Kegok zeme Zisasiyanj zet ke nâme nâmtemtemñanmak beme gilik zem am notnañ baman kobien ekñen indikti

diindoye, “Nerj zema nâit, nerj Israël aminne inmagengatnan nâmkinpepe teman kebon njen ku aikban!”

¹⁰ Kegok zeme amñane ekñenanj gilik zemti mkaen moti ekme mulup nembayanj alik bem totage.

Zisasiyanj imbi kwambet njengat nemunanj mme gakikien-gatnan wage

¹¹ Âpme kasup njen Zisasiyanj mka temanj njen kwitnanj Nain ke mepme nembajane ma am sambe ekmak mebien.

¹² Ke meti eganj mka temanjalan setokwakwalen kwapme am notnanj an gakikijnanj lueen pumti setokwakwalengatnanj kwati sumen mesâgât mebien. An gakikijnanj ke imbi kwambet njengat nemunanj kwep etanj keyanj gakime am sambe mka temanj keyetnanj ekmak mebien.

¹³ Ke takopme Amobotnanj eganj egeen keñanjanj imbi kwambet keyet kemben penanj mti kapigok dunduye, “We, imbi, geñ susupinj.”

¹⁴ Kegok zemti met an gakikijnanjgalen lue atame an tapum-mepmambien ekñenanj kot tenj pemti msalen an gakikijnanj tobewien. Tobeme Zisasiyanj kapigok zeye, “An zomolim, geñ wat!”

¹⁵ Kegok zeme gakikijnanj wati yanbemti zet zeme Zisasiyanj betnanen betnamti mamanj saye.

¹⁶ Kegok sokbeme am ekñenanj ke ek kinjgati Kawawanjgat zemesewatpemti kapigok zewien, “Golanj zenze an temanj tunjgupmnan kapi sokbein ma Kawawanj ek amñane indamukulem mimindein!”

¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme keyet zapatnanjanj Zudia msalen palakñanj beye ma msat notnanjanj kegojak nâme delanj zemâge.

Zisasiyanj Zân tu zulutindende nembajaneyet zet zeye (Matiyu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Âpme Zân mka katikñan tapme nembajaneyanj ekmagen koti Zisasiyanj kwitnanj kwitnanj mge keyet zapatnanj msawien.

¹⁹ Ma eganj nembajane zut Zisasmagen mebegalen zemid-eye. Kegok zemti diidome, “Amobotnanjmagen egat zenânâyelen meseluwen kapigok yanjkwesiselup, ‘An kokogalen Zânanj zeyeen ke geñ kapi ma njen?’ Meti kekok yanjkwesiselup.”

²⁰ Kegok zemideme egelanj Zisasmagen kobunen kapigok yanjkwesiwun, “Zân tu zulutindende an eganj gâgât gayanjkwesi nânâyelen ndeme kolup, ‘An kokogalen eganj zeyeen geñ kapi ma njen?’ ”

21 Yanƙwesimalu yegak Zisasiyan kan keyegak am zawat sepem igak igak weyanindeye ma we bekanan maînde ye ma zikalin beɗan zikalin mme ekbien.

22 Kegok tapmme an egelan koti yanƙwesimalut kapigok diidoye, “It kwitnan kwitnan eknâmâtâlut keyet met Zângat zezapat msamti kapigok dunduselup: ‘Zikalin beɗanan zikat taegip, selin wesin ma selin tapmaip ma am liŋgit satnanmak mma liŋgilin takɗelun ma wakɗin kekekɗan mma zet tatnâip ma gakikinɗan mma wati tapmaip ma an tototnanmagen zet zapatn dolakɗan ekɗenmagen timepme tatnâip.

23 Ma am ɗenan nâgât keɗ zut ku min beme egaɗ oloɗen palen tazin.’ Kegok met Zân dunduselup!”

24 Kegok zemideme Zângalen namba egelan gilik zenti Zân magen mepmalut Zisas egaɗ am sambe tabien ekɗen Zângat kapigok diidoye, “In eweɗan Zân magen betut sinaɗnok tâgâyan kumbume mebe kokot tapme msat tuɗɗupman eksât mebien? Yek. Zân ek windenjepiɗ keboɗ yek.

25 Ma in msat tuɗɗupman an ɗen kâlâpman dolakɗan tosanɗan teman ke eksâgât mebien? Yek penan. Nâip, an kâlâwin dolakɗan ekɗenɗan amobotnanɗok mka pembenan etaɗ keyet keɗan matalip.

26 In zeme nâmbi, in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In golan zenze an eegalen mebien? Ke penan, ek golan zenze an sambe mambien sebemindein enenogat ek nâlen set weyeyan.

27 Kawawanɗalen zet zapat itnananen Zângat kapigok zemkawan beɗenan,

‘Neɗ zapat zenze an pema koti egaɗ kukɗanɗat meti set neɗmagen keɗin gilik zenzeyelen gâgât weyan be.’

(Malakai 3:1)

Kawawanɗan kekok zeye.

28 Neɗ ingat zet penan kapi zesowap, Zân tu zulutinde an egaɗ am sambe msat katan sokbemkwabien sebemindemti mobotnan penan bein. Yanɗut am in neɗ napmâti tapmaip in Kawawanɗalen zemâtâtâtɗat katnan ke in weyan eknâmâtâti nâmkɗipeip keyepm Zân sebem penti nâmâtâlîp.”

29 Âpme am sambe ma takis mânep titi an ekɗenɗan Zângat zetnan nâwienan ekɗenɗan Kawawanɗalen mama mimi ten mâpme egaɗ tu zulutindeye.

30 Yanɗut Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekɗenɗan Kawawanɗalen ɗoktik ku mâti wisat mpewien ma ekɗenɗan Zân magen tu ku zulubien.

31 Âpme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Neñ kwilekiñen am alak talip kapiyelen mama mimiñin keboñmak bemzewi? Ekñen pe ziboñ?”

32 Ekñen imbi nemba egañ silik kume notnaneyan dopman ku mañgilik zem kuip. Ma silik kum tasume ku masumpeip. Ekñen keboñ.

33 Ma Zânañ tu meu ninipiñ mamayelen set mâpme am sambeyan Zângat kapigok zewien, ‘Ek we bekananmak main!’

34 Ma Angat Nemunañ neñ koti tu meu ninipiñ mamayelen set ku mâpma in nikti nâgât zet kuku mamip ke kapigok, ‘An kapi tu meu teman ma wain tu manin ma mânep takis titi an ma am yomton ekñengat nolin!’ Kegok manzeip.

35 In nânâninmak benak beme nigalen yanñit meu ninin-daset ma mama mimindaset ekmâtâbiek.”

Imbi yomtonañ Zisasiyet setnañ zulutpeye

36 Âpme Palisi ñen kwitnañ Saimon egañ Zisasiyan ekmak meu niniyelen zem mandame mkanan moti meu niniyelen munduman totage.

37 Ke motapme mka temanen keyetnañ imbi yomton ñenañ Zisas Palisiyelen mkaen tu meu niniyelen molep zeme nâmti wet kelakñan sesikñan dolakñan tosañan teman señgewen gak zem tatatnañ ke mti

38 mot Zisasiyet bamanen setnanen pedondom tati si sume siapmanañ toti setnañ mme tutulupsek beme ñoksinañan kaput pemti setnañ nuknuk mpemti wet kelakñan sesikñan dolakñan setnanen mulapme toge.

39 Imbiyan kegok mme Palisi egañ Zisas zem mandame koge egañ ke ekti keñañan kapigok otnâye, “Imbi kapi kwitnañ kwitnañ msain kapi bekanan. An kapi golan zenze an penañ benak beme imbi egat setnañ taatain keyet yanñan ñep ekmâtâdak ma imbi ke imbi yomton penañ ke ñep nânak!”

40 Kegok otnâme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Saimon, neñ zet ñen zema nâmbak.”

Zeme zeye, “An zikat indanda, ñepgat zeman nâmbi.”

41 Zeme Zisasiyan pigok yanñbemti zeye, “An zut ñenañ mânep an mânepmak egalen ñenañ 5000 kina ma ñenañ 50 kina belak mti bam dopman mututuyelen nâmti mbun.

42 Ya bam koti mânep dopman sasayelen kanan sokñan kopme eget mânepmak ku taidaye. Kegogapm mânep toñañan egalen mânep mbun keyet ketalasimidaye. Geñ nânigen egetmagangatnañ kwiyan mânep toñañgat nâmtikñan mpeye?”

⁴³ Kegok yaŋkwesime Saimonaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ nâyawen an mânep temaŋ mge keyaŋ keŋanen nântikŋaŋ penaŋ mpeye.”

Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zeye, “Geŋ ŋep zenik.”

⁴⁴ Kegok zemti imbimagen gilik zemti Saimon kapigok dunduye, “Imbi pedondom tazin kapi ekdik? Neŋ gâlen mkaen kwalaen geŋ nnaŋgalen set moti tu setn zululugalen ŋen ku nanak. Yaŋgut imbi egaŋ siapmaŋaŋ setn mme tutulupsek beme ŋoksinaŋ kaputnep.

⁴⁵ Geŋ nâgât oloŋen mti nuknuk ku mnanak yaŋ imbi egaŋ neŋ kwatapma keyegak yaŋbemti setn nuknuk mpeme tatnup.

⁴⁶ Geŋ wet kelakŋaŋmak nâgât ku weyaŋ benak yaŋgut imbi egaŋ wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ setnnaŋ mulapme tolep.

⁴⁷ Neŋ diŋgoma nâmbak, egaŋ ke mip ke egaŋ gogot omba mnep keyaŋ mkawaŋ bep ke yomaŋ sambe delaŋ zep. Yaŋgut am ŋenaŋ nâme yomaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ ke katikpenak manâin beme ekmagen gogot isikŋaŋ bugan tasain.”

⁴⁸ Kegok zemti imbiyet kapigok dunduye, “Yomdi katikpeyap.”

⁴⁹ Kegok zeme am notnaŋ tu meu ilinsakwep nimti tabien ekŋenaŋ yaŋbemti nânâŋinaŋ kapigok otnâwien, “Ek kapi am yomin ŋep ku katikpepeyelen. Ek dâsuki tazen.”

⁵⁰ Ekŋenaŋ kekok otnâme Zisasiyaŋ imbi ke pigok dunduye, “Nâmkiŋpependaŋ gapmukulem mme keŋdi sewaŋaŋ beme met mamambanik.”

8

Imbi notnaŋ Zisasmak mamti mulup mbien

¹ Kan keyet palaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen mka temaŋ ma isikŋaŋ sambe mameti am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ mama kanaŋ bududuk bein ke diindom mege. Ma nempaŋane 12 ilinsakwep mamtemien

² ma imbi notnaŋ kekok indamât mebien. Imbi ekŋen ke Zisasiyaŋ eweŋaŋ we bekaŋaŋmak ma zawalinmak mâtindeye. Ekŋen ke kwilin kapi: Malia ek Makdala mka temangatnaŋ ekmagen we bekaŋaŋ 7 Zisasiyaŋ mâpeye.

³ Ma ŋen kwitnaŋ Zoana apmaŋ kwitnaŋ Kusa ek Elotgalen mkayelen an damaŋ matatan. Ma imbi ŋen kwitnaŋ Susana ma imbi sambe notnaŋ mânep milawalin ilinaŋgalenaŋ Zisas ma nempaŋane indamukulem mbien.

*Wit katnaŋ time muluwen mekokogalen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:1-17; Mak 4:1-12)*

⁴ Âpme mka temaŋ ñen mka temaŋ ñen keyelen am sambe penaŋ Zisasmagen koondakti tapme indikti egaŋ bemzenze zet kapigok zeye,

⁵ “An ñenaŋ wit katnaŋ muluwen time mekokogalen mege. Meti wit katnaŋ msalen time mekogeen notnaŋ selen totem mepme amnaŋ mekoti selaŋ dukñaŋ ime ageyaŋ ekti onim-bien.

⁶ Sepem kegogak wit katnaŋ notnaŋ msat memunaŋ nanaŋ keñaŋ totemepme dukñaŋaŋ patañ zem kwageyaŋgut kasuwaŋ ekme memuj beye enenogat msat ke nanaŋ kulun kâlâŋ.

⁷ Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ nusi keñaŋ totem mege. Keyet dukñaŋaŋ patañ zem kwapme nusiyaŋ mzilime eiŋeiŋ simti ku kwage.

⁸ Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ msat kelakñaŋmagen toti kwati penaŋaŋ sambe penaŋ sokbeye. Yaŋaŋ kwep kwepgat penaŋaŋ keñaŋ katnaŋ sambe sopmaŋ kegok elik mâge.” Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti zeye, “An ñen zet nânâyelen tikñaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.”

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyet nembraŋane ekñaŋaŋ bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyelen yaŋkwesime

¹⁰ egaŋ diindoye, “Kawawaŋaŋ in zet enzilim tazin sambe keyet yaŋaŋ ñep nânâyelen nâmpepeñaŋ enenogat bemzenze zet sambe keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ mama kanaŋ bududuk bein ke mkawaŋ tabein yaŋgut am ekñaŋmagen bemzenze zet etaŋ bewe, eneyet keñin keyet eyak ku bemindain keyet penaŋ,

‘Am ñenaŋ zikat eek ektiŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maekmâtâlíp ma ekñaŋaŋ nânâ nâmtiŋgulak yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâbep.’ (Aizaya 6:9)

Sepem golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ekñaŋaŋ zet bam sokbewezewien kegok.

*Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
(Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)*

¹¹ Bemzenze zet zeya keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, wit katnaŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ bein.

¹² Ma wit katnaŋ selen totem mege ke sepemaŋ am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaŋ manâíp yaŋgut Sadaŋaŋ koti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaŋ nâwienen ke mme Kawawaŋgat ku nâmkinipepeyelen ma ekmagen keñin ku gilik zenzeyelen masokbein.

¹³ Ma wit katnaŋ nanaŋ palen toweŋge ke sepemaŋ am ekñaŋ keboŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakñaŋ nâmtikñaŋ mti oloŋen

palen mmambep yangut kindiŋaŋ msat keŋaŋ baen penaŋ ku towege ke am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ keŋinanen katikŋaŋ ku tageyepmti nukŋaŋ sambe ma sisiperpeŋ sambeyan kwabeen nâmkijpepenin mme towembe.

¹⁴ Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ tek kukŋaŋmak keŋaŋ totemege ke sepemaŋ am ekŋen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmbewaŋgulak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yayaŋ omba penaŋ mamip ma mânep milawatgat kandaŋan mamelip ma segesetgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat oloŋen mti ilinaŋgat etaŋ maotnâip. Mama mimiŋin keboŋ keyaŋ nâmkijpepenin mme ku mkatikŋaŋ beme towembep.

¹⁵ Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ msat kelakŋaŋmagen totemege am ekŋen keboŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti mkatikŋaŋ bemi mambep. Ma Kawawaŋgalen zezapat pembenanŋ am notnaŋmagen zemkawaŋ beme am ekŋen keyaŋ kegogak nâmkijpewep.

Lamgalen bemzenze zet

(Matiyu 5:15-16; Mak 4:21-23; Luk 11:33)

¹⁶ Âpme amnaŋ lam koŋ bemi menzimaŋ dukŋaŋ ku mak-walapenup ma mundum wewe kandaŋan ku mambepenup. Nin lam koŋti munduman tatatnanen sosok bempemann tapme am mka keŋaŋ matalip mbusatnaŋ mambemindein.

¹⁷ Nâlen zetn ke lam nemboŋ keyepmti in nâlen zetn zemkawaŋ bewep beme nânâ enziliŋaŋ matazin ke ewe ku enzilim tabe ma nânâ kwatam tazin mâtâpeme kawaŋ bewe.

¹⁸ Keyepmti in weyaŋ nâmatâbep enenogat am ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egaŋ nânâŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe. Ma am ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ ku mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ekmak tasain ke menzem mbe.”

Zisasiyet mam notnaneyaŋ eksâgât kobien

(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Âpme Zisasiyet mam notnane ekŋenaŋ Zisas eksâgât kobien yangut am sambeyan ekmagen kot bembuluŋ tabi-engapm mamnotnaneyaŋ kot olati belak ganzenan tabien.

²⁰ Kegok mme an ŋenaŋ indikti Zisas kapigok met dun-duye, “Mamnodine ekŋenaŋ giksâgât koloyaŋ olati mka tambagumen baen talip.”

²¹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti am ekŋen kapigok diindoye, “Am Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmti maŋgawepup ekŋenaŋ nâgât mam notnne beip.”

Tâgâ temanmak nembu mamañan Zisasiyet zetnan gawepuwun

(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Kasup ñengat Zisas ma nembañane ilinsakwep wanğaen motati eğan kapigok diindoye, “Kame nin tundua kutumti tundua nembet daeset metne.” Kegok zemnâmti yanbemt mebien.

²³ Tapmepmambe Zisas melukgapmti wanğaen meluk wenje. Taweme tâgâ teman penan kwati tundua mamañ teman kumbume wanğa keñan tuyan towepme waleletgalen mbien.

²⁴ Kegok sokbeme nembañane ekñenan met butemti zewien, “An zikat indanda! Tundua keñan towesât tapm-nupgat wat ndaanğalañ nde!”

Kegok zeme eğan wati tâgâ teman ma tundua mamañ zemkulumideme egat zetnan gawepumti tunduayan titokñepin penan tage ma tâgâyan diñpeye.

²⁵ Mti ekñengat kapigok diindoye, “In nâmkinpepenin yek, ma?”

Kegok zeme nemba ekñenan menok ke ekti kinğati nâmtemtem mti ilinak kapigok zenâwien, “An kapi kwi penan? Eğan tâgâ ma tundua mamañ zeme zetnan gawepulup!”

Zisasiyan we bekanan an keñangatnan zemindeme bo keñanen towemâbien

(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Âpme ekñenan ke metneti met tundua kutumti Galili msat tundua nembet met Gadala msalen am ekñenmagen met patan zewien.

²⁷⁻³⁰ Ke meti Zisasiyan keñan mowepme mka keyetnan an ñen we bekanan sambemak keyan koti Zisas aikge. Eğan talak kwisiñ mamkwage ma mkaen ku mawemtan, eğan am sumen kileñ kileñ mamamtan. We bekanan an ke kan sambe ek damuñ mme amnan setnanmak betnanmak senan zampeme mitim yaloñti msat tuñgupman makunzuñ metan enenogat we bekanan winde same ke mamtan. Âpme we bekanan an keyet keñan tabienan Zisas ekti ekñenan egat kwizet ñakñak teman kumti an ke msalen mkutum peme Zisasiyet kandañan pedondom samti zet omba kapigok zenzeyet zeme zeye, “Zisas geñ Kawawan Temanğalen Nemunan penan, geñ ninmagen mulup msâpmnik ke nin ñep nânup keyepm nin gâgât gawekunup keyet geñ nin sindem teman ndandapin.”

Zeme Zisasiyan we bekanan an ke keyet keñan tageengat yanñan nâsâti an ke yankwesiye, “Geñ kwidi kwi?”

Yanƙwesime zeye, “Neƙ kwitn Sambe Sopmanƙ Penanƙ.” We beƙananƙ sambe penanƙ egat ƙeƙan matatemien keyepm egan ƙegok zeye.

Zeme Zisasiyan we beƙananƙanƙ, “Anmagangatnan ƙwaweti mebegat,” zeme nâmti we beƙananƙanƙ

³¹ Zisas wekum samti zewien, “Geƙ nin ndapmâti ndemane we beƙananƙ nnanƙalen mundum beƙanan ƙe mebeƙinƙ.” Ƙegok zewien.

³² Âpme msat keyet bo manƙe temanƙ ƙalanƙ nembeleset tati meutatnimmambien keyepm we beƙananƙ eƙƙenanƙ Zisas wekumsamti eganƙ ƙep nâmindeme boyet ƙeƙinanƙ ƙep metobiek keyet yanƙwesim nâwien. Yanƙwesime Zisasiyan nâmindeme

³³ we beƙananƙanƙ anmagangatnan ƙwati bo ƙeƙinanƙ towepmâbien. Ƙegok mme bo manƙe temanƙ eƙƙenanƙ ƙagwiliƙti windem benti ƙandanƙen palamtoti tunduaen toti tu nimiti ƙakimâbien.

³⁴ Âpme bo damunƙ eƙƙenanƙ muluwanƙ sokbeye ƙe ekti ƙunzuƙti mƙa temanƙ ma isikƙanƙ meti keyet zezapat zeme nâmbâbien.

³⁵ Menzeme nâmti eƙƙenanƙ mƙa ƙatipemti ƙwitnanƙ ƙwitnanƙ sokbeye ƙe eegalen mebien. Meti eƙƙenanƙ Zisasmagen patanƙ zemti ekme an we beƙananƙmak mamtanƙ piwan we eƙƙenanƙ peme mopme egat ƙoktikƙanƙ ƙep beme sanƙum melakandu miakti Zisasiyet setnanen totapmanƙe. Eƙƙen ma bo damunƙ ilinsakwep ƙe ƙoekti nâmtemtem mti ƙinƙgabien.

³⁶ Âpme am ƙe tati ekme an we beƙananƙmak mamamtananƙ pembenanƙ beye keyet zapat mimindamâbien.

³⁷ Eƙƙenanƙ ƙe eƙnâmti Zisasiyanƙ Gadala msat ƙatipemti mebegalen zempewien enenogat eƙƙen ƙinƙgalaƙanƙ penanƙ indaige keyepmti Zisas ma nembanƙane eƙƙen ilinsakwep wanƙa ƙeƙan moti mebegalen motapme

³⁸ an we beƙananƙmak Zisasiyanƙ mâpeye eganƙ Zisasmak mebegalen wekumsamti zeye, “Neƙ nâmnemane geƙmak mebi.” Yanƙut Zisasiyanƙ ƙep ƙu zemti

³⁹ ƙapigok zempeye, “Geƙ mƙa temanƙdan ƙilik zem meti ƙawawanƙanƙ muluwanƙ geƙmagen mge keyet ƙwizapatnanƙ mpalakƙanƙ bewanik.” Zeme nâmti an eganƙ ƙilik zem meti Zisasiyanƙ eƙ weyanƙpeye keyet zet zapatnanƙ amƙane diindomâge.

Imbi namba ƙakikƙanƙmak ma imbi zawatmak eegalen zezapat

(Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

40 Âpme Zisasiyan tundua nembet gilik zem kogeem am sambe egat olim peme koge enenogat ekñenan egat damuñ matatemien.

41 Kotapme sesewat mka isikñan amobotnan ñen manje kwitnan Zailas egan Zisasiyet kandañan pedondom samti egalen mkaen mebegalen wekumsaye.

42 Enenogat ek nembanan imbi kwewetan egat nup kanan 12 etan keyan zawat nukñan gakikiyelen katnan tage.

Tapme Zisasiyan selen tapmepme am manje teman ekmak bembuluñti tapmepmambien.

43 Tapmepmambien ten tunjuwinangatnan imbi ñen sipman nup kan 12 sipman omba penan belak makwawetan. Egan mânep milawatnan ilindiñ dokta ekñen indame weyanpepeyelen nâmti indame ekñenan ñep ku weyanpewien.

44 Âpme imbi keyan am ekñengat tunjuwinaset moti Zisas bamanen meti kolopman butnan atame sipman keyegak katiye.

45 Mme Zisasiyan ke nâmti zeye, “Am kwian natain?” Am sambeyan, “Nin yek,” zemâbien.

Zeme Pitayan zeye, “An zikat indanda, am sambeyan gambembuluñti geñmagen watakumti tatalip.”

46 Yanjut Zisasiyan zeye, “Am ñenan natame windennan mepme nâyap.”

47 Âpme imbiyan ke eknâyeen ilak mkawan beip nâmti koti sebet diñdiñ mti Zisas setnan kandañan beñgumen gunduñti am sambe zikalinan yanñan kwilekiyet mti ataye ma zawatnan keyegak ñep beye keyet zemkawan beye.

48 Mme Zisasiyan egat kapigok zeye, “Ipm, yayan mimipiñ, geñ nâmkijnenakgapm mma ñep benik. Keyet kenñi sewakñan beme meti mambanik.”

49 Zisasiyan kegok zemti tapme sesewat mkayelen amobotnanmagen an ñenan buñam zet mkoti kapigok dunduye, “Nemandi ilak gakip, keyet an zikat indanda ku zempeman kolak.”

50 Yanjut Zisasiyan zet ke nâmti Zailas kapigok dunduye, “Geñ kiñgagapiñ nâmkijnependi mkipman bemane egan ñep alik besem.” Zisasiyan Zailasiyet kegok zeme nâme mebien.

51 Meti ekñenan Zailasiyelen mkaen mepatan zemti Zisasiyan am mka kenñan mobogalen indaombeyeen: Pita ma Zân ma Zems ma mambipmanet ekñen etan mobogalen zemti notnan zemkulumindeye.

52 Kegok mti am si zesu zesu imbi nempa gakiye keyet tapmambien ekñen Zisasiyan kapigok diindoye, “In ku suit, imbi nempa ek ku gakip ek belak meluk etan tawen.”

⁵³ Kegok zeme ekñenan penan gakip ke nâmkatik bemti egan zet zeye keyet zeyen teman yenbien.

⁵⁴ Kegok mme Zisasiyan imbi nemba gakikiñanan tawemangeen mka keñan moweti imbi nemba keyet betnan atamti zet omba mmoti zeye, “Imbi nemba, geñ wat.”

⁵⁵ Kegok mme mamañanan gilik zeme egan keyegak denan wage. Mme Zisasiyan mamañ bipmanğat meu notnan sait zemideme sawun.

⁵⁶ Zisasiyan kekok mme mamañ bipmanğan nâmtemtem penan mbun. Âpme Zisasiyan mamañ bipmanğat am nengat kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye keyet ku zenzeyelen zemkulumid-eye.

9

Zisasiyan nemanane mulup zet indamti zemindeme mebien

(Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Âpme Zisas ek nemanane 12 zeme kot ondek tapme we bekanan amgat keñan mâtindendeyelen ma am zawalin sepem igak igak mme alik bembeyelen winde ke talasim indamâge.

² Mti indeme Kawawanğalen zezapat dolakñan diindomti Kawawan ekñenmak keñinan damuñ msâpm ke diindowep. Ma zawatmak weyanjindendeyelen zezapat mindamti zemindeme mebien.

³ Kegok zemti zemâtâtindeye, “In selen mesâpmti kwitnan kwitnan ñen ku timebep. Am in indamukulem mbep ekñen keyan in indikdamuñ mbep keyepm tonje ma ele ma tu meu ma mânep ma melakandu zut ku timebep.

⁴ Ma mka teman ñen mobep beme an ñenan ingat egalen mkaen tatagalen indamandame ekmak etañ tati mebep. Mneti in selak selak mame mka tonanan, ‘Nâgât wisat mip,’ nâmindeweyet.

⁵ Ma in mka teman ñen patan zeme am ekñenan ingalen zet ku nâmti mka weweyelen ku indame keyet Kawawananan ekñengalen mama mimi keboñ keyet ñenzinziñ min nânâyelen zipelukñin señti ke ku gilik zem kobep.”

⁶ Kegok zemdiindome ekñenan Zisas pemeti mka ñande ñen ñen meti Zisas Kilaisiyelen zezapat dolakñan diindomti am zawatmak weyanj indemâbien.

Elolan Zisasiyet zapatnan nâmti kinğage

(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷⁻⁹ Âpme Galili msalengalen amobotnan kwitnan Elot egan Zisasiyan menok igagen mme keyet zapatnan nâmti, “Wa

Zân tu zulutindende an gakikiengatnañ gilik zem koti ma-mañañ tin.” Kegok zeme nâñge. Kegok nâme notnañañ, “Golañ zenze an Ilaiza ewe sokbenti tapmain,” zewien ma notnañañ, “Golañ zenze an itnañañ ñenañ mamaen gilik zem koti tapmain,” nâwien. Kegok zeme Elolañ nâmti keñ sindem palen tati kapigok zeye, “Zân ek neñ zema bimañ elenğewien. Âpme an ke kwiyañ kegok mme neñ zapatnañ tatnâyap?” Kegok zemti Zisas eegalen penañ mge.

*Zisasiyañ am sambe tu meu indaye
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Zân 6:1-14)*

¹⁰ Âpme nemañane ekñañañ gilik zem koti kwitnañ kwitnañ mmebien keyet zezapat Zisas msamâbien.

¹¹ Kegok dundume nâme ilinsakwep mepme am sambe penañ ekñañañ mebienen ke nâmâtâti indamâti mebien. Egañ ñep nâmindeme Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke zemkawañ bemindaye ma am zawalinmak notnañ weyañindeye.

¹² Kegok tapmnepe me kasup zikatnañ toweşâgât mme nemañane 12 ekñañañ Zisasmagen koti zewien, “Kapi msat tuñgupman penañ tatnup keyet geñ am indemane mka temanen ma isikñañen mekoti tu meu ma mka weweyelen aikseip.”

¹³ Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ kapigok diindoye, “In ilin meu aik indait.”

Kegok zeme ekñañañ zet dopmañ kapigok gilik zemti zewien, “Ninmagen nupmamañ kumbuñañ isisikñañ 5 ma añaala sonañ isisikñañ zut etañ tatndain.” Kegok zemti egat yañkwesiwien, “Geñ nin am sambe penañ kapiyet meu mekwiti kokogalen tazenik?”

¹⁴ Âpme am tabienen ke an etañ indamakume 5000 kegok beye. (Âpme imbi ma nempa isisikñañ ku indamakukunañ.)

Âpme Zisasiyañ nemañaneyet kapigok zeye, “Am ekñañgat zeme mañge kwep kwepgat keñan am makume 50 50 kegok totaseip.”

¹⁵ Zeme nemañaneyañ egat zetnañ nâmti am ekñañ egañ zemindeye keyet katan zeme totabien.

¹⁶ Totapme Zisasiyañ nupmamañ 5 ma añaala zut ke mti zikatnañ kululuñen ekme mopme Kawawañgat, “Wisikñ,” zemti meu ke mutumti nemañane indame ekñañañ am ekñañ kalañkum indawien.

¹⁷ Kegok mme ekñañañ nimwianñi butnañ notnañ tapmege ke nempa ekñañañ makumti beme tise 12 gak zem tage.

*Pitayañ Zisasiyet yañañ zemkawañ beye
(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

18 Âpme kan nengat Zisasiyan igak dundundu mulup tapmangeen nembane eknenan ekragen mebien. Mepme egan kapigok indayankwesiye, “Amnan nâgât kwi manzeip?”

19 Kegok zeme nembane eknenan kapigok dunduwien, “Notnanan gâgât Zân tu zulutindende an manzeip. Ma am notnanan gâgât Ilaiza manzeip. Ma am notnanan golan zenze an itnanan nenan mamain gilik zem kolep manzeip.”

20 Kegok zeme Zisasiyan nâmti ekngat zeye, “Âpme in nâgât an kwi manâip?”

Egan kegok indayankwesime Pitayan zeye, “Geñ Kawawanan ombemgeme am yomengatnan indatitiyelen kobanan. An Kilais ilak geñ ke.”

21 Kegok zeme Zisasiyan am notnangat zet ke ku zenzeyelen zemkulumindeye.

*Zisasiyan gakiknanngat zapat diindoye
(Matiyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)*

22 Zemkulumindemti egan ewe tusumti zeye, “Sesewat mka temangalen an damun ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen nenanin ma zii zet zikat indanda an eknenan nâgât ku nâmtiknan mti Angat Nemunan neñ sindem teman nambep. Neñ nome gakimti kasup zut delan zeme tugat yanbembenan ewe gilik zem mamaen wabap.”

23 Ma egan ewe ekngat zet nen kapigok zeye, “Am nenan neñmagen tususâgât mbe beme egan iknanngat seknan mtoti segalen kwitnan kwitnangat ku nâmtiknan mti egan kasup katan sindem teman Angat Nemunan neñ tiwap sakam kebon timti namâbe.

24 Ma am nenan seknanngat yayan mti Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan ku mkawan bewe beme egan mama kanzizit ku tiwe. Yangut am nen egan seknan nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit mama ke nep tiwe.

25 Am nen ek msat kapiyelen milom bilombi sambe ke tim nalak nalak maminepeme manañan yungume ek keyan walebe. Msalengalen kwitnan kwitnan keyan zigok mukulem mme mama kanzizit tiwe? Kegok nep yek.

26 Am nenan nâgât ma zezapatn dolaknanngat sakambuk mbe beme Angat Nemunan neñ kegogak kobawen an ke sakambuk mpewap. Neñ ensel tenmak gilik ze kobap. Ma Bipmnanngalen windenan ma busatnanan nasumunme kobap.

27 Neñ zet penan zema nâit, am in talip inmagengatnan notnan ku gakimti tapmoti ekme Kawawanngalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke sokbesâpm.”

*Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ asekmē sepem ŋen beye
(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

28 Âpme Zisas ek zet kekok zemti tapme sonda kwep delan zeme dundundu mulup msâgât nembane Pitamak, Zânmak Zemsmak indatimti kalaŋan dundusâgât mowebien.

29 Moti kan keyet tadundumanŋeen ikŋaŋgat zimoset-
naŋaŋ sepemaŋ kasupgalen busatnaŋ nembon beye ma kâlâpman teepmaŋaŋ satnaŋ lenŋanaŋ penaŋ bemti tage.

30 Keyegak an zulaŋ ekmak tati zet zenâ zenâ mbien. An
zut ke Mosesimak Ilaizamak egeleŋ

31 kululuŋengatnaŋ sanŋa sonŋaŋitmak kotati Zisasiyaŋ
Zelusalem mka teman gakiwe keyelen zezapat msamti
Kawawaŋgalen nânâ ekmagen sokbewe keyet zemkawaŋ
bempewun.

32 Pita ma notnane zut ekŋenaŋ meluk temaŋ wembien
yaŋgut wati Zisas sanŋa sonŋamak tapme an zut ekmak
tapmalut ke ekbien.

33 Ekŋenaŋ ke ekme an zut keyaŋ yaŋbemti Zisas
pemesâgât tapmmalut Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet kapigok zeye, “An
zikat indanda, kapi dolakŋaŋ penaŋ tatnup keyepm nâmane
mka mzalaŋ tuk walatne gâgât ŋen Mosesiyet ŋen ma Ilaiza-
yet ŋen.” (Egaŋ zet ke yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâti zet kekok zeye.)

34 Kekok zeme keyegak zanza sepemaŋ ŋen busatnaŋmak
keyaŋ ekŋengat dukŋinaset kwatoti an ekŋen tuk kulu-
luŋgalen busatnaŋmak tabien ekŋen indasumuŋme Zisasiye-
len nembane tuk ekŋenaŋ ke ekti kiŋgati sebelan dindin
mbien.

35 Kekok sokbeme zet ŋande ŋen zanza keŋaset kapigok
zeme ekŋenaŋ nâwien, “Kapi nâgât Nemun penaŋ; nen
ombempewan. In egat zetnaŋ nâmti gawepuwep.”

36 Âpme ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti ekme Zisas igak tapme ek-
bien. Kekok sokbeme namba tuk ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
sokbeye ke ekti kan keyet am ŋengat diindondopin; keŋinan
etaŋ bemti mamtemien.

*Zisasiyaŋ we bekanan anemba keŋangatnaŋ zempeye
(Matiyu 17:14-23; Mak 9:14-32)*

37 Ekŋenaŋ ke tatneti tapme miya balan peme ekŋenaŋ
kalaŋangatnan topme an imbi sambeyaŋ meti Zisasmak
selen kumaikbien.

38 Âpme keyegak am ekŋengat tunŋuwinanŋatnaŋ an
ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet kapigok kwizet temaŋ kumti zeye, “An
zikat indanda, ekbak, neŋ gâgât gawekuyap neŋ nemun ma
namban sambe ku talip. Nemun kwewetaŋ kapi mukulem
mpesenik.”

39 Kegok zemti ewe zeye, “We bekanan̄ egat ken̄an metoweti mme egañ kan̄kan̄ kumti endilipemti katik katik sim zawak sala kalak kalak mam. Ma we bekanan̄an̄ mse kwep kwepgat pemesâpmti namba ke kumsagat omba penan̄ mpemti mamezin.

40 Âpme neñ nembandine ekñen̄an̄ we bekanan̄ mâbâgat indawekuma ekñen̄an̄ mim aleo.”

41 Egañ kegok zeme Zisasiyan̄ am sambe tabien ekñengat kapigok zeye, “In nâmkin̄pepen̄in̄piñ, ma? In set teñ ku mamâlip! Neñ inmagen menok igak igak mma in ewe Kawawan̄galen windeyeyet ku nâmkin̄peip.” Kegok zemti namba keyet bipman̄gat zeye, “Nemundi neñmagen tetim kot.”

42 Kegok zeme nembayan̄ takopman̄geen we bekanan̄an̄ mme namba keyan̄ msat palen kutumti katik katik sim zawak sala kalak kalak mge. Kegok mme Zisasiyan̄ ke ekti we bekanan̄an̄ namba ke pemti mebegalen zempeye. Kegok sokbeme namba keyan̄ alik bemti wati bipman̄an̄ tapman̄geen mege.

43 Kegok sokbeme am sambe ekñen̄an̄ Kawawan̄galen winde teman̄ ke ekti nâmtemtem penan̄ mbien. Ke sokbeme am ekñen̄an̄ Zisasiyan̄ mulup mge keyet ewe nâmtemtem tapmme egañ nemban̄aneyeyet kapigok diindoye,

44 “Neñ zet diindosowap kapi in kandadapiñ! An notnan̄an̄ neñ Angat Nemunan̄ natamti amobotnan̄ windemak ekñengalen belinan̄ nemti nome gakiwap. Ke amgat nânâyet yek; Kawawan̄an̄ ikñan̄gat nânâyet kok sokbewe.”

45 Kegok zeme nemban̄ane ekñen̄an̄ zet keyet yan̄an̄ ku nâmâtâbien. Zet yan̄an̄ ke nukñan̄ penan̄; ku nâmâtâtâgalen Kawawan̄an̄ nâmpeye. Ma ekñen̄an̄ kegogak zet keyet egat yan̄kwesisiyeyet kin̄gabien.

*An kwiyan̄ amobotnan̄ bein?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

46 Âpme nemban̄ane ekñen̄an̄ ilinak an kwi egañ amobotnan̄ bewe keyet mdândâwien.

47 Kegok tapme Zisasiyan̄ ken̄inan̄ indik mâtâti namba isikñan̄ n̄en mti ikñan̄gat ganzenan̄ pemti

48 ekñengat kapigok zeye, “An n̄en namba isisikñan̄ nâgât mti zem oloñen mpewe egañ neñ zem oloñen mnein sepem keboñ bein. Ma an n̄en neñ zem oloñen mnewe egañ kegogak an neme kobanen ke zem oloñen mpewe. Keyepmti in namba isikñan̄nok tototnan̄ mamambep beme Kawawan̄gat zikatnan̄ mobotnan̄ bewep.”

*An nenan ku zemtalat indein ek ingalen nolin bein
(Mak 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ Âpme Zânaŋ Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, nin an nenan gâgât kwidan kumti we bekanan mâpeme ekti ninmak kumamaingapmti zemkulumpenn.”

⁵⁰ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan Zân ma nembanane notnan ekŋengat pigok diindoye, “An nen ingat ku zemtalatindein ek ingat nolin kegok nâmpeip keyepm in zemkulumpepepiŋ.”

*Samalia am ekŋenan Zisas ekŋengalen mka temanen ku tatagalen zemkulumpewien
(Zân 7:2-10)*

⁵¹ Zisas ek kululuŋen gilik zemti mobogalen kanan sokŋan beme Zelusalem mkaen mobogalen ikŋan nâmdelaŋ pemti mege.

⁵² Nâmdelaŋ pemti an notnan egaŋ mebegalen zemindeme busup zet mmebien. Kegok zemindeme meti Samalia msalen mka teman nŋemagen met pataŋ zemti Zisasiyet mka ma kwitnan kwitnan aik sasayelen busup zet am ekŋen diindowien.

⁵³ Yanŋut Samalia am ekŋenan Zuda am ekŋenmak ku sekbem maip keyepm ekŋenan ek Zelusalem mka temanen dundundu mulup msât kozin kegok nâwien.

⁵⁴ Zisas ma nembanane ekŋenan Samalia msalen mka teman kokogalen sokŋanik kopme an ekŋen busup zet mkobien ekŋenan zet nembelen dopmaŋ diindowienen ke nâmkoti Zisas ma nembanane koindaikti diindomti zemkulumindewien. Kegok zeme Zems ma Zânaŋ eknâmti egeŋan Zisasiyet kapigok zewun, “Amobotnan geŋ nâmane kululuŋengatnaŋ teziŋ zemalut toti indembuk ma geŋ zigok nânik?”

⁵⁵ Kegok zemalu Zisasiyan egegat gilik zemti musuwawat zet diidoye.

⁵⁶ Kegok zeme ekŋenan mka teman ke pemti mka teman nŋen mebien.

*Zisasmagen tusumti mebegalen zet
(Matiyu 8:18-22)*

⁵⁷ Tapmetnepeme an nenan Zisasmagen koti kapigok dunduye, “We, geŋ deset ma deset mesâgât mmane neŋ gamâpmebap.”

⁵⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Neŋ namâti mamayelen nŋep yanŋut nukŋan teman penaŋ titiyelen. Zit ekŋen mkaŋinmak ma age ekŋen kegogak mkaŋinmak yanŋut Angat Nemuŋan neŋ mka ma mundum weweyelen ku wem-nain.”

59 Âpme Zisasiyan an ñen ekti kapigok dunduye, “Geñ koti neñmagen tusum kot.” Zeme an egañ Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnañ, nânmemane meti bipm zawalen tazin ya mmalema gakime mzilimtingut gilik ze kobap.”

60 Zeme Zisasiyan egat kapigok dunduye, “Geñ pemane am ku napmâlip ekñenañ bipdi gakime bewep. Yanğut geñ meti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zetnañ ammagen zemkawañ bemebanik.”

61 Sepem kegogak an ñenañ Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnañ, neñ geñmagen tususuyet nâyap yanğut geñ nânemane kukñañgat meti mam bipm ma notnneyet geñmak mebegalen zet diindomtingut gilik zemti kobap.”

62 Zeme Zisasiyan egat kapigok dunduye, “Am ñenañ mulup selen winde taben beme egañ gilik ze bamseset egepiñ. Egañ selen weyañ tep kindiñan ma nanzañ mee notnañ zigoset tazin ke ekmâtâti winde benak. Âk egañ bamseset ekdak beme setetek mti tokunak. Sepem kegogak am ñenañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ mkawañ besât nânin beme ek bamanan gilik zemti kwitnañ kwitnañ msat palengalen ke eknâmtikñañ mimipiñ. Egañ kegok mbe beme Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen maip keñañ mulup ñep ku mbe.”

10

Zisasiyan nembrañane sambe zemindeme mepmâbien

1 Âpme maneti Zisasiyan nembra sambe makumti 72 ewe indaombemindemti mulup zet zemindeye. Kegok mti ikuñan bam msat mebegalen nângeen katanñ nembra zut zut kegok zemindeme mebien.

2 Kegok mti egañ ekñengat ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kawawañgalen mulup sambe penañ mimiyeleñ tazin yanğut mulup am sambe yek. Kwep kwewetañ keyepmti in mulup toñañ dundum same mulup mimi am notnañ aikindeme mulupmanen sakwep mepmâbep.

3 In meti kapigok otnâmbep, neñ alak in sipsip nembon tam zupmañ ekñengat keñañ zemindema melip keyepm in weyañ eksemte mebep mneti ekñenañ indawalebepgat.

4 In mesâpmti mânep ma ele temañ milawatmak ma setwewet titipiñ mebep. Ma selen am ñen aikti zapat belakñañ zenâ zenâ ku mbep. Belak etañ mebep.

5 Âpme kan katanñ mka ñengat keñañ weweyelen mosâgât mti kukñañgat mka toñañgat kapigok dunduwep, ‘Keñ se-wakñañ inmak tabe.’

⁶ Zeme egaŋ mkaŋanen indaikti mobe beme, ‘Keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmak tazin,’ kekok dunduwep. Âk kekok ku mbe beme keŋ sewakŋaŋ ilinmak tapme mebep.

⁷ Âpme mka motabewen keyegak tatat mimi ke tapme tu meu ilin nimti ziboŋ indaip beme in ke mti nimbep. In mulup ekmagen mbep keyepm tu meu ŋep indame nimbep. Ma in mka kukŋaŋgat tabep ke pemti mka ŋen weweyet ku mebep.”

⁸ Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti zeye, “Kan katan mka teman ŋengat keŋan mopme amnaŋ ingat zemoloŋen mti kolit zeme meti meu ziboŋ ingat weyayaŋ mbep ke nimbep.

⁹ Kegok mti am zawalinmak mka teman keyet keŋaŋgatnaŋ weyaŋindemti am ekŋengat kapigok diindowep, ‘Kawawaŋaŋ ingalen Amobotnaŋin kozinen keyelen kanaŋ mulup anene inmagen kolip keyaŋ zemkawaŋ beinen egalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mama ilak sokbein.’

¹⁰ Yaŋgut kan katan mka teman ŋengat keŋan mopme ekŋenaŋ ingat zemoloŋen ku mip beme mka temaŋgalen set tuŋgupman tazinen metati amgat kapigok zewep,

¹¹ ‘Ingalen kânzunzuŋ ningat setnnanen imann talep ke pâmpâm kumann ilinmagen tozin keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen Kawawaŋaŋ ingat ŋenzinziŋ min. Yaŋgut in kapigok otnâit Kawawaŋaŋ ingalen Amobotnaŋin inmagen kotati in indikdamuŋ msâpmme in ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti zempeip.’

¹² Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, eweŋan baenen Sodom mka teman am ekŋenaŋ bekaŋaŋ mimiŋinaŋgat zet mulup mimi kanen Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ bekaŋaŋ katikŋaŋ penaŋ indaye. Âpme in mka keyelen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ inmagen kopme in ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti ek-talabien. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ titiyelen kanen in dopmaŋ bekaŋaŋ penaŋ Sodom am ekŋen sebemindemti in mobotnaŋ penaŋ tiwep.”

¹³ Kegok zemti nembraŋaneyet mka teman zut kapiyet zet diindoye, “Wakae, inmagen bekaŋaŋ penaŋ sokbewe. Kolazin mka temaŋgalen am ma Besaida mka temaŋgalen am inmagen neŋ menok igak igak teman sambe mban ke eweŋan Taia mkaengalen am ma Saidon mkaengalen am ekŋenmagen sokbenak ze, nap sâk teŋgenaŋaŋ ambuluti kâyaŋ sekŋinan mulati yominaŋgat nâmti sakambuk mti zemsu zemsu palen talip keyet zikat indanagen yominmagaŋgatnaŋ gilik zewiek.

¹⁴ Keyepmti neŋ in ewe pigok diindoma nâit, Taia ma Saidon ekŋen am bekaŋaŋ tipman baen mambien ekŋengalen dopmaŋ titiyelen kananen Kawawaŋaŋ yomi-

nanġat tosanja mtoti indawe jaŋgut in yominanġat tosanjin mmoti penaġ indawe.

¹⁵ Kapaneam ingalen mka teman neġ tatat mimi mti menok jaŋja jaŋja mma Kapaneam am in nikmâtâbien jaŋgut in alak pi sekjin omba penaġ tapmmolip. Keyepmti neġ ingat pigok nâyp, In sekjin omba penaġ tapmmoliwanġut Kawawaŋja in indeme teziġ ŋandanen towebep.”

¹⁶ Egaġ kekok zemti nembajane ekŋenġat kapigok diindoye, “Am ŋenaġ ingalen zet nâmti mkipmaġ bewe egaġ nâlen zet kekokak nâmti mkipmaġ bewe. Ma am ŋenaġ in indik kiŋġatindewe egaġ kekokak neġ nakiŋġat newe enenogat in zet zapat dolakŋaŋŋ manzeip ke nâlen zezapat bein. Ma ŋenaġ neġ makiŋġatnein egaġ kekokak An neġ zemneme koban ek kekokak makiŋġatpein enenogat nâlen zezapat ma Kawawaŋgalen zezapat eget sakam kwep bein.”

Nembajane 72 ekŋenaġ gilik zemkobien

¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyaġ nembajane 72 indeme mebien ekŋenaġ met maneti gilik zemti koti ekŋenaġ Zisasiyet zezapat oloŋen palen kapigok dunduwien, “Amobotnaġ, nin gâlen kwidanen we bekanaja amġat keŋinan kekokak zemindemann ekŋenaġ ningalen zet gawepumti kwawabien!”

¹⁸ Ekŋenaġ kekok zeme egaġ zet dopmaġ kapigok gilik zem zemti zeye, “In kekok mbien ke enenogat Sadaŋġat windejaġ tatimtopme egaġ kululuŋenġatnaġ sakamaġ ambeyak busatnaġ sakwep peyak mamm kekok windejaġ katipemti toge ein menok nâġât kwitnnaġ tapmmeyepm topme ekban.

¹⁹ Nâit, in winde indawan ke asiġ am indindi ma lanzi ekŋen sela indiwep ma kasa ekŋengalen windejin kume tobe. Kekok mme kwitnaġ ŋenaġ ku indawalebe.

²⁰ Jaŋgut in we bekanajaġ zelin gawepuwien keyet keŋ segeyak ku mit. Kawawaŋja kwilin papiaen kululuŋen kumpepejaġ ma in mama kanzizit kwesiġ kwesiġ mamayelen ke tiwep keyet keŋ segeyak mbep.”

Zisasiyaġ keŋ oloŋen nâmti Bipmaġ Kawawaŋġat wisikŋ zeye

(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Âpme kan keyet Emetak Tejaġ Zisas kejanen oloŋen mimiyelempeme penaġ mti kapigok zeye, “Bien, kululuŋ ma msatgalen Amobotnaġ, neġ gâġât wisikŋ nâmgeyap enenogat am nânâŋinpiġ ekŋenmagen mulupdi ma zezapadi dolakŋaġ ekŋenmagen mkawaġ bemane ekmâtâbien keyaŋgut an nânâŋin temaġ ekŋenmagen kwitnaġ kwitnaġ

enziliwanan. Bipm, geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msokbewanan ke gitaŋgat nânâyet ma nâmtikŋaŋdaŋgat mbanan.

²² Bienaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi betnnan bem neŋge. An ŋenaŋ nâlen yaŋŋ ku manikmâtâzin; Bienaŋ kwep manikmâtâzin. Ma Biengalen yaŋaŋ kegogak an ŋenaŋ ku maekmâtâzin. Nenak kwep maekmâtâlap. Ma neŋ am ombemindema Bipmnaŋgat yaŋaŋ maekmâtâlip.”

²³ Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane 72 ekŋenmagen gilik zem zetnaŋ ŋandaŋaŋ mtoti kapigok diindoye, “In oloŋen palen talip enenogat in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ilin mti ma ke eknâmâtâbien. Neŋ kapigok diindowi,

²⁴ eweŋan baenen golaŋ zenze an ma an teŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamiyap eksâtgât ma nâgât zetn nâsâgât webe webe mbien yaŋgut ku nikti nâmbien. Naman in alak nen nikti zetn nâmtiŋgut ku nâmâtâlip.”

*Samalia an dolakŋaŋ ŋengat bemzenze zet zenzenaŋ
(Matiyu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-34)*

²⁵ Âpme kan ŋengat an zii zet nâmâtâtâtnaŋaŋmak ŋenaŋ koti Zisas tetipemti eegalen kot yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, neŋ kwileki mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

²⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti kapigok dunduye, “Mosesiyelen zii zelen mama kanzizitgat zigok kumpepeŋaŋ? Keyet yaŋaŋ geŋ zigok otnânik?”

²⁷ Yaŋkwesime egaŋ zeye, “Geŋ keŋdi ma nâmamandi ma windendi ma ŋoktikdi ekŋen ke ketalasimti Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat etaŋ gogot mpewanik. Ma zet ŋen ewe kapigok, gitaŋgat maŋgemben katanŋ am notnaŋgat kogogak gogot mbanik.”

²⁸ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zem dunduye, “Geŋ zet teŋ penaŋ zenik. Geŋ kegok mbanik beme mama kanzizit tiwanik.”

²⁹ Yaŋgut zii zet nâmâtâtât an egaŋ am notnaŋgat gogot ku mge keyepemti egaŋ nânânaŋ ke Zisasiyaŋ ku nâmâtâtâgalen nâmti egaŋ zet ŋen zesât mti zet kukŋaŋgat ke atam pemti zeye, “Nâgât notn ke an kwi?”

³⁰ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ egat dunduye, “Kan ŋengat Zuda an ŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temangatnaŋ Zeliko mkaen totagalen totnepeme kambu titi an ekŋenaŋ ek aikti milawatnaŋ kambu timti kume gakikiyelen wembe katnan etaŋ tapme pemti kunzuŋ mebien.

³¹ Kegok sokbeme an zut Zuda maŋgaengatnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ Zeliko mka temanen mebegalen nâmti set egaŋ togeen ke tatotneti an ke ekti set keiŋaset toti mege.

³² Sepem kegogak Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋgalen mulup an set keyegak kotneti an kemagen patanŋ

zemti ekmagen sokñan meti ekmâtâtî pemti set keinjaset toti mege.

³³ Âpme Samalia am ekñenanñ Zuda am ekñenmak kasa kasa mamip. Yanğut Samalia an ñenanñ set keyegak tapmetneti an ke egeen keñanñ an keyet kemberñ penañ nâye.

³⁴ Keyepmti ekmagen sokñan penañ meti wain ma tep tuñanñ kelakñanmak kumsowienen ke bepemti sâk butnanñ mti kwaikpeye. Kegok mti doñkñanñ dukñan ambepeme mopme aikmeti an ñengalen mkaen mowebun. Ke moweti ekdamuñ mge.

³⁵ Âpme mseñan mka keyet toñanñ mânep silwa kasetnanñ zut msamti kapigok zempeye, ‘Geñ an kapi weyanñ ekdamuñ mbanik. Âpme neñ set kapiyegak gilik zem koti gâlen kwitnanñ kwitnanñ timane mebe ke neñ koti dopmanñ ñep mutuwap.’ ”

³⁶ Zisasiyanñ zet kekok zemdelanñ zemti zii zet zikat indanda an keyet yanğwesiye, “Geñ zigok otnânik, an tuk ekñengat tuñguwinangatnanñ an kwiyanñ an kambu titiyanñ kuwien ke notn dolakñanñ mpeye?”

³⁷ Kegok yanğwesime zii zet zikat indanda an keyanñ kapigok zeye, “An egat kemberñ nâmti mukulem mpeye ke.”

Zeme Zisasiyanñ zetnanñ dopmanñ gilik zeye, “Geñ meti sakam kekok mbanik.”

Zisasiyanñ Matamak Malia egetmagen mege

³⁸ Âpme Zisas ma nembanjane ekñenanñ tapmetneti mka ñande temanñ ñen kopatanñ zemti Zisasiyanñ mka temanñ keyet keñan moweti imbi ñen kwitnanñ Mata egalen mkaen mowege.

³⁹ Ma egat wenenanñ kwitnanñ Malia. Eganñ koti Zisasiyanñ mot totapmanñgeen ke koti Amobotnanñ egat setnanñ ganzenan totati eganñ zezapat dolakñanñ tazemzikat indamanñgeen ke tatnâmanñge.

⁴⁰ Âpme Matayanñ meu weyanñ igak tapm olati wenenanñgat nâmsokumti keyepm koti Zisasiyet zeye, “Amobotnanñ, geñ taekdik, wenennanñ neñ nemti geñmagen kotapme mulup nenak tapm olalap. Zemané koti neñ namukulem mik!”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyanñ kapigok dunduye, “We, o Mata, geñ kwilekiyet kwitnanñ kwitnanñ sambeyet yayanñ mti nâmnukñanñ mnik?”

⁴² Maliayanñ nâgât zetnnañgat nâmtikñanñ min keyanñ kwitnanñ kwitnanñ sambe msalen kapi sebemindein. Ke ñenanñ menzem mimiyelen sakam yek.”

11

Dundundayelen set katnaŋ (Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Âpme kan nŋangat Zisasiyaŋ mundum nŋen metati tadundumaŋge. Ya dundum delaŋ zeme nembraŋane nŋenaŋ egat yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ dundundu set katnaŋ nŋen Zânaŋ nembraŋane zemzikat indayenok zemzikat ndasenik.”

² Zeme egaŋ diindoye, “In dundundu sakam kapigok dunduwep: Bien, nin gâgât kwidi mmotnuwen kogogak am sambeyaŋ mmobogat dundunup. Geŋ kot nin sambe ndadamuŋ mi.

³ Geŋ alak tu meu nnaŋgat weŋnok niniyet ndasenik.

⁴ Nin am ekŋenaŋ myuŋgum ndandaŋaŋ makatikpenup sepem kegogak geŋ ningalen yomm katikpe. Yomgalen tetimaemaeyaŋ ndatime ku katikndewanik. Windendi ndamane bekananen ku towebaŋup.”

⁵ Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti nembraŋane kapigok diindoye, “Inmagengatnaŋ am nŋenaŋ tambusutnan notnaŋ nŋenmagen medak beme meti set tonŋon kumti zenak, ‘Notn, gâlen nupmamaŋ tuk naseniŋaŋ dopmaŋ gawap.

⁶ Nâlen notn nŋen set teepmaŋ koti kotapme neŋ meu eksasayelen nŋen ku tatnain!’

⁷ Geŋ kegok zewek beme nodi keyaŋ mka keŋan tati kapigok zenak, ‘Geŋ nabutetepiŋ, sekekek kekpeya ma nembraŋ ma nen ma imbin nsakwep mundumen meluk tawenup. Neŋ wati kwitnaŋ nŋen ku gasap.’

⁸ Yaŋgut neŋ kapigok diindowi, geŋ egat notnaŋ ya egaŋ ku wati gamukulem mgenak. Yaŋgut geŋ yaŋkwesiŋ giŋgiŋ mbek beme egaŋ nŋep wati nupmamaŋgat zewek ke nŋep mganak.

⁹ Âpme neŋ dundundu mimiyelen set katnaŋ ingat be-mzenze zet tuk kapigok diindowi: Kawawaŋgat dundum same kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ indawe. Ma timamat mulup mti penaŋaŋ aikbep ma nŋanda kasaŋ kume set kwaselemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ indawe.

¹⁰ Mandunduiwaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ matip. Matimaliwaŋ penaŋaŋ maaigip ma nŋanda kasaŋ makuiwaŋ sekekek kwe-selemindamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ maindain.”

¹¹ Dundundayelen zet nŋen ewe kapigok zeye, “Inmagengatnaŋ an nŋenaŋ nembayet biwin tatnak beme nemuŋaŋaŋ meuyet mti aŋgalayet yaŋkwesime nombe kukŋaŋbeŋ ku masain.

¹² Ma egaŋ sakokolok katnaŋgat yaŋkwesime lanzi ku masain.

13 In am bekanan penan ya nemunambanin kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan maindapelanquip. Âpme Biwin kululunen ek An dolaknan penan. Egan kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan biwineyan nempa maindaip ke sebempemti mobotnan penan indaweyeyepm in Kawawangat Emetak Ten ndandayelen dundum same egan Emetak Ten nep indawe.”

Am eknenan Zisas we bekananmak main kegok seknan bemzewien

(Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Am nen we bekananmak mamti zet ku manzemtan. Ek an kopa ya Zisasiyan we bekanan mâpeye. We bekanan kwawepme an keyan yanbemi zet zeye. Kegok sokbeme am sambeyan nâmtentem mbien

15 yangut am notnanan zewien, “Zisas ek we bekanan ekngalen nenan bembenan kwitnan Beelsebul egan winde same we bekanan tazemendein.”

16 Kegok zeme am notnanan Zisas tetipemti eegalen ma egan menok notnan mme Kawawan ekmak penan tazin ke nâmti egat yanqwesiwien.

17 Âpme Zisasiyan ekngat nânâninan zekukunan mbien-gapm kapigok diindoye, “Am mange nenan ilinak kalan ti mange nen mange nen bemtati maom kwaom mbiek beme eknenan kwesin ku mambiek ma eknenan mama mimiñinan kilen bewiek. Sepem kegogak awembin ma nemunambanine eknenan ilinak kalanbiek beme ekngalen mama mimiñinan kilen benak. Nenmak Sadanmak kasa kasa mamilup kogogapmti Sadanan winde name egalen winde kumatotogat winde ku nanak.

18 Eneyet Sadan galen mangeyan kalan ti ilinak maom kwaom mbiek beme eknenan windemak nep ku tabiek.

19 Âpme nen Beelsebul egalen windeyet we bekanan mamâtindeyap zeyoyepmti kwiyan nembanine winde indame we bekanan mâtindewep, Beelsebul egalen windeyet ma Kawawangalen windeyet mamâlip? Ilinangat nembanineyan we bekanan mâlo keyan in zekuku miyo ke mme penanepin bep. Eneyet nembanineyan yanjanin msokbeyo.

20 Wa ke Beelsebulgalen windenan yek. Kawawangalen Emetagan manapmukulem mme we bekanan maindamâlap. Kapiyan msokbemindainen Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyelen winde ke alak inmagen kapi tazin.

21 Âpme an windenanben nenan kasayet damun msâgât timbinan weyan ti mkanan damun mnagen mkanan dolaknan tadak.

22 Yanğut an windenajben penaj nenan koti an ke kum-sagapmti timbinaj namukulem msem nâyeyeen ke, 'Kambu titi an ke mtopesap,' nâmti mgeyanğut egalen kwitnaj kwitnaj ke ma milawatnaj kambu tiye. Timeti notnane eknenmak kalakumti tiwien.*

23 An nenan nenmak ku mambe beme ek nâgât kasan.

*We bekanaj gilik zem toti mundumanj mobotnanen mege
(Matiyu 12:43-45)*

24 We bekanaj an kenjangatnaj kwaweti msat tunğupman mundum tatagat timati mundum nen ku aige. Keyepmti iknajgat kapigok otnâye, 'Mkan ewenaj penti koban keyegak gilik zem meti eksap.'

25 Kegok zemti gilik zem meti egeen mka ke belak weyanji kaput peme tonepinj tage.

26 Keyepmti met we bekanaj notnane 7 eknen keyan bekanaj penaj ek sebempeip eknen ke indatime kot keyegak tatat mimi mbien. Kegok sokbeme an ke ewenaj bekananik maangewan bekanaj penaj bemtazin."

Olonen mama mamayelen yanaj

27 Âpme Zisasiyan zet kegok zemdelanj zeme imbi nen am manje tabien eknjengat tunğuwinan tati Zisasiyet kapigok zeye, "Imbi geñ gambage ma nam gaye eganj olonen penaj mbe!"

28 Kegok zeme Zisasiyan imbi keyet kapigok dunduye, "Geñ kegok zenik, âpme nen nâyawen am Kawawanğalen zezapat dolaknaj nâmti manğawepup eknenaj olonen penaj mbep.!"

*Zona eganj pilinj beye
(Matiyu 12:38-42)*

29 Âpme am sambeyanj koondakbienen kan keyet Zisasiyan zet ewe tusumti kapigok eknjengat diindoye, "Am alak kan kapiyet talip in bekanaj penaj ma Kawawanğat ku nâmkinpeip! In neñ menok nen mma eegat nâmti man-ayanğwesip. Yanğut in menok nen ku ekbep. Piliñ kwewetanj Kawawanğalen golan zenze an itnanaj kwitnaj Zonamagen sokbeye keboñ bam ekbep.

30 Ke kapigok golan zenze an Zonayan Ninewe msalen keñ gilik zenzeyet zeye keyet pilinj beye sepem kegogak Angat Nemunaj neñ am alak talip in kapimagen nen pilinj beyap. Ninewe eknenaj keñ gilik zenzeyelen zet Zonayan mediindome kenjin gilik zeye. Âpme neñ inmagen kenjin

* 11:22: Zet zapat keyanj mkawan beinen Sadanj windenajmaganğut Zisasiyelen windeyan Sadanğalen winde mtopein.

gilik zenzeyet diindoma kenjin gilik zeme nâmkîñpepemak mamayelen nâmti tadiindoyap.

³¹ Âpme itnañañ baenen imbi mobotnañ Siba msalengatnañ egañ beñañgatnañ amobotnañ Solomon nânâñañ temañ ke eksâgât nâmti koge. Âpme neñ amobotnañ Solomon ek sebempeyap. Yanjut neñ ingat tunjuwinan pi tati mulup mma in kenjinan ku mkipmañ benemti yominañgatnañ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti imbi mobotnañ Siba msalengatnañ eañ Kawawañgat zikatnan zemindoween, 'Neñ beñañgatnañ Solomon etañ eksât koban âpme in Zisas sokñan tazinañgut in yañañ ku ekmâtâlîpgapmti keyañ ingalen yom temañ bein.'

³² Âpme Zonayañ zet zapat dolakñañ Ninewe am ekñen diindoyeen yomengatnan kenjin gilik zem mâpme delañ zeye keyet dopmañ dolakñañ Kawawañañ indawe. Ma ekñenañ Kawawañgat zikatnan in zemindowep. Enenogat neñ alak inmagen pi tati Zona mobotnañ penañ sebempemti tapma in nâlen zet zapatn dolakñañ nâmti ewe yomengatnañ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti dopmañ bekanañ temañ inmagen sokbewe.

*In am ekñengalen lam keboñ bemti tabep
(Matiyu 5:15-16; 6:22-23; Mak 4:21-22; Luk 8:4)*

³³ Âpme amnañ lam koñ bemti menzimañ dukñañ ku makwalapenup. Nin lam koñti munduman tatatnanen sosok sapemann tapme mbusatnañ beme amnañ ekti mka kenñan makwalip.

³⁴ An ñen ek nâmamañañ Kawawañmagen bemti mamain ek busatnanen mamaingapmti kenñan ma sekñañ busatnanen talip. Mme an ñen ek nâmamañañ Kawawañmagen ku mambein an ke tembusosogen mamain kekok zenzeyelen. Keyañgut, 'Neñ ñep Kawawañ mâti mamti naman kwitnañ kwitnañ msatgalen kogogak timambap,' an keyañ kogok zein beme ek tambusosogen penañ tazin.

³⁵ Weyañ ekmâtâbep. Mti zikalîn ekpeme Kawawañmagen mebe keyañ kenjin sekñin mme busatnañañmak bewe. Kogok ku mbep beme tembusosogen kenjin ma sekñin pesak pewe.

³⁶ Âpme kenjinan busatnañ tisâgât indembein ekñenañ zet zapat penañ ke tip ma busatnañ kogogak tip eneyet neñ busatnañ ma zet zapat penañ. Sepem keyet katanñ lamaan mka kenñan mbusatnañ mambein kekok mbe."

*Zisasiyañ Palisi zet memendep mimindaye
(Matiyu 23:13-36; Mak 12:38-40)*

³⁷ Âpme Zisasiyañ zet kekok zemdelañ zeme Palisi an ñenañ Zisas egalen mkaen tu meu niniyelen zemmandaye.

Kegok zeme mka keñan moweti meu niniyelen mundumen totage.

³⁸ Ke totati betnañ Zuda am ilinañgalen zii zelanñ bet zuluti tu meu niniyelen zenzenañ ke ku mâti bet zululupinñ tu meu ninñge keyepm Palisi an keyañ ke ekte nâmtemtem mge.

³⁹ Kegok otnâme Zisasiyañ egat nânâñañ ekmâtâti kapigok dunduye, “In menzim sekñañ etañ manzulupme keñanen zulupinñ mme meu pâpmañ melesinñ matazin. Ingalen mama mimiñin sepem menzim keboñ. In amgat zikalinan an pembenañnok mamaip yanğut keñinan kambu ma sekgalen eiyak kwitnañ kwitnañañ bemisik wen.

⁴⁰ Wakae, inmagen bekañañ penañ sokbewe. In an kilenñ penañ. In zigok otnâip? Kawawañañ menzim sekñaset weyañti egañ kegogak keñaset weyañge, ma?

⁴¹ Yanğut menzim ma pelep keñan kwilekiyañ tazin ke timti am tototnañ ekñen indawep. Kegok mme kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe inmagen kwetetepmañ bewe.

⁴² Wakae, Palisi inmagen bekañañ penañ sokbewe! In kwilekiki isikñañ sikokok ma sunem sañgo muluwengatanñ ma songom ekñen keboñgalen mañge 10magengatanñ mañge kwep ke Kawawañgat masaip. Yanğut in Kawawañmagen kwetetepmañ mama ku mamaip ma ek gogot ku mampep. Egat ke mti keyet palañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ isisikñañ kegogak mbep.

⁴³ Wakae, Palisi inmagen bekañañ penañ sokbewe! In sesewat mkaengalen mundum totatat dolakñañ ilin ombempepeñañ etañ matotalip. Ma amnañ bem kwiti kwiti munduman indikti indamukume nâme mobotnañ bembeyet manâip.

⁴⁴ Wakae, inmagen bekañañ penañ sokbewe! In sum piliñañ ma elimiakñañpiñ tapme am sambumbunñ tazin ke nânâpiñ amnañ dukñañ mamelip. Ma ingalen keñin bekañañ penañ ke amnañ sekñinaset ku maegip. Amnañ sum dukñañ egañpiñ mamelip sepem keboñ.”

⁴⁵ Âpme an zii zet zikat indanda ekñenmagengatanñ ñenañ Zisasiyet kapigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, geñ zet zenik keyañ nin kegogak mtotndein!”

⁴⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ zeye, “Wakae, an zii zet zikat indanda inmagen kegogak bekañañ penañ sokbewe! In nukñañ sambe timbemâti am ekñengat dukñinan be-mindeme ekñañañ taolapme ilin belak kakanemuñ bet bugan kukupinñ mamaip.

⁴⁷ Wakae, inmagen bekañañ penañ sokbewe! In nanzañ temañ dukñañ meluwañ kumpemti yeñsokñineyañ golan zenze an indowien ekñengat suminanen bempewien.

⁴⁸ Ma yeŋsokŋine ekŋenaŋ golanŋ zenze an indokwebien ke nâmti, ‘Nep,’ zeip keyepmti in sumin elimiak pembenanŋ mamiakpeip.

⁴⁹ Âpme Kawawaŋan an nânânaŋan temaŋ egaŋ kapigok zeye, ‘Neŋ golanŋ zenze an ma an zet zenze ekŋenmagen indema kopme notnaŋ indome gakiwep ma notnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mi-mindawep.’

⁵⁰ Ingat yeŋsokŋineyaŋ kan Kawawaŋanŋ msat ma kulu-luŋ weyaŋgeen keyetnanŋ yaŋbemti golanŋ zenze an ekŋen indokwebiengat dopmaŋ alak talip in Kawawaŋanŋ musuwet indesâpm.

⁵¹ Ke yaŋbembeŋanŋ baenen Keinaŋ meniŋanŋ Abel kume gakiye ma keyetnaŋ mamkwati Zakalaya ek sesewat mka temaŋgalen sisak ma kambuk mka teŋ tunŋuwidan amnaŋ nanzaŋanŋ kume gakiye. Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, am alak talip in keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋanŋ indame puwep!

⁵² Wakae, an zii zet zikat indanda inmagen bekananŋ penaŋ sokbewe! In Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ amnaŋ nânâyet kwat-apemti ku mamkawaŋ beip. In zet penaŋ ke ku mkipmaŋ bemti am kegogak zemkulumindeme ekŋenaŋ zet penaŋ ke ku nâmkinŋewien!”

⁵³ Kegok zemdelaŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ Palisi an keyelen mkaengatnaŋ toti pem ŋen mege. Âpme kan katanŋ Zisasiyaŋ am zet zapat mandiindome zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi ekŋenaŋ kot ek mtopepeyelen zet zemti yaŋkwesisi sambe sepem igak igak mayaŋkwesimtemien.

⁵⁴ Ma ekŋenaŋ egat yaŋanŋ m ekti tetipemti zet bekananŋ ekŋengalen zii zelen tazinen ŋen mtopeme eknâmti zelen pepeyelen keyet mamtemien.

12

Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋaneyet Palisi ekŋengat weyaŋ eksemambep keyet golanŋ zet diindoye
(Matiyu 10:26-27; Mak 8:14-21)

¹ Âpme am tausen sambe penaŋ ŋep ku makukuyelen koti koondakti kitik kitik tati notnaŋanŋ notnaŋ kakalim notnaŋ kakalim kegok tapmme notnaŋanŋ ewe takopmambien kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋaneyet golanŋ zet kapigok diindoye, “In Palisi ekŋengalen yis plawa manzim semen keyet weyaŋ eksemti mambep. Zet keyet yaŋanŋ ekŋen an zet nambalam zut zenze.

² Âpme in yis nupmamaŋ keŋan ku egoyaŋgut nupmamaŋ sememe nâyo yis keŋan beyo. Keyet katanŋ Palisi ekŋengalen mama mimi an nambalam zulaŋ mama keyet penaŋanŋ bamgat sokbemkawaŋ beme yaŋin ekmâtâbep.

³ Ma Palisi ingalen zet mama mimi enzilim tazin ke bamgat ku enzilim tabe. Sosok sokbeme keyañ yañañin dâsuki ke msokbewe.

*Zisasiyañ ku kiñgagagat zet zapat diindoye
(Matiyu 10:28-31)*

⁴ Notnne, neñ zema nâit, amnañ sekñin etañ kume gakime keñ kayombañin kukuyelen windeyeyet timabep keyepmti ekñengat ku kiñgabep.

⁵ Neñ An kwiyet kiñgabep ke zikat indama egit: In Kawawañgat etañ kiñgabep enenogat ek winde tasainen am indome gakimeñgut teziñ ñandenjen âtâtindeme towebep. Zet ke penañ. Egat etañ kiñgabep.

⁶ Âpme in gwasembelebele indikgit ekñen Kawawañañ nâmâtâti indikdamuñ mamm. Gwasembelebele ek belakñañ penañ. Ekñen tosañin isikñañ penañ titiyelen yañgut ekñenmagengatnañ ñen gakime Kawawañañ age ñen gakin manâin!

⁷ Keyañgut in gwasembelebele belakñañ penañ keboñ yek. Kawawañañ nâinen in mobotnañ penañ beip. Ma in age ekñen sebemindeip ya kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanañ sambe inmagen sokbeme Kawawañañ ingat nâmâtâzin keyepm kiñgagapiñ!

*Am ñenañ Zisas mâbâgalen sakambuk ku mbe
(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; Matiyu 10:19-20)*

⁸ Am ñenañ, 'Neñ Zisasiyet nâmkiñpemti ekmagen tusuyap,' zemti am notnañgat zikalinan egañ kekok zemkawañ bewe beme Angat Nemunañ neñ kekokak Kawawañgalen ensel ekñengat zikalinan an ke, 'Nenañgat zapat penañ,' kokok zewap.

⁹ Yañgut am ñenañ am ekñengat zikalinan nanzemkandabeen Angat Nemunañ neñ kekokak Kawawañgalen ensel ekñengat zikalinan zemkandatpewap.

¹⁰ Âpme an ñenañ zet bekanañ notnañ Angat Nemunañ nâgât zeuwen Kawawañañ yomin katipen yañgut am ñenañ Emetak Teñgalen windeyeyet naman Sadangalen winde zeinen Kawawañañ yomin ke ku katipewe.

¹¹ Ma in sesewat mka isikñañgalen mulup an zelen idendeyelen indateti mobep ma gapmangalen zet mulup mimi mundumen indati mebepp ma amobotnañ ñen zet nânâyelen winderñañmak ekmagen indati mepme, 'Zet zigok zesenupp?' ma 'Zet kwileki zesenupp?' keyet yayañ mimipiñ.

¹² Kan keyet Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñañ zet kwileki zenzeyelen ke mzikat game zet zewanik."

An kilenj mânep milawatnañmak egat bemzenze zet zenzenañ

¹³ Zisasiyañ zet kekok zemdelañ zemti tapme an ñen manje temañ kemagengatnañ Zisasiyet zet kapigok yañkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, datnmak nigat bipmdañ gakisât mti msat ma mânep milawat datnmak nilisakwep ndaye. Ya neñ alak milom bilombi ke nâgât butnañ zenzenañ ke kalopbemti nanayelen nâyapgat datnnañgat zemane nasem.”

¹⁴ An keyañ kekok yañkwesime Zisasiyañ dunduye, “Notn, Bien Kawawañañ neñ igalen zet weyayañgalen ma milawat milom bilombinjit ke kalalañgalen nâmti ku neme koban.”

¹⁵ Zisasiyañ zet ewe tusumti am manje temañ ekñengat kapigok diindoye, “In milawatmak mamayet eksegat ku mbep. Keyañ indamukulem mme mama kanzizit ku tiwep.”

¹⁶ Kegok zemti Zisasiyañ bemzenze zet ñen kapigok diindoye, “An mânep milawatnañmak egalen muluwen sanjo ma meu notnañ dolakñañ penañ kwage.

¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme egañ nânâ mulup mge, ‘Neñ mundum ñen sanjo ma meu notnañ bembeyelen ñen ku tatnain. Neñ zigok mbap?’

¹⁸ Kegok otnâmti egañ nânâñañ ñen kapigok aige: ‘Neñ mkan isikñañ sambe kapi asekma delañ zeme mkan temañ sambe walati sanjo ma meu notnañ ke timti mka keyet bewap.’

¹⁹ Kegok otnâmti ikñañgat kapigok zeye, ‘Neñ an delañ zenzenañ! Neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke nup kan sambe tatnawe. Neñ nanañgat mamann mma eleñ beleñ penañ bein ma oloñen palen tu meu ntabap.’

²⁰ Egañ kekok otnâme Kawawañañ egat zeye, ‘Geñ an kilenj penañ! Geñ tembumbu kapiyet gakisenik. Âpme kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe gitañgat ondekbewananen ke kwiyañ tiwe?’ ”

²¹ Zisasiyañ zet kekok zemdelañ zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Am milom bilombi ilinañgat etañ maondakbeip am ekñen keboñ ke Kawawañgat zikatnan ekñen am mânep milawal- inpiñ bewep.”

*Msat palengalen kwitnañ kwitnañgat yayañ ku mbep
(Matiyu 6:25-34)*

²² Âpme Zisasiyañ nembrañaneyet kapigok diindoye, “Neñ zet keyet butnañ ewe kapigok zema nâit: In alik tata- galen meuyet ma in sekninañgalen sâk melakanduyet yayañ mimipiñ.

23 Ma sâk melakanduyet ma tu meuyet etaŋ ku maotnâmamambep. Naman in mama kanzizit titiyelen keyet maotnâmamambep.

24 In tedukŋan gwaen gwasembelebele indigit. Ekŋenan meuyet yayaŋ ku mamip. Ekŋenan mmonde onde ma timondak mka mzalaŋen ku mambeip yaŋgut Kawawaŋ egaŋ me maaikindame manip. Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ ingat nâme mobotnaŋ mambein. Ma egaŋ indikdamuŋ mamm keyepm yayaŋ mimipiŋ mamambep.

25 Ma am inmagengatnaŋ kwiyaŋ yayaŋ mti ikŋaŋgat mamaŋaŋ nup kanaŋ butnaŋ ŋep tusum manak? Am ŋenaŋ ŋep yek, keyepm yayaŋ mimipiŋ mamambep.

26 Ma in nup kan butnaŋ tususuyelen isikŋaŋ bukapi ŋep ku mamip ya in kwilekiyet tu meu ma sâk melakanduyet yayaŋ penaŋ mamip?

27 Âpme in tep belaalik msalen wein ke indigit. Ekŋenan ilinaŋgat saŋgum melakanduŋin ku maweyaŋip ma mulup ku mamip. Yaŋgut keyet yaŋaŋ neŋ ingat diindoma nâit. Solomon ek mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋmak miak miakŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ yaŋgut tep belaaligat katnaŋ ego egoŋaŋmak keyet kataŋ Solomon aŋ ku miage.

28 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ didik ekŋen ikŋaŋ kwapme mamiakindein yaŋgut kan belaknik tati sakwep memuŋ beme tep mambumannzin. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ in saŋgum melakandu ŋep ku maindaingapm in yayaŋ mamip? In nâmkîŋpepeŋinpiŋ, ma?

29 Keyepm in nânâ mulup, "Tu meu kwileki nsenup?" Keyet nâmti yayaŋ mimipiŋ.

30 Ke am Kawawaŋ ku nâmkîŋpeip ekŋenaŋ nânâŋin keyet maketalasip. Keyaŋgut Biwin kululuŋen egaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keyet olalip ke ŋep nâmindein.

31 Keyepmti in naman keŋin sekŋin ketalasime Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mama kandaŋan tabep ma Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kandaŋan mepmenŋut keyet palaŋanen tu meu saŋgum melakandu indawe."

Mama mimien kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ondek bembeyelen

(Matiyu 6:19-21)

32 Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum diindoye, "Nâmkîŋpepemak maŋge isikŋaŋ, in Biwin kululuŋengatnaŋ egalen zemâtâtâtât katnaŋ mama ke ikŋaŋmak damuŋ mbep keyepm kîŋgagapiŋ mamambep.

33 Ma in milom bilombiŋin taindain ke beme amnaŋ kwitime mânep ke timti am kwiyaŋ olalip ekŋen indawep.

Ma in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ keboŋ mammambep beme keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ oloŋen mpewep. Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keyet dopmaŋ iŋŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaen indame kambu titi an ekŋenaŋ ku tiwep ma kwawaŋ ku nimbe.

³⁴ In kwitnaŋ ŋengat keŋin penaŋ maindembein beme ingat keŋin sekŋin nâmaŋaŋin peme keyet palen mamepmatim tazin.”

*In Amobotnaŋgat damuŋ weyaŋ tabep
(Matiyu 24:37–25:30)*

³⁵ Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti diindoye, “In saŋgumin zamti melakanduŋin munduŋti lam koŋti peme tazime kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋ mulup mme delan zeme Amobotnaŋgat damuŋ tabep

³⁶ sakam kekok amobotnaŋinaŋ awembiŋ bembeyelen mundumengatnaŋ gilik zem kobe kan keyet mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ egat damuŋ mti weyaŋ mulup mbep. Kan egaŋ kobeen kwizet kume mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ sekekek sakwep kwaseleme keŋan mowebe.

³⁷ Kan keyet mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ iŋŋaŋ zemindeme kataŋ mâti meluk wewepiŋ egat damuŋ kaik tapmambep kogok tapmti ilinaŋgat oloŋen penaŋ mbep. Neŋ diindoma nâit, amobotnaŋ keyaŋ saŋgum melakanduŋaŋ gulum yaloŋti ŋen tim miakti ekŋengat zemindeme meu niniyelen munduman totapme egaŋ meu senti indawe.

³⁸ Âpme amobotnaŋinaŋ tambusutnaŋ ma msasayen koindikme mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ meluk wewepiŋ tapmambep beme ilinaŋgat kekok mbep keyet oloŋen mbep.

³⁹ Yaŋgut in nâmatâlit. Mka toŋaŋaŋ kambu titiyaŋ kan zukŋan kobe ke nânak beme egaŋ mkaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mme kambu titiyaŋ mkaŋaŋ kwaselemti kambu ku tinak.

⁴⁰ In sakam kekok weyaŋ mulup mtabep enenogat Angat Nemunaŋ nen in kan ku nâme neŋ memendepmak kobap.”

⁴¹ Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zeme Pitayaŋ kapigok yaŋkweŋsiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ bemzenze zet zenagen ke ningat etaŋ ma am sambe kapiyet temakwep nâmti zenak?”

⁴² Pitayaŋ kekok zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Neŋ bemzenze zet ŋen an damuŋ nânânaŋ temaŋgat zesowap ke kapigok, an ŋen amobotnaŋaŋgalen mkaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mti mulup amŋane meu indandayelen kan ke amobotnaŋ iŋŋaŋ ombempeye kan keyet maindamtan.

⁴³ Kekok tapmnepeme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ gilik zem kobeen an mulup mamtan keyelen mulupmaŋ koekme dolakŋaŋ beme an damuŋ keyaŋ oloŋen penaŋ mpemti tosaŋaŋ temaŋ sawe.

44 Neŋ diindoma nâit, amobotnaŋaŋ mulup damuŋaŋ ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋgalen ekdamuŋ mimiyelen zempewe.

45 Yaŋgut an damuŋ keyaŋ ikŋaŋ kapigok zenak, 'Amobotnaŋaŋ sakwep ku kobe,' kegok zemti mulup animbi ndomti me ma tu kalinaŋ nimti keŋaŋ yuŋgu yuŋgu kwadak.

46 Kegok sokbeme kan ŋengat an damuŋ keyaŋ amobotnaŋaŋaŋ kobeen ke ku nâmâtâge. Amobotnaŋaŋaŋ koekti an damuŋ ke sindiwaŋ omba penaŋ witikdak enenogat amobotnaŋaŋ mulup zet saye keyet kataŋ ku mge. Keyepmti wati met am bekanaŋ mimi ekŋengalen mundum bekananen ke peme ilinsakwep tabep.

47 Âpme an damuŋ keyaŋ amobotnaŋgalen nânâŋaŋ nâmâtâge yaŋgut egaŋ weyeyaŋ mulup ku mti esemten penaŋ ku mâpme amobotnaŋaŋaŋ koekti sindiwaŋ omba penaŋ witikbe.

48 Yaŋgut an damuŋ ŋen mulup amobotnaŋgalen nânâŋaŋ mulup sakam zigok mimiyelen ke ku nâmâtâti egaŋ mulup mme bekanaŋ bewe ya amobotnaŋaŋaŋ koekbeen omba penaŋ ku witikbe. An ŋen ek mânep milawatnaŋ ma nânâŋaŋ omba talasim sasaŋaŋ beme egaŋ penaŋaŋ ombaegak aikme ŋep bewe ma mulupmaŋ kogak windembeŋ mbe."

*Zisasiyaŋ am maŋge kalaŋindewe
(Matiyu 10:34-36)*

49 Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, "Neŋ msalen am ingalen nâmkiŋpepe mkatikŋaŋ bembeyelen koban. Ma ingalen nâmkiŋpepe ikŋaŋ ke mma temaŋ bemti teziŋ keboŋ omba penaŋ ziwe.

50 Âpme neŋ nukŋaŋ temaŋ ma sindem omba penaŋ tiwap keyet nâmnuŋkaŋ palen mmeti tima delaŋ zewe.

51 In nâgâegaŋ an kasa kume totogalen koge ke manâip, ma? Yek, neŋ keyet penaŋ zema nâit, neŋ am kalaŋgalen koban.

52 Kan kapiyet yaŋbemti am mka kwepgat makukuŋin 5 ya kalaŋti an tugaŋ nembet ma an zulaŋ nembet nembet tati kasa kasa mbep.

53 Sakam kegogak biwineyaŋ nemuŋine ekŋenmak kasa kasa mbep. Ma naniŋaŋ apmaŋgat mamaŋmak naniŋaŋ nemuŋaŋgat imbiŋaŋmak kasa kasa mbe. Âe yaŋaŋ kapi-gogat, ekŋenmagen notnaŋaŋ nâgât nâmkiŋpeme notnaŋaŋ ku nâmkiŋpewep keyepm set sakam kegok sokbewe."

*Kulekiki tasokbein keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâbien
(Matiyu 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am maŋge temaŋ ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, “In kasup towewetnaset zanza sop kume in sakwep penaŋ, ‘Map tosâpm,’ manzeip. In kekok zeme penaŋ masokbein.

⁵⁵ Ma tâgâyaŋ baeset keyetnaŋ kwapme beme in, ‘Kasup tasâpm,’ manzeip. In kekok zeme penaŋ masokbein.

⁵⁶ In an zet nambalam zutmak zenze! In kululun ma msat egegalen sakamaŋ ekti eknâm mamip keyaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alak tasokbein kapiyelen yaŋaŋ ku maeknâmâtâlîp.”

⁵⁷ Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Neŋ nâyawen inmagen zet weyayaŋaŋ set katnaŋ kapiyaŋ ku tazin.

⁵⁸ Ke kapigok weyaŋ bep, inmagengatnaŋ an ŋen zet muluwen aik mebep beme ewe zet mulup mimi mkaen mebepiŋ tati igalen mânepgalen zet ke weyaŋbalup. Mneti geŋ zet nânâ an ekmagen gaik mepme egaŋ an dakutum ekŋengat belinan geme an dakutum ekŋenaŋ mka katikŋaŋ kekgewep.

⁵⁹ Neŋ zema nâmbak, geŋ mka katikŋaŋ towewepiŋ ewe belakŋaŋ tati mânep dopmaŋ sambe indamane delaŋ zewe mneti mka katikŋaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamayelen gewepgat.”

13

Am keŋin ku gilik zewep ekŋen bam walebep

¹ Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zemdelajaŋ zeme kan keyet am notnaŋ Pailelaŋ zemindeme Galili am notnaŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe tabumambienen Pailitgalen kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ indome gakiwien keyelen zezapat Zisasiyet msawien.

² Kekok zeme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat zeye, “Galili am ekŋen set katnaŋ kekok mme indowien ekŋen keyelen yominaŋ mkawaŋ benen Galili am notnaŋ yomin sebemindeip, ma?

³ Yek penaŋ! Neŋ zema nâit, in yomengatnaŋ ku gilik zewep beme ekŋenaŋ gakiwien in sakam kekok gakiwep.”

⁴ Kekok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusumti kapigok zeye, “Am 18 Siloam mkaengatnaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ mka teepmaŋ kandaŋaŋ tapme mka keyaŋ etumti indakwatame gakiwien. In nâiwen keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen ekŋengalen bekanajaŋ mimiŋinaŋ Zelusalem am sambe ekŋengalen bekanajaŋ mimiŋin sebemindein, ma?

⁵ Yek penaŋ! Neŋ zema nâit, in yomengatnaŋ ku gilik zewep beme in sambe sakam ekŋenaŋ gakiwienok in gakime delaŋ zewe.”

Tep kwitnaŋ pik katnaŋ elilikpiŋ mamm keyelen bemzenze zet

(Aizaya 5:1-7; Matiyu 21:18-20)

6 Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “An nenan tep pik wain mulupmanen ondempye. Ya egan tep pik katnangat meegeyan penanepin beye.

7 Keyepmti egan mulup angat kapigok zeye, ‘Nânik, nen nup kan tuk pi tep pik katnangat tepmanen mekoti ekbanan nen ku elige. Keyepmti geñ anpemane melak enenogat tep kapiyan msat kelaknan saik mamm.’

8 Kegok zeme mulup an keyan kapigok zeye, ‘Damun, nup kan kwep nen pemane belak tapme nen tep yanan msat tokwat utumti sakokolok tipman timatopme omguluk gilik mti ekbap.

9 Kegok mma katnan elikzin ma ze ekbap. Elikbe beme dolaknan penan. Âk yek bewe beme nen nep anpab.’”

Zisasiyan imbi wesin nen Sabat tagonjo kanen weyanpeye

10 Âpme Sabat tagonjo kan nengat Zisasiyan sesewat mkaen am Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemzikat indaye.

11 Kegok tapmme imbi nen kenan ke tage ek we bekananmak. We bekanan keyan nup kan 18 ekmak mamkwapme egan zawat mkwage. Ma bisetnanan kusum topme egan dendan esemten ku matatagalen.

12 Kogok mame Zisasiyan imbi ke ekti kwizet kume kopme egan egat kapigok dunduye, “Imbi, geñ zawadi mâlap!”

13 Kegok zemti egan betnanan imbi keyet bisetnan atame keyegak bisetnanan esemten beme imbi keyan Kawawanngat sesewage.

14 Kegok sokbeme sesewat mkaengalen amobotnanan Zisasiyan kwitnan kwitnan ke Sabat tagonjo kangat mge keyepm egan nenzinziñ mge. Mmambe egan am sambe tapmambien ekngat kapigok diindoye, “Kasup mulup 6 keyet mulup mamambep keyepmti kan eknen keyet koti am weyanindende mulup mamambep wa Sabat tagonjo kangat yek!”

15 Egan kegok zeme Amobotnanan egalen zetnan nembet gilik zeye, “In an zet nambalam zut zenze! In Sabat tagonjo kangat makau apmanin ma donkinin tegen kwalet indemti mkaninangatan indatimti tu meu indaipgalen mundumen meti tu meu indame manip.”

16 Kegok zemti zeye, “Imbi kapi Abalaamgalen aliknan ya we bekanan ekmak nup kan 18 mkipman penan bemtage. Ya ek nep Sadanngalen winde Sabat tagonjo kanen nep mâpepeyelen.”

17 Egalen zet dopmanan kasanane eknen mme sakambuk penan tiwien. Keyegak am sambe tabien eknenan menok sokbeye ke ekti olonjen penan mbien.

Mastat katnaŋ keyelen bemzenze zet
(*Matiyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32*)

¹⁸ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zemti diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋmamayet yaŋaŋ ke mastat katnaŋ keboŋ. Ma neŋ mastat katnaŋ keyet palen bemzema nâseip.

¹⁹ Ke sepemaŋ mastat tep katnaŋ isikŋaŋ penaŋ amnan mti muluwen ondeme kwati tep temaŋ sinaŋ betnaŋaŋ mme age ekŋenaŋ mkaŋin tep betnaŋ dukŋan walabien keyet sakam.”*

Yis keyelen bemzenze zet
(*Matiyu 13:33*)

²⁰ Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke yis keboŋ. Ma neŋ yis keyet palen bemzema nâseip.

²¹ Ke yis plawa melesenaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan imbi ŋenaŋ plawa omba kemak lelime keŋan kaindeyegak tasemem kwatneti temaŋ sosok makwazin keboŋ.†

Setokwakwat isikŋaŋ
(*Matiyu 7:13-14, 21-23*)

²² Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen mebegalen meti mka ŋande isikŋaŋ ma mka ŋande temaŋ keyelen am Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ zemzikat indaye.

²³ Kegok tapmepme an ŋenaŋ egat kapigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ zigok nânik, am kwep kwewaŋ mama kanzizit tiwep ma?”

Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ am sambeyet diindoye,

²⁴⁻²⁵ “In setokwakwat isikŋaŋ mama kanzizit titiyelen keyet keŋan mobogalen mulup windenaŋbeŋ mbep. In kegok ku mbep beme mka toŋaŋaŋ wati sekekindewe. Neŋ diindoma nâit, am sambe keŋan ke mobogalen mbep keyaŋgut ŋep ku mbep. Kegok sokbeme in zupman tati mka toŋaŋgat kwizet kumti zewep, ‘Amobotnaŋ, set kwaselemanen kwatne!’ zewewaŋ egaŋ zewe, ‘In deyetnaŋ kolip? Neŋ ingat ku nâmindeyap!’

²⁶ Egaŋ kegok zeme in egalen zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zewep, ‘Nin tu meu geŋmak ningalen mkaen nimbenn

* **13:19:** Zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ kapigok: Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋaŋ am sepem igak igak msat sambemagen mekopme am ekŋen keyaŋ mme nâmkŋepeŋinmak tabep. † **13:21:** Bemzenze zut ekŋetgat yaŋaŋit kwep eget kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋ penaŋ yaŋgut muluwit mamuluwen windenaŋbeŋ penaŋ. Keyet katan Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ mama ke An kwepmagen yaŋbein keyaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti am sambemagen mekobe.

ma geŋ ningalen mka temanen Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mzikat ndawanan.'

²⁷ In kekok zeme egaŋ ewe zewe, 'In deyetnaŋ kolip ke neŋ ku nâmindeyap. In am mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mamipgat in sebeit!'

²⁸ Kegok sokbeme in kululuŋen Kawawaŋgalen mundumen Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop ma golan zenze an dolakŋaŋ ekŋen indikme Kawawaŋaŋ zemindeme in zupman tati sindemgat si zemu zemu mti zelin aŋgalikbep!

²⁹ Âpme am sambe kasup kwakwatnaset ma towewetnaset ma baeset ma gwaeset nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagaŋ keŋan mowebeŋ. Ekŋen keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundumen totati Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋmak tu meu nimwiyaŋbep.

³⁰ Mme am ŋen kwitnaŋpiŋ tototnaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgat manâmkiŋpein egaŋ bangat Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwitnaŋmak bewe. Ma am ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ mmoti windenaŋmak mamti Kawawaŋgat ku nâmkiŋpein egaŋ bangat Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwitnaŋpiŋ bewe."

*Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem amgat kemberŋ mge
(Matiyu 23:37-39; Luk 19:41-44)*

³¹ Âpme kan keyegak Palisi an notnaŋ Zisasmagen koti zewien, "Wae, amobotnaŋ Elolan gosâgât zepgapm geŋ kapi pemi mesenik."

³² Ekŋenaŋ kekok zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, "In tam kukŋaŋbenŋ keyet kapigok met dunduseip, 'Neŋ alak ma saŋenen we bekaŋaŋ ammagen zemindewap ma am weyaŋindewap. Ya âgânen mulupm mdelaŋ zemti mebaŋ.'

³³ Egaŋ zet kekok zemdelan zemti am tabien ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, 'Neŋ alak ma saŋen ma âgânen Zelusalem mka teman mebaŋ.' Golan zenze an ŋen msat belakŋan kume gakikiyelen ke ŋep yek. Ek Zelusalem etaŋ mepme kume gakikiyelen.

³⁴ O Zelusalem am, in golan zenze an ekŋen maindome gakip. Ma in Kawawaŋgalen zet busup an indeme makolip ke nanaŋaŋ maindome gakip. Kan sambe neŋ betnaŋ in Zelusalem am sambe indabembululuŋgalen manâyaŋ sakam sakokolok manaŋaŋ nembanaŋe time pâpmaŋ kandaŋan manŋe mambemendein kekok.

³⁵ Keyepmti neŋ zema nâit, ingalen sesewat mka temaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ katipeme ilinaŋgat belinan tapmosâpm. Âpme neŋ diindowi, Zelusalem am, in neŋ ewe ku nikbep ya maneti kan delaŋ zenzeen keyet in kapigok zewep, 'Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ ombempeme kozin keyet nin oloŋen penaŋ mnup.'

(Sam 118:26)

Kegok zemenjut nen kobap.”

14

Zisasiyan an zawatnanmak weyanpeye

¹ Âpme Sabat tagonjo kanen njengat Zisasiyan Palisi amobotnan njengalen mkaen moti tu meu nimbien. Kegok mme Palisi notnanan Zisasiyet zikat ginjin tapmmambien.

² Kegok tapmme an setnan betnan sememenan nenan Zisasmagen kopme

³ egan ekti zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an eknjengat kapigok indayankwesiye, “In zigok nâip, ningalen zii zelan am Sabat tagonjo kanen nep weyanindendeyelen ma yek?”

⁴ Kegok indayankwesime eknenan zetpin dilin zemtabien. Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyan an ke betnanan atamweyanji zempeme mege.

⁵ Kegok mti egan eknjengat indayankwesiye, “Inmagen-gatnan an njengat nemunan mene ma makau apmanan pusak teepman penan kenan baenen tuyan tatatnan keyet kenan Sabat tagonjo kangat towedak beme zigok mnak? Egan nemunan mene ma makaunan ke keyegak mandame kwadak, ma yek?”

⁶ Egan kegok zeme eknenan ke nâmti sakambuk mtati zet dopman gilik zenzepin dilin zemtabien.

Am nenan iknanjat seknan mtoti mamayelen

⁷ Tapme meu niniyelen mundumen tati Zisasiyan indikme am notnan zemindamandawien eknen keyan koti mundum amobotnanngalen ombempewienen totabien. Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyan ekti bemzenze zet nen kapigok diindoye,

⁸ “An nenan geŋ awembiŋ bembeyelen tu meu niniyelen zengamandanak beme geŋ meti amobotnanngalen mundumen soknan an imbi wawagalen tadak ekmak nep ku totabek, mneti mundum egat ganzenan ke amobotnan geŋ seabem gein njengat ombem penak.

⁹ An imbi wawagalen keyan geŋmak an nenmak idamandanak ya egan geŋmagen koti zenak, ‘Notn, geŋ mundum totadigen kapi an nen kapiyet ombempaye keyepm geŋ watati ek pemane totalak.’ Kegok zeme geŋ sakambuk penan mti bam baenen metabek.

¹⁰ Ma naman geŋ an imbi wawagalen keyan zengamandame geŋ meti mundum bam baen totabanik. Geŋ kegok mmane an geŋ ganzemandawe keyan kot gikti zewe, ‘Notn, geŋ koti mundum nenmak soknan kuknanjat gwaen totat.’ Kegok zeme mebanik keyan mkawan benen geŋ mobotnan am sambeyet zikalinan kwabanik.

¹¹ Am nenan iknanggat seknan tapmozin bewe Kawawanan an ke mtopewe âk am nenan iknanggat seknan tapmtozin beme Kawawanan an ke mmopewe.”

¹² Kegok zemti Zisasiyan Palisi an ek zemandaye egat kapigok dunduye, “Kan nengat meundi dolaknan nen bumti nodi ma gitanggat nodi penan ma gitanggat sip butnan ma an mkanandanjit kwep nen mânep milawatnanmak eknen ke ku zem indamandawanik enenogat geŋ meu zem indamandamti tu meu indawanik keyepm eknenan dopman zengamandamti gawep. Geŋ sakam kekok mnik beme dopman dilak ke tatinik.

¹³ Âpme naman tu meundi bumuluŋti am towewenan ma am setnan betnan seleuunan ma am wesin ma am zikat beŋ eknen ke zemindamandawanik.

¹⁴ Geŋ kekok mbanigen Kawawanan gâgât nâme dolaknan penan bewe enenogat eknenan gâlen tu meu dopman nep ku mutuwep. Kan am teŋ eknenan sumengatnan wabep kan keyet Kawawanan dopman mutungawe.”

An nenan tu meu niniyelen am zemindamayeye keyelen bemzenze zet

(Matiyu 22:1-14)

¹⁵ Âpme an nen Zisas ekmak tu meu tatnmambien egan Zisasiyan zet zeye ke nâmti kapigok zeye, “Am Kawawan mundum maekdamun mnen kululunen ke ondekti ekmak tu meu teman nimwianbep am eknen keyan oloŋen penan mbep.”

¹⁶ Egan kekok zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, “An nenan tu meu teman bum ondekti am sambe zemindamayeye.

¹⁷ Kan tu meu teman bumululungalen kwapme egan mulup anan zempeme am notnan zemindamandawien ke zeme kokogalen kapigok zempeye. Geŋ meti kapigok zesenik, ‘Kwitnan kwitnan sambe weyenan mulup mme delaŋ zepgat in kolit.’

¹⁸ Mulup an keyan meti ekngat kekok zeme eknenan zapat ke nâmti yanbemi zet tinjo yaloŋ yaloŋ zet zewien.

An kuknanggat egan kapigok zeye, ‘Neŋ msat butnan nen kwitiman ya ke meti eksâbap. Keyepm nânmemane neŋ nep ku kosap.’

¹⁹ Ma an nenan ewe kekokak zeye, ‘Neŋ makau apman 10 kwitiman ya alak eknen ke mulup indandayelen m ek m ek mimiyeleŋ weyenan mulup miyap. Keyepm nânmemane neŋ nep ku kosap.’

²⁰ An nenan ewe sakam kekokak zeye, ‘Neŋ alaknati imbi wapman ya yanŋan keyepmti neŋ nep ku kosap.’

²¹ Kegok zemâpme mulup an keyañ zet sambe ke timti met an damuñan dunduye.

Kegok zeme amobotnanan nenzinziñ penañ mti mulup anañgat kapigok dunduye, 'Geñ sakwep penañ mka nãnde temanalen set isisiknanen ma set temanen meti ekmane am towewenañ ma am sebelin seleuunañ ma am selin wesin ma am zikalin beñan indatimane nãlen mkaen koseip.'

²² Kegok zeme mulup anañ meti egañ zeyenok mme delañ zeme koti zeye, 'Amobotnan, neñ geñ zemnenaknok mma delañ zep keyañgut mka keñan amnan ewe ku gak zep.'

²³ Kegok zeme amobotnanan mulup anañgat zeye, 'Geñ mka nãnde teman ke pemti set temanen ma isiknanen meti ekmane amnan wianme indatimane nãlen mkaen koti gak zeseip.'

²⁴ Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, 'Neñ in nãlen mkaen kolip ingat zema nãit, am ekñen kukñanñgat zem indamandama ekñenañ ku kobien ekñen keyañ nãlen tu meu tikñan ku nim nãwep, yek penañ.' "

*Zisas mâbâgalen mama mimi sewakñan penañ yek
(Matiyu 10:37-39)*

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan Palisi an keyelen mka keñangatnan zupman toti mepme am manje temanañ ekmak mebien. Ke kopme egañ gilik zem indikti diindoye,

²⁶ "An ñenan neñ napmãti nãgãt nemban kwasãt nãwe beme keñanñan nãgãt omba penañ gogot mti mambipman ma imbiñan ma nemunambanane ma ikñanñgat ip notnane sip kwep ma ikñanñgat nãme tobe. Âk egañ kekok ku mbe beme egañ nãgãt nemban ku tabe.

²⁷ Ma naman an ñenan nãgãt nemban tasãt nãwe beme egañ neñ napmãti ikñanñgat nukñanñan pumti egañ gakikiyelen weyeyañ mulup mbe enenogat egañ nãgãt manãmkinpein."

²⁸ Kegok zemti zeye, "An inmagengatnan ñenan mka teepman amnan tati an kasayet dombembeyet walasãt nãnak beme egañ, 'Mãnep zigok time mebe?' ma 'Kwitnan kwitnan zibon kwitiwap?' ke nãmãtãti kwitimti mka ke ñep walapme delañ zenak.

²⁹ Âpme an keyañ kekok ke ku mnak beme mka teepman ke walat delañ zenzepin mka ke timbilanñge etañ mpeme tatnak. Egañ kekok mpeme am notnanan mka ke ekti egat zet mtopepen zet zemti ek yenñti kapigok zewiek,

³⁰ 'An kapi mkanan yanbeye ya egañ ewe ku mdelañ zein!'

³¹ Sepem kekokgak amobotnan ñen kasa kuku anañ ten tausen (10,000) etañ ya egañ amobotnan ñengalen kasa kuku

anaŋ twenti tausen (20,000) ekŋenmak auuyelen nânak beme egaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâti amobotnaŋ ŋen keyelen windenaŋ kume totogalen ma yek keyelen nâmbiliwetnak.

³² Kegok sokbeme egaŋ otnânagaŋ ŋep ku auuyelen benak enenogat amobotnaŋ ŋen keyelen kasa kukuŋane windenjinbeŋ penaŋ. Keyepm egaŋ an notnaŋ indeme sabenaŋ keyegak tapme amobotnaŋ ke meaikti ku auuyelen yaŋkwesimti egaŋ milawat kwilekiyet nâmtikŋaŋ min keyet yaŋkwesiwiek.

³³ Sakam kegogak am ŋenaŋ nâgât nemban ma neŋ napmâsât nâwe beme egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bankumpewe.”

*In am ekŋengalen dalaŋ keboŋ bemti tabep
(Matiyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

³⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Dalaŋ ek dolakŋaŋ ma tikŋaŋ penaŋ. Âk dalaŋaŋ tikŋaŋ delaŋ zenak beme nin tikŋaŋ ke mulupmaŋ mti ŋep ku aikbenek.

³⁵ Dalaŋ sakamaŋ keboŋ keyaŋ muluwen sikokok ma meu ŋep ku mukulem mme dolakŋaŋ kwakwagalen keyepm belak peme mebegalen. An ŋen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.”

15

*Sipsip galaŋ zenzenaŋgalen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 18:12-14)*

¹ Âpme kan ŋengat an mânep takis titi ma am yomton ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen sokŋan egalen zet nâsâgât kobien.

² Kegok sokbeme Palisi ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ yaŋbemti sekaŋgaŋ zet zemti kapigok zewien, “An kapi a yomton ekŋenmak notn notn mti meu mka kwep manip!”

³ Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye,

⁴ “An inmagengatnaŋ ŋen sipsipmaŋ 100 tasanak ya kwep ŋen galaŋ zenak beme egaŋ zigok penaŋ mnak? Kegok sokbenak beme egaŋ sipsip 99 ekŋen meuŋin maniniŋanen munduman indeme tapme egaŋ kwep keyet timat metneti aikdak.

⁵ Egaŋ aikdagen kan keyet oloŋen penaŋ mti ŋandenan oletetep peme weme

⁶ mkaŋan pum kotnak. Kegok mti egaŋ notnane ma am egalen mkamagen sokŋan talip ekŋengat zeme koondakme diindonak, ‘Neŋ sipsipm galaŋ zeme timalawaŋ aikti oloŋen penaŋ miyap keyepm koondakme tu meu bumuluŋti nne!’ ”

⁷ Zisasiyan kekok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Nej in zema nâit, sakam kekokak msalengalen an yomtonj nenan yomengatnanj kenanj gilik zemti nenmagen matusunen kululunen eknenanj olojen penanj mamip. Kekok sokbeme am 99 eknenanj yominangatnanj ku gilik zeip ekjengat manâiwen eknen an kwetetepmanj penanj.”

Mânep galañ zenzenangalen bemzenze zet

⁸ Kekok zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Imbi nen tambu kwep tu meu kwitim niniyelen silwa mânep kanziñanj 5 tasanak ya nen galañ zenzenanj benagen eganj zigok mnak? Eganj lamanj konjti mka kenan kaputi weyanj timat metneti mânepmanj ke aik mti

⁹ kan keyet olojen penanj mti notnane ma am egalen mka-magen sokñan talip ekjengat zeme koondakme diindonak, ‘Ekñen, mânepm galañ zeme matimalawanj aikti olojen penanj miyap keyepm koondakme tu meu bumuluñti nne!’

¹⁰ Nej diindoma nâit, sakam kekokak Kawawañgalen enselñane kululunen eknenanj a yomtonj nenanj mama mimiñanj bekananj bamkumpemti nenmagen matusunen ensel eknenanj olojen penanj mamip.”

Anemba zomolim nenanj mambipmanj idemege keyelen bemzenze zet

¹¹ Kekok zemdelañ zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An nen nemuñane zomolim melezut matapmambuk.

¹² Ya nemuñanj muñanj bipmanjmagen koti kapigok zenak, ‘Bien, msat ma milom bilombi bam nanayelen nâwanan ke ilak alak kapi na!’ Kekok zeme biwidanj msat ma milom bilombi kalañti nemulatnene idaye.

¹³ Kekok sokbeme kasup mulup mimi notnanj delañ zeme nemuñanj muñanj msat ma milom bilombiñanj beme amnanj kwitime eganj msat ke pemti mânepmanj timti pem nen beñan penanj mege. Ke mepmamti mânepmanj sambe mama mimi bekananen time mepme delañ zeye.

¹⁴ Kan mânepmanjanj delañ zeyeen meuyet kambenj temanj msat katanj sokbeye. Kekok sokbeme ek kwitnanj nen ku tasaye.

¹⁵ Keyepm eganj met an msat keyelen an ñengalen mulup mge. Âpme an keyanj peme met egalen bo mkaen bo damuñ mge.

¹⁶ Eganj meuyet penanj gakisât mti boyelen meuñanj ke niniyelen nâye yanjut bo damuñ keyanj ku nâmpeme niñge.

¹⁷ Kekok sokbeme kan eganj nânâ dolakñanj aigeen ikñanğat kapigok zeye, ‘Bipmnanğalen mulup am sambe meu maniwanjip ya nen pi tati meuyet gakisowap!’

18 Keyepm neŋ wati bipmmagen meti kapigok zewap, “Bien, neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ma gâgât zikadan yom mban.

19 Ya ‘Geŋ nâgât nemun,’ ŋep ewe ku zenzeyelen. Geŋ nemane gâgât mulup andi etaŋ tabi.” ’

20 Kegok nâmti wati bipmaŋmagen mege.

Egaŋ ewe bipmaŋgalen mkaen mebepiŋ beŋan tapmepme bipmaŋaŋ ekti keŋaŋaŋ nemuŋaŋgat kemberŋ penaŋ nâmti winde bem meti nemuŋaŋ kot ambeti zem oloŋen mpemti egaŋ gilik ze koge keyelen oloŋen penaŋ mge.

21 Kegok mti nemuŋaŋaŋ bipmaŋgat zeye, ‘Bien, neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ma gâgât zikadan yom mban. “Geŋ nâgât nemun,” zenzeyelen ŋep yek.’

22-24 Nemuŋaŋaŋ kegok zeme bipmaŋaŋ mulup an sam-beyet kwizet kume kopme diindoye, ‘An ekŋen, nemun kapi neŋ nemti mepmame wa gakiye zem mban yaŋgulak alak pi ninmak alik tazin keyepm in sakwep penaŋ met kâlâp teepmaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ke mkoti munduŋpeit ma besaŋ isikŋaŋ mkoti betnaŋ dukŋanen wepeit ma set mundundun mkoti setnanen munduŋpeme tapme makau nembaŋaŋ gandanaŋ mepmti kume gakime tu meu bumuluŋti olioli temaŋ mti nsenup!’ Egaŋ kegok zemindeme zetnaŋ gawepumti tu meu weyaŋ beme nimti oloŋen mbien.

25 Kegok sokbeme kan keyet nemuŋaŋ yuyaŋ muluwen tage. Ya egaŋ mulup mdelaŋ zemti mkaen kokogalen sokŋan koti nâme ekŋengalen olioli silik ma gwasim kwisak nâye.

26 Egaŋ kwisak ke nâmti mulup anaŋ ŋen ekti kwizet kume kopme yaŋkwesiye, ‘Wae, an notn, da kwileki tapmip?’

27 Kegok zeme mulup anaŋaŋ dunduye, ‘Muŋdi gilik zem kopme bipdaŋ makau nembaŋaŋ gandanaŋ kumti bup enenogat muŋdaŋ kasayet belinan mobopiŋ esemteŋ tati gilik ze kolep keyepm olioli tapmip.’

28 Kegok zeme nemuŋaŋ yuyaŋ ŋenzinziŋ penaŋ mti mka keyet keŋan mobogalen ku nâmtikŋaŋ mge keyepmti bipmaŋaŋ zupman kwatoti egat keŋan mtoti mka keŋan mobogalen wekuye.

29 Bipmaŋaŋ kegok zeme nemuŋaŋaŋ bipmaŋgat zeye, ‘Bien, ekbak, neŋ nup kan sambe pi mulup katikŋaŋ mulup andinok gâgât mkwabab ma neŋ gâlen zet ŋen ku maku-luyap. Geŋ kwileki penaŋ mnawanan? Geŋ meme nem-baŋaŋ gandanaŋ bugan ŋen ku namane notnne ekŋenmak bumuluŋti ku nimbenn, yek penaŋ!’

30 Kegok zemti ewe zeye, ‘Ya nemundi muŋ kapiyaŋ gâlen msat ma milom bilombi beme amnaŋ kwitime mânep timeti

sek kilenj imbi indame delanj zeme gilik zem mkaen kolewen geñ makau nembananj gandenanj egat kumti bunak!’

³¹ Eganj kekok zeme bipmananj dunduye, ‘Ayu, nemun, geñ neñmak kwesinj matakwadik ya nâlen kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe kapi gâlen etanj.

³² Nodi kapi nin ndemti mepmame wa gakiye zem mbenn yanjulak alak pi ninmak alik tazin keyepmti nin tu meu bumuluñti olioli temanj msenup.’ ”

16

Mânep milawat damuñ an ñoktikñanj temanj keyelen be-mzenze zet

¹ Âpme Zisasiyanj nembanane ekñengat zet kapigok diindoye, “An mânep milawatnanj temanjmak ñen manje. Eganj an ñen mulup damuñ peye ya maneti am notnananj mulup damuñ keyanj mânep kambu mip kekok zemi an mulup toñanjmagen zem kuwien.

² Kegok zeme an mulup toñanj keyanj mulup damuñ ke zemandaye, ‘Geñmagen zet nâya ke kwilekiyelen? Geñ meti nâlen kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe ke kabemane topme nen kotna enenogat geñ nâlen mulup damuñ ewe ku tatagalen.’

³ Kegok zeme mulup damuñ keyanj ikñanggat kapigok zeye, ‘An mulup toñanj muluwen zemnen ya neñ zigok penanj mbap? Neñ an pembenanj msat enzuñanj walalatgalen winde ku tatnain ma neñ amgat mânepgat wekukuyet sakambuk penanj miyap.

⁴ Oo neñ kwileki mbap ke alakñati nâyap. An mulup toñanj zemneme notnne sambe ekñenanj nikdamuñ mbep.’

⁵ Keyepmti am an mulup toñangalen mânep butnanj belak tiwien ekñen inda zemandame egalen mkaen koondakbien. Kegok sokbeme kwep kukñanggat koge keyet yanjkwesiye, ‘Geñ mânep amobotnanjmagen zigok tiwanan?’

⁶ Yanjkwesime eganj zeye, ‘Neñ kelakñanj tunanj nukñanjanj 800galen tiwan.’

Kegok zeme an damuñ keyanj zeye, ‘Ele, kelakñanj tunanj belak mbanan keyelen papia kapi tewen bumane zime alakñanj kapi mti kelakñanj butnanj 400 etanj kumpe.’

⁷ Kegok mti an damuñ keyanj an ñengat yanjkwesiye, ‘Geñ an mulup toñangalen mânep belak zigok tiwanan?’

Kegok zeme an keyanj zeye, ‘Neñ wit katnanj bek 400 kwep kwep nukñanjanj 50 kilo kekok tiwan.’

Kegok zeme an damuñ keyanj zeye, ‘Ele, wit katnanj belak mbanan keyelen papia kapi tewen bumane zime alakñanj kapi mti bek 300 etanj kumpe.’

⁸ Kegok mme an damuŋ keyelen an mulup tonŋ an damuŋ keyaŋ iŋŋaŋgat kambuŋaŋ aŋgalalaŋgalen zet nâmatâtâtnaŋmak zeye keyet nâmti nâme moge. Enenogat am msalen Kawawaŋgat ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ mama mimiŋin bekaŋaŋ mimenzililiyelen nânâŋin pembeŋaŋ matatindame am Kawawaŋgat manâmkiŋpeip ekŋen sebem indeip.”

⁹ Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “In nâwienen neŋ sakam kekok ku mimiyeleŋ zemindewan, yek penaŋ. Neŋ notn notn tetimaeyaŋ kwititiyeleŋ ku zemindewan. Ma tetimae keyaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ game mama kanzizit ke mti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mambanik? Yek penaŋ!

¹⁰ An ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋgat dâsuki ku zewe beme egaŋ kekok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ temaŋgat dâsuki ku zewe. Ma an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋgat dâsuki zewe beme temaŋgat kekok dâsuki zewe.

¹¹ In msatgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋti dolakŋaŋ ku ekdamuŋ mbep beme Kawawaŋgalen mulup ŋep ku nâmindeme ekdamuŋ mbep.

¹² Ma in nolin ŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋti dolakŋaŋ ku ekdamuŋ mbep beme kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ in ŋep ku nâmindeme ekdamuŋ mbep.

¹³ Mulup an ŋenaŋ mulup damuŋ zutgat kandaŋidaŋ ŋep ku mamayelen. Egaŋ kekok mnak beme ŋengat sekaŋaŋ mpemti ŋengat gogot mnak. In kekok Kawawaŋgalen mulup ma mânep milawatmak mama eget temakwep idapepebemti ku mimidadayelen.”

*Nemba isisikŋaŋ Zisasmagen indatimkobien
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zeme Palisi ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmatâtâti ekŋenaŋ mânepgat nâmtikŋaŋ mamip keyepmti Zisasiyet zetnaŋgat wisat mbien.

¹⁵ Ekŋenaŋ kekok mme Zisasiyaŋ indik mâtâti zeye, “In amgat zikalinan ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ mambein yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ingat keŋin maekmâtâzin. Amnaŋ in kwilekiyet nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ke Kawawaŋgat zikatnaŋ okbi okbi mambein.”

¹⁶ Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusum zeye, “Itnaŋaŋ baen Mosesiyeleŋ zii zelen ma golaŋ zenze an notnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ mbien amnaŋ ke mâpmane peme kan Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ koge. Kan keyet Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyelen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ beme amnaŋ zezapat dolakŋaŋ keyet nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ mti mâbien.

¹⁷ Kululuŋ ma msat ke Kawawaŋaŋ eleŋ beleŋ penaŋ aseke keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ iŋŋaŋgalen zet ke ku aseke.”

18 Zisasiyan zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An njenan imbinan asekpemti imbi njen wabe beme egan awembin mama ke kalanji yom tiwe. Ma an njenan imbi apman asekpepenjan wabe beme an keyan awembin kalalan mti egan Kawawanjat zikatnan yom tiwe.”

An mânep milawatnanmak ma Lasalus egegalen zet zapat

19 Âpme Zisasiyan zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An mânep milawatnanmak njen manje. Egan kâlâp teepman dolaknan penan tosanjan teman mamundun mamtan ma kan katan egegalen tatat miminan dolaknan penan matakwatan.

20 Âpme an njen pewewenan penan kwitnan Lasalus egan Kawawanjat gogot penan mamtan. Ma ek seknan ilindin lingilan pesak pepenan ke wakoti an mânep milawatnanmak ke egegalen kimbat setokwakwalen peme mawemtan.

21 Ke matapme, ‘An mânep milawatnanmak egegalen meu butnan temepme makumtinti kot name nsap,’ kekok otnâmti matatan. Ma tam eknenan koti egegalen lingitnan mambesentemien.

22 Kegok sokbeme Lasalus ek gakime Kawawanjal en sel eknenan kopmti Abalaamak kululun gwaen mopewien. Kegok mme an mânep milawatnanmak keyan kekok gakime sumen mebewien.

23 Kegok sokbeme an keyan tezin nandanen metoti sindem teman tiye. Kegok mti ekme mopme Lasalus ya Abalaamgat ganzenan bejan tabalut idige.

24 Ke tapmalut egan idikti kwizet kapigok kume moge, ‘Bipm Abalaam, geñ nâgât kember nâmti Lasalus zempe-man tu bugan betnanjan olekti nambalam mnan olekme kipman kapiyan ombem tolak enenogat tewen kapi tati sindem omba penan tiyap!’

25 Egan kekok zeyeyangut Abalaaman dunduye, ‘Nemun, geñ kapi otnâmbak, geñ msat palen baenen mamandi dolaknan penan mambanan âpme Lasalus ek an peme wewenan penan manje. Yangut egan pienen nenmak olojen tapme geñ tezin nandanen sindem tatinik.

26 Âpme njen kapi, ningat tungupmnan ma gâgât tungupdan nandan teman penan tazin keyepmti an njenan piengatnan geñmagen kainde kwakwagalen nâin beme nep ku kwadak. Ma njenan geñmagengatnan ninmagen pien nep ku kwakwagalen.’

27 Abalaam kekok zeme an mânep milawatnanmak keyan kapigok zeye, ‘Bien, neñ gâgât gawekuyap, geñ Lasalus pemane nâlen bipmnangalen mkaen melak.

28 Mkaen ke notnne 5 ekñenmagen meti mama mimiñin bekanaj mamip keyet golanin timti diindome ekñenan mundum bekanaj sindemañmak neñ talap kapi ku kobep.'

29 Kegok zeme Abalaaman dunduye, 'Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golan zenze an notnañgalen golan zet kumpepenañ ke maiñti nânâyelen. Zet keyañ ekñengat golanin titiyelen.'

30 Kegok zeme an mânep milawatnañmagan kapigok zeye, 'Bipm Abalaam, zet keyañ ekñen ku mkawan bem indendeyelen yanğut an ñenan gakiengatnañ wati Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ mkawan bewe beme keyañ mme kenin yominañgatnañ gilik zewep.'

31 Egan kegok zeyeyanğut Abalaaman dunduye, 'Âpme ekñenan Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golan zenze an ekñengalen zet wisat mbiek beme ekñenan an gakiengatnañ wadak egalen zet ku nâmti mâbiek.' "

17

*Yom katikpepeyelen set katnañ
(Matiyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)*

1 Âpme Zisasiyan zet kegok zemdelan zemti nembrañane ekñengat kapigok diindoye, "Am yomen zet kelakñañ mti tetipepeyelen keyañ inmagen takwasâpm keyanğut wakae, am ñenan yomen tetimae mbe keyañ sindem omba penañ tisâpm!

2 An ñenan nempa isikñañnok ekñen kapimagengatnañ ñen tetipeme yom mbe beme an walepewe ek ke nanzan siput temañ penañ bimanen andopemti âtâpeme nembu kenan toweti gakiwe keyañ dolakñañ bein ma musuwewet keyañ nukñañ ku bein. Mneti ekñenan kegok ku mme egan belak tapmetneti Kawawañgalen zemdelan zenze kanen dopmañ nukñañ bekanaj penañ tiwe.

3 In weyañ ekmâtâbep!

Âpme nodi ñen nâmkñipepenañmagan yom kwitnañ ñen mbe beme zet weyeyan katnan meti weyañpewanik. Kegok mmane yomañ zemkawañ bein beme yomañ pemane mebe.

4 Âpme nodi keyañ geñmagen kasup kwepgat yom sek zigok min beme egan geñmagen sek mbe keyet katnañ koti nâmsokukuñañ ke zemkawañ bemege geñ egalen yomañ katipewanik."

Nâmkñipepe msokbembeyelen yanñ set katnañ

5 Âpme Zisasiyan zet kegok zemdelan zeme nembrañane ekñenan egat kapigok zewien, "Geñ mukulem mindemane ningalen nâmkñipepenn katikñañ bak."

⁶ Ekñenan̄ kekok zeme Amobotnan̄an̄ zeye, “Kapis alik katnan̄ ek isikñan̄ penan̄ keyan̄gut egan̄ msat keñangatnan̄ winden̄an̄ bemti sosok patan̄ pemti sinan̄an̄ mme matimbunup. Ya ingalen nâmkin̄pepeñin sakam kebon̄ benak beme in tep kaindeyēt zewiek, ‘Geñ giti señti gitiyegak, nembu tun̄gupman̄ metabanik.’ Kegok zempeme egan̄ ingat zelin gawepumti kekok mnak. Ya ingalen nâmkin̄pepeñin sakam kebon̄ benak beme in Kawawan̄galen mulupman̄ ñep mme penan̄an̄ sokbenak.”

Kawawan̄galen mulup an ekñenan̄ ammagengatnan̄ zemesewatgat zikat ku mbep

⁷⁻⁸ Âpme Zisasiyan̄ zet ewe tusum zeye, “Inmagengatnan̄ ñengat imbin̄an̄ muluwengatnan̄ mulupman̄ mdelan̄ zemti tep yâgâp mti mkaen koti yalon̄pemti tu meu bume nimbiek keyet apman̄an̄ mânep sawe?”

⁹ Yek, kekok ñep ku mnak. Egan̄ ikñan̄gat mulup imbiyan̄ mimiyeleñ zempepeñan̄ keyet katnan̄ mip.”

¹⁰ Zisasiyan̄ kekok zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Inmagen sakam kebon̄ keyan̄ bein. In Kawawan̄galen mulup mti am ekñenan̄ ingat wisikñ zenzeyet ku wekuwep eneyet mulup e in mimiyeñ zemindenden̄an̄. ‘Nin mulup an etan̄ kwizapatn̄piñ. Nin mulup zemndenden̄an̄ etan̄ katnan̄ mâti mbenn.’”

Zisasiyan̄ an 10 liñgit satnan̄inmak weyan̄indeye

¹¹ Âpme Zisasiyan̄ Zelusalem mka teman mebegalen Galili msalen koti Samalia msalen kot patan̄ zenzeyelen koge.

¹² Keyetnan̄ koti mka ñande isikñan̄ kopatan̄ zeme an liñgilin satnan̄mak 10 ekñenan̄ beñan̄ tati

¹³ kwizet kapigok kuwien, “Zisas! Amobotnan̄! Ningat kemben̄ nâmnde!”

¹⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan̄ indikti zeye, “In sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñenmagen mepme ekñenan̄ ingat sekñin wiliñgisem.” Kegok zemindeme ekñenan̄ selen tapmetnepeme sek liñgilin ñeluye.

¹⁵ Kegok sokbeme ekñenmagengatnan̄ an ñenan̄ sekñan̄ wiliñgiyeyan̄ sekñan̄ liñgit satnan̄ ñelume gilik ze Zisasmagen koti Kawawan̄gat kwitnan̄ mwati kwizet kumsesewage.

¹⁶ Kegok mmeti Zisasmagen patan̄ zemti egat setnanen msalen baenen pedondo mti egat wisikñ zeye. (Âpme an ke Zuda am man̄geen ku sokbemben̄an̄ ek Samalia msalengan̄an̄.)

¹⁷ An keyan̄ kekok mme Zisasiyan̄ ke ekti kapigok zeye, “Neñ nâyawen an 10 ekñenan̄ ñep beyo ya ekñenan̄ neñmagen koti Kawawan̄gat wisikñ ñep zenzeyelen

yanğut 9 ekñenañ belak mepme an kapi Zuda ekñengalen mañgeengatnañ yek yanğut ek etañañ Kawawañgat wisikñ neñmagen kozein.”

¹⁸ Kegok zemti zeye, “Ekñenañ Kawawañgat sesewawatgalen neñmagen ku kolo keyanğut an msatnañ pemñengatnañ kapiyañ etañ kolep.”

¹⁹ Zisasiyañ kekok zemti an keyet kapigok dunduye, “Geñ nâgât nâmkinpenik keyepm geñ ñep benigat wati met.”

*Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnañ mamayañ kotazin
(Matiyu 24:23-28, 37-41; Luk 19:11-12)*

²⁰ Âpme Palisi notnañañ Zisasiyet yanğwesiwien, “Kan kwilekiyet Kawawañañ an peme koti egalen zemâtâtât katanen mamayet zeye keyañ kobe?”

Ekñenañ kekok yanğwesime Zisasiyañ kapigok diindoye, “Kawawañgalen an kobe ke amnañ ku eknâmâtâtâgalen set katnañ kekok kobe.

²¹ Ma am ñenañ kapigok ku zewe, ‘Pien tazingat egit!’ ma ‘Daen tazingat meegit!’ Kegok ku zewe. Enenogat Kawawañ an peme kokogalen zeye ke ingat tunğuwinan tazin.”

²² Zisasiyañ kekok zemti nembajane ekñengat diindoye, “Âpme Angat Nemuñañgalen kanañ kopme in kasup kwep eegalen nâmतिक्वाण penañ mbep keyanğulak in ek ku ekbep.

²³ Ma am notnañañ ingat kapigok zewep, ‘Egit, ek danen tazin!’ ma ‘Ek pien tazin!’ Kegok zeme in ke meegapiñ.

²⁴ Angat Nemuñañ neñ kokotnañgalen kanen sakam ambeyegañ kululuñ nembetgatnañ nembet busatnañ temañ peyak mme am sambeyañ maegip sakam keboñ kopma in nikti nâmâtâbep.

²⁵ Yanğut kukñañgat am alak talip kapiyañ sekañañ nâmnemti ku nâmतिक्वाण mnemti nomti sindem ombanawep.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Âpme set katnañ an kwitnañ Noa egalen kanen sokbeyeen amnañ mamtemienok tu meu nimwianñti awembiñ bemâti Kawawañgat ku otnâwien. Sakam kekok tapmambienen Noayañ wañga temañ keñañ mowepme tunğwam temañañ kwati animbi ekñen ma kwilekiki sambe indamziliye. Angat Nemuñañ neñ kokotnañgalen kanen sepem kekok sokbewe.

²⁸ Ma set katnañ kekokgak an kwitnañ Lot egalen kanen sokbeye keboñ. An imbi sambeyañ tu meu nimwianñbien ma aem kwaem mbien ma timonzewien ma mka walabien. Kegok mti Kawawañgat ku otnâmbien.

²⁹ Kan Lot an egañ Sodom mka temañ penti mepme teziñmak nanzañ salpa kululuñengatnañ mapnok toti animbi indawalepme gakiwien.

³⁰ Sakam kekok Angat Nemunaj neŋ sosok kwakwagalen kanen sokbewe.

³¹ Âpme kan keyet am nenaj mkanaj tambanguman tapmambe ya keyaj sokbeme milawatnaj mka kenaj ku akum tinak. Ma sepem kekokgak am nenaj muluwen tapmanak ya keyaj sokbeme egaj milawatnangat nâmti mkaen ku medak. Mneti ek pemepme olatnagat.

³² Sakam Lotgat imbiŋanaj bamanen gilik zem ekti gakiye keyet otnât!

³³ Âpme an nenaj sekŋangat yayan mti sekŋaj ku ketalasiwe beme egaj mama kanzizit ke ku tiwe. Ma an nenaj sekŋaj nâgât nâmti talasiwe beme egaj mama kanzizit ke nep tiwe.

³⁴ Neŋ diindoma nât, kan Angat Nemunaj neŋ kokotnangalen kanan keyet an zulan tambuyet mka kenaj kweggat meluk tawemambaluwan kwep nen aikmepme nen peme tabe.

³⁵ Ma imbi zulan sanjo sâŋsâŋ tapmambaluwan kwep nen teti meti nen peme tabe.

³⁶ [Ma an zulan muluwen mulup tapmambaluwan kwep nen teti meti nen peme tabe.]

³⁷ Zisasiyan zet kekok zemdelaŋ zeme nembajane ekŋenaj egat yankwesiwien, “Amobotnaj, zenigen ke msat deset sokbewe?”

Ekŋenaj kekok yankwesime Zisasiyan diindoye, “Ke in nâip kan tep katnaj sanjamaŋ penaj elikme age sambeyan maondagip. Sekam kekokgak kwitnaj kwitnaj ke ilinmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkawan bewep.”

18

Imbi nenmak an zet nânâ nenmak egegalen bemzenze zet

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kapi nembajaneyaj kan katanj dundume Kawawanaj nânâyelen mzikat indaye ma ekŋenaj nâmnukŋaj ku mimiyelen kapigok diindoye,

² “An zet nânâ nen mka teman nengat matatan. Egan Kawawanjalen zetnaj ku gawepuye ma amgat nâme ku moge.

³ Âpme mka teman keyegak imbi kwambet nen ke matatan. Egan an zet nânâ kemagen kan sambe mekoti zeye, ‘Kasan nenaj zelen nepgat geŋ namukulem mi!’

⁴ Imbiyan kekok zeme an keyaj kan teepmaj penaj ku mukulem mimiyelen nâye yangut bamgat ikŋangat kapigok zeye, ‘Ke penaj, neŋ Kawawanjalen zetnaj ku manjgawepuyap ma amgat nâma ku mamozin.

⁵ Yanğut imbi kwambet kapiyan kan katan mekoti nuknan nanayelen min keyepm mukulem mma kasanan mtopewe. Mneti kekok ku mma mekoti tapmnanepeme sekanan ma egat zimosektan eegat wisat miyap!’ ”

⁶ Amobotnan Zisasiyan kekok zemti ewe kapigok tustum zeye, “An zet nânâ bekanan keyan imbi kwambet ke nep mukulem mpeye.

⁷ In nâwien Kawawanğat tambu msa mandundum samti keņinan masuip ke eğan kasanine zemindomti in maindamukulem min. Ma eğan sakwep maindamukulem min.

⁸ Neņ in diindoma nâit, Kawawanan iknanğat pembeņanğat mti sakwep penan indamukulem mamin. Am nâgât manâmkiņpeip ma dundum naip ekņenan keņin mkipman bemapme kan kobawen ke koti indikbap.”

Palisimak mânep takis titi an egetgalen bemzenze zet

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan kekokak bemzenze zet kapi am ilinanğat nâme kwetetepman beme am sambe ekņengat nâme bekanan beme maindiktalalip ekņen keyet diindoye,

¹⁰ “Ke kapigok, an zulan sesawat mka teman keņan dundusât mowebun. Neņ ek Palisi ma neņ ek mânep takis titi an.

¹¹ Ke moweti Palisi an keyan am notnan tabien ekņen keyan eegalen nâmti kawanan sosok dendan tati kapigok dunduye, ‘Kawawan, neņ gâgât wisikņ zeyap. Am notnanan kwitnan kwitnan guwak matimaip ma zet dâsuki manzeip ma set kileņ mamaip. Neņ am ekņen keboņ yek. Kawawan neņ gâgât wisikņ zeyap neņ takis mânep titi an kanda nemboņ yek.

¹² Neņ sonda katan kasup zut gâgâpm meu zemkulumpemti dundundu etan mamiyap. Neņ meu ma mânep milawat matiyap ekņen keboņgalen manğe 10magengatnan manğe kwep ke gâgât manğeyap.’

¹³ Eğan kekok mme mânep takis titi an eğan Palisi an ekmagen soknan ku tage. Beņan tati zikatnanan nep ku ekme mobogalen nâye ma eğan bekanan mimiņanğat nâmti sakambuk penan nâmti noknan kusum toweti Kawawanğat kapigok dunduye, ‘Kawawan, neņ yomton ke nâmti dundugayap keyepm kembeņ nâmne!’ ”

¹⁴ Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kekok zemdelan zemti kapigok tustum zeye, “Neņ diindoma nâit, takis mânep titi an keyan sesawat mka teman pemtoti mkanan mege. Ma Kawawanğat zikatnan an keyan kwetetepman kwage. Âpme Palisi an keyan kwetetepman ku kwage. Am neņan iknanğat yomanğat nâme pepesut beme Kawawanğat sakambuk palen ku mandunduin ek ke Kawawanan yoman ku

katipewe. Âpme naman am nenan yomanġat nâme nuknan beme sakambuk palen mandunduin ek ke Kawawanġan yoman makatipein.”

*Zisasmak nema isisik ekġengalen zezapat
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

¹⁵ Âpme an imbi sambeyan nemanġin okaknan Zisasmagen indakopme eġan betnanġan sekġin tenġunġuyelen nâmti kobien. Kegok mme nemanġane ekġenanġ ke ekti ekġenanġ Zisasmagen ku kokogalen zemkulumindewien.

¹⁶ Nemanġane ekġenanġ kegok mme Zisasiyanġ nema okak mananġ bipmaneyet kwizet kegok kumti nemanġane ekġengat diindoye, “In nema mam biwine zemkulumin-dendepeġ. In peme neġmagen kolit. Eneġogat am ekġen nema isiknanġ tototnanġ kebonġ ekġenanġ Kawawanġalen zemâtâtâtġat katnanen mama ke tusuwep.

¹⁷ Neġ penanġ sukwep diindowi, in sekġin ku mtoti ma yomin ku bankumpemti nemunamba isiknanġ ekġengat sepem ku mambep beme in Kawawanġalen zemâtâtâtġat katnanen mama ku tusuwep.”

*An mânep milawatnanġmak ġengalen zapat
(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ Âpme an damuġ nenanġ Zisasmagen koti yanġkwešiye, “An zikat indanda dolaknanġ, neġ mulup dolaknanġ nen zibonġ mti mama kanzizitġat zapat bewap?”

¹⁹ Eġanġ kegok zeme Zisasiyanġ dunduye, “Geġ nâġât, ‘An zikat indanda dolaknanġ zenik.’ Zet keyet yanġanġ ġep nâmdelaġ zenik? Kawawanġ kwewanġ dolaknanġ.

²⁰ Geġ Mosesiyelen zii zet kapigok tazin ke nânik. Ke kapigok kumpepeġanġ, ‘Geġ awembiġ kalalaġ ku mbanik ma kasa kasa kumti am ku kumane gakiwe ma kambu ku mbanik ma zet dâsuki ku zewanik ma mambipdineyet kandanġidan meti zet nânâ katnan mambanik.’ ”

²¹ Zisasiyanġ kegok zeme an damuġ keyanġ zeye, “An zikat indanda, kwitnanġ kwitnanġ zenik ke nema isiknanenak baenen yanġbemti gawepumkwabanġanġ ewe manġawepuyap.”

²² Kegok zeme Zisasiyanġ zet ke nâmti egat pigok dunduye, “Geġ mulup nen ewe mimiyelen tagain. Geġ gilik zem mkandan meti milawadi sambe tazin ke bemane kwitime mânep timentati am bekopsat indamtingut neġmagen kopmane meselup. Kegok mbanigen maneti dopmanġ dolaknanġ kululunġen gwaen tiwanik.”

²³ Kegok zeme an ek mânep milawatnanġ temanġ penanġ tasayeyepm zet ke nâmti mânep milawatnanġat keġanġ penanġ beye.

24 An keyañ kekok mme Zisasiyañ ke ekti zeye, “Am mânep milawalin temañ ekñenañ msalen kapi am nâmkijpepeñinmak Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekñenmak tususuyelen olalatnañmak mbep!”

25 Zisasiyañ zet kekok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Bo temañañ buñi aimboñañ isikñanen ñep ku modak. Yek penañ. Sepem kekok am mânep milawalinmagañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekñenmak tususuyelen nâmnukñañ penañ mamip.”

26 Kegok zeme am tabien ekñenañ zet ke nâmti egat yañkwesiwien, “Kegok beme kwiyañ mama kanzizit ñep tiwe?”

27 Ekñenañ kekok zeme Zisasiyañ zeye, “Mânep milawalan set bekekme am Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ke ku tusuwep yañgut Kawawañañ am ekñen keyet kenjin mim elen beleñ beme mama kanzizit ke ñep tiwep.”

28 Kegok zeme Pitayañ pigok zeye, “Wae, Amobotnañ, nânik, nin kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe pemann tapme geñ gapmâbenn keyepm maneti keyet dopmañ Kawawañañ kwileki penañ ndawe?”

29 Kegok yañkwesime Zisasiyañ kapigok diindoye, “Neñ penañ sukwep kapigok zema nâit, am ñenañ nâgât ma zet zapat dolakñañgapmti mkañañ ma imbi nembrañane ma dapmeninañane ma ipmamnotnane ma mambipmane mee pi katipemâbe beme

30 Kawawañañ egat dopmañ omba penañ msalen pien sawe ma maneti bam kululuñen mama kanzizit ke sawe.”

Zisas ek ewe ikñañgat gakikiyet zapatnañ nembrañaneyet diindoye

(Matiyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Âpme Zisas ek nembrañane 12 zem indamandamti kayakñaset toweti kapigok diindoye, “An ekñen nâip, nin alak Zelusalem mka temanen tapmotnup. Golañ zenze an ekñenañ tipman baen Angat Nemuñañ egat zewienen ke penañ mkawañbesâpm.

32 Âpme Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnañ Zelusalem mka temanen mambien ekñenañ Loma gapman ekñengalen amobotnañine Zelusalem mambien ekñengat belinan mopma kasa kukuñineyañ sokñañ tati pep zet mnamti zawagañ waseknewep.

33 Kegok mti sindiwañ nawitikti nome gakiwap. Yañgut kasup tuk delañ peme gakikiengatnañ wati mamaen mobap.”

34 Egañ kekok zeme nembrañane ekñenañ zet keyet yañañ nâmkandabien. Zisasiyañ zet keyet yañañ ku mkawañ

bemindemti zet keyet ekñenmagen enzilim tage keyepm ekñenaj yañaj ku nâmâtâbien.

Zisasiyan Zeliko mka temanen an zikat beñaj weyañpeye (Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Âpme Zisas ek metneti Zeliko mka teman sokñanik mege. Ke mepme set ganzenaj an zikatnaj beñaj ñen totati mânep milawatgat mawekumtan.

³⁶ Âpme an keyaj am mañge teman ekñengat sepalak kwisakñin ma zezet bambanin nâmti, “Wae, zigogat kwisak teman amnaj tapmmukup,” am indayanñwesime

³⁷ am ekñenaj egat zewien, “Zisas Nasalet mka temanengatnaj kozin.”

³⁸ Kegok zeme egaj nâmti kwizet teman kumti zeye, “Zisas, geñ Dewitgalen alikñanaj, nâgât kember mi!”

³⁹ Kegok mme an ñenaj bemti mobien ekñenaj kwizet peme tatagalen zemkulumpewien. Yañgut egaj zelin ku nâmti ewe tusumti kwizet omba kumti zeye, “Geñ Dewitgat alikñaj, nâgât kember mi!”

⁴⁰ Kegok kume Zisasiyan nâmti ewe ku meti selen keyegak tati zeye, “In an ke neñmagen tetim kolit.” Zeme an zikatnaj beñaj Zisasmagen tetim kopme yañkwesimti zeye,

⁴¹ “Wae, neñ geñmagen kwileki penaj mganñayelen nâmti tazenik?”

Kegok zeme an zikatnaj beñanaj zeye, “Amobotnaj, neñ zikatn ewe eegalen nâyap.”

⁴² Egan kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Zikadi belak zem ekbak! Nâmkinpependanğapm zikadan dolakñaj bein.”

⁴³ Zisasiyan kegok zeme an keyaj zikatnaj keyegak ege. Kegok mme Zisas mâpmeti Kawawan sesewatsaye. Ma am sambe menok ke ekbienaj ekñenaj kegogak Kawawan sesewatpewien.

19

Zakiasiyelen zet zapat

¹ Âpme Zisas ma nembanane ma am sambe Zeliko mka teman kot pataj zemti Zeliko mka tunğupmaset moweti mebien.

² Âpme mka keyegak mânep takis titiyelen amobotnaj ñen milombi lombinaj sambe ke matatan kwitnaj Zakias.

³ Ya Zisasiyan selen tapmepme egaj, “Zisas an kwi penaj?” nâmti eegalen mege. Egan kegok mme am sambeyan bembulunme ek an dananğapm Zisas ku ekti,

4 “Set kapiestet kosem,” ke nâmti kukņangāt meti tep kwitnaņ sīkamo keyet dukņan Zisas eksāt nâmti mowege.

5 Âpme Zisasiyaņ tep keyet yaņaņ sokņaņ kokogalen koti ekme mopme Zakias ekti zeye, “Zakias, geņ sakwep kwatot; neņ alak gâlen mkaen geņmak metaselup.”

6 Egaņ kekok zeme Zakiasiyaņ tep dukņangātņaņ sakwep kwatotī zemoloņen mpemti keņaņ oloņen penaņ beme Zisas aikti egalen mkaen mebun.

7 Zakiasiyaņ kekok mme am sambe ke ekbienaņ zet yupmet yupkot mti zewien, “Zisas ek ayomtoņ egalen amkup mezin!” zewien.

8 Egelaņ ke meti mka keņaņ moti totati tagoun. Kekok mme Zakiasiyaņ dendaņ watati Amobotnaņgāt kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnaņ, geņ nâmbak! Neņ milombi lombin butnaņ kalaņti am bekopsat indamti am notnaņmagen tetimae mti mânewin tiwan ke sek zulak zulak dopmaņ tusum indasap.”

9 Egaņ kekok zeme Zisasiyaņ dunduye, “Alak mka kapiyet toņaņ geņmak imbindi nembandine in Kawawaņgaleņ Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ nâmti yomin bankumpemti Kawawaņgaleņ nemunamba kwalip.

10 Ma Angat Nemuņaņ neņ am Zakias ek nembon Kawawaņgāt ku manâmkinpemti yom mamip ekņen indamukulem msâgât ma yomin katipepeyelen keyet toban.”

*Mânep kasetnaņ golmak keyelen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 25:14-30)*

11 Âpme am maņge temaņaņ Zisasiyelen zet nâmdelaņ zeme egaņ bemzenze zet ñen zesât nâye. Kan keyet ekņen Zelusalem mkaen sokņaņ koti ekņenaņ otnâwienē Kawawaņgaleņ zemâtâtâtgāt katnaņ mama alak sakwep sosok sokbesâpm ke otnâme Zisasiyaņ keņinan indikmâtâti

12 bemzenze zet ñen kapigok zeye, “An kwizapatnaņmak ñen maņge yaņ egaņ msat beņaņen mepme keyelen amobotnaņaņ msatnaņgaleņ amobotnaņ kwakwagaleņ ombempeme gilik zemti msatnaņ yaņaņ kokogaleņ weyaņ weyaņ mge.

13 Kan egaņ mebegaleņ tati mulup anņane 10 ekņengāt zeme kotondakme mânep kanziņaņ golmak ke kwep kwep indamti kapigok diindoye, ‘An ekņen nâit, mânep kapiyaņ mulup notnaņ same mânep tâgâņaņ butnaņ mandamin-dame neņ koti ekbap.’

14 Kekok zemindemti mepme am mkaņaņ ñande kwep ekņenaņ sekaņaņ nâmpewien keyepm an zet zenze notnaņ indeme ekmagen meti kapigok zewien, ‘Nin geņ amobotnaņ tatagāt ku ndembeme wisat mgenup.’

15 Ekñenaj kegek zewien yanjut amobotnaj ke msat keyelen amobotnaj amnaj ombempeme gilik zem msatnaj yanjan koge. Kotati mulup anene 10 ekñen keyet zeme kopme mânep indaye keyet yanjan nânâyelen indamandaye.

16 Kegok mti mulup an ñen kukñangot koti amobotnangot dunduye, 'Amobotnaj, geñ mânep golmak kwep nawanan ya ke mulupman sama mânep tâgânaj 10 mandawan.'

17 Egan kegek zeme amobotnananaj dunduye, 'Geñ mulup nempa dolakñan penaj keyepm geñ mulup dolakñan penaj mbanan! Geñ kwitnaj kwitnaj isikñan weyan dolakñan ekdamun mbanan keyepm neñ mka ñande teman 10 geñ gema indikdamun mbanik.'

18 Sakam kegek mulup an ñenaj amobotnajmagen koti zeye, 'Amobotnaj, geñ mânep golmak kwep nawanan ya ke mulupman sama tâgânaj 5 aikban.'

19 Kegok zeme amobotnananaj dunduye, 'Geñ mka ñande 5 gema indikdamun mbanik.'

20 Kegok sokbeme mulup an ñenaj koti zeye, 'Amobotnaj, gâlen mânepdi golmak kwep ke pine. Neñ sanjum panjan kwaiti belak mambema tazin.

21 Geñ an kenji kaliñan keyepm neñ gâgât kingati mânep golmak belak mambema tazin.' Kegok zemti egan ewe tusum zeye, 'Geñ mânep amnaj bembenaj ke geñ matinik ma sunem sanjo amnaj tim onzenenaj ke geñ kegek matinik.'

22 Egan kegek zeme amobotnananaj dunduye, 'Geñ mulup an bekanaj penaj. Gitangot zedi tazenik keyet neñ zem-gosowap! Geñ nâgât yanjan nânik. Neñ an kenji kaliñan ma am notnanaj milawat bembenaj matiyap ma sunem sanjo timonzenenaj ke matiniyap.

23 Ya kegek benak beme kwilekiyet mti nâlen mânep mânep mkanan ku bewanan? Kegok mbanan ze neñ mânep tâgânaj notnaj mandam nanak.'

24 Amobotnanaj kegek zemti am notnaj ke tabiangot zeye, 'In mânep kwep golanj mimiñan ekmagen tasain ke mti an mânep 10 tasain an ke sait.'

25 Egan kegek zeme ekñenaj zewien, 'Amobotnaj, ek mânep golmak 10 tasain. Kulekiyepmti mânep kwep kapi eksasenup?'

26 Ekñenaj kegek zeme amobotnanaj zeye, 'Neñ diindoma nâit an ñen kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj tasame mulupman masain beme kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj ewe tusumti same ekmagen polak polak wemsawe. Âk an ñen kwitnaj kwitnaj ñen isikñan tasawe beme ewe kwitnaj kwitnaj isikñan penaj bugan tasain ke kogak menzempewep.'

27 Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, 'Nen amobotnan msat nengalen takwapma am nâgât zekuku mti nâgât ku nâmtiknan mbien eknen ke indatim kot nâgât zikatnan indome gakit!'"

*Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman kenan moge
(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Zân 12:12-19)*

28 Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kekok zemdelañ zemti egañ nenañ mepme nembrañane ma am sambe eknenan Zelusalem mowewegalen mâti mowebien.

29 Moweti Betpage ma Betani mka nande teman mobogalen moti kalañ nen kwitnan Olip Kalañ ke motati nembrañane zut kuknanngat ideme mebegalen

30 buñam zet kapigok zemideye, "An zut, Betani mka nanden soknan kanda meti kenan moweseluwen donki nembrañan tegen opempepeñan amnan ku mim mamañan ke ekti kaluti nenmagen pien tetim koselup.

31 It kekok mmalut toñanñan kapigok idayanñkwesim, 'It kwilekiyet donki teknan takwalelup?' zeme it kapigok dunduselup, 'Amobotnanñnan kapiyan mulupman sasayelen zemndep,' kekok zeselup."

32 Kegok zemideme egelañ meti mkaen patañ zemaalut kwitnan kwitnan Zisasiyan kabem idaye keyet katnan sokbeye.

33 Kan keyet ke metati donki nen ekti tegan takwalepmaalut donki keyet toñanñan koti idayanñkwesiye, "It kwilekiyet donki teknan takwalelup, e?"

34 Egañ kekok idayanñkwesime egelañ zewun, "An nodi, Amobotnan kapiyan mulupman sasem." Egelan zet dopman kekok zemti

35 donki nembrañan piwan Zisasmagen teti meti tâgâ melakandu teepman gulumti donki palañan yanğempemti Zisas mukulem mti donki palañan ambepeme moge.

36 Âpme kan Zisasiyan donki duknan motati megeen am sambe penañan tâgâ melakandu teepman gulumti donkiyan set megeen yanğempeme mege.

37 Kegok sokbeme Zisas ma am eknenan Zelusalem mka temanmagen soknan koti set isiknan Olip Muluwen towezinen ke patañ zewien. Ke koti am sambe Zisas mâti kobien eknen keyan yanbemti Zisasiyan menok teman muzikat indaye keyet Kawawanngat wisikñ zemti kwizet palen zemsesewati kapigok kuwien,

38 " 'Kawawanñan Nemunñan Amobotnan ombempeme kozin keyet nin oloñen penañ mnup;' (Sam 118:26)

Ekñen sambe kululuñen talip ekñenañ sesewatpeit ma nin Kawawañ kululuñen gwaen penañ tazin egat kwitnañ mmot pene!”

39 Kegok sokbeme Palisi an notnañ am ekñengat tunguwinan ke tati Zisas ekti kapigok yañkwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, geñ mañgendine ekñen kapi zemkulumindemane kwizetpiñ buzak talit!”

40 Ekñenañ kekok zeme Zisasiyañ diindoye, “Notnne, neñ zema nâit, ekñenañ kwizet kukupin mseip beme nanzañ ekñenañ Kawawañgat kwitnañ zemsesewatseip.”

*Zisasiyañ Zelusalem mka walebe keyet nâmti si suye
(Luk 13:34-35)*

41 Ke meti Zelusalem mka temañmagen sokñañ kwati Zisasiyañ Zelusalem ekti egañ keñañ bekañañ beme sumti

42 kapigok zeye, “Zelusalem am, neñ nâyawen in kwileki mti keñ sewakñañ aiikgalen ke in ku nâip alak keñ sewakñañ aiikgalen kan delañ zein.

43 Âpme bangat kasañineyañ inmagen kot nembet nembet indabembuluñti sepalon teepmañañ ingalen kimbalen tim onzemti keyet dukñaset moti nembet nembet kwatobep.

44 Ke kwatoti mka temañ kapi kasañineyañ walebep ma am keñañ matalip ekñenañ kekokgak walebep. Ma mka nanzañañ walalatnañ ma kimbati ma sesewat mka temañ nanzañañ walalatnañ ekñen keyañ mundumin katipemti lala bubuk totemebep enenogat alak Kawawañañ An in yomengatnañ gilik zemindatitiyet zempeme kozin ke in ku mkipmañ beip!”

*Zisasiyañ sesewat mka temañ keñañ moge
(Matiyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Zân 2:13-22)*

45 Âpme Zisasiyañ kekok zemdelañ zemti Zelusalem mka temañ keñañ ke moti sesewat mka temañ keñañ moweti ekme amnañ keñañ ke aem kwaem tapmme yañbemti indamâti zeye,

46 “Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen pigok zeme meluwañ mimiñañ,

‘Nâlen sesewat mkan ke amnañ dundundu mulup ke mbep.’

(Aizaya 56:7)

Yañgut in naman mme,

‘An kambu titiyelen enzilili mka kwazin!’ ” *(Zelemmaia 7:11)*

47 Kegok mdelañ zemti msasa katan sesewat mka temañ keñañ am zezapat dolakñañ mzikat indaye. Kegok tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñengalen an ñeñañ bembe ekñen ma an zii zet zikat indanda ekñen ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñenañ Zisas kume gakikiyelen setgat timabien.

⁴⁸ Ekñenaj kekok mimiyet nâwien keyañgulak am sambe ekñenaj egalen mzikat indandañgat nâmtikñaj penaj mti ekñenaj egalen zet sambe ke nânâyelen etaj nâwien keyepm kekok ku mbien.

20

*Zisas mulupmangalen windeyet yañkwesiwien
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

¹ Âpme kasup ñengat Zisasiyan sesewat mka teman keñan tati am Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj tazikat indamañge. Egañ kekok tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñengalen ñeñaj bembe an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñenaj ekmagen koti

² kapigok yañkwesiwien, “Wae, geñ winde deyetnañ ma kwiyañ nâmgame amnañ sesewat mka keñan bem kwiti kwiti tapmme indamâbanan?”

³ Ekñenaj kekok yañkwesime Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “An ekñen, neñ yañkwesisi kwep penaj indayañkwesiwi. Ele, notnne, zeme nâmbi,

⁴ Zân tu zulutindende an ek am tu zulutindendeye-
len kwiyañ nâmpeye? Kawawañaj nâmpeye ma amnañ nâmpewien?”

⁵ Egañ kekok zeme ekñenaj ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin egat zigok zesenu? ‘Kawawañmagengatnañ,’ zesenu beme egañ zet dopmañ pigok zesem, ‘Yañ kok ke kwilekiyet mti Zângalen tu zululut mulupmañ ke ku nâmkijpewien?’

⁶ Yañgut nin, ‘Ammagen,’ zesenu beme am sambeyan nanzañaj ndome gakisenu. Enenogat ekñenaj nâiwen Zân ek golañ zenze an dolakñaj kekok nâip.”

⁷ Kegok zemti ekñenaj Zisasiyet dunduwien, “Wae, deyetnañ ke nin ku nânu.”

⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan diindoye, “Ele, neñ kekok winde deyetnañ timti kwitnañ kwitnañ tapmiyap ke ku zema nâseip.”

*Wain mulup an keñ katik ekñengalen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan zet kapigok tusum zemti bemzenze zet ñen am ekñenmagen zemkawañ bemindeye, “An ñeñaj wain alikñaj mulupmanen ondemti an notnañ ekñenaj ekdamuñ mti ikñangat notnañ sasayelen zemindemti msat pemñen meti kwesiñ mañge.

¹⁰ Ke mepmame kan wain katnañaj elikti ñep bem weme an mulup toñaj mulup an ñen zempeme wain katnañ egat weñañnok muluwen ke titiyelen mege. Kegok zempeme

mege yangut an ekjen mulup damuḡ mamtemien ekjen keyaḡ mulup an ke omba penaḡ kumti kwitnaḡ ḡen sasapinḡ mme belak mege.

¹¹ Kegok sokbeme an mulup toḡaḡ ewe mulup an ḡen zem-peme muluwen ke mege yangut mulup damuḡ mamtemien ekjenaḡ kumsage penaḡ mti zet sakambuk igak igak msamti belak kwitnaḡ ḡen sasapinḡ zempeme mege.

¹² Kegok sokbeme mulup toḡaḡaḡ mulup nempa ḡen ewe zempeme keyegak mege. Yangut mulup damuḡ ekjenaḡ kumsage penaḡ mti zempeme kimbata zupman toge.

¹³ An kemagen kegok sokbeme mulup toḡaḡ keyaḡ iḡḡaḡgat zeye, 'Neḡ zigok penaḡ mbawe? Oo, alakḡati nâyaḡ. Neḡ nanaḡgat nemun penaḡ gogot mamiap ke zempema muluwen ke mebe. Kegok mbawen ekjenaḡ eksemti wain katnaḡ ḡep same kobe!'

¹⁴ Egaḡ iḡḡaḡgat kegok zemti iḡḡaḡgat nemuḡaḡ ke peme mege. Ke meti muluwen kokogalen sokḡaḡ kopme mulup damuḡ mamtemien ekjen mulup toḡaḡ iḡḡaḡgat nemuḡaḡ ke ekti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, 'Iḡḡaḡgat nemuḡaḡ kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ sambe kapi toḡaḡ bewe keyepm nin kuman gakime kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ sambe kapi nin toḡaḡ bewanup.' Kegok zewien.

¹⁵ Ekjenaḡ kegok zenâ zenâ tapmme mulup toḡaḡgat nemuḡaḡ keyaḡ paselengatnaḡ keḡaḡ moti ekjenmagen sokḡaḡ mepme ekjenaḡ ambeti paselen watoti kume gakiye." Zisasiyaḡ kegok zemti am indayaḡkweziye, "In zigok nâip, wain mulup toḡaḡaḡ an keḡ katik ekjen kemagen zigok mimindewe?"

¹⁶ Egaḡ kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, "Mulup toḡaḡ keyaḡ kasa kuku an ekjenmak koti an keḡ katik ekjen indome gakime wain mulup ke an notnaḡ belakḡaḡ indame ekjenaḡ ekdamuḡ mti wain katnaḡ notnaḡ iḡḡaḡgat sasayet nâmti indaye."

Egaḡ kegok zeme am tabien ekjenaḡ ke nâmti zewien, "Yangut an keḡ katik ekjen keyaḡ kok ke ḡep ku mbiek!"

¹⁷ Ekjenaḡ kegok zeme Zisasiyaḡ ekjen indikti kapigok di-indoye, "Kawawaḡgalen Zet Itnaḡanen zet papiaen kapigok kumpepeḡaḡ,

'Mka walalat an ekjenaḡ tepum ḡen ekme bekaḡaḡ beme wisat mti peme weḡge. Yaḡ tepum kewan tepum miḡaḡ beye.'

Zet kapiyet yaḡaḡ zigok?"

¹⁸ Zemti ewe tusum zeye,

(Sam 118:22)

“Tepum ke amnañ, “Sambuñañ,” zewien yañgut tepum ke kaliñañ. Ya amnañ tepum keyet dukñan tokutuin beme tepum tapeñ tapme am ke gakiwep. Ya tepum keyañ am keyet palen tokutun beme am keyañ kegegak gakiwe.’ (Aizaya 8:14-15)

Keyepm neñ tepum kenok beyap.”

¹⁹ Egañ kekok zeme zii zet zikat indanda ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ñeñañ bembekñeñ Zisas keyegak atamti mka katikñan pepeyelen nâwien enenogat bemzenze zet keyañ ekñen indampuye. Ekñeñañ kekok mimiyelen nâwien keyañgut am manje temañ ekñeñañ nanzañañ ndo-seip ke nâmti kiñgabien.

*Takis mânep bembeyet Zisas yañañ m ekbien
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Kekok nâmti ekñeñañ Zisas weyañ maeknâmtemien. Ekñeñañ kekok tapmti an dâsukitonñ notnañ mânewañ indakwitimti zemindeme an pembenañnok Zisasmagen zikat kambu eegalen ma egañ zet zemyuñgume zii zet zikat indanda ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ bembekñeñmagen gilik zem koti zemkume ekñeñañ Loma gapmangalen amobotnañmagen zemkumti winde tasain ma zemdelañ zenze ekmak tazingapm zemindeme mebien. Yañgut an zikat kambu eek ekñen ke an bekanañ.

²¹ An zikat kambu eek ekñen keyañ meti Zisasiyet yañkwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, nin nânuwen gâlen zedi ma mzikat indandandi esemteñ penañ mamkawañ benik. Nin nânuwen am kwilinmak ma am kwilinpiñ ekñeñmagen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ sakam kwep mamkawañ bemindenik. Yañgut geñ zet penañ Kawawañmagengatnañ amnañ mama mimi zigok tatagalen ke mammkawañ bem indenik.

²² Ekñeñañ kekok zemti ewe tusum zewien, ‘Ele zemanê nâne. Ningalen zii zelañ zeinen nin mânep takis Loma gapman sasayelen ma yek?’ ”

²³ Ekñeñañ kekok zeme Zisasiyañ ekñengalen tetimaenjin ke ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye,

²⁴ “Ele, notnne, in mânep kanziñañ ñen taindain beme name ekbi. Mânep palen an zimosetnañ ma kwitnañ kwiyeleñ kumpepenañ?”

Kekok indayañkwesime ekñeñañ zewien, “Loma gapmangalen amobotnañ kwitnañ Sisa egat weñañmak kwitnañañ tazin.”

²⁵ Ekñeñañ kekok zeme Zisasiyañ zeye, “Ele, kwitnañ kwitnañ amobotnañ Sisayet weñañ tatatnañ beme ek sawep

ma am in Kawawaŋgalen bet muluwaŋ keyepmti in ikŋaŋgat zapat mait.”

²⁶ Kegok diindoye keyepm kan egaŋ ammak tapme ekŋenaŋ ekmagen tetimae mti zemkukuyelen ŋen ku mbien enenogat egaŋ ekŋengalen yaŋkwesisi dopmaŋ zeye keyet nâmtemtem mti zetpiŋ buzak tabien.

Sadusi ekŋenaŋ am gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem wawat keyet Zisasi yaŋkwesiwien

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Âpme Sadusi an notnaŋ Zisasmagen kobien. An ekŋen keyaŋ maotnâmtemienen am gakikiŋaŋaŋ ku belek zemwabep. Kogogapmti ekŋenaŋ koti Zisasiyaŋ yaŋkwesiwien,

²⁸ “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyaŋ meluwaŋ papiaen kapigok kuye,

‘An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ wadak ya maneti an keyaŋ nembaŋapiŋ gakinak beme notnaŋ isikŋaŋaŋ imbi kwambet ke wati notnaŋ temaŋgalen kwitnaŋ mwawagalen nempa ambedak.’”

(Zii Zet 25:5)

²⁹ Kegok zemti ewe tusum zewien, “Kan ŋen an ŋengat nemulatnene 7 mamkwabien. Ya yuŋinaŋ imbi wati nemunambaŋapiŋ belak gakiye.

³⁰ Yuŋinaŋ gakime muŋaŋaŋ imbi kwambet ke wage.

³¹ Ya muŋinmagen sakam kegogak sokbeme an gwalan imbi kwambet ke wage. Sakam kegogak ekŋen sambemagen ilindiŋ sokbeme nemunambaŋinpiŋ gakiwien.

³² Ekŋenmagen kegok sokbeme bam penaŋ imbi keyaŋ gakiye.

³³ Kegok sokbeme an 7 ekŋenaŋ imbi ke mkipmaŋ bewien keyepm kan am gakikiŋaŋ belek zem mamayen wabep kan keyet imbi ke an kwiyet imbiŋaŋ penaŋ bewe?”

³⁴ Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “An ma imbi alak takwalip kapiyaŋ awembiŋ mambeip

³⁵ yaŋgut an ma imbi ekŋenaŋ kululuŋgat zapat matalip ekŋenaŋ ŋep gakikiengatnaŋ belek zem wati kululuŋen mobep. An imbi ekŋen keyaŋ kululuŋen gwaen awembiŋ ku mambeip.

³⁶ Ma ekŋenaŋ enselnok mamti ewe ku gakiwep. Ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen nempa matalip enenogat ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ belek zem wabien.

³⁷ Âpme ingalen yaŋkwesisi penaŋ am gakikiŋaŋgatnaŋ wawat keyet yaŋaŋ nâsât nâmti mkoloen yaŋaŋ kapigok. Mosesiyaŋ am gakikiŋaŋaŋ mambelek zemwati mama kanzizit matip keyelen yaŋaŋ msokbembeyelen Kawawaŋaŋ

didik kunduman tep tazime keyet Moses sokbemsame Mosesiyan Kawawaŋgat kapigok zeyeyet meluwan mge ke main̄ti ku manâmâtâlîp? Mosesiyan Kawawaŋgat kapigok zeye,

‘Geŋ alak kapiyet Abalaamgalen Kawawaŋ ma Aisakgalen Kawawaŋ ma Zekopgalen Kawawaŋ tadnik.’ (*Kisim Bek 3:6*)

³⁸ Wae, ek am gakikiŋaŋgalen Kawawaŋ yek. Ek am ikŋaŋ mama kanzizitgat zapat ombemindeye ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ maŋgeyaŋ tapmain. Am gakiwien ekŋen ewe alik mamaip enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ nâmindeinen ekŋen alik ikŋaŋ nembon tapmaip.”

³⁹ Egaŋ kekok zeme zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ zewien, “An zikat indanda, geŋ yaŋkwesisiyet dopman dolakŋaŋ penaŋ zenik!”

⁴⁰ Kekok ke sokbeme Zisasiyet yaŋkwesisi ŋen yaŋkwesisiyet kiŋgagatnaŋmak mbien.

Kilais ek Dewitgat alikŋaŋ ma eget Amobotnaŋ
(*Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*)

⁴¹ Âpme Zisasiyan am ekŋengat diindoye, “Am inmagenatnaŋ ŋoktik dâsuki ŋen tageen kapigok, Kilais ek Dewitgat iŋsokŋaŋaŋ etaŋ manzeip.

⁴² Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet zet kapi kulekiyet mti papia kwitnaŋ Sam keyet keŋan kapigok kuye,
‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋgat pigok zeye:
geŋ betn penaset kwatotati tapmopmane

⁴³ kasandine mtoindewap.’ (*Sam 110:1*)

⁴⁴ Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaŋŋ’ zeye ke zigoset mti in ‘Dewitgat alikŋaŋ etaŋ tadak?’ Ke penaŋ Kilais neŋ sokbewan yaŋgut neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ penaŋ kogogapm Dewilaŋ zet zapat itnaŋaŋen kuyeen ke nâgât ‘Amobotnaŋŋ,’ zeye eneyet neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemnemetot amgat yomgat dopman gakikiyet toban.”

Zisasiyan an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengat mama mimi kumâbâgat zeye

(*Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*)

⁴⁵ Âpme am sambeyaŋ wak bemti Zisasiyelen zet tatnâme egaŋ nembraŋaneyet kapigok diindoye,

⁴⁶ “In zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋengalen ŋoktik mgasik ke ku mâti mbep. Ekŋenaŋ melakandu teepman gwaen biminaŋgatnaŋ baen selinan tot lapit mepme mamti ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme selen ma tambaŋgumen mame amnaŋ sekŋin moindendeyet etaŋ manâip. Ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaen amobotnaŋgalen mundumen ŋeŋaŋ gwaenen etaŋ

mametalip. Ma ondedak temanen ekjenan meu ma songom teman indame niniyelen etan manâip.

⁴⁷ Ma ekjenan imbi kwambetgalen mânep milawat ma mkanjin mee pi menzem timti indamâpme kilen mepme dundundu teepmanan myungunjun beke mamimatanepeame amnan nep ku eegalen mambein keyepm kan delan zenze kanen Kawawanan zem indomti tosanin bekanan penan mmoti indawe!”

21

*Imbi kwambet nenan tewalan mânep beye
(Mak 12:41-44)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan sesewat mka teman kejan mânep pelep mambeip keyet sokjanik tati ekme am mânep milawalinmak notnan ekjenan tewalan mânewin teman pelewen tapeme topwemanje.

² Ma egan kegogak ekme imbi kwambet bekopsat nenan koti mânep naman isisikjan zut piwan peme pelewen towege.

³ Kegok mme Zisasiyan ekti nemananeyet zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “An ekjen, nej penan sukwep zema nâit. Imbi kwambet bekopsat kapiyan mânep pelewen bep keyan an imbi sambe notnanan tewalan beyo bee sebemindein.

⁴ Am mânep milawatmak notnan ekjenan mânewin omba penan tatindainangut butnan bugan timti kot pelewen time towelep. Yangut imbi kwambet bekopsat keyan mânepman bugan elak kopeme pelewen towepme delan zein. Mkananen daenen butnan nen ewe ku tasain, yek penan.”

*Zisasiyan Zelusalem sesewat mka beke kumasekbep keyet zapatnan diindoye
(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

⁵ Âpme Zisasmak nemanane ekjenan sesewat mka temanangatnan toti mepmambe nemanane notnanan sesewat mka teman galen nanzan teman kwetetepman ma am Kawawanat taolet mânep teman bewien keyelen miak miakjan dolakjan penan ke ektemtem mti zewien.

⁶ Ekjenan kegok zeme Zisasiyan diindoye, “In kwitnan kwitnan ekti zeip ke kan nengat kasa kuku ekjenan kumasekme nanzan keyan mundumin katipemti lala bubuk totemebep.”

*Sisipenpen sokbewe keyet Zisasiyan zemkawan beye
(Matiyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

⁷ Eganj kekok zeme ekñenaj kapigok zewien, “An zikat indanda, zenagen ke pe zukñan sokbewe? Ma kwilekiyan mkawanj beme kan keyanj kwasâpm ke nâwanup?”

⁸ Ekñenaj kekok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “An sambeyanj nâlen kwilen koti, ‘Nej Kilais!’ zewep ma, ‘Kan delanj zenze ilak kozin.’ Kegok zeme in zelin gawepumti indamâbâpij. In weyanj ekmâtâbep mneti indayunguwepgat.

⁹ Ma in msat temanj ñengalen kasa kuku an ekñenaj msat temanj ñengalen kasa kukumak aume nâmti in keyet kingagapij. Enenogot kwitnanj kwitnanj keboj keyanj kukñangot sokbewe wa ke kan delanj zenze yek.”

¹⁰ Kegok zemti eganj ewe tusum zeye, “Msat temanj ñenmak msat temanj ñenmak meaum kweaum mbalup.

¹¹ Ma mâkinanj temanj penanj kwabe ma meuyet kamben sokbewe ma nukñanj ekñen keboj ke msat katanj sokbewe. Ma kwitnanj kwitnanj kingagatnanjmak sokbeme amnanj ke ekti kingabep. Ma kululunjen pilij mamanananj sokbeme amnanj ekti kingabep.

¹² Kan kwitnanj kwitnanj keyanj sokbembepij mme inmagen sisipenpenj temanj nâgât mti mimindawep ma in notnanj an damuj ekñengot zikalinan sesewat mkaen indatim mepme ekñenaj zem indomti mka katikñanj indewep. Ma in notnanj msalinangalen amobotnanj temanj ma amobotnanj egat kandanjan matalip ekñengot zikalinan zemindowep. Nennmak matusuip keyepm nukñanj kekok inmagen sokbewe.

¹³ In kekok mbewen set katnanj dolakñanj Kawawangalen zezapatnanj zemkawanj bembeyelen sokbewe.

¹⁴ In zelen ewe mebepij tati, ‘Zet zigok zewanup,’ keyet yayanj mti nâmnukñanj mimipij

¹⁵ enenogot nen zet zenzeyelen nânâ dolakñanj indama zet zenzeyeen kanen kasanjine ekñenaj in ku mtotindewep.

¹⁶ Ma notnanj in mambiwin ma noline ma sip butnanj ekñenaj msalinangalen amobotnanj ekñengot belinan beme mka katikñanj indewep. Ma in notnanj indome gakiwep.

¹⁷ Ma in nej napmât maip keyepm am sambeyanj ingat sekanjanj nâmindewep.

¹⁸ Yangut nej indikdamuj mbap keyepm an ñenaj ku indowe ma kekokak ñokzuwin ñen ku towembe.

¹⁹ In kekok mimindame in nâmkinjpepeen kaliñanj tabewen in mama kanzizit ke ñep tiwep.”

Zelusalem mka temanj walebe keyet Zisasiyanj zemkawanj beye

(Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ Âpme Zisasiyan kapigok tusum zeye, “In ekme kan kasa kuku an ekñenay Zelusalem mka teman kot bembuluñme in nâwep, ‘Owen, walelelak sokñan sokbesâpm,’ ke otnâwep.

²¹ Kegok sokbeween am Zudia msalen talip ekñenay kunzunñti kalañ dukñan mowebe. Ma am ñenay mka teman keñan tapmambe egañ ke pemti pem ñen mebe. Ma am ñenay mka teman ganzenan talip ekñenay mka teman keñan ku mobep.

²² Kan keyet Kawawañan Zuda am yominangot dopman bekanay penay indawe. Ke Kawawañgalen Zet Itnananen meluwan kumpepenay keyet katnay sokbewe.

²³ Keyan sokbeween imbi keñmak ma imbi nempa okakñanmak kan keyet ekñenay kunzunñgat nâmnukñan penay mme ekñenmagen kwitnay kwitnay bekanay penay sokbewe. Enenogat nukñan teman penay msalen kapi sokbewe ma Kawawañan Zuda am ekñen kemagen ñenzinñ penay nâmba.

²⁴ Ma am notnay kasañineyan wanaman indañme gakiwep ma notnay msat beñan beñan indatim mepme keñ titi mulup kaliñan mbep. Ma am Zuda mange ku sokbembenay ekñenay Zelusalem mka teman keñan timkwati kwitnay kwitnay kumasekti kegok mme ekñengalen kan delañ zeme peme tabe.”

*Angat Nemunayan kokotnangalen kan
(Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kan keyet pilin mamanaman sepem igak igak kasup ma eyonga ma wenzim ekñenmagen sokbewe. Ma am msat sambe katan ekñenay kwitnay kwitnay ke sokbeme kandadat mulup mbep ma nembu teman kwisakñan ma nembu maman teman takutume kwisakñan nomti kiñgagat omba penay mbep.

²⁶ Ma wenzim ma kwitnay kwitnay sambe ekñen keyan mundumin matokwaliwen puluk pilik pemti mundum belakñan tokwabep keyepm am sambeyan kwitnay kwitnay sokbesâpm keyet nâmti kiñgagat omba penay aikbep.

²⁷ Kegok sokbeme Angat Nemunay neñ zanza palen winde temanmak ma sanja sonja busatnay teman keñan kopma nikbep.

²⁸ Âpme kan keyan yanbemti sokbeween in dendañ tati zikalin kululuñen ekme mobe enenogat Kawawañan in indatitiyelen kan ilak bududuk bein. Kegok otnâwep.”

*Tep balam balamegeset nânâ aiikgalen
(Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

29 Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet ñen kapigok zeye, “In balam balam tep ekñengot otnâit.

30 Kan tep balam balam katnañ yañbemti kwapme manzeip, ‘O, ilak mtete yañbesâpm’.

31 Sakam tep katnañ kwabe kegogak kwitnañ kwitnañ manaman ekñen keyañ sokbeme nâwep, ‘Ilak Kilaisiyelen zemâtâtât katnan mama kanañ sokñañ bein,’ otnâwep.

32 Neñ penañ sukwep diindoma nâit am alak talip kapi ilindiñ ku gakimâpme kwilekiki sambe kapi sokbesâpm.

33 Âpme msat ma kululuñ asekmalut delañ zesâpm yañgut nâlen zetn delañ zenzeñepiñ matapmambe.”

Kan delañ zenze sakwep kosâpm keyepm weyañ ekmâtâbep (Matiyu 24:34-51; Mak 13:30-37)

34 Âpme Zisasiyan zet ewe tusum zeye, “Weyañ ekmâtâbep! Mneti in amandanda ma tu kaliñañ ma segalen kwitnañ kwitnañgat ñoktikñin temañ ekñen keyet nâmkatik bemti tapmne peme kan delañ zenze sakwep kobeyet weyañ eksemte mambep.

35 Ke sakamañ lelebeyañ kwap sakwep makuin kebon msat sambe am ekñenmagen sokbewe.

36 In weyañ ekmâtâti Kawawañgat dundupeñ tapme winde indame kwitnañ kwitnañ nukñañ keyañ inmagen gwañkumepme in windeben tabep. In kegok mbewen Angat Nemuñañ nâgât zikatnan ñep tabep.”

37 Âpme kasupgat Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka temanen tati egañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ sesewat mka temañ keñañ am mamzikat indamtan. Egañ kegok tapmme tambume egañ Olip Kalañañ meti mawemtan.

38 Kegok mamme msat msame am sambeyañ sesewat mka teman tambuñan penañ Zisasiyan Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ mkawañ beme nânâyelen makotemien.

22

Zudasianañ amobotnañ ekñenmagen Zisas zemkukuyet zetik mge

(Matiyu 26:1-16; Mak 14:1-11; Zân 11:45-53)

1 Âpme Nupmamañ Yispiñ Niniyelen Kendo kwitnañ ñen Angalañ Kendo sokñañ sokbeye.

2 Ke sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ñeñañ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenañ Zisas kume gakikiyet nâwien. Yañgut amnañ ndoseip nâmti kiñgati Zisas kukuyelen setgat timabien.

³ Kegok tapmme Zuda kwitnaŋ ɲen Iskaliot Sadanaŋ egat keŋan towege. Ek Zisasiyet nembanaŋe 12 ekɲenmagengatnaŋ.

⁴ Kegok sokbeme egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ɲeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen tipdakutum ekɲengalen amobotnaŋ ekɲenmak met Zisas set katnaŋ zigoset atamti ekɲengat belinan bembeyelen zemâtâtindaye.

⁵ Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ ekɲen keyaŋ egalen zetnaŋgat oloŋen penaŋ mti ek mânewaŋ kwititiyelen zetik mbien.

⁶ Kegok mme Zudas egaŋ ekɲengalen zetik keyet ɲep zeye. ɲep zemti egaŋ Zisas set ɲen aikti ekɲengat belinan bembeyet kan amnaŋ ku mambembuluŋtemien keyet nâye.

Zisasiyaŋ tu meu Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet weyayaŋgat zemindeme weyaŋbien

(Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Zân 13:21-30)

⁷ Âpme Nupmamaŋ Yispiŋ Niniyelen Kendo keyaŋ sokbeme kan keyet sipsip nembanaŋ kumbumti nupmamaŋ yispiŋ kemak niniyelen kwitnaŋ Aŋgalaŋ Kendo keyaŋ sokbeye.

⁸ Ke sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ Pita ma Zân egelaŋ met weyayaŋ mulup mimiyelen zemâtâtidaye ke kapigok, “It meti Aŋgalaŋ Kendo meu nintasenupgat weyaŋ mulup mselup.”

⁹ Egaŋ kekok zeme nembanaŋe egelaŋ yaŋkwesiwun, “Wae, Amobotnaŋ, nit tu meu pe mka deset weyaŋselup?”

¹⁰ Egelaŋ kekok yaŋkwesimalut Zisasiyaŋ diidoeye, “It nâit, it mka temaŋ keŋan moweseluwen an ɲen menzim temaŋ tumak keyaŋ idaiksem. Idaikme it ek mâti mka egaŋ mepme keyegak mât moweselup.

¹¹ Ke moti mka toŋaŋgat kapigok dunduselup, ‘An zikat indandayaŋ gâgât yaŋkwesip: Mka keŋan nembanne Aŋgalaŋ Kendoyelen tu meu nsenup ke deset tazin?’ Kegok zeselup.

¹² It kekok zemalut egaŋ mka tedukɲaŋ mot zikat idasem. Keyet keŋan mundum totatat ma menzim pepel ma meu bumbu mundumaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ keyet keŋan tapme it tu meu weyayaŋ mulup mselup. It nâlup?”

¹³ Zemideme egelaŋ meti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zemideye keyet kataŋ sokbeme egelaŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyelen tu meu weyaŋbun.

Zisasiyaŋ nembanaŋe tambuŋalem indaye

(Matiyu 26:20-30; Mak 14:17-26; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Âpme tambuŋalem niniyelen kan sokbeme Zisas ma nembanaŋe ekɲenaŋ mundum totatalen totabien.

¹⁵ Ke totati egaŋ ekɲengat diidoeye, “Neŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo kapiyelen tu meu inmak niniyelen eweŋaŋ baenen

nâmtikḡaḡ penañ mban ya alak tatnup bamgat an notnaḡaḡ sindem omba penañ naseip!

¹⁶ Neḡ diindoma nâit, neḡ Anḡalan Kendoyelen meu ewe sek ḡen ku nimbap yaḡ maneti am yomengatnaḡ timkwat indema nâmkinpepe aikme mulup keyañ delaḡ zeme kan keyet kululuḡen gwaen tu meu ke nsakwep nimbapup.”

¹⁷ Eḡañ ke zemti okop wain tumak mti Kawawaḡgat wisikḡ zemti ekḡengat zeye, “In kapi mti ilinak nit.”

¹⁸ Kegok zemti zeye, “Neḡ penañ sukwep zema nâit, neḡ wain tu ke ninipiḡ maneti bamgat Kawawaḡgalen zemâtâtâtḡat katnaḡ mama kululuḡen gwaen tati wain alakḡañ ke nsakwep nbanup.”

¹⁹ Sakam kegogak eḡañ nupmamaḡ ḡen mti Kawawaḡgat wisikḡ zemutumti nembraḡane indamti zeye, “In mti nit. Kapi nanaḡgat sek sesumbannok ke ingat indayap. Ke ingat indama nimti nâḡât otnânâyelen nâmti indayap.”

²⁰ Kan ekḡenaḡ tu meu nim delaḡ zeme sakam kegogak okop ikḡañ ke mti zeye, “Okop wain tumak kapi tususu alakḡañ inmak Kawawaḡmak. Sipmnaḡ tusum indeyap. Sipm tewen nâme sipmnaḡ tobe ke in yominaḡgatnaḡ inda-tim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap.

²¹ Yaḡgut, nembanne, in egit! An ḡenaḡ zemnowe ke ninmak meu nini munduman kapi totazin!

²² Angat Nemuaḡ neḡ Kawawaḡañ zemâtâtâtnaḡ set katnaḡ ke mâti gakiwap. Yaḡgut an neḡ zem noseḡ an kemagen bekanañ penañ sokbewe!”

²³ Zisasiyaḡ kegok zeme nembraḡane ekḡenaḡ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An ekḡen, an pe kwiyaḡ kogok mbe?” Kegok zewien.

An kwiyaḡ amobotnaḡ bein?

(Matiyu 20:25-28; Mak 10:42-45)

²⁴ Âpme Zisasiyet nembraḡane ekḡenaḡ ilinak an kwiyaḡ mobotnaḡ bein zemti zet mmot mtot mti mdândâwien.

²⁵ Kegok tapmme Zisasiyaḡ nâmti diindoye, “Msalengalen amobotnaḡ ekḡen amḡin indikdamuḡ mimiyelen winde taindain. Ma an damuḡ ekḡen amnaḡ, ‘Amgalen noline,’ kwilin makuip.

²⁶ Yaḡgut inmagen keboḡ keyañ ku sokbewe. Yek penañ. Âpme naman ingat tuḡguwinan amobotnaḡ an kwiyaḡ tabeen ikḡañgat sekḡan mtoti am kwilinpipiḡ ekḡengat kandaḡinan mambe.

²⁷ An kwi ek amobotnaḡ? An mundum totalalen totati meu tatnin ke ma meu menzimen taseḡzin an ke? Ke penañ, an mundum totalalen totati meu tatn an ke amobotnaḡ. Yaḡgut

neŋ kegogak ingalen amobotnaŋin neŋ nananŋat sekŋ mtoti tapmamti taindamukulem miyap.

²⁸ Âpme kan nukŋaŋ sepem igak igak neŋmagen sokbeyeen in neŋ ku katinewien.

²⁹ Bïpm kululuŋen egaŋ am indikdamuŋ mimiyelen zetik mneyeyepm ma neŋ kegogak in indazetik mimindeyap

³⁰ in neŋmak kululuŋen gwaen mundum totatalen totati tu meu nsakwep nimbanup ma in mundum elimayakŋaŋmak keyet dukŋan totati Israeël am maŋge 12 indikdamuŋ mbep.”

Pitayaŋ Zisas bamkumpewe keyelen Zisasiyaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Zân 13:36-38)

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ewe tusum zeye, “Saimon, Saimon, geŋ nâmbak, Sadaŋaŋ ingalen nâmkinŋepeŋin mimindikme mkatikŋaŋ bep ma tuwat tuwat talip keyelen Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpep.

³² Yaŋgut Saimon, neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ gapmukulem mme nâmkinŋependaŋ kaliŋaŋ tatagalen dunduya. Ya geŋ yomdi ke nâmkawaŋ bewanigen keŋdi gilik zeme nâlen zetn tapmâtigulak nodine neŋ manamâtmaip ekŋengalen nâmkinŋepepe bandim mimindewanik.”

³³ Egaŋ kegok zeme Pitayaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ geŋmak mka kaliŋaŋ meti geŋmak gakikiyelen weyeyaŋ mulup miyap!”

³⁴ Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Pita, neŋ gâgât zema nâmbak, alak tambuyet sakokolok apmaŋ kwitnaŋ kukupiŋ mme geŋ nâgât sek tuk zemkandaseniik.”

Kan nukŋaŋ pupuyelen sokbesâpm

³⁵ Âpme Zisas nembraŋaneyet kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ indema msat notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyelen mebielen kan keyet in mânep eleŋaŋ ma ele milawat wawat ma set wewet ke ku ti mebien kan keyet in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat olalat mbien ma yek?”

Egaŋ kegok indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Yek penaŋ, ku olabenn.”

³⁶ Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Yaŋgut alak an mânep eleŋaŋmak ma ele milawat wawat ke tiseip. Ma an ŋen wanam teepmaŋaŋ yek egaŋ kâlâp tâgâyelen munduŋ main ke beme kwitime wanamaŋ teepmaŋ kwitiwe.

³⁷ Ma neŋ diindoma nâit: Kawawaŋgalen zezapat itnaŋaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaŋ, ‘Ek zelen zem kuwep sakam aindondo am ma an kambutiti ekŋen maindeipnok!’ Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ nâgât kukuŋaŋ ke sosok sokbemkawaŋ tabein.”

³⁸ Egan̄ kegoḱ zeme ekñeṅaṅ zewien, “Amobotnaṅ, ndikbak, nin wanam zut tatndain.”

Zeme egaṅ zeye, “Neṅ wanam kwititiyet zeya ewan wanam penaṅ kwititiyet ku zeya. Nukñaṅ bam sokbesâpm keyet amnaṅ zigok weyeen mulup mimiyet nâmti zeya. Keyet wanamgat zapat ñen ewe zenzepiṅ. Ele, metne.”

*Zisasiyaṅ Olip Kalaṅan dundundu mulup mge
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42; Zân 18:1)*

³⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaṅ mka temaṅ ke pemti Olip Kalaṅan mametan kegoḱ mepme nembraṅane ekñeṅaṅ mâti mebien.

⁴⁰ Ke meti ekñeṅaṅ ke pataṅ zemti egaṅ ekñengat zeye, “In kapi tati tadundumaseip mneti Sadaṅaṅ ingat yaṅin mimindikme toweseipgat.”

⁴¹ Kegoḱ zemindemti ekñen katim indemti amnaṅ nanzaṅ mapemezin keyet kataṅ metati pedondomti kapigok dunduye,

⁴² “Bien, gitaṅgat nânâyet nâlen nukñaṅ kapi mâtâpesenik. Yaṅgut geṅ nâlen nânân mâbâpiṅ; geṅ gitaṅgat nânândi mâsenik.”

⁴³ Kegoḱ tadundume Kawawaṅgalen enselaṅ kululuṅengatnaṅ ek winde sasayelen koge.

⁴⁴ Kegoḱ sokbeme Zisasiyaṅ gakikiyelen kan bududuk sokbeye keyepm nâmnukñaṅ mti ewe tusum omba windeṅaṅbeṅ penaṅ dunduye ma pusinaṅaṅ sekñaṅengatnaṅ sakam sipnok petak petak msalen toge.

⁴⁵ Nembraṅaneyaṅ kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ sokbesâpm keyet nâmnukñaṅ penaṅ mti ma tambu tetak takwabiengapm melugaṅ indome wem kopa bewien. Egaṅ dundu delan zemti dendaṅ wati nembraṅanemagen meti indikme tawemambien.

⁴⁶ Indabutemti ekñengat zeye, “In meluk wewepiṅ. Kaik watati dundundu mulup mit. Mneti amnaṅ koti ingat nâmkipepeṅinaṅgat yaṅaṅ mimindikseipgat.”

*Zudasiaṅ Zisas kasayet belinan beye
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Zân 18:3-11)*

⁴⁷ Zisasiyaṅ zet ewe tusumti tazeme an maṅge temaṅaṅ kobien. Âpme ekñenmagengatnaṅ an Zudas ek Zisasiyet nembraṅane 12 ekñenmagengatnaṅ egaṅ kukñaṅgat indatim koti Zisasmagen mebien.

⁴⁸ Ke kopme Zisasiyaṅ yaṅkwekiye, “Zudas, geṅ nuknuk mnesenik keyaṅ mkawaṅ beinen Angat Nemuṅaṅ neṅ amgat belinan nesenik, ma?”

49 Âpme Zisasiyet nembanjane ekjenan kwitnan kwitnan sokbesâpm ke ek kawan bemti egat zewien, “Amobotnan, geñ nâmdemane nin wanaman ekjen indanjenup?”

50 Kegok zemti ekjenmagengatnan nenan sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan egalen mulup an nen wanaman waknan penaset sâmpeme enzan galan galan mge.

51 Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyan ekti zeye, “Muluwan bekanan ke katipe!” Kegok zemti an keyet waknan an zam tage ke tangume nep beye.

52 Kegok sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma sesewat mka temangalen an dakutum ma sesewat mka temangalen an damun ekjenan Zisas atasâgât kobien ekjen keyet zeye, “In wanam njiliknan ma wenzomak natatayelen kolo keyangut neñ an kambu tititon yek.

53 Neñ inmak kasup katan Kawawangalen sesewat mka teman kenan matateman ke in ku natawien. Ya alak ingalen kan neñ natatayelen beme Sadañan mulup bekanan mamnen sosok sokbein.”

Pitayan Zisas yanpeye

(Matiyu 26:57-58; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Zân 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Zisasiyan kekok zeme ekjenan atamti tetimet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjengalen an nenan egalen mka kenan wapmobien. Âpme Pitayan igak bam sukwep takopmange.

55 Ke koti ekme an notnanan zet nânâ mka tungupman tep mmenzime totatmambienen Pitayan kot ekjenmagen totage.

56 Ke kototapme mulup imbi nenan tewen ke totapme ekti weyan zikat memun ektati zeye, “An kapi kekokgak Zisasmak mamtan!”

57 Imbiyan kekok zeme Pitayan yanñi zeye, “Imbi nânik, neñ an ke ku nâmpeyap!”

58 Ya belaknik ke tati an nenan Pita weyan ekmâtâti zeye, “Geñ kekokgak Zisasiyelen mangeen mamani!”

Kegok zeyeyangut Pitayan ewe yanñi zeye, “Notn, geñ zenigen ke penan sukwep an ke neñ ku nâyap!”

59 Ke tapmâti aua kwep kekok delan zeme an nenan ekti zet wundenanben yankwesimti zeye, “Kapi penan, an kapi kekokgak Zisasmak tapme ekban ma ek kekokgak Galili msalengatnan!”

60 Kegok zeme Pitayan zeye, “Notn nânik, geñ an zenigen ke neñ ku nâmâtâlap!”

Egan kekok tazeme keyegak sakokolok apmanan kwitnan kuye.

⁶¹ Kegok kume Amobotnaŋaŋ gilik zemti Pita eksem tage. Amobotnaŋaŋ kekok mme Pitayaŋ egalen zet eweŋaŋ dunduye ke nâmkawaŋ beyeen kapigok, “Geŋ alak sakokolok apmaŋ kwitnaŋ kukupiŋ tapme geŋ nâgât ku nâmpeyaŋ sek tuk zesenik.”

⁶² Pitayaŋ zet ŋande ke otnâmti zupman kwatoti si omba penaŋ suye.

*Zisasiyet pep zet msamti witikbien
(Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:55-65; Zân 18:19-24)*

⁶³ Âpme an ekŋen Zisas ekdamuŋ mbien ekŋen keyaŋ pep zet msamti witikbien.

⁶⁴ Kegok mti saŋgum paŋaŋaŋ zikatnaŋ kwaik pemti yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ golaŋ zenze an manzenikgat an kwiyaŋ goin geŋ ke zemanê nâne!”

⁶⁵ Kegok msamti zet bekaŋaŋ totot tototnaŋ sambe msawien.

⁶⁶ Msat msame sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ Zisas wati an damuŋ sambeyaŋ ondekbienen ke aik meti yaŋkwesiwien,

⁶⁷ “Geŋ zema nâne, geŋ Kilais, Kawawaŋ an ikŋaŋ ombengeŋgeŋaŋ ma an kwi?”

Kegok yaŋkwesime egaŋ diindoye, “Neŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ingat zesap beme in ku nâmkinŋpeseip.

⁶⁸ Ma neŋ yaŋkwesisi ŋen indayaŋkwesisap beme in keyet yaŋaŋ ku dinoseip.

⁶⁹ Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm kapiyet bamen Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ mundum bet penaset Kawawaŋaŋ an ikŋaŋmak tatagalen nâme matazin mundum ke windeyelen mundum ke nename totabap.”

⁷⁰ Egaŋ kekok zeme ekŋen sambeyaŋ yaŋkwesiwien, “Keyepm geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ, ma?”

Ekŋenaŋ kekok yaŋkwesime egaŋ diindoye, “Ilin zemkawaŋ bep kelak neŋ kapimak.”

⁷¹ Egaŋ kekok zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin yegak zetnaŋ zem kukuyelen kelak nâmâtâtnup keyepm an ŋen egalen zet bandim mimiyelen ku aiksenup.”

23

*Zisas amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ Pailletmagen teti mebien
(Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Zân 18:28-38)*

¹ Âpme amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ zet ŋande ke nâmwati Zisas aikti amobotnaŋ Pailletmagen mebien.

² Ke metati egat zet dâsuki ekŋenaŋ Pailletgat zikatnan ombem zewien, “An kapiyaŋ ningalen amm ekŋengat

amobotnaŋ Sisamagen mânep takis ku kwititiyelen zemkulumindeye ma egaŋ ikŋaŋgat ‘Amobotnaŋ Kilais’ zeye.”

³ Ekŋenaŋ kekok zeme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ Zuda maŋgeyelen Amobotnaŋ ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ egalen zet dopmaŋ gilik zeye, “Giti ke zenik kemak.”

⁴ Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ma am maŋge tabien ekŋengat zeye, “Neŋ an kapi zem kukuyelen zet dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ŋen ku aigap.”

⁵ Egaŋ kekok zeme ekŋenaŋ zet omba moti zewien, “An kapiyaŋ Galili msat katan yaŋbemti am keŋin mwapme gapmanmak kasa kukuyelen zempeme Zelusalem mka teman zemkwezin. Ma Zudia msalen katan sakam kekok tasokbein.”

Zisas amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ Elotmagen teti mebien

⁶ Âpme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ zet ke nâmti am ekŋen indayaŋkwesiye, “An kapi Galili msalengatnaŋ, ma?”

⁷ Egaŋ otŋâyeen Galili msat ke amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ maekdamuŋ min nâmti Zisas peme amobotnaŋ Elotmagen teti mebien. Elolaŋ kan keyet Zelusalem mka temanen kotage.

⁸ Ya Zisas amobotnaŋ Elotmagen tetimebien kan teepmaŋ Elolaŋ Zisasiyelen zet zapat sambe ke nâmti ek eegalen maotnâmtan keyepm Zisas eegalen olonŋen penaŋ mge. Egaŋ otŋâyeyen Zisas egaŋ menok ŋen mme eegalen nâye.

⁹ Keyepmti amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ Zisas yaŋkwesisi omba penaŋ yaŋkwesiye yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ egalen zet dopmaŋ ŋen ku zeye.

¹⁰ Kegok sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ Elotmagen sokŋan koti Zisas zemkukuyelen zet windenjaŋben zewien.

¹¹ Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ Elot ma egalen an kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ Zisas pep zet msamti zet mtopepe zet zemti kâlâp teepmaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ same mundumge sepem amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mamunduŋip keboŋ mundumpemti tetimti amobotnaŋ Pailletmagen gilik ze mebien.

¹² Tipman baenen amobotnaŋ Elotmak amobotnaŋ Paillet egetmagen kasa kasa takwage ya kan keyet egelaŋ notn notn pembedaŋ mbun.

Pailelaŋ Zisas gakikiyelen zemdelaŋ zeye

(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Zân 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Ke aikti kopme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma an imbi sambe zeme ondekme

¹⁴ kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In an kapiyaŋ animbi keŋin tapm yuŋgun kekok zemti in neŋmagen aiikolo yaŋgut

neŋ ingat zikalinan an kapiyet yaŋaŋ mim egeyaŋ egalen bekaŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ in zem kuyoyen ke ŋen ku aigap.

¹⁵ Ma kegoŋak amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ egalen bekaŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ ku aikti peme ninmagen kozin. Ma an kapi nin kumann gakikiyelen bekaŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ ŋen ku mge.

¹⁶ Keyepmti neŋ zema kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ witikme belak zem pema mesem.”

¹⁷ [Âpme Anŋalalaŋ Kendoyet kataŋ amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ an kwep Zuda ekŋenmagengatnaŋ mka katikŋan tatatnaŋ ekŋen manzemindeme belak kwawetemien.]

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Âpme an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ Balabas ek am keŋin walapme Loma gapmanmak an kasa kasa Zelusalem mka temaŋ keŋan ke mti an ŋen kume gakime mka katikŋan pewien. Pailelaŋ Zisas peme belak mebegalen nâm zemenŋut an imbi sambeyaŋ kwizet kumti zewien, “Kume gakik. Balabas belak peme mesem!”

²⁰ Âpme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ Zisas belak peme mesât nâmti am ekŋengat yaŋkwesisi kwizet paleset kuye.

²¹ Kegok kuye yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ kwizet dopmaŋ kapigok kuwien, “Tewen kume gakik! Tewen kume gakik!” kwizet keŋok kuwien.

²² Kegok kume egaŋ sek ŋen ewe indayaŋkwesime sek tuk beme kapigok zeye, “An kapiyaŋ kwileki myuŋguye? Neŋ egaŋ gakisem kapiyelen myuŋguŋuŋaŋ ŋen ku aigap! Keyepm witikti belak pemann mesem.”

²³ Egaŋ keŋok zeyeyaŋgut ekŋenaŋ kwizet ewe giŋgiŋ kumti Zisas tewen kume gakikiyelen zewien. Kwizet keŋok takume amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ zelin gawepumti

²⁴ ekŋenaŋ nâwienen keyet kataŋ Zisas zemdelan zempeye.

²⁵ Pailelaŋ keŋok mti an ekŋenaŋ belak mka katikŋan kwaselen peme kwawewegalen an ke wekume belak zem-peme kwawege. An ke gapmanmak kasa kasa mti an ŋen kume gakime mka katikŋan pewien. Kegok mti Zisas ekŋengat belinan beme ekŋenaŋ ilin nâwien keyet kataŋ mbien.

Zisas tewen kume gakiye

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Zân 19:17-27)

²⁶ Âpme ekŋenaŋ keŋok mti Zisasiyaŋ gakikiŋaŋgalen tepmaŋ iŋkaŋ pume mepmambe an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon Silini msalengatnaŋ an ke Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyelen kimbat zupman tapmaŋge ya egaŋ Zelusalem kimbat keŋan mowepme kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ aikti apitilime Zisasiyelen gakikiŋaŋgalen tep ke pumti Zisasiyet bamanen mege.

27 Ekñenan̄ kegek mme an imbi sambeyan̄ Zisas mâbien ekñengat tunguwinangatnañ imbi notnañ si zesum zesum egat tapm mepmambien.

28 Ekñenan̄ kegek tapm mepme Zisasiyan̄ gilik zem indikti zeye, “Zelusalem imbi, nâgât susupin̄! Neñ nâyawen dolaknañ ilinangat ma nembanjineyet suit.

29 Enenogat kan nuknañ temanañ sokbeme amnañ zewep, ‘Imbi ekñen nembanjipin̄ ma imbi nemba okak ku maambelip ma imbi nemba okak nam ku maindap ekñen keyan̄ oloñen penan̄ mbep.’

30 Ma kan keyegak amnañ kingati ‘Kalangat pigok zewep, “In epeemti ndakwatait!” ma sepem kegekak kalañ isikñangat zewep, “Nin angalan̄ nde!” zewep!’
(Aizaya 2:19-20)

31 Âpme an yomepin̄ ekmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanan̄ ekmagen sokbein beme am yomton̄ ekñenmagen bekanan̄ penan̄ sokbewe!”

32 Ma keyegak kasa kuku ekñenan̄ an zut idatim mebien. An zut ke an kambu titi ya Zisasmak idome gakikiyelen idati mebien.

33 Ke meti kalañ kwitnañ Nokanzin̄ Kalañ ke patan̄ zemti Zisas tewen kumasasok pemti mwat onzempewien. Ma Zisas betnañ penaset ma alomset an kambu titi zut ke tewen gakikiyelen idewien.

34 Ekñenan̄ kegek mme Zisasiyan̄ zeye, “Bien, ekñenan̄ kwitnañ kwitnañ tapmip ke ku nâmâtâlíp keyepm ekñengat yomin katipe!” Egan̄ kegek zeme kasa kuku an ñeñan̄inan̄ sâk melakandun̄an̄ nanzan̄ bet guluk gilik mti kwiyan̄ penan̄ tisem ke nâmti mbien.

35 Kegel sokbeme an imbi sambeyan̄ dendan̄ tati taekme keyegak Zuda ekñengalen amobotnañ ekñenan̄ Zisasiyet pep zet msamti zewien, “Egan̄ am notnañ maindamukulem mimindein ya ek Kilais, Kawawanañ iknañ ombempepenan̄ beme ikñangat seknañ ñep mukulem mpesem!”

36 Sakam kegek kasa kuku an ekñenan̄ msamti ekmagen soknañ koti wain tosan̄an̄ isiknañ ke same niniyelen ke nâmti mbien.

37 Kegel mti zewien, “Geñ Zuda amgalen Amobotnañ beme gitangat sekdi mukulem mi!”

38 Âpme meluwan̄ ñen kapigok kumpewien,
“AN KAPI ZUDA AM EKNENGALEN AMOBOTNAÑ.”

39 Kegel sokbeme an kambu titi zut egetmagengatnañ ñenan̄ Zisasiyet pep zet msamti zeye, “Geñ Kilais, Kawawanañ an iknañ ombemgeñgeñan̄ beme gitangat sekdi mukulem mti nit kegekak ndamukulem mi!”

40 Nenan kegok zeme nenan zet ke nâmti nenzinziñ msamti zeye, “Geñ Kawawanğat kiñgadik ma yek? Nin tuk kapi nsakwep gakikiyelen zemdelan zemndeyo.

41 Nit bekananđanğat dopman gakisâpmilup ke nep yanğut an kapi ek myunğunğunğan nen ku tazin, yek penan.”

42 An keyan kegok zemti Zisasiyet zeye, “Geñ Amobotnan kobanigen nâgât nâmnewanik!”

43 Egan kegok zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, “Neñ penan suk-wep zeyap, alak geñ nenmak kululuñen tasenik.”

Zisasiyan gakiye

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Zân 19:28-30)

44 Âpme 12 kilok kasup sutnan bembeyelen soknan beme msat tambumbuyan pesak peme tapmeti 3 kilok gasiyet beye.

45 Kegok sokbeme sanğum teman Zelusalem sesewat mka teman keñan maopem peme topmatatan ke tunğupman edelet balalan zemtoti butnan butnan beye.

46 Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyan kwizet teman kumti zeye, “Bien, nâmamann gâlen belen beyap!” Kegok zemti gakiye.

47 Kegok sokbeme kasa kukuyelen an nenan egan kwitnan kwitnan ke eknâmti Kawawanğat sesewati zeye, “Penan suk-wep, an kapi an kwetetepman penan!”

48 An imbi sambe tabien eknenan ke ekmâtâti kemben penan nâmti mkaninan mebekobien.

49 Âpme am Zisas egat nâmâtâbien ma imbi eknen Galili msalengatnan Zisas mâkobien eknenan benanik tati kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye ke eknâmâtâbien.

Zisas sumen mziliwien

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Zân 10:38-42)

50-51 Âpme an nen kwitnan Zosep ek Zuda ekñengalen mka teman kwitnan Alimatia keyetnan. Ek an dolaknan ma an kwetetepman ma ek amobotnan Zisas zemkuwien eknenmagangatnan nen ek keyanğut egan ekñengalen nânâ Zisas kukuyelen nâmbiliwebien keyet nâmtiknan penan ku mge. Egan Kawawan an iknan ombem pepeñan koti Kawawanğalen zemâtâtât katnan mama mamkwatan.

52 Keyepm egan amobotnan Pailletmagen meti Zisas seknan tewen mtoti sumen bembeyelen meti yanğwesime amobotnan Pailelan nep nâmpeye.

53 Nep nâmpeme Zosewan Zisasiyet seknan tewen mtoti sâk palaknanan seknan sumun penti mti met nanzan kapalan enzun teman kwan pepeñan an nen ku bembenan keyet keñan mmet beye.

⁵⁴ Ma kan keyet Bepman ma Sabat tagonjo tatagalen soknan koge.

⁵⁵ Kegok sobbeme imbi eknen Galili msalengatnan Zisamak kobien eknen keyan Zosep mâti Zisas seknan mepme sum deset bembeyelen ma sepem zigok pewesem ke eegalen mebien.

⁵⁶ Imbi eknen keyan ke koekti gilik zemti mkanjanan meti wet sesiknan dolaknan Zisas seknan kumpepeyelen ke met weyeyan mulup mbien. Enenogat Sabat tagonjo kanen mulup nen ku mimiyelen ilinanhalen zii zelan zemkatik bein.

24

Zisasiyan gakikiengatnan wage

(Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Zân 20:1-17)

¹ Âpme Sabat tagonjo kan delan zeme msejan Sonda tambunan msat tapm msame imbi eknen wet kelaknan weyeyan mulup mbien eknen keyan wet kelaknan ke mti sumen ke kobien.

² Eknenan ke koti ekme nanzan teman sumgalen sekekek bekek pewien ke welilim peme ganzenan metage.

³ Kegok sobbeme ek nâmti eknenan kenan mowebien yanjut Amobotnan Zisasiyet seknan ku tapme ekbien.

⁴ Ke motati nâpeme mekwapme tatnepeme keyegak an zut melakandunjt busatnan temanmak keyan eknenmagen soknan kotabun.

⁵ Eknenan ke ekti kinagalan indatime kusumti zikalinan msalen baen ektatnepeme an zut keyan kapigok zewun, "In kwilekiyet mti am gakikinangalen mundumen pi an alik walep keyet kwilekiyet taegip?"

⁶ An in eegalen kolo ke kapi ku tazin. Egan gakikiengatnan walep. In egan Galili msalen inmak tati zezapat kapigok diindoye ke otnâit ke,

⁷ 'Angat Nemunan nej a yomton ekngat belen mopma tewen gwiliman nowep. Ya kasup mulup mimi tuk keyet mamaen gilik zem wabap,' kegok diindoye."

⁸ An zut keyan kegok zemalut imbi eknen keyan zet ndande ke otnâmti

⁹ sum katipemti mkanjanan gilik zem meti kwitnan kwitnan eknâmbien keyet met Zisasiyelen nemba 11 ma notnanjat zezapat mimindawien.

¹⁰ Imbi eknen zezapat nembane ekngat kozewien eknen ke kwilin Malia Makdala mkaengatnan ma Zoana ma Malia Zemsiyet manan ma imbi notnan eknen ke.

¹¹ Kegok kozewien yangjut nembrañane ekñenan imbi ekñen keyelen zelin nâme pepesut imbi zezet beye ma ekñengat ku nâmkinpewien.

¹² [Pitayan zet ke nâmti wawadak winde bemti sumen meti sekekegen kusum toti zikatnanañ Zisasiyelen mundumanen ke egeen sanjum miak pewien ke etanañ tage. Ke ekti mkanan meti kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye keyet nânâ mulup temañ mge.]

*Zisasiyan am zut Emaus mka temañgalen selen idaige
(Mak 16:12-13)*

¹³ Âpme kan keyet am zut Zisas mâpnamtemien egelan Emaus mka temañgalen selen mkaen ke mebegalen tapmepmambun. Mka keyetnañ Zelusalem mka temanen ke mebegalen mael 7 kegok mametemien.

¹⁴ Egelan ke mepmambe Zisasmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye keyet zenâ zenâ tapmepmambun.

¹⁵ Kan egelan zenâ zenâ tapmepmambunen keyegak Zisas iknañ egegat tunjuwidan ke patak zemti ilinsakwep mebien.

¹⁶ Ke sokbemidame egelan an ke ekbun yanggulak egelan am ke Zisas ke ku eknâmâtâbun.

¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan idayankwesimti zeye, “It pe kwilekiyet set teepman pi zenâ zenâ tapmkolup?” Egan kegok idayankwesime egelan teñ kindiñ pemtati zimoselidan kember sakam ekbun.

¹⁸ Egetmagengatnañ an ñen kwitnañ Kelopas egan Zisas yankwesime, “Notn, geñ kwitnañ kwitnañ Zelusalem mka temanen âgânen ma tugenen da sokbeye ke geñ ku nâmâtâdik?”

¹⁹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Pe kwilekiyet tazenik?”

Zeme Kelopasiyan zeye, “Nit kwitnañ kwitnañ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnañ ekmagen sokbeyan keyet tazelup. An ke golan zenze an dolaknañ penan. Kawawanañ ma amnan egat dolaknañ nâmpewien enenogat egan menok temañ sepem igak igak mge ma zetnañ windenañmak zemkawan beye.

²⁰ Kegok tapmkwapme ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenañ ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñenan Loma gapmangat belinan beme gakikiyet zemdelan zem-peme tewen gwiliman kumapasokpeme gakiyan.

²¹ Nin otnâwenen an ke Kawawanañ Israeal am mange indamukulem mimiyelen koge ke nâwenn! Âpme kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeyanen keyetnañ kwati alak kasup mulup mimi tuk tatnuwen kapiyegak kwitnañ mamananan ñen kegok sokbep.

22 Ningalen mangeengatnaŋ imbi notnaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet alaknaŋ dindoyo, 'Ekŋenaŋ msat balan zem topme topme sumen melo

23 yaŋgut Zisas egat seknaŋ ku ego.' Kegok sokbeme ekŋenaŋ gilik zem koti zeyo, 'Nin ensel ekmann enselan kapigok dindop, "Zisas ek alik tazin," kegok zep.'

24 Imbi ekŋenaŋ kegok kozeme ningalen mangeen an notnaŋaŋ sumen ke melo ya imbi ekŋenaŋ zeyoyen katan ekmâtâti Zisas ŋen ku ekti mkaen gilik zem kolo."

25 Kegok zematut Zisasiyaŋ diidoeye, "It ŋoktikŋitpiŋ, in golan zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet zewien ke in sewak sewak penaŋ manâmkiŋpeip!

26 In kapigok nânâyelen Kilais an Kawawaŋaŋaŋ iŋnaŋ ombepenaŋ ek sindem timti gakimti set katnaŋ keyaŋ mme kululuŋen meti Amobotnaŋ kwabe."

27 Zisas egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋanen Mosesiyelen papiaen yaŋbemti ma golan zenze an ekŋenaŋ iŋnaŋgat meluwaŋ mbien keyet zemkawaŋ bemideye.

28 Ekŋenaŋ ke takotneti mka kosâgât nâwienen ke patan zemti Zisasiyaŋ ewe mebegalen nok mge

29 yaŋgut egelaŋ zemkulumpemti zewun, "Kopmane niganen mkaen metne enenogat kasuplak towepme tambumbuyaŋ pesak pesâpm." Kegok zematut Zisasiyaŋ eget idamâti egetgalen mkaen meti tabien.

30 Ke tati meu nini munduman egetmak totati Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ mtati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti meselemti eget idame

31 egelaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ egetmak takoti mkawaŋ beye ke nâmkawaŋ bemti Zisas iŋnaŋ ekmâtâbun yaŋgut ke sokbemidamti keyegak galaŋ zeye.

32 Kegok sokbeme egelaŋ ilidak zenâ zenâ mti zewun, "Notn, selen daenen egaŋ nigat zet zapat tazemap ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itanaŋaŋ tazemkawaŋ bemndemap kan keyet nigat keŋŋdan tip busat penaŋ nâlut."

33 Kegok zemti keyegak wawadak Zelusalem mka temanen gilik zemebun. Ke meti Zisasiyet nembraŋane 11 ekŋenaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenmak mka keŋan ondek tapmambien ke met patan zewun.

34 Ke metapmalut ekŋenaŋ egetgat kapigok diidowien, "Amobotnaŋaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wazan ke penaŋ. Ke Saimonmagen sokbemsayan!"

35 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme egelaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe selen sokbeye keyet zemkawaŋ bewun ma nupmamaŋ meseleme Zisas eknâmâtâbun keyet zezapat mimindawien.

Zisasiyan nembajanemagen sokbemindaye

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:6-8)

³⁶ Egelan ewe kekok tusumti tazemalut Zisas iknan ekngat tunguwinan keyegak sokbemindamti kapigok diindoye, “Kej sewaknan inmak taindain.”

³⁷ Ke sokbemindame eknenan, “We eknup,” zemti kinngalan omba penan indatiye.

³⁸ Eknenan kekok mme egan diindoye, “In nâgât zemkandadapij ma in ney gakikiengatnan wapman keyet kej zut mimipij!

³⁹ In nâgât setn betn gwilim zembenan pi egit. Ne nenn kapimak. In nâgât sekj timekti nait. We eknen sesumbanin ma kanziñinpij. Ne sakam we nembon yek. Ne sesumbann ma kanziñmak talap ke in egit.”

⁴⁰ [Egan kekok zemti setnan betnan gwilim zembenan zikat indeme]

⁴¹ nâmtetem penan mti kenin olojenan pesak peye yangut egan eknenmagen koti tage keyet ku nâmkinpewien keyepm egan indayan kwesiye, “In meu notnan kapi taindain ma yek?”

⁴² Kegok zeme eknenan angala zinziñan butnan msame

⁴³ ekngat zikalinan ke niñge.

⁴⁴ Egan ke nim delan zemti ekngat zeye, “Kan ney inmak takwabanen ney ingat zezapat kapi diindowan: Mosesiyelen papiaen ma golan zenze an kwep kwep ekngalalen papiaen ma Sam papiaen nâgât meluwan kwitnan kwitnan mbien ke penan sokbein.”

⁴⁵ Ke zemti ekngat ñoktikjin mkawan beme zet zapat keyet yanjan nâmâtâbien.

⁴⁶ Kegok mti ekngat diindoye, “Zet zapat kapiyan nâgât Kawawan galen Zet Itnananen zenzenan: An Kilais, Kawawan iknan ombempepenan ek sindem timti kume gakime kasup mulup mimi tuk keyet gakikiengatnan wabe.

⁴⁷ Ma nâgât kwitnnanen zet ke amnan mkawan beme amnan nâmti yomengatnan kenin gilik zenzeyelen ma an Kawawan iknan ombempepenan egan amgalen yomin ke katikpepeyelen Zelusalem ammagengatnan yanbem am sambe msat katan eknenmagen sepem kekok sokbewe.

⁴⁸ Ma in golan zenze an eknenan zet zewien ke penan sokbeme in kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke eknâmbien.

⁴⁹ Âpme nenn Bienan Emetak Ten indandayelen zetik mimindeye ke indawap. Yangut in Zelusalem mka temanen kapiyegak tapme Kawawan galen Emetak Tenan winde indawe.”

Kawawanjan Zisas kululunen wapmoge
(Mak 16:19-20; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Kegok zemti Zisasiyan nembajane indatimti mka teman katipemti zupman toti Betani mka nande isiknan ke meti ondekindemti betnan ilizuzut mwati zet nande kapigok zeye, “Keñ sewaknan ma Kawawanjalan winde inmagen taindawe.”

⁵¹ Egan zet nande kegok tazeme zeme keyegak eknen katim indemti Kawawanjan kululunen wapmoge.

⁵² Kegok sokbeme egat zemesesewati olojen palen Zelusalem gilik zem mebien.

⁵³ Âpme eknenan Zelusalem ketati mse katan Kawawanjalan sesewat mka teman kenan Kawawanjat manzemesesewatemien.

Zân

Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Zânaŋ meluwaŋ mge.

Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan kapi kuye. Zân kapi Zisasiyet nembraŋaŋneyet tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan kapi kuye. Zemsiyet meniŋaŋ ma biwidanaŋat kwitnaŋ Zebedi (Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19 ma Luk 6:12-16). Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kuyeen ikŋaŋgat kwitnaŋ esemteŋ kumti, “Neŋ Zânaŋ kuyap,” kekok ku zeye. “Egaŋ nembraŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin,” kekok kuye. Zet keboŋ ke omba kukuŋaŋ makuwek. Egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi etaŋ ku kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ tuk ŋen kuyeyaŋ bamgat eknp.

Matiyumak Mak ma Luk ekŋenaŋ am maŋgeen kwep kwepgat kumindawien. Zânaŋ buŋam zapat kapi apapalak papia kuye. Am sambe msat kataŋ ekŋengat zapat kuye. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapi Matiyumak Mak ma Luk ekŋenaŋ kuwien keyet kateŋ yek. Egaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ deyetnaŋ kokotnaŋ ma egaŋ kuleki penaŋ mimiyet koge keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ kuye. Zet ŋotekŋaŋ Zânaŋ kuyeen ŋen kapigok, Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ an peme koti am mama mimiŋin bekananengatnaŋ gilik zemindatimti mama teŋ am indandayet zenzenaŋ wan ilak koti kekok mmâge.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ Zângalen buŋam zapat keŋan kapi-gogaŋ talip:

1:1-18. Zisas eweŋan an kwi penaŋ maŋge

1:19-51. Zân an tu zulutindende egaŋ mulupmaŋ ewe tapme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nembraŋanen indage

2-6 Zisasiyaŋ am tuŋguwinaŋ mulup yaŋbemti mge

7-11 Zisasiyaŋ menok notnaŋ mti an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenmak zet mdândâ notnaŋ mge

12-19 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyelen set im mege

20 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyengatnaŋ wage

21 Nembraŋaneyet zemgwatnaŋ notnaŋ mimindamti kulu-lujen mowege

Zet mamaŋaŋmak keyaŋ naman am sokbeye

¹ Eweŋan baen Zet egaŋ yaŋbemti Kawawaŋmak ilisakwep mamkwabunaŋ Zet ke Kawawaŋagak.

² Ke tipman baen Kawawaŋmak ilisakwep mamti

³ Kawawaŋaŋ zempeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bepi mme sokbemâge. Ek piŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ igak ŋen ku sokbemâge yek.

⁴ Zet ek mama keyet tonjan egalen busatnanjan am mbusatnanjan bemindeye.

⁵ Âpme busatnanjan tambu sosok kejan mepme tambu sosogan kunzunji mege.

⁶⁻⁷ Âpme an nen kwitnanj Zân. Ek msalen kapi am busatnanjat zapatnanj diindome am ilindiñ busatnanj tonjan Zisas egat zapatnanj nâmti nâmkinjpepeyet nâmti Kawawanjan ikjanj zempeme koge.

⁸ Wa Zân ikjanj am mbusatnanj bemindendeyet ku koge. Egan belak an busatnanj tonjan tobe keyet bunjam zapatnanj etanj manzemtan.

⁹ An busatnanj tonjan keyanj msalen kapi sokbemkawan bemi am msalen mammbusatnanj bemindein.

¹⁰ Ek ke ewenjan Bipmanmak mambunen msat kapi mme sokbeye. Ya eganj naman mamkwati msalen kapi amnanj masokbenupnok sepem sokbemenjut am msalengatnanj ekjenanj naman egat yanjan penanj ku weyan eknâmâtâbien.

¹¹ Eganj Zuda msalen ke mame Zuda am ma ikjanjat donnotnane ma einbipmane mee penanj piyanj ek mtopemti wisat mpewien.

¹² Âpme am ek notn mpemti nâmkinjpwien ekjen Kawawanjat nemunambanjane bemi mamayet indapmukulem mimindeye.

¹³ Wa animbi Kawawanjat nemunambanjane penanj bemi mamaip ke animbiyanj mame namba masokbeip sepem keboj yek. Ma angalen segat tikjanjan ndabeme mamaip keyet penanj yek. Kawawanjan ekjenanj ikjanjat nemunambanjane bembeyet nâmindeme kogok ekjenmagen sokbeye.

¹⁴ Âpme Zet eganj amnanj masokbenup keyet katanj sokbemi am ningat tunjupmnan kapi mamtan. Mamti kenj taoletmak ma zetnanj penanj penanjak zem mamti menok sepem igak igak mme amnanj Kawawanjat Nemujanj kwep etanj keyet mama mimiñanj dolakjanj ke ma windenjanj temanj ke Bipmanjanj miak peme koge ke ekbenn.

¹⁵ Zânanj egat zetnanj pigok zemkawanj beye, “Nen an ikjanj keyet bunjam zapatnanj diindowan, ‘An bamnan takozin eganj nenj sebemnemi Amobotnanj penanj bein. Msat kululuñ ma nenj mee pi sokbembepinj tapma eganj tipman penanj baen mamkwage.’ ”

¹⁶ Eganj ningat tikjanj manâmndein keyepmti kenj taoletnanjat penanj ikjanjgalen mama mimi dolak dolakjanj sambe piyanj elimiak ndeye.

¹⁷ Moses eganj Kawawanjgalen zii zet ke aikndaye. Âpme Zisas Kilaisiyanjut kenj taoletmak Zet Zapat Dolakjanj penanj timtot ndaye.

18 An n̄enan̄ Kawawan̄ sepeman̄ bugan ku ege. Nemunan̄ neñ Bipmmak mamayap neñ egalen zet zapatnan̄ ke mkoti zemkawan̄ bemindama nâmbien.

*Zân an tu zulutindende anan̄ ikn̄angat yan̄an̄ zeye
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 2:1-18)*

19 Zuda amobotnan̄ ekñenan̄ Zelusalem mkaen tati sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñengat kandan̄inan̄ mulup an mamaip ekñen zemindeme Zân̄magen meti pigok yan̄kwesiwien, “Geñ pe Kilais ma an kwi? Ze zemane nâne.”

20 Zeme egañ keyegak ikn̄angat yan̄an̄an̄ pigok penan̄ zemkawan̄ bemti diindoye, “Neñ wa Kilais yek.”

21 Zeme ekñenan̄ naman ewe pigok yan̄kwesiwien, “Âpme geñ an kwi? Geñ Ilaiza?”

Zeme egañ pigok zeye, “Neñ ek yek.”

Zeme ekñenan̄ zewien, “Âpme geñ nin golan̄ zenze an temañ n̄en ninmagen kokogat damuñ matatnuwen geñ kapi?”

Zeme egañ pigok zeye, “Neñ golan̄ zenze an ke yek.”

22 Zeme ekñenan̄ pigok zewien, “Geñ kwi penan̄? Ze weyañ yan̄an̄di zemane nâne. Am zemndeme kotn am ekñen keyet pe zigok met zeman nâseip? Geñ gitanḡat penan̄ yan̄di zigok penan̄ manzenik?”

23 Zeme Zân̄an̄ pigok diindoye, “Neñ golan̄ zenze an Aizaya egañ zet pigok zeye keyet penan̄an̄,

‘An n̄enan̄ msat tungupman mamti animbiyet pigok takuin,
“Pi mamti annan̄ yomin zeme delan̄ zeme ken̄in weyañti Amobotnan̄gat damuñ talit,” mandiidoin!”
(Aizaya 40:3)

24 Âpme an ekñen Palisi ekñenan̄ zemindeme kobienan

25 naman pigok yan̄kwesiwien, “Nin tatnâmann geñ, ‘Neñ Kilais yek ma Ilaiza yek ma golan̄ zenze an n̄en yek,’ zenik. Kegok beme geñ kwilekiyet am tu manzulutindenik?”

26 Zeme Zân̄an̄ kapigok diindoye, “Neñ am tu etañ manzulutindeyap. Âpme an ingat tunguwinan sokbeyeyan̄ mamain ek ke in ku maekmâtâlíp.

27 An keyañ bamnan̄ gwaen takozin. An bekeboñ beke neñ bukaboñ kapiyan̄ elewat temañ timpema n̄ep ku bewe.”

28 Ekñenan̄ meyan̄kwesiwienen ke Betani mka Zodan tu nembet daeset tazinen ke mebien. Zân̄an̄ mka ke mamti am Zodan tuyen tu manzulutindemtan.

Zân̄an̄ Zisasiyet yan̄an̄ zemkawan̄ beye

29 Msat msame Zân̄an̄ am tu zulutindemambe tati ekme Zisasiyan̄ ninmagen takopme ekti ningat pigok dindoye,

“An inde takozingat egit. An kainde Kawawaŋgalen Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ yomin delaŋ zenzeyet nâmti Sipsip Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe mambuip. Sepem kegogak Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemunaŋ takozin ke amgat belen beme msat sambe am ningat yom delaŋ zenzeyet kume gakiwe.

³⁰ Neŋ an keyet ilak eweŋan pigok diindowan, ‘An bamnan takozin ke Amobotnaŋ temaŋ neŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapma egaŋ eweŋan tipman penaŋ baen mamkwage.’

³¹ Ek eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ an yomengatnaŋ gilik zemndadagat ombempeye ke neŋ ku ekmâtâban yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ zet zapatnaŋ etaŋ zemkawaŋ bemname neŋ Islael am in ondekindemti egat zapatnaŋ diindoma nâmti in egaŋ kokogat weyeyaŋ mulup mti mamayet nâmti inmagen tu zululut mulup kapi mimiyet zemneme inmagen yaŋbewan.”

³² Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ pigok dinonŋe, “Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ age sasakandenombe nemboŋ be-mti ekmagen totapme ekbanik beme an ilak ke.

³³ Nen an ke eweŋan ku nâmâtâtpewan yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ am tu zulutindendeyet mulup zet kapi naŋgeyaŋ pigok dinoye, ‘Nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ toti dukŋanen tapme ekbanik beme an keyaŋ am nâlen Emetak Teŋ ke indamâbe.’

³⁴ Neŋ yaŋaŋ kekok zemâtâtname ekbangapmti muluwaŋ kekok sokbeme ekti ek ilak Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ penaŋ elak nâmâtâtpewan.”

Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nembaŋane zulak zulak ilak indatiye

³⁵ Msat msame Zânaŋ nembaŋanet zut nit ndatimti msat keyegak koti tapmambenn.

³⁶ Tatnepemann Zisasiyaŋ keyegak kwawepme ekti Zânaŋ nigat pigok dinitdoye, “An zut, an da egit. Ek Kawawaŋgalen Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ.”

³⁷ Zeme nemba zut piwan nânâŋak keyegak Zân pemti met Zisasiyet baman mâti mebun.

³⁸ Mepmalu Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem idikti pigok idayaŋkwesiye, “An zut, it kwilekiyet napmâti takolup?”

Ndayaŋkwesime nit pigok zewelin, “Labai, (E Ibulu zet âpme ningalen zeleset ‘an zikat indanda,’ kok zewanek.) geŋ mka pe deset mawenik.”

³⁹ Yaŋkwesimalu pigok dinitdoye, “It kopmalu neŋ met mkan zikat idama egit.” Zemti idati tapmetnepeme msat gasim beme ekmak ke tapmetneti tambu sutnan gilik zemti naman mkaŋidanen kobun.

40 An zut Zânaj Zisasiyet yanaj zeme nâmti ekmagen mebun nitmagengatnaj nempa nen kwitnaj Endulu ek Saimon Pitayet datnaj.

41 Enduluyan metneti meniñaj Saimon aikti pigok dunduye, “Neñ Mesaya, kwitnaj nen Kilais* manzeip ek ilak aiga.”

42 Kegok zemti meniñaj Zisasmagen wati mepmalu Zisasiyan ekti zeye, “Geñ Saimon Zângat nemuñaj muñ. Gâgât kwidi alakñaj neñ Sipas gayap.” (Sipas kwit keyet yanaj “nanzaj”.)

43 Msat msame Zisasiyan Galili msalen mesât tati Pilip selen aikti pigok dunduye, “Geñ kopmane nenmak medi.” Zemti wati mebun.

44 Âpme Pilipmak Endulu muñanet ekñen mkanjin kwep Besaidayetnaj.

45 Metneti Piliwan Nataniel meaikti pigok dunduye, “Mosesimak golan zenze an notnajaj itnajaj baenen an kapi Kawawanaj nin yomengatnaj gilik zem ndadagat ombempeye keyet zetnaj meluwan mbien ewan penañaj alak aikti ekmak tapmanup. An ke Zisas Zosepgat nemuñaj Nasalet mkaengatnaj.”

46 Zeme Natanieliyan zet dopmaj kapigok gilik zemti saye, “Geñ nâmane Nasalet mkaen bukanda kwileki dolakñaj nen sokbewe bein?”

Zeme Piliwan zeye, “Kok zenikgat kopmane met zikat gama ekbak.”

47 Zemti Nataniel wati Zisasmagen mepme Zisasiyan Nataniel ekti zeye, “An kapi Israel an penaj. Ek zet dâsuki nen ku manzein.”

48 Zeme Natanielañ zeye, “Zisas, neñ pe de mama yanñ nikbanangapmti kekok zenik?”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Piliwan geñ ewe met gaiikpin tapme geñ tep kwitnaj pik kandanaj ke tapmane giga.”

49 Zeme nâmti egañ Zisas pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, geñ penaj sukwep Kawawanjat Nemujan penaj Israel am ningalen Amobotnaj Temaj.”

50 Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Neñ geñ tep pik kandanaj tapmane giga zeya keyepmti nâgât nâmkinj pemnenik? Nânik, pi ewe belak yanbempti butnaj isikñaj bugan ekdik. Âpme penaj penaj ewe bam sokbeme mamti ekmebanik!”

51 Kegok dundumti naman nembanjane ilinsakwep pigok diindoye, “Neñ zet penaj nen pigok diindoma nâit, bamgat

* 1:41: Kwit zut keyet yanit kapigok Kawawanaj am yomengatnaj gilik zemdatitijet ombempeye.

in taekme kululuŋ gwaenen ɲandem tapme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekɲenaŋ Angat Nemunaŋ neŋmagen motopme ekbep.”

2

Zisasiyaŋ zeme tu penaŋaŋ naman wain beme nimbien

¹⁻² Ke mti manepeme kasup zut bemelak Galili msalen mka ɲen kwitnaŋ Kana manzeip ke animbi zut ɲen awembiŋ bemidesâgâti tu meu mee akume kopme bumti Zisas mamaŋ ma Zisas ikɲaŋ ma nembraŋane nin nsakwep ndamandame tu meu nsâgât meti

³ meu tatnepemann meuyaŋ ewe tapme wain tu ilak delaŋ zeme Zisas mamaŋaŋ ekti pigok zeye, “Wae, ekɲen pi ilak wain tu delaŋ zeme belak talipgat nâmbega.”

⁴ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ mamaŋgat pigok zeye, “Mange, wa mulup kapi nin tapminup yek. Nâlen mulup miminn kann ewe bam sokbemnawe.”

⁵ Zeme mamaŋaŋ mulup namba ekɲenmagen meti pigok zeye, “In tatnepeme Zisasiyaŋ kwileki ɲen mimiyet diindome zetnaŋ gawepumti mseip.”

⁶ Âpme mka keyet ganzenan menzim tosiŋ temaŋ temaŋ 7 bekapi onzemindeme matatemien. Menzim tosiŋ temaŋ kwep bekeyet tu 100 lita mee kegok makasimpemtemien. Kasimpeme tapme sesewat mkayelen amobotnaŋaŋ set be-mindaye keyet kataŋ mâti kasup kataŋ selin belin manzulutemien. Menzim tosiŋ bekeboŋ sambe mka kataŋ mawemetan.

⁷ Kegogapm Zisasiyaŋ mulup an ekɲen pigok diindoye, “In tu omti menzim tosiŋ temaŋ taliwen kapi kasime towepmâlak.” Zeme mulup an ekɲenaŋ menzim tosiŋ temaŋ 7 pi tu omti kasime gak zemâge.

⁸ Omkasime delaŋ zeme pigok diindoye, “In tu butnaŋ menzim isikɲaŋ kasimtinti met an meu damuŋ ke sait.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Zeme omti mmepme tuyaŋ wain beme an meu damuŋ keyaŋ wain tu ke nim ekti kapi pe desetgatnaŋ mkolip ke ku weyaŋ nâmâtâti mulup namba ekɲenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zeme tu penaŋ omti mebien. Kegogapm ekɲenaŋ wain tu zigoset sokbep eyet yaŋaŋ ɲep nâmâtâbien.

Kegok mme an meu damuŋ keyaŋ animbiŋaŋmak bet butewun ke zeme kopme pigok dunduye, “Ningalen set temaŋ kapigok tazin, wain tu dolakɲaŋ penaŋ ke am ɲeŋaŋ indame nimti tapmeŋgut naman bam bekananik ke maindame nip. Yaŋgut geŋ kileŋ mnak wain pembenan pi belak pemane tapme bekananik ɲeŋaŋ indamane niyo. Geŋ set dâsuki mti wain tikɲaŋ kapi aŋgalaŋ pemane tapmawaŋ bam mti kolip.”

¹¹ Zisasiyan mka keyet yañbemti menok ke mti Amobotnan main keyet yañan am ekñenmagen mkawan beme nembajane nin winderanggat yañan ekti nâmkijpewenn.

¹² Keyetnan Zisasmak mamnotnane ma nembajane nin nsakwep Kapaneam mkaen ke tambu msasa isikñan bugan topmambenn.

Zisasiyan sesewat mka temanen amnan omkwiti kwiti tapmme indikti indapmâge

(Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Topmanepemann Zuda ningalen Angalalan Kendo elak bududuk beye keyepmti Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman Kendo ke eksâgât mowebenn.

¹⁴ Moti ekme sesewat mka temanngat tambangumen amnan kwaweti Kawawangat sâpe sâpe bumbuyet makau ma sipsip ma sasakandanombe mee pi time kwawepme omkwiti kwiti mti mânep sisak dukñan bemti omaiñ maiñ tapmmambien.

¹⁵ Tapmme Zisasiyan indikti ñeñan penan zime egañ tek timti mendeñme katikñan beme mtati makau ma sipsip mee pi wuwap indawitikti indamâpme kunjzunñ kwawepmâpme mânewin timtati time mekopme sisakñin mtati gilik zempeme wenje.

¹⁶ Âpme am sasakandenombe mtabien ekñen indikti memendep mimindanti pigok diindoye, “In sasakandenombenñ timti toti melit. In Biengalen mka kapi mme ingalen bemkwiti kwiti mkanok ku bek.”

¹⁷ Zisasiyan moti kegok mme nembajane nin Kawawangalen zet zapat itnananen meluwan pigok mimiñan tazin keyet otnâmbenn,

“Gâlen sesewat mkayepm ñeññ penan zimetip.” *(Sam 69:9)*

¹⁸ Âpme Zuda amobotnan ekñen Zisasmagen koti pigok yañkwesiwien, “Geñ kapigok penan tapminikgat pe Kawawangal winde game egalen windeen maminik beme geñ menok ñen mmane nin ekti yañandi ekmâtâsenup?”

¹⁹ Yañkwesime egañ keyegak pigok zeye, “In sesewat mka teman kapi asekyaloñme neñ naman kasup tuk keyet keñan etañ timtusu tusu mti walapma delañ zemâbe.”

²⁰ Zeme ekñen Zisasiyet pigok zewien, “Yeñsokñe ekñen nup kan 46 bepi sesewat mka teman kapi tawatne walatne peme delañ zeye. Âpme geñ bukapiyan kasup tugat keñan etañ walasât zenik?”

²¹ Yañgut Zisasiyan zet ke wa sesewat mka teman keyet penan nâmti ku zeye egañ ikñanggat sekñanggat nâmti zeye.

²² Yaŋ maneti Zisasiyaŋ gakiyeyaŋ gilik zem wapme kan keyet nembraŋane nin sesewat mka temaŋ asekti walalagaŋ zeye keyet ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋanen muluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyet penanaŋ ekmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkinpewenn.

²³ Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoen mamti menok temaŋ sepemaŋ igak igak mme am sambe ekŋenaŋ ke ekti Zisasiyet nâmkinpewien.

²⁴ Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ am sambe ekŋen bekapi notnaŋaŋ keŋinan ŋenzinziŋaŋ tage e indik mâtâti ekŋen sambe keyet nâme notnaŋne etaŋ ku beye.

²⁵ Egaŋ am ŋeniyet yaŋaŋ nâsâti am ŋen yaŋkwesime ku dundume nâŋge. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ am keŋin baen ekti yaŋaŋin eknâmâtâge.

3

Zisasiyaŋ Nikodimasmak zapat mbun

¹ Palisi an ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Nikodimas. An beke Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damaŋ temaŋ ŋen ek ke.

² An keyaŋ buzak tambuyet Zisasmagen moti pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, nin gâgât yaŋaŋdi nânup. Geŋ an zikat indanda penañ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ kwatobanan. Âpme geŋ menok sepem igak igak maminik keboŋ kapi an ŋen Kawawaŋpiŋ mamti mulup keboŋ keboŋ ke ŋep ku mnak.”

³ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ penañ sukwep pigok zema nâmbak: An ŋenaŋ nembra okak masokbeip keyet kataŋ okak ku sokbewe beme an keyaŋ Kawawaŋmak tusumti egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋen mama keŋan ke ku mebe.”

⁴ Zeme Nikodimasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Weneŋe, an temaŋ penañ bekeyaŋ naman zigoset mamaŋgat keŋan toweti naman nembra okak sokbewe?”

⁵ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ naman pigok dunduye, “Neŋ zet penañ sukwep pigok zema nâmbak: An ŋenaŋ tuyaŋ ma Emetak Teŋmagengatnaŋ mama alakŋaŋ ke ku tiwe beme an keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keŋan ŋep ku mebe.

⁶ Amgalen mamaen masokbep ekŋen amgat sepem. Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ ammagen mulup mme mama teŋ matip ekŋen Kawawaŋgat zapat mambeip. Ekŋen ke Emetak Teŋgalen am penañ.

⁷ ‘Geŋ neŋ sokbembe alakŋaŋ sokbembe,’ keyet zema geŋ nâmane nukŋaŋ penañ kumbek.

⁸ Tâgâ ek belak kilenj ke kumbume kwisakñan etan kume manânup. Âpme geñ pe deset yanbempti met deeset mamezin e ku manânik. Âpme Emetak Tenan am ñenmagen mulup mme mama tenj matin ekmagen Emetak Tenan tâgâyan mulup maminok mamin.”

⁹ Zeme Nikodimasiyan nâmti zet dopman kapigok gilik zem saye, “Pe zigok penan mti alakñan sokbembeyelen nâmti zet kapi tazenik?”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan Nikodimas pigok dunduye, “Geñ Israeal am ekñengalen an zikat indanda temañan zet kapi zema geñ kwilekiyet nâmane nukñan taben?”

¹¹ Neñ penan pigok diñgoma nâmbak: Neñ kwitnan kwitnan sambe Kawawañan zemâtâtname nâmban keyet zapatnan ma Kawawañan ammagen mulupman kawañan sosok mamme egap keyet zapatnan diindoma in sambeyan ningalen zet ke nâme ewe pepesut beme ku manâmkiñpeip.

¹² Neñ kwitnan kwitnan msalen sosok masokbemâpme egip kapiyet palen bemzema in ku manâmkiñpeip. Âpme neñ kwitnan kwitnan kululuñen gwaen masokbemezin keyet palen bemzema in zigok ñep nâwiek?

¹³ An ñenan kululuñen gwaen moti kwitnan kwitnan tazin ke ku ege. Angat Nemuñan neñ kululuñengatnan toban keyepmti kululuñen gwaen kwitnan kwitnan wein e nâmâtâpma delan zemâzin.

¹⁴ Itnanan Moses egañ msat tungupman nombe weñan aenan weyañti tep palen kwasim pemti mwat onzempeme tapme ekbien. Sepem kegogak Angat Nemuñan neñ ke tep palen palak palak masasok neme wema nomti mwat onzemneme tapma ekbep.

¹⁵ Amnan neñ nikti nâmkiñnemti mama kanzizit aiikgat kegok mbep.

¹⁶ Kawawañ egañ msalen am sambe ingat gogot penan mamimindein keyepmti egañ ikñangat Nemuñan kwep penan ke ketalasimti msalen peme toge. Keyepmti am neñ nâmkiñnewep ekñenan walelepiñ; mama kanzizit tiwep.

¹⁷ Kawawañan Nemuñan neñ msalen neme toban ke wa am yominangat dopman indandayet nâmti ku neme toban. Neñ am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet Bipmnan zem-neme toban.

¹⁸ An ñenan Kawawañan Nemuñan neñ manâmkiñnein beme yomañgat dopman ku tiwe. Âpme an ñenan Kawawañan Nemuñan neñ ku manâmkiñnein ek yomañgat dopman ilak titiyet damuñ matazin. Elak egañ Kawawañan Nemuñan neñ nâmkiñnenepiñ mamm keyepmti sepem kegok sokbemsawe.

19 E yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti tosa mgasik kapi tiwe. An ekŋenaŋ busatnaŋ msalen kapi sokbeme buŋam zapatnaŋ ekŋenmagen mepme nâmtiŋgut ekŋenaŋ bamkumpemti ekŋenaŋ mama mimi bekanaj mti tambusosogat zapat mambeip.

20 An ŋenaŋ yom mamin beme egaŋ busatnanen mopma yomm sosok sokbesem zemti busatnaŋgat maŋiŋgazin.

21 An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmti maŋgawepumti main egaŋ busatnaŋgat ku maŋiŋgazin. Âpme egaŋ busatnanen mopme busatnaŋaŋ mama mimiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke sosok mamkawaŋbein.”

Zânaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

22 Ke maneti Zisasiyaŋ nempaŋane nin ndatime Zelusalem mka pemti Zudia msat butnaset ŋen meti mambenn. Ke met ekŋenmak mamti animbi tu mazulutindemtemenn.

23 Âpme Zân egaŋ kegogak mka ŋen kwitnaŋ Enon zeme ke Selim msaleset tu sambe penaŋ matatan ke mamti am tu manzulutindemtan.

24 [Kan keyet Zân ewe mka katikŋan pepepiŋ tapme egaŋ belak mamti mulup ke mamtan.]

25 Zângaŋalen nempaŋane Zudayetnaŋmak Zuda an ŋenmak tu zululugat

26 mdândâmti Zângaŋat nempaŋane ekŋenaŋ Zânmagen meti pigok dunduwien, “An zikat indanda, geŋ an ŋen Zodaŋ tu nembet daeset tapme zikat ndamane ekbenn an keyaŋ alak am tu tazulutindeme am sambe pi ekmagen etaŋ ondek mepmâpme delaŋ zein.”

27 Zeme Zânaŋ nâmti pigok diindoye, “An ŋen Kawawaŋaŋ mulup ŋen zemdelaŋ zem sasapiŋ mme egaŋ mulup belak keŋaŋ galak ku mamin.

28 ‘Neŋ Kilais yek, neŋ belak Kawawaŋaŋ an keyet zapatnaŋ zenzeyet ŋeŋaŋ zemneme koti zema nâmbien. Âpme in zet ke eneyet sakwep penaŋ kandabien.’

29 An ŋeniyet imbi zapat zempepeŋaŋ an keyaŋ imbi keyet apmaŋ penaŋ. Yaŋ egaŋ imbiŋaŋ kemak bet butemti keŋ oloŋen mme notnane ekŋenaŋ zapatnaŋ nâmti ekmak tusumti ilinsakwep oloŋen mamip. Keŋ oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ keboŋ ke sokbemnanayelen kan elak alak penaŋ kapi sokbemnain.

30 Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ beme kopme nâlenaŋ naman uluk zemti towebe.

³¹ An ñen msalen kapiyetnañ sokbembenañ egañ kwitnañ kwitnañ msalen kapiyetnañ etañ ekti manzein. Âpme an kululuñen gwaengatnan tototnañ ek kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe kapiyet Amobotnañ tazin.

³² Egañ kululuñen kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe tazin keyet zapatnañ zemenjut am ekñenañ nâme dâsuki beme ku nâmkiñpewien.

³³ Âpme an ñenañ zetnañ ke nâmti mamkitik pein beme egañ Kawawañgat yañañ an zet penañ penañ zemti main, e nâmâtâpewep.

³⁴ Kawawañañ an zempeme toge an keyañ koti Kawawañgat yañañ manzemkawañbein. Keyepmti Kawawañgalen Emetak Tenañ winde omba penañ same egalen windeen mulup mamin.

³⁵ Bipmañañ Nemuñañ egomti kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe bepi egañ damuñ mimiyet betnanen bemâge.

³⁶ Âpme an ñenañ Kawawañgat Nemuñañ ke manâmkiñpein beme mama kanzizit eweñañ msalen kapiyegak yañbempti masokbemsain yañgut am ñenañ Kawawañgat Nemuñañ egalen zet ke ku gawepuwe beme mama kanzizit ke ku tiwe. Am keboñ ekñenmagen Kawawañgalen welili eweñanak msalen kapiyegak masokbemindain.”

4

Zisasiyañ Samalia imbi ñenmak zapat mbun

¹ Zisasiyet zapatnañ Palisi ekñengat pigok kot zeme nâmbien: Zisasiyañ am tu tazulutindein eyañ Zânañ am tu zulutindeye ekñen indasebemindeye.

² (Zisasiyañ ikñañ am tu ku zulutindeye nembrañane nin etañ am tu zulutindewenn.)

³⁻⁵ Annañ Zudia msat pemti Galili msalen mesât Samalia msat tungupmaset beke tapmetne metne Galili msalen mapatañ zemtemien.

Âpme Zisasiyet zet sambe kekok tazeme nâmti egañ nin nembrañane ndatime Zudia msat pemann tapme Galili msalen gilik zemti mesât Samalia msaleset beke tapmetne metne mka ñande ñen kwitnañ Saika zeme ke patañ zewenn. Mka ke Zekowañ nemuñañ Zosep msat saye keyet ganzenan matatan.

⁶ Msat keyegak Zekowañ tu pusak timpeyeyañ maomn-imtemien. Âpme Zisasiyañ set teepmañ kotne kotne tinsutan penañ beme sebetnañ sukñañ beme tu pusak solonan ke moti totapmañge.

7-8 Ke tot tagom tati nembanane nin zemndeme mkaen tu meu kwitim tisât mepmann Zisasiyan igak tu pusagen ke to-tati ekme Samalia imbi nenan tu osâgât menziman kwindinti kot tuyen osât tapmme Zisasiyan ekti pigok yan kwesiye, “Geŋ tu bugan bemti namane nimbi.”

9 Kegok yan kwesime imbi keyan pigok dunduye, “Israel ammak Samalia am nin zapat zenâ zenâ kwep ku mamm-nup. Yan geŋ eneyet koti tuyet nâgât tatnayan kwesinik?”

10 Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Kawawan geŋ kwileki nen taolet gasât tapm ma nen an tuyet tadingoyap nâgât yan nânâpiŋ keyepmti tapminik âk nâmti ze nayan kwesimane nen tu zikatnan kwapeŋ matazin keyetnan gama nimbek.”

11 Zeme Samalia imbi keyan pigok zeye, “Amobotnan tu kapi pusak benan penan baen mambemtimkwatnup. Âpme geŋ tu oo menzimdi nen ku tagain ke geŋ tu zikatnanmak e deset tazinan omti nasenik?”

12 Ningat sokŋ Zekop egeŋ tu pusak teman kapi timpeye. Mti iknan ma nemunane ma sipsip ma makaunane eknenan tu kwep kapi manimzulutemien. Âpme geŋ Zekop ek sebempemti naman tu dolaknan penan nen zikatnanmak makozin ke desetgatnan aikndasâgât tazenik?”

13 Samalia imbi keyan kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “In tu kapi ometnimti ewe tuyet mti mene mene mamekotomnip.

14 Âpme nâlen tu tazeyap ke am nen sama nimbe beme egeŋ tuyet nen ewe ku atotoyelen. Nen tu sawap ke kenanen baen tu yeenan dolaknan zikatnanmak penan kwati telepgat tati mama aiksama mambe.”

15 Zeme Samalia imbi keyan pigok dunduye, “Amobotnan, geŋ tu tazenik ke namane nimti tuyet nen ewe atotopiŋ mamambap. Mti tuyen pien mene mene mamekolap e alaknan nen ewe ku mekobap.”

16 Kegok zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geŋ meti apdikmak wati kolit.”

17 Zeme imbi keyan zeye, “Nen apmpin; belak mamayap.”

Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Geŋ, ‘Nen apmpin,’ e penan zenik.

18 Yan gut geŋ an 5 eknenmak mamkwati asekindemkwaban. Ya alak pi nen wapmanik ke gitangat apdi penan yek keyepmti geŋ, ‘Apm yek,’ zet e penan zenik.”

19 Zeme imbi keyan pigok dunduye, “Amobotnan alagati nen gâgât yanandi nâyap. Geŋ Kawawanmagen golan zenze an nen penan.

20 Âpme geŋ nânik, ekŋen yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ kalaŋ kapiyet dukŋan motati Kawawaŋgat mandundum samtemien. Âpme Zuda am ingulak Zelusalem mka teman ke tati Kawawaŋgat mandundum saip.”

21 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Imbi, neŋ pigok zema nâmbak, in kan ke penaŋ sokbeme kalaŋ kapiyet ma Zelusalem mkaen met ondekti Bien ku dundum sawep.

22 In keyet yaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ; belak ek masesewatsaip. Âpme Israeŋ am ningut egat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâti maminup. Kawawaŋgaŋ Zuda am ningat tuŋgupmnangatnaŋ an ŋen am yomengatnaŋ gilik ze ndatitiyet peme kokogat zenzeŋaŋ

23 kan kelak alak kapi sokbem tazin. Âpme egalen am manŋe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋinaŋ penaŋ Emetagalen set es- emteŋ penaŋ tazin keyet kataŋ mamti Bien dundum sawep. Bienaŋ am ekŋen keboŋgat nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein.

24 Kawawaŋ ek an enzililiŋaŋ mamain keyepmti amnaŋ ek sesewatsasâgât mbep beme ekŋengalen sesewawalin ke keŋinan baenengatnaŋ kwapme mama mimiŋin esemteŋ penaŋ kemak tati sesewatsawep.”

25 Zeme imbiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Mesaya ma kwitnaŋ ŋen Gilik zeleset Kilais makuip egaŋ sokbemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemndandayet zenzeŋaŋ e neŋ nâyaŋ.”

26 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “An e sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ elak neŋ kapi tati zet tadiŋgoyapmak.”

27 Kegok tazeme zemelak nin nempaŋane ilak meu kwitim timti koti ekmann Zisasiyaŋ Samalia imbi kemak zapat tap- mme ekti nâmtemtem mbien. Mti imbiyet, “Geŋ pi kwileki tapmnik?” ma Zisasiyet Samalia imbiyet, “Zet kwileki tadun- dumann?” mee ke idayaŋkwesisâgât mbennaŋgut nâmann ŋep ku beme belak pemann tage.

28 Âpme imbi piwan tu menzimaŋ mee piwan peme weme belak windembemti mkaen meti am pigok diindoye,

29 “In kopme neŋ Zuda an ŋen kotazingat met zikat indama egit. An keyaŋ nâlen yomm sambe bepi sosok zemkawaŋ bem namâlep. An ke Kilais sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ wa ke mene?”

30-31 Zeme nâmti am bee ilinsakwep Zisasmagen kosât ewe selen takopme kan keyet nempaŋane nin pigok zewenn, “An zikat indanda tu meu bugan niya!”

32 Âpme egaŋ ningat zeye, “Neŋ tu meu sepemaŋ ŋen tatnain e in kunâip.”

33 Kegok zeme nâmti nempa nin nnak pigok zenâmbenn, “Am pe kwiyaŋ meu mkot same niwaŋ?”

³⁴ Tazemann ndikti pigok dinndoye, “Nej Bienaj mulupman mimiyet zemneme toban keyepmti egalen mulupman mdelañ zesap keyañ tu meunok penañ bein.

³⁵ In pigok manzeip, ‘Meu muluwen ondemann kwati eyoŋga zulak zulak beme meu penañ masokbein.’ Yangut nej pigok diindoma nâit, in teñ zemwati mulup egit muluwen meu penañ sokbembe temañ ilak alak kapi sokbein.

³⁶ Âpme an ñenañ mulup mti keñanen mapein kemak am nusi mti penañañ maakumtin. Egelañ ilisakwep muluwit keyet tosañañ timti oloñen temañ mbalup. Sepem kegogak an nâmkĩñpemek ñenañ an ñen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ dunduye. Âpme naman ñenañ mukulem mme yomengatnan keñan gilik zemti kululuñen mobotgat zapat bemti main keyepmti an zut keyañ muluwidaŋgat tosañañ ilizuzut timti oloñen ilisakwep mbalup.

³⁷ Âpme nin set kapigok maminup: An ñenañ mulupman mti maondein. Âpme an ñenañ mukulem mti nusi kayak mti penañañ timti time mañge kwep mamozin.

³⁸ Âpme nej in nâlen muluwen meti mulup nembanne indamukulem mti ekñenmak ilinsakwep meu penañ akum time temakwep mobogat nâmti zemindeyapgat melit.”

³⁹ Tazeme Samalia imbi piwan meti animbi sambe ekñen pigok diindoye, “Nej yom kwitnañ kwitnañ mkwaban piwan egañ zemkawañ bemti namâpme delañ zep.” Zet kegok zeme nâmti am sambeyañ ek nâmkĩñpewien.

⁴⁰ Keyepmti Samalia am ekñenañ Zisasmagen koti ekñenmak mamayet yañkwesime Zisasiyañ nâme ñep beme nin meti ekñengalen mkaen kasup zuletañ nsakwep mambenn.

⁴¹ Ke met mamti zet zapatnañ diindome am sambe penañañ ewe tusumti Zisasiyet nâmkĩñpewien.

⁴² Mti imbi Zisas ñeñañ met aige ek ke pigok dunduwen, “Nin ñeñañ geñ zet zemanen nânañ pi ilak nin penañ dembusekñanen zetnañ penañ nâmti nâmkĩñpenup. An kapi penañ Kilais msat sambe am nin pi yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiwe.”

Zisasiyañ gapmangalen amobotnañ ñengat nembrañañ ñen zawalen tapme mme alik beye

⁴³ Âpme Zisas nembrañane nin kasup zut pi Samalia am ekñenmak ke maneti naman gilik zemti Galili msalen mebenn.

⁴⁴ Mesât mepmambe Zisasiyañ ikñañ pigok zeye, “Golañ zenze an ñen ikñañgalen mkañañ ñotakñanen ke tapme

ikñangalen manje ñeneyañ zetnañ gawepumti egat nâme mobotnañ ku mambein.”

⁴⁵ Âpme Zisasmak nembrañane nin meti Galili msalen patañ zemann Galili msalen animbi ekñenañ oloñen mti ndazemtetime mkaen mobenn. Nin Anğalalañ Kendoyet Zelusalem mka teman baen met mamti ekmann Zisasiyañ menok notnañ mme ekbenn keyepmti Zisas ekti ndazemte-time mobenn.

⁴⁶ Ke nin moti keyetnan mane mane naman Kana mka msalen tu zeme wain beye mka keyegak met patañ zewenn. Âpme Kapaneam mka keyet gapmangalen amobotnañ ñen manje egat nemuñañ zawat nukñañ penañ mti mawemtan.

⁴⁷ Âpme Zisasmak nin Zudia msalengatnan ewe Galili msalen kopmann zeme nâmti amobotnañ piwan Kana mka msalen meti nembrañañ gakisât penañ tapmme koge keyepmti Zisasi wati mebegat yañkwesim nâñge.

⁴⁸ Âpme Zisasiyañ pigok dunduye, “In kapi neñ menok ma kwitnañ kwitnañ zikalinan mamananañ sokbeme ekti zetn nâmkinpesât maâip.”

⁴⁹ Zeme amobotnañ keyañ pigok zeye, “Amobotnañ Zisas, nemban gakisemmagat kopmane sakwep medi.”

⁵⁰ Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok zeye, “Nemundi ilak alik beingat ñepgat gitak met!” Zeme amobotnañ keyañ Zisasiyet zetnañ nâmkinpemti mege.

⁵¹ Selen tapmepme sisiliñ nembrañane ekñenañ ek aiksâgât selen metaikti pigok dunduwien, “Nemundi alik bep.”

⁵² Zeme egañ indayañkwesiye, “Kan zukñañ penañ alik bep?”

Zeme ekñenañ zewien, “Sanenen kasup sutnañ teman penañ tapme kan keyet zawatnañ yek bep.”

⁵³ Kegok zeme amobotnañ keyañ yañañ pigok nâmâtâge. Kan keyet penañ Amobotnañ Zisasiyañ zemnemti pigok zep, “Nemundi ilak alik bep.” Ke nâmti mam ip don notnane zemâtâtindame nâmti ilinsakwep Zisasiyet nâmkinpewien.

⁵⁴ Zisasiyañ Zudia msalengatnan Galili msalen sek zut meti menok ke mme sek zulak beye.

5

Zisasiyañ an ñen Betesda tu lemunan weyañpeye

¹ Ke manepeme Zuda am ekñengalen kendo teman ñen beme Zisasiyañ Zelusalem mka teman mege.

² Âpme Zelusalem mka teman keyet keñañ tu lemunan temanik ñen sipsip set tokwakwat manzemtemien keyet solonan matatan. Âpme tu lemunañ keyet nembet nembet

mka mzalaŋ 5 walapeme matatan. Ma Zuda ekŋengalen zelinaset tu keyet kwitnaŋ Betesda makumtemien.

³ Âpme mzalaŋ keyet keŋanen am zawatmak ma am zikalin beŋaŋ ma am setnaŋ wesin ma selin belin wesin bembenaŋ sambeyaŋ ke wemti tu titok mme ekti towewegat damuŋ matatemien.

⁴ Ke tatnepeme kan notnaŋgat tu lemunan keyet palen Kawawaŋgalen enselaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ tot titok mme ekti an kwiyaŋ ŋenaŋ penaŋ mapalamti totan egaŋ sakwep sekŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ mambemtan.

⁵ Âpme an ŋen setnaŋ betnaŋ wesin yaŋ kan teepmaŋ nup kan 38 pi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ windenaŋ bemti towepme egaŋ olapme beme belak ke kwesin matatan.

⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ an ke kan teepmaŋ penaŋ matatan ke ekti kemberŋ penaŋ mti yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nânik ma yek?”

⁷ Zeme an wesin keyaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, an notn dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kwiyaŋ tu titok mme sakwep nambepeme tu keŋan towebak? Nen towesât ewe wati tiktik takuma an ŋenalak sakwep palam tu lemunan toti ilak alik mambein.”

⁸ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ sindi ambepelet timti met.”

⁹ Zeme keyegak an keyaŋ wawadak Zisasiyet nânâpiŋ belak sinaŋ ambepeleti mkaŋan mesât mege kasup keyegak Sabat tagoŋgo kan tapmambien.

¹⁰ Keyepmti Zuda amobotnaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ an dolakŋaŋ beye ke selen aikti egat pigok dunduwien, “Alak Sabat tagoŋgo kan sutnan milawadi ambepeleti wati kodik ke set dolakŋaŋ penaŋ yek.”

¹¹ Zeme egaŋ pigok diindoye, “An weyaŋnep egaŋ pigok dinop, ‘Geŋ wati sindi ambepelet timti met.’”

¹² Zeme nâmti an keyet pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An wati sindi ambepelet met diŋgop an ke geŋ kwitnaŋ nâmtadik?”

¹³ Yaŋkwesime an sekŋaŋ weyaŋaŋaŋ keyaŋ Zisas daŋan ku nâmâtâge. E eneyet am sambe penaŋ tabien keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ sakwep am tuŋgupmaset enzilimege.

¹⁴ Yaŋ ke maneti Zisasiyaŋ an ke sesewat mka temanen tapme aikti aŋkeŋoo zet pigok dunduye, “Geŋ sekdi ilak dolakŋaŋ bep. Keyet geŋ bekaŋaŋ ŋen mbanikmagat ek-semti mamambanik. Mineti nan nukŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ ŋen dukdan mobeyet.”

¹⁵ Zeme an piwan Zisas weyaŋ ekmâtâti met Zuda amobotnaŋ pigok diindoye, “An weyaŋnewan kwitnaŋ Zisas.”

¹⁶ Zisasiyaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kan sutnan penaŋ an ke weyaŋpeye keyepmti Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet

nâme ñep ku beme kan keyet yañbemti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnañ mbien.

¹⁷ Ñenzinziñ mme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Bienañ am tagoñgoñepiñ indamukulem mammin âpme neñ sepem kegegak mamiyap.”

¹⁸ Âpme Zuda an ñeñañ ekñenañ Zisasiyañ an ñen Sabat tagoñgo kan sutnan weyañpeye keyet ma Kawawañgat nâgât Bipm penañ nit mulup tagoñgoñepiñ mamilup zeye keyepmti ñeñin penañ zime kume gakikiyet zewien.

Kawawañgañ Zisas mulup sambe mimiyeleñ winde betnan beye

¹⁹ Âpme Zisasiyañ zet pigok diindoye, “Neñ penañ suk-wep pigok zema nâit: Neñ Kawawañgat Nemuñañ neñ keñngalâk mulup ku mamiap. Neñ Bienañ mulup mme ekti keyegak mamiap.

²⁰ Âpme Bienañ Nemuñañ neñ ke manigoin keyet mti mulup mamiap katañ egañ weyañ zikat name mamiap. Yañ mulup mma maegip ke etañ yek. Temañ penañ ewe zikat name mma in ekti nâmtemtem penañ mbep.

²¹ Bienañ am gakikiengatnan mme mawalip. Keyepmti Nemuñañ neñ kegegak an ñen gakikiengatnan mma wasât mbawen ñep mma wabep.

²² Âpme Bienañ ikrñañ am mama titiyet ma walelet keyet zelin ku zemdelañ zewe. Mulup ke Bienañ nâgât betnnañ etañ beme delañ zeye.

²³ Keyepmti amnañ Bipmnañgat kwizet buñamañ mamwalip sepem kegegak Nemuñañ nâgât kwizet buñamm mwabep. An ñeñañ nâgât kwizet buñamm ku mwabe beme egañ Bipm zemneme koban an keyet kwizet buñamañ kegegak ku mwabe.

²⁴ Neñ penañ zema nâit: An ñeñañ nâlen zet kapi nâmti An zemneme toban ek nâmkĩñpewe beme an keyañ walelet ku aikbe. Egañ msalen kapiyegak gakiki ma yom dopmañ titi set e pemti mama kanzizit elak tiyeyañ mamain.

²⁵ Neñ zet penañ pigok diindoma nâit: Kan alak tatnuwen kapiyet keyepmti am mama mimi bekañngalen seleset mâti mamaip ekñenañ neñ Kawawañgat Nemuñañ nâlen zet nâmti nâmkĩñpewep beme naman mama kanzizit aikbep.

²⁶ Bien ek mama keyet ñotekñañ âpme Nemuñañ neñ kegegak mamayet ñotekñañ bembeyet Bienañ nâmnenge.

²⁷ Neñ Angat Nemuñañ keyepmti Kawawañ Bipmnañ amgat zet zemdelañ zenze mulup ke mimiyet zemdelañ zemnenge.

28 In neŋ zet zeyap keyet nâme setnaŋ ku mimiyelenok ku besem. Kan ŋen besâpmnen am zaimen am tawep ekŋenaŋ kwizetn nâmti wapmâpme delanŋ zewe.

29 Âpme am mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ mti mambien ekŋenaŋ mama kanzizit titiyet oloŋen palen wapmâbep. Âpme am mama mimiŋin bekananŋ ekŋenaŋ yominaŋgat dopmanŋ timti teziŋ ŋandanŋ towesât bembesipeŋ wapmâbep.

Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋgat yaŋaŋ mamsokbein

30 Neŋ nanaŋgat keŋŋnaŋgalak mulup ke ku mamiyap. Bipmnaŋgalen zet keyet katnaŋ am mama mimiŋinaŋgat katanŋ zet muluwen indemti dopmanŋ esemtaŋak mutumin-dawap. Ke wa nenaŋgalen zet yek An zemneme koban egalen zet gawepumti mbap.

31 Neŋ nanaŋgat yaŋŋ nenak zema in nâme penaŋ ku mambein.

32 Nâgât yaŋŋ Bipm Kawawaŋaŋ manzemkawaŋ bemnein keyaŋ penaŋ bein.

33 In Zân an tu zululut an ekmagen yaŋkwesime egaŋ zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ilak ke zemkawaŋ bemindame nâmbien kemak.

34 Wa Zânaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ zemkawaŋ bemindaye ke nâgât kwizet buŋamm temaŋ bembeyet nâmti yek. In nâgât yaŋŋ nâmâtâti neŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aikti mama kanzizit-galen set ke mâti mebegat diindoye.

35 Zân an tu zulutindende egaŋ lam temaŋnok bemti in mbusatnaŋ bemindeme sokŋaŋ in kan isikŋaŋ bugan ke ekti belak etaŋ egowien.

36 Âpme nâgât yaŋŋ bee Bienaŋ ikŋaŋ manzemkawaŋbein. Ek ke wan Zân keboŋ yek. Ek windenaŋ sepemaŋ igak penaŋ. Egaŋ neŋ mulupm ke mimiyet zemneme koban. Mulup ke mima mulup keyaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemunaŋ e sosok mamimsokbemnein.

37-38 Bienaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ in ilak zemkawaŋ bemindame nâmnembien. In ekmak dopmanŋ ek dopmanŋ ek ku mamip ma egaŋ indik tati zet ikŋaŋ esemtenŋ penaŋ diindome ku manâip. Âpme in naman neŋ egaŋ zemneme koti egalen zet manzemkawaŋ beyap mee pi ku manâmkiŋpemneip.

39 In Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen zet kapigok tazin ke maiŋti yaŋaŋ maomkakalimti nâip. Zet keyet keŋan mama kanzizit aiksenuŋ zematimaliwaŋ zet keyaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ manzemâtâtindainen mama kanzizit neŋmagen titiyelen.

40 Âpme in neŋmak tusum mamti mama kanzizit titiyelen e ewe wisalagak mamip.

41 Âpme wa neŋ amnaŋ sekŋ mmobotgat am tunŋupman belak motati ku manzeyap.

42 Neŋgut ingat yaŋaŋin elak nâma delaŋ zein. In keŋinan Kawawaŋ gogot penaŋ ku mampeip.

43 Neŋ Bienaŋ ikŋaŋgat munduman zemneme toban keyaŋgut in neŋ ku nâmkŋipemneip. Âpme an ŋenaŋ igak nânâŋok koti neŋ an keboŋ keboŋ zemeŋgut in an ke sakwep manâmkŋippeip.

44 Mti ilinak notnaŋaŋ notnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwat notnaŋaŋ notnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwat mmamti keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. Keboŋ ke ingat kwizet buŋamin zigok mwabe? Naman in zigoset nâgât nâmkŋipemnewep?

45 In nâgât pigok ku nâseip egaŋ Bipmaŋmagen meti nin zemndowe neŋ egok ŋep ku mbap. In Mosesimaŋgen mawetekummaip keyepmti Mosesiyaŋ Bipmagen zemndowe.

46 Egaŋ zet kuye ke nâgât kuye. Yaŋ in Mosesiyelen zet penaŋ nâmkŋipewiek ze elak nâgât nâmkŋipenewiek.

47 In Mosesiyaŋ zet kuye ke ku nâmkŋipewien keyepmti naman neŋ zet manzeyap, kapi zigoset nâmkŋipewiek?"

6

*Zisasiyaŋ an 5000 bepi tu meu indame nimbien
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

1 Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zeme delaŋ zeme Galili tundua kwitnaŋ ŋen Taibilias manzemtemien tundua ke somti nembet daeset mebenn.

2 Mepmann animbi sambe ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ animbi zawatmak ma wesŋ mee pi taweyaŋindeme ekmambien-gapmti keyegak ndamâti mebien.

3 Âpme Zisasmak nin nembet moti ndatimti kalaŋ dukŋan gwaenen moti totapmambenn.

4 Kan keyet Zuda am ekŋengalen Angalaŋ Kendo sokŋan beye.

5 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am maŋge temaŋ penaŋ kwaweti weme indikti egaŋ Pilip pigok yaŋkwesiye, "Pilip, am maŋge temaŋ penaŋ kapi nupmamaŋ desetgat penaŋ kwitimti am sambe kapi indamann nseip?"

6 (Zisasiyaŋ, "Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zigok msap e nâmtati," Pilipgat belak tetipem ege.)

7 Âpme Piliwaŋ wa penaŋ penaŋ zep mene zemti pigok zeye, "Nin mânep 200 Kina bukapiyaŋ meu kwitimti am maŋge temaŋ bekapi indamann isiksik bugan munzuti nseip mene."

⁸ Zeme Zisasiyet nembrañ n̄en Endulu Saimon Pitayet datnañ egañ Zisasiyet pigok dunduye,

⁹ “Zisas, anemba n̄enañ nupmamañ 5 ma aᅇgalañ zut etañ eleñan weti tapme ekti aikolap. Âpme am sambe kamendepmañ bekaboñ bekapi bukapi zigok munzutin-damann n̄ep benak?”

¹⁰ Zeme nâmti Zisasiyañ ningat pigok dinndoye, “In am ekñen zemindeme sutnakwep totalit.” Zeme nin am zemindemann kwan̄ sinañ yati gwilelañ totabien an 5000. Âpme imbimak nembamak ekñen ku indamakukunañ.

¹¹ Zisasiyañ nupmamañ ke mti Kawawaᅇgat wisikñ zemti mutumti am tapmebienen indaye. Mti aᅇgala sepem kegogak meselemti am kalañti indamepme nimâbien.

¹² Meu nimkiᅇgapme temepme Zisasiyañ ningat pigok dinndoye, “Nime meu butnañ totemelep e belak wenti walesemmagat akume maᅇge kwep molak.”

¹³ Âpme nin nupmamañ 5 etañ bukapiwan Zisasiyañ mme sambe beme nimwian̄me butnañ temege. Pi timti tise 12 kapi wepme gak zeye.

¹⁴ Âpme am ekñenañ Zisasiyañ menok ke mme ekti pigok zewien, “Kawawaᅇmagen golañ zenze an temañ msalen pi sokbembeyet zenzeñan̄ kelak an ikñan̄ kapimak!”

¹⁵ Zemti Zisas atamti amobotnañin onzempesâgât tazenâme egañ wak kambu nâmti nâme n̄ep kumbeme igak buzak kalañan̄ mowege.

*Zisasiyañ tundua paleset mege
(Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Msat ilak gasi penañ beme nembraᅇne nin nnak tundua ganzenan̄ toti waᅇga n̄en mti Kapaneam mka msalen daen mesât nâmti towebenn. Towepmann msat tam-buyeyepmtilak Zisas ke tapme nnak waᅇga n̄en mti mebenn.

¹⁸ Tapmepmann tâgâ omba penañ kumbume tundua ma-mañ omba penañ takume ekmambe tapmepmambenn.

¹⁹ Nin waᅇgaen̄ moti ilak beñan̄ daen tu sutnan* kegok tapmepmann Zisasiyañ kalaᅇangatnañ toti nembu paleset ninmagen sokñanik tapmepme nin ekti, “Wa! we ekñup,” zemti kiᅇgabenn.

²⁰ Kegok mmann ndikti kwizet kumti zeye, “Ner̄ nen takolapgat in ku kiᅇgalit.”

²¹ Zemti met patañ zeme nin betnamann waᅇgaen̄ molak zem tapminepeme waᅇgayañ ilak msat mesât nâmti mebi-ennen ke met sakwep metage.

* 6:19: mael tuk ma zulak zulak

Am ekñenanj Zisasiyet timabien

²² Animbi sambe ekñenanj tundua nembet daen tatnepeme msat msame zewien, “Sanen tambuyet wanja kwewetan tapme ekmenn elak Zisasiy nembananeyan etan moti mepme indikmen.”

²³ Kegok zemti tatnepeme wanja notnanj Taibilias mkae-setgatnan Amobotnanj Zisasiyanj Bipmanjat wisikj zeme tu meu sambe sokbeme amnanj nimwianbien keeset kot patan zemâbien.

²⁴ Âpme am ekñenanj Zisas ma nin ndatimati naman wanja keyet moti Kapaneam mka msalen meti tokwat ndatimabien.

²⁵ Timat meti met ndaaikti Zisasiyet zewien, “An zikat indanda, geñ zukñan tu nembet daengatnan kopmanan?”

²⁶ Yanjkwesime zet kapigok diindoye, “Neñ zet penanj sukwep zema nâit: Neñ menok winderanbenj inmagen mamiyap keyet nâmkinjpemnemti ku kolo yek. In meu sambe penanj aikindama nimti ekmien keyepmti nâgât tatokwatnaimalip.

²⁷ In kwitnanj kwitnanj walebe keyet mulupmanj ku mbep. Mama katikñanj keyelen meu keyet mulupmanj weyanj mbep. Mama katikñanjgalen meu ke Angat Nemunanjanj neñ indandayet Kawawanjanj ikñanj nâmneme ñep beme zemdelanj zemneñge.”

²⁸ Zeme zet dopmanj pigok gilik zemti sawien, “Nin mulup pe zibonj ke mmann Kawawanjanj ningat nâme dolakñanj bewe.”

²⁹ Yanjkwesime pigok diindoye, “An Kawawanjanj zempeme koge ke nâmkinjpepewep keyanj muluwin ñotekñanj penanj bein.”

³⁰ Zeme ekñenanj zet pigok dunduwien, “Geñ pe menok zibonj penanj mmane ekti nâmkinjpemgewanup? Ma geñ pe mulup zibonj penanj mbanigat tazenik?”

³¹ Nin yenjokñe ekñenanj msat tunjupman meu piñan mamti meuñin kululuñengatnanj topme nimti mambien. Keyet Kawawanjanjgalen Zet Itnanjanen pigok meluwanj mamainj nânup, ‘Kawawanjanj meu kululuñengatnanj aikindame manimtemien.’ ”

³² Âpme Zisasiyanj pigok diindoye, “Neñ zet penanj diindoma nâit: Moses eganj meu kululuñengatnanj penanj ke ku indaye. Mosesiyanj Bien Kawawanjat dundume Bienanj kululuñengatnanj meu ke belak sekñin etanj bandim mimiyet maindamkwatan. Âpme alak meu penanj ke Kawawanjanj ikñanj am indapmukulem penanj mimiyet nâmti kululuñengatnan peme toti alak ingat tunjuwian kapi tazin.

33 Meu kululuŋengatnaŋaŋ toti am mama maaikindain ke Kawawaŋmagen meu penaŋ elak kapi tazin.”

34 Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ meu zenik ke nin manndamambanik.”

35 Zeme dopmaŋ pigok diindoye, “Mamayelen meu elak neŋ kapimak. Am ŋenaŋ neŋmagen wetekumti mambe beme egaŋ meuyet ku mbe. Ma am ŋenaŋ neŋ nâmkiniŋpemnewe beme egaŋ kegogak tuyet ku atowe.

36 Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit: in neŋ zikalinaŋ ke niktiŋgut ewe ku manâmkiniŋpemneip.

37 Bienaŋ am nâmindeme neŋmagen makolip ekŋen ke neŋ ŋep ku zemindema mebep.

38 Neŋ kululuŋen gwaengatnan toban e wa msalen kapi nanaŋgat nânânaŋgat etaŋ mamayet ku toban. An zem-neme toban egalen zet gawepumti keyet kataŋ mamayet toban.

39 Bienaŋ am nâmdelaŋ zemti nâlen belen bemindeye. Ekŋen ke maneti walelet aikbiekmagengapm neŋ indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mti maneti bam kobawen ekŋen ke ilindiŋ gakikiengatnan mamaen mkwatindewap. An zemneme toban egalen nânâ ilak zeya kegok.

40 Am neŋ nikmâtâti manâmkiniŋpemneip ekŋen bam gakikiengatnan mwat indema mama kanzizit keyet toŋaŋ bewep. Biengalen nânâŋaŋ kegok penaŋ tazin.”

41 Zisasiyaŋ “Neŋ meu kululuŋengatnaŋ” zeye keyepmti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ nâme bekaŋaŋ beme zet mmot mtot sambe penaŋ mbien.

42 Mti pigok zewien, “Zisas pi mamaŋ bipmaŋ Zosep ma Malia e nâmidenup. Âpme naman egaŋ zigoset neŋ kululuŋengatnan kwatoban pi tazein?”

43 Zemti ilinak zet ŋunuŋ ŋunuŋ tapmmepme Zisasiyaŋ indikti pigok diindoye, “In zet ŋunuŋ ŋunuŋ peme talak.

44 Nâip, an ŋenaŋ iŋŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak neŋmagen kokot ke ŋep ku tazin. Bienaŋ an ke nâmpemeŋgut ŋep neŋmagen kokogalen. Âpme neŋ an neŋmagen kobe ke maneti bam kokot kanaanen koti gakikiengatnan mwat pewap.

45 Golaŋ zenze an egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok meluwaŋ mbien,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ am sambe iŋŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindawe.’

(Aizaya 54:13)
Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Biengalen zet ke nâmti keyet kataŋ mambe egaŋ neŋmagen kobe.

46 An ŋenaŋ Bien sepemaŋ bugan ku ege yek penaŋ. Neŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnan toban neŋ etaŋ gulak nâmpeyap.

47 Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit: An ŋenaŋ neŋ nâmkiŋpemnewe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit tiwe.

48 Mamayelen meu e neŋ.

49 Yeŋsokŋine ekŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman mamti meuŋin meu kululuŋengatnaŋ manimtemien yaŋgut gakimâpme delaŋ zeye.

50 Âpme meu kululuŋengatnan kwatoge ke an ŋenaŋ nimbe beme egaŋ ŋep ku gakiwe.

51 Mama keyelen meu kululuŋengatnan toge elak nen kapi. Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ meu kululuŋengatnan tototnaŋ ke nimbe beme ek mama kanzizit mameti mambe. Sesumban keyaŋ meunok bein ke msat sambe am indama nime keyaŋ mama kanzizit aikindaweyet indawap.”

52 Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ke nâmti ilinak ŋenzinziŋ mti zewien, “An kapiyaŋ zigoset ikŋaŋgat sesumbanaŋ munzut ndame nin niniyet tazein?”

53 Tazenâme Zisasiyaŋ indikti pigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep penaŋ pigok zema nâit: In nâgât sesumbann ma sipm ke ku nimbep beme in mama kanzizit ku tiwep.

54 An ŋenaŋ nâlen sip sesumbann nimbe beme egaŋ mama kanzizitgat zapat bemti mame neŋ kobawen ek gakikiengatnan mima wabe.

55 Nâlen sip sesumbann ke tu meu nembonj penaŋ

56 keyepmti an ŋenaŋ nâgât sipm sesumbann ke nimbe beme egaŋ neŋmak tusuwe. Âpme neŋ ekmak tususu dolakŋaŋ mti mambalup.

57 Bien Kawawaŋ ek mama toŋaŋ egaŋ ikŋaŋ zemneme toban. Neŋ ekmak mamayap keyepmti neŋ mama kanzizit timtalap. Kegogapm an ŋenaŋ neŋ natnimbe beme egaŋ nâgât pembenaŋŋnaŋgat mti mama kanzizit timti mamambe.

58 Meu kululuŋengatnan toge wa e yeŋsokŋineyaŋ msat tuŋgupman mamti meu manimtemien sepem kebonj yek. Ekŋenaŋ meu ke timti manimkwatemienyaŋgut gakim mâbien. Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâlen meu zeyap kapi nimbe beme egaŋ gakikiŋiŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mameti mambe.”

59 Zisasiyaŋ Kapaneam sesewat mkaen am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tazemzikat indametneti ikŋaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ kapi zeye.

Am notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyet nâme wisat beme bankumpemti mebien

60 Am notnaŋ ek mâti mamtemien ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ ke nâmti pigok zewien, “Zet kapi pe zeme nâmann keŋŋ penaŋ ku bein. Zet kebonj ke an kwiyaŋ ŋep apumti zenak?”

61 Zemti wisat zet mme Zisasiyan kenjan baen indikmâtâti pigok diindoye, “In zet zeya keyet nâme kenjin penaŋ ku beme wisat mnemti mesât tatnâip!

62 Âpme in tati ekme Angat Nemunaŋ neŋ gilik zemti naman mundumnan maneti tobanen keyegak mowepma in ke ekti pe zigok nâmbep?

63 Nin mambipmmagen masokbenup ke ekjenaŋ mama msat palen kapi mamayelen mme masokbenup keyaŋgulak Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ mama alaknaŋ titiyelen kenjan mam mme sokbein. Keyepmti neŋ zet zeya ke Kawawaŋgalen zet in mama indandayelen ke diindoya. Âpme an ŋenaŋ zet ke nâmkîŋpewe beme egaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ mama kanzizit ke same mamambe.

64 Âpme inmagen am notnaŋaŋ zet keyet nâme penaŋepiŋ beme ku nâmkîŋpeyo.” (Zisasiyan am zet zapatnaŋ dolaknaŋ kapi bamkumpewep ma maneti bam an zemkuwe e mee eweŋanak indikmâtâpme mamamtemien keyepmti egaŋ zet gegok diindoye.)

65 Mti zet butnaŋ ŋen pigok tusum zeye, “Neŋ kegogapmti eweŋan pigok diindoya an ŋen Bienaŋ kenjaŋ mim elen belen bembepiŋ mme egaŋ igak nânâŋak nâlen ŋep ku kobe.”

66 Zeme kan keyet am notnaŋ ekjen Zisas mâti mamamtemien ekjenaŋ ewe mâti mamayet wisat mti bamkumpemti mepmâbien.

67 Âpme Zisasiyan nembaŋane 12 nin pigok ndayaŋkweŋsiye, “In am notnaŋaŋ tapmelip kegogak nemti mesât tatnâip?”

68 Zeme Saimon Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋaŋ, nin geŋ gemti naman kwimagen mebanup? Mama katiknaŋ titiyelen zetnaŋ geŋ etaŋ manzemâtâtndamane nânap.

69 Nin geŋmak mamti pigok manânap geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ teŋ penaŋ e nâmgemti manâmkîŋpemgenup.”

70 Zeme Zisasiyan nin pigok dinndoye, “Neŋ nemba in 12 kapi indatimamayap yaŋgut ingat tuŋguwinanŋatnaŋ ŋen Sadaŋmak mamain.”

71 Egaŋ Zudas Saimongat nemunaŋ Iskaliot mkaengatan keyet nâmti zeye. Zudas ke nemba 12 ninmagenganan an ŋen ilak ke. Yaŋ maneti an keyaŋ Zisas zemkuwe.

7

1 Zelusalem mka teman Zuda amobotnañ mambien ekñenañ Zisas kume gakikiyet zeme nâme Zisasiyañ ilinañgalen msalen Zudia ke mebepeñ Galili msalen mka isisikñañ sambe tokwati mulup mamtan.

2 Âpme Zuda am ekñengalen mka mzalañ isikñañ walati Mzalañ Kendo keyet weweyelen ilak sokñañ beye.

3 Âpme Zisas ikñañgat meniñane ekñenañ koti pigok dundwien, “Geñ Galili msalen pien mamti menok sepem igak igak maminik kegogak Zudia msadan gwaen meti mmane amdine ekñenañ gikbep.

4 An ñenañ kwizet buñamañ temañ tisât nâmti mulup enzilimti ku mamin. Geñ mulup kegok msât yañbewanangat sosok sokbemti mulup mmane am msat sambe ekñenañ gikmâtâbep.”

5 Meniñane ekñenañ Zisas nâmkijpepepiñ mtopemti zet kegok zewien.

6 Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “In Zelusalem mka teman moti mulup e ma e msâti kilen belak mamolip. Âpme neñgulak ke mobotgalen kan ewe ku beingapmti talap.

7 Am ekñenañ in belak ekñengat kandañinan zet nânân mame zigogat ekñenañ kasa mimindawep? Neñgulak ekñengat myuñguñguñin zemkawañ bemindama keyepmti neñ kasa kasa mamimnaip.

8 In Kendoyet ñepgat ilinak Zelusalem mka teman mowelit. Âpme neñ ke mobogalen kan ewe ku beingapmti sakwep ku mosap.”

9 Kegok zemti Galili mkaenak tage.

Zisasiyañ Mzalañ Kendoyet Zelusalem mkaen mege

10 Tapme ekñenañ pemti mepme egañ igak bam meti am keñan buzak buzak tatokwapmañge.

11 Âpme Kendo beme Zuda amobotnañ ekñenañ am indayañkwesimti zewien, “Zisas ek de tazin zenâit?”

12 Indayañkwesime am sambe ekñenañ egat zapatnañ omba mezem kozem mme palakñañ beye. Mme am notnañ zewien, “An ke an dolakñañ.”

Âpme notnañan naman pigok zewien, “Yek, an ke am keñin mme mayuñgumtemezin.”

13 Amnañ Zuda amobotnañ ekñengat kiñgati zet sosok sosok ku zewien.

14 Âpme Kendo tapmetnepeme sutnateman bemeñgut Zisasiyañ sesewat mka temanen moti am Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañan zemzikat indame

15 Zuda amobotnañ ekñenañ nâmtemtem temañ mti zewien, “An kapi ningalen zii zet zikat indanda anne

ekņengat kandaņinan ku maņgeyaņ egaņ zigok mti Kawawaņgalen Zet Itnaņaņgalen yaņaņ kapi dolakņaņ penaņ tazemâtâzin?”

¹⁶ Zeme Zisasiyaņ pigok diindoye, “Neņ Kawawaņgalen Zet Itnaņaņ diindoyap kapi wan nanaņgat keņnaņgalak yek. An zemneme koban ekmagengatnaņ timti tazeyap.

¹⁷ Âpme an ņenaņ zet kapi Kawawaņmagengatnaņ ma nenmagengatnaņ nâsât mbem beme egaņ eleņ beleņ bemti Kawawaņgalen zet ke gawepumti neņmagengatnaņ ke ņep nâmâtâbe.

¹⁸ An ņenaņ ikņaņgat etaņ nâmti mulup mbe beme egaņ belak ikņaņgat kwizet buņamaņ etaņ mwabe. Mme neņ An zemneme toban egat kwizet buņamaņ mwasât toban wa neņ zet ke dâsuki ku manzeyap. Zet penaņ penaņak zemti kwizet buņamaņ mamwapeyap.

¹⁹ Mosesiyaņ zii zet mtotindaye ke inmagengatnaņ an ņenaņ ke ņeselak penaņ gawepume delaņ penaņ ku manzein. Âpme in naman neņ zii zet ku maņgawepuyap zemnome gakikiyet pi manzeip?”

²⁰ Zeme am sambeyaņ pigok zewien, “Geņ kwiyaņ gosât manzein? Geņ penaņ keņdanaen we bekaņaņaņ totapme zet kileņ kileņ tazenik.”

²¹ Zeme Zisasiyaņ pigok diindoye, “Neņ Sabat tagoņgo kanen menok temaņ kwep mma ekbien keyepmti in nikti nâmtemtem omba penaņ mamimneip.

²² Neņ pigok diindoma nâit, Mosesiyaņ in nemuņine sekņin butnaņ antim indendeyet zemindeme mamip yaņgut ke Mosesiyaņ ikņaņ set ke ku yaņbeye; ingat yeņsokņine ekņenaņ yaņbewien. Yaņ mulup ke mamkwatne kwatnelak alak pilak nempa sokbembenjin mâti Sabat tagoņgo kanen eyo mamip.

²³ In Mosesiyelen zii zet ke gawepumti Sabat tagoņgo kanen eyo nemuņine sekņin butnaņ maantip. Âpme neņ an wesin ņen Sabat tagoņgo kanen sekņaņ mma dolakņaņ penaņ beye keyet naman kwilekiyet nâgât ņenzinziņ mbien?

²⁴ In zet nâmâtâtâpiņ belak kileņ ku manzemambep. In weyaņ nâgât yaņņ nâmâtâtlit. Neņ Kawawaņgalen nânân dolakņaset kwitnaņ kwitnaņ penaņak manzemti mamiap.”

Zisas ek penaņ Kilais Kawawaņmagengatnaņ toge zemti zem usulabien

²⁵ Âpme Zelusalem mka mtoņ notnaņ ekņenaņ pigok zewien, “An damuņ ekņenaņ an kusât manzeiwan an ikņaņ kapi manze egit.

26 Egan zet sosok penan am sutnan penan kapi tazeme amobotnanne eknenan ekti eneyet ku zemkulumpeip? Eknenan ek ilak Kilais e sosok ekti keyepmti belak nâmpeme tati tazein mene?

27 Nin an kapiyelen mkanan nteknan nep nânap. Âpme Kilais kobe ek nin yanayan ma mkanan mee nep ku nâmpewanup.”

28 Zisasiyan Zelusalem sesewat mka teman ke tati am iknangat yanay diindomambe nâme kegok zeme nâmti bim nandenay mwati pigok diindoye, “In nâgât yanay penan zigoset koban ke ku nâmâtâlip. Neñ nenak kenñ nanjalak ku toban. An zet penan penanak manzein An keyan zemneme toban nâip. Âpme in An ek ku nâmâtâpeip.

29 Neñ iknanmak manepema zemneme toban keyepmti neñ egat nâmâtâpeyap.”

30 Kegok zeme nenjin zime wati mka katiñan met pesât nâmbien yanay Kawawanay egat kanan beye e ewe ku koge keyepmti atatayet belin nuknan beme peme tage.

31 Âpme am notnan sambe tabien eknenan Zisas nâmkinpemti pigok zewien, “Kilais egan koti menok sepem igak penan mbe zenzenay elak an kapiyan set kwitnan kwitnan sambe bee mme delan tazein.”

Zisasiyan Bipmangalen gilik zemti mosât zeme eknenan kadatbien

32 Am eknenan zet kusun kasak tapmme Palisi eknenan nâmti met sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenay eknenmak zenâmti sesewat mka temangalen antipdakutun zemindeme Zisas wati met mka katiknan pesât mebien.

33 Âpme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Neñ kan isiknan bugan kapi inmak maneti bam gilik zemti naman An zemneme koban ekmagen mowebap.

34 Âpme in neñ natimabep yanay nep ku naikbep. Neñ met mambawen ke in ku kobep.”

35 Kegok zeme Zuda amobotnan eknenan pigok zemti ilinak zenâ zenâ mbien, “An kapi pe deset buzak penan mepme nin timabanupgat tazein? Ma ek pe Glik msalen Zuda am notnane eknenmagen met enzilim mamti iknangat yanay dâsuki ke Glik am diindosâgât mene nâmti pigok tazein?

36 “In natimati nep ku naikbep ma mebap ke in ku kobep, zet kebon ke yanay penan zigogat nâmti tazein?”

37 Zuda am ekñenaj Mzalanj Kendo ilak tat delanj zesât mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñenaj mawanj kokogat dundusât towepme Zisasiyanj tunjuwinan watati zet memendepmanjmak pigok zeye, “Am ñen tuyet maatoin beme eganj nenmagen koti tu nimbe.

38 Kawawanjalen Zet Itnananen tu ke Emetak Tenjat nâmti zet zemak zemak mimiñanj keyet yananj kapigok, ‘An ñenanj neñ nâmkinjpemnewe beme egat keñanen tu am mama maaikindain keyanj an keyet keñanen zikatnanjmaknok kwati kwesiñ matapmambe.’ ”

39 Zet kekok tazin keyepmti am Zisas nâmkinjpowien ekñengat Zisasiyanj pigok zetik mimindaye, “In kapi tapme neñ kululuñ mundum elimiakñanjmak keyet keñanj gilik zem moti Emetak Tenj zempema inmak totmambe.”

40 Am ekñenaj zet ke nâmti ilinak Zisasiyet pigok zembien, “An kapi penanj golanj zenze an nin egat kokogat damun matatnuwen ilak kapi.”

41 Âpme am notnananj pigok zewien, “An kapi penanj Kilais Kawawananj ikñanj ombempeme kokogat zeye.”

Zeme am notnananj zewien, “Kilais ek Galili msalen kapi ku sokbembeyet zenzeñanj?

42 Kawawanjalen Zet Itnananen zet pigok zenzeñanj, ‘Kilais ek amobotnanj Dewitgat sokñanj keyepmti eganj Dewitgalen mka ñotakñanj Beteleem sokbembeyet zenzeñanj.’ ” (Maika 5:2)

43 Am ekñenaj Zisasiyet zet kekok zemti ilinak kalanjbien.

44 Mti am notnanj ekñenaj Zisas atamti met mka katikñanj pesât mbienanjgut belak peme tage.

Zuda an ñenanj ekñenanj Zisas ku nâmkinjpowien

45 Âpme sesewat mka temanjalen antipdakutum zemindeme mebien ekñenanj naman belak etanj gilik zemti Palisi ma sâpe sâpe bumbu ekñengalen an ñenanj ekñenmagen mepme indikti ekñenanj pigok indayanjkwesiwien, “In zigogat Zisas wawapiñ belak pi kolip?”

46 Indayanjkwesime ekñenanj zewien, “Eganj zet manzein kekok ke an ñenanj zet keboñ penanj ñen ñep ku zenzeyelen keyepmti nâmtemtem mti ku atan kotnup.”

47 Zeme Palisi ekñenanj pigok diindowien, “In eganj keñinj kekokak myungup mene wa kapi?

48 In ekme sâpe sâpe bumbu ekñengalen an ñenanj ma Palisi an ninmagengatnanj notnanj ekñenanj egat zetnanj ñen nâmkinjpeme ekbien?

49 Am ek mâti tapmaip ekñen ke Mosesiyelen zii zet kapi ku weyañ manâmâtâlip keyepmti am ekñen ke maneti bamgat Kawawañañ indawalebe.”

50-51 Âpme Palisi an ekñengat tungupwinangatnañ an ñen kwitnañ Nikodimas. An keyañ itnañañ tambuyet moti Zisasmak zapat mbun. Ek keyañ notnane ekñengat pigok zeye, “In nin an ñen yomañmak ma yek keyet yañañañ nânâpiñ belak etañ gakikiyet zetnañ zemdelañ zenzeyet zetnañ ñen zii zelen meluwañ mimiñañ ñen ku tazin.”

52 Zeme notnane sambe ekñenañ pigok dunduwien, “Geñmak ek msalit Galili kweggapmti m añañgalañ pemti tazenik? Geñ Kawawañgalañ zet meluwañ itnañañ mimiñañ ke weyañ mainñti keyet nânâ mulup omba mbegen An Kawawañañ ombempaye ke sokbembeyet zenzenañ ke Galili msalen kapi ku sokbembeyet zenzenañ ekbek.”

53 [Mti ondedagen zet mmot mtot mti belak kalañti ekñenañ mkañinan mekopme Zisasiyañ Olip Kalañan mowege.

8

Imbi set kileñ mamañañ ñen wati Zisasmagen mebien

1-2 Zisasiyañ Olip Kalañan ke mopmanepeme msame toti sesewat mka temanen mowepme am sambe penañañ ek ekti ekmagen met pende pende tapmme egañ ke totati Kawawañgalañ zet zapat dolakñañ tadiindome

3 kan keyet Palisi ma an zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenañ imbi ñen set kileñ mame ekti wati met am tunguwinan onzempemti Zisasiyet zewien,

4 “An zikat indanda, imbi kapi apmañ pemti met set kileñ manepeme ekti wati gâlen kotnup.

5-6 Imbi ekñen kaboñ kapi nin nanzañ timti indomann gakikiyet Mosesiyañ zii zelen zemâtâtndaye.” Ekñenañ, “Nin yañkwesimann Zisasiyañ zet zigok ñen zeme ekti wati zelen met pesenup,” zemti pigok yañkwesiwien, “Amobotnañ imbi kapi zigok msasenup ze zemanê nânê?”

Zeme Zisasiyañ kusum tati betnañ yuyañ msalen baen meluwañ takumañge.

7 Âpme ekñenañ yañkwesim giñgiñ penañ mme egañ nâmtage tageyañ yek bemeñgut teñ zem wat indikti pigok diindoye, “Inmagangatnañ an ñen yomepiñ kwetetepmañ penañ main egañ yañbemti imbi kapi nanzañañ kukñañgat kumeñgut in sambeyañ kummeti kume gakisem.”

8 Zemindamti egañ ewe kusum toti msalen baen betnañ yuyañ meluwañ takumañge.

⁹ Âpme ekñenañ ilinak pe an kwiyañ yañbem kume ekti kusenup zenti meek koek mbienañ yek beme an penañ penañ ñeñañ yañbemti pakpak kwep kwep toti kwawet mme eyetnan am notnañ ekñenañ tapmetne metne peme delañ zemâge. Âpme imbi kemak Zisasmak ilidak etañ tabun.

¹⁰ Âpme Zisasiyañ teñ zem wati ekme imbi piwan igak tapme ekti zeye, “Am gosâgât kot tapmmo ekñen pi wan de melo? An ñenañ tati geñ ku gonak?”

¹¹ Zeme imbiyañ pigok zeye, “Amobotnañ, am pi kunzun mepme delañ zep.”

Âpme Zisasiyañ zeye, “Neñ kegoak yomdangat dopman ñen ku zemgoñgoyelen. Geñ mepmamti set kileñ mama manik ke pemane tabe.”]

Zisasiyañ ikñañgat yañañ zemkawañ bemindaye

¹² Âpme kan ñengat Zisasiyañ sesewat mka temañ keñañ tati am zet ñen pigok diindoye, “Neñ msat sambe bekapiyelen tañam keyepmti am ñenañ neñ napmâti mamambe beme egañ tambusosok keñañ ku mambe. Ek nâlen busatnañ mbusatnañ bempeme egañ ekmâtâti mama dolakñañ mambe.”

¹³ Kegok zeme Palisi ekñenañ pigok dunduwien, “Pi gitiyegak yañañdi dinndonik kapi nâmann penañ ku bein.”

¹⁴ Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ nanangat yañ zeyap kapi penañepiñ ku bein. Neñ deyetnañ koban ma maneti naman deeset mebañ e nâmatâtati tazeyap. Âpme in ke ku nâmti belak kileñ tazeip.

¹⁵ In neñ zet zeya keyepmti ilinañgalen nânâñañañ ma mama mimiñin mamimkwalip ke nâmti keyet katan zet muluwen neip. Âpme neñ am zet muluwen nenak ku pepeyelen.

¹⁶ Neñ kwileki ñeniyet am ñengat zetnañ zemdelañ zesâti esemteñ penañ zemdelañ zempewak. Neñ am zet muluwen indendeyet mulup e nenak etañ ku mamiyap. Bien zem-neme koban egañ napmukulem mnemenğut nilisakwep ñep mimiyele.

¹⁷ İlinañgalen zii zelinan zetgat yañañ kapigok tazin, ‘An zulañ an ñeniyet yañañ kok kok main zemalu amnan nâme penañ mambein.’ (Zii Zet 17:6; 19:15)

¹⁸ Âpme neñmak Bipm zemneme toban nit nilisakwep nâgât yañ bandim mti manzemkawañbein keyepmti neñ nanangat zema zetn penañ mambein.”

¹⁹ Zet kegoak diindome ekñenañ pigok yañkwesiwien, “Bipdi pe deset tapme tazenik?”

Zeme pigok diindoye, “In nâgât yaŋŋ ku maekmâtâlip keyepmti Bipm kegogak ku manâmâtâpeip. In nâgât nâmâtâbiek ze Bipm kegogak nâmâtâpewiek.”

²⁰ Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ mânep bembé boŋgis matatan mka keŋaŋ keyet keŋaŋ tati am zet zapat dolakŋaŋ tadiindometneti zet kapi zeye. Keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ ek wati mka katikŋaŋ met pesât nâmbienaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egat kanaŋ beye e ewe ku beye keyepmti atatayet belin nukŋaŋ beye.

In neŋ Bienmagengatnaŋ koban ke in ku nâip

²¹ Mti Zisasiyaŋ ewe pigok tusumti diindoye, “Neŋ indemti mepma in natimapme yek beme bekananŋin msekpeŋ gakiwembep. Neŋ meti mambap ke in ŋep ku kobep.”

²² Kegok zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zewien, “‘Neŋ mebap ke in ku kobep,’ kegok ke yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet nâmti tazein? Ikŋaŋ sekŋaŋ waleti gakisâgât mene nâmtazein?”

²³ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In msat kapiyelen am. Âpme neŋ kululuŋen gwaengatnaŋ wan neŋ msat kapiyetnaŋ yek.

²⁴ Keyepmti neŋ eweŋanak pigok diindoya in yomin melesin maneti gakiwep. In neŋ Kilais mayap ke ku nâmkinpemnewep beme in maneti yomin sekpeŋ gakiwembep.”

²⁵ Zeme nâmti pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Âpme geŋ kwi? Ze zemane nâne.”

Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ ilak yaŋŋ zemkawaŋ be-mindama nâmâlo kemak.

²⁶ Neŋ ingalen nukŋaŋ sambe weme ekti ŋep zemindondoyelen yaŋgut belak ekpenti mamayap. An zemneme toban egaŋ keyet zet esemteŋ zemti dopmaŋ mutumindawe. Âpme neŋ belak zetnaŋ zeme eknâm mban ke etaŋ msalen kapi mamti am sambe kapiyet sosok manzemkawaŋ bemin-dayap.”

²⁷ Zisasiyaŋ Bipmaŋgat zapatnaŋ kegok diindome amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ku weyaŋ nâmâtâbien.

²⁸ Keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ tusumti ewe pigok diindoye, “In Angat Nemuaŋaŋ neŋ tewen nâmti mwat onzemnemtingut neŋ Kilais keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ ekmâtâbep. Neŋ wa mulup mamiyap kapi nanaŋgat windeyet mamiyap yek. Bienaŋ zet zemâtâtneŋge keyet katanŋ zet am manzemâtâtindayap.

²⁹ An zemneme toban ek neŋmak mamain. Âpme neŋ mulup sambe zemti mma egaŋ manigoin keyepmti egaŋ ku manemezin.”

30 Zet kekok zeme am sambeyan zetnan ke nâme penan beme nâmkinpewien.

An nenan bekanan mbe beme keyet kandanan meti mambe

31 Âpme Zuda am Zisas nâmkinpewien eknen keyet pigok diindoye, “In nen zet diindoyap keyet katnanen mamti nemunambanne penan bewep.

32 In nâlen zet ke mâti keyet katan mame keyan bekanangalen kikitek ke elangemindeme nenmak tusumti belak lala mambep.”

33 Âpme am notnan Zisasiyet ku nâmkinpewien eknenan zet ke nâmti zet dopman pigok dunduwien, “Nin Abalaamgat nemunambanane nin an kwiyan ndangalannti kandanandeme matatnupgapmti gen ningat, ‘In kikitekjin e kwalet indema belak lala mambep.’ Pi zenik?”

34 Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nen penan sukwep pigok diindoma nâit. An nen yom mamimambe beme an ke yomgat kandanan meti egat sisilin muluwetan mamimambe.

35 Sisilin an egan amobotnan egalen mkaen kwesin matazin keyangut nemunan yek. An keyet nemunan penan kelak iknangat nemunan.

36 Keyepmti Kawawangat Nemunan nen yomgalen kikitek kenan mamti sisilin mulup mamip ke kalutindewap beme in belak lala penan mambep.

37 In Abalaamgat insokhane e nen nâmindeyap. Keyepmti nen zet diindoma zetnan belak ingat sekjinan mot kumti gwalalan kumti matozin keyepmti in nen nosât manzeip.

38 Nen Bienan kwitnan kwitnan zikat name ekban keyet zapatnan mandiidoyap. Âpme in biwineyan kwitnan kwitnan zikat indawien ke mamip.”

39 Zeme pigok dunduwien, “Ningat bipm Abalaam.”

Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “In Abalaamgat nemunambanane penan mambiek ze Abalaaman Kawawangat zetnan kandanandeme mamantan keyet sepem mamambiek.

40 Nen Kawawangalen zet penan kapi mandiidoma in naman nâme dâsuki beme nosât mamip. Abalaaman muluwan bekanan kebon ke nen ku mge.

41 In biwinangalen set mâti mamip.”

Âpme eknenan pigok zewien, “Nin an nenmagengatnan ku sokbewenn; Kawawan ek ningat Bipm penan.”

42 Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “In Biwin Kawawan ze in Egan nen zemneme toban keyepmti in nen nen notn mnewiek wa nen nanangat kenan galak etan ku toban Kawawangal iknan zemneme toban.

43 In zigogat penanğapm keñ katik mmame neñ zetn zema keñinan ku matowezin? Ma zigogat neñ zet zema wakñin ku mambeip?

44 In biwin Sadañ keyepmti egañ zemâtâtindame egalen nânâen mulup mamip. An ke eweñan am indawalelet mulup mgeyañ ewe mamimkwazin. Egañ Kawawañgalen zet bamkumpeye keyepmti egat keñanen zet penañ zenze ke ñen ku matazin. Ek zet dâsuki zenze keyañ mama mimiñañ beyeyepm ek an dâsukitonñ ma zet dâsuki zenze ke bipman ek.

45 In egat kandañan meti mamaip keyepmti neñ Kawawañgalen zet penañ kapi diindoma in ke nâmti zetn ke ku manâmkinpeip.

46 Inmagen an ñenañ nâlen yomm ñen zemkawañ be-
nname nâsap? Neñ an teñ penañ mamayawañ zet za-
pat dolakñañ kapi diindoma in kwilekiyet penañ zetn ku
manâmkinpeip?

47 Am Kawawañgat zapat mamaip ekñenañ Kawawañgat
zetnañ manâip. Âpme in Kawawañgat zapat ku mamaip
keyepmti in zetnañgat wisat mamip.”

Abalaamak Zisasiyet zet zenzenañ

48 Zeme Zuda am ekñenañ zet dopmañ pigok gilik zemti
sawien, “Nin kegogapmti manzenup Samalia an geñ kapi we
bekanañañ keñdan tapme zet kilenñ kilenñ tazenik.”

49 Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ we bekanañañ
keññ ku mimyunğuin. Neñ Bipm Kawawañgat kwitnañ
mamwapeyap. Âpme ingulak neñ niktalati selañ nime
belakñañ penañ mambeyap.

50 Wa neñ nanañgat kwizapatn temañ bembeyet nâmti
mulupmañ ku mamiyap. Nâğât kwizet buñamm mwati
zenze mulup ke An ñenañ mbe. An ke zemdelañ zenze anañ
mbe.

51 Neñ zet penañ pigok diindoma nâit, An ñenañ nâlen zet
gawepumti mim mambe beme ek gakikiyelen set ku aikbe.”

52 Kegok zeme Zuda am ekñenañ pigok zewien, “We
bekanañañ keñanen tazin zet e penañ tazenup! Abalaam
gakiye ma golañ zenze an ekñen sambe kegogak gakimâbien.
Âpme geñ na zet pigok tazenik, ‘An ñenañ nâlen zet kapi
gawepumti mambe beme egañ ku gakiwe.’

53 Bipm Abalaam temañ bepiwan gakiye. Âpme geñ
bukapiyañ ek sebempesâğât zenik? Golañ zenze an sambe
bepi kegogak gakime delañ zemâge. Âpme geñ ziboñ pe-
nañğapm kok zemti gitañgat sekdi omba penañ mmodik?”

⁵⁴ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nej nanangat sekn mmopma nep penan ku benak. Bipm in egat, ‘Kawawanj,’ manzeip egaŋgut nâgât kwizet buŋamm mamwazin.

⁵⁵ In ek ke ku maweyan nâmâtâpeip âpme neŋgut ek manâmâtâpeyap. Nej zigok dâsuki ke ek ku nâmpeyap zesap e mtilak in nemboŋ an dâsukitoŋ besapgat. Nej egat yaŋan nâmâtâti keyepmti zetnan maŋgawepuyap.

⁵⁶ Biwin Abalaam ke nej kopma ninknikgat keŋan seŋme muluk kaik matatan. Yaŋ nen koban kapiyet belak sesepman Kawawanjan zikat same ekti keŋ oloŋen penan nâŋge.”

⁵⁷ Zeme Zuda am ekŋenan ŋewien, “Geŋ ewe anemba nup kandi 50 bembepiŋ bukapiyan Abalaam zigoset ekbanan?”

⁵⁸ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Nej penan pigok zema nâit, nej Abalaam ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme mambanan ewe mamamkwalap.”

⁵⁹ Kegok zeme ekŋenan ŋeŋin zime nanzan timti kusât mme egaŋ buzak am keŋan keŋanset sesewat mka teman penti zupman toweti mege.

9

Zisasiyan an ŋen zikatnan beŋan mamken sokbembeŋan weyanpeye

¹ Zisasiyan kunzuŋ toti nembane ndatime nsakwep selen tapmetneti selen ke an ŋen zikatnan beŋan mamken keboŋ sokbembeŋan aikbenn.

² Aikti nin Zisas pigok yaŋkwesiwenn, “An zikat indanda, an kapi kwiyeŋen yomgat zikatnan beŋan kapi mamken sokbeye manan bipman egetgalen yomgat ma namba kapi ikŋanŋalen yomgapmti kapigok sokbeye?”

³ Zemann Zisasiyan pigok dinndoye, “Wa ke manan bipmanŋalen yomgat ma ikŋanŋalen yomgapmti kegok ku sokbeye. Kawawanŋalen winde ke ekmagen sokbemkawan bembeyet ek keboŋ sokbeye.

⁴ Nin an zemneme koban egalen mulup ewe kasup tapme kapiyet tapmmambanup. Yaŋ kan ŋeniyet msat tambuwe beme ilak mulup mimiyeŋ setnan yek bewe. Zet kapiyeŋ yaŋan pigok zemâtâpma nâit: Nin ewe alik mamti kan kapiyeŋ An zemneme toban egalen mulup mbanup. Maneti gakiwanup beme egalen mulup ŋen ku mimiyeŋen.

⁵ Nej msatgalen busatnanŋapmti nej msalen kapi mamti am mambusatnan bemindeyap kegok mti am ŋoktikŋin mkawan bema ekŋenan Kawawanŋat yaŋan manâmâtâlíp.”

6 Kegok zemti zawagan msat wasekpemti lelimâpme bakñañ beme mkwati zikat sâkñanen witiłiwan zulutpemti pigok zempeye,

7 “Geñ meti Siloam lemuñan ke zimosedan witiłip kapi zulupmane kwawesem.” (Siloam zet keyet yañañ Zempeme mege). Âpme an piwan meti zimosetnañ tuyen zuluti zikatnañ dolakñañ beme mkañañ gilik zemti kopme

8 am notnane ma am notnañ mânep milawatgat mawekumindame ektemien ekñenañ ekti ilinak dopman yañkwesim yañkwesim mti zewien, “An kapi selen totati nin mânep milawatgat mawekumndain wan an kapi?”

9 Âpme am notnañ ekñenañ zewien, “An ikñañ kapimak,” zeme notnañañ, “Yegat,” zemti,

“An kapimak ñenmak egat sepemit kwepgat.”

Kegok zeme an ikñañ keyañ pigok zeye, “Nenen mânep milawatgat mawekumindayap kemak.”

10 Zeme pigok yañkwesiwien, “Geñ zigok mti zikadi ekdak?”

11 Yañkwesime pigok diindoye, “An ñen kwitnañ Zisas an keyañ zawakñañmak msatmak lumañti zikatn sâkñan gwaen kaput nemti pigok dinop, ‘Geñ Siloam tu lemuñan meti witiłip zulupmane melak’ zemnep. Âpme neñ meti zikatn sâkñanen witiłip kaputnep ke zulupma mepme zikatn pembenañ beme ega.”

12 Kegok zeme pigok yañkwesiwien, “An ke deset tazin ke geñ nânik?”

Yañkwesime zeye, “An ke pe deset tazin ke neñ ku nâyap.”

13 Âpme am ekñenañ an zikatnañ ege ke Palisimagen wati mebien.

14 Zisasiyañ an zikatnañ zawakñañmak msatmak lumañti zikatnañ weyañpeye ke Sabat tagoñgo kanen mge keyepmti wati mebien.

15 Mepme Palisi an ekñenañ ewe pigok yañkwesiwien, “Geñ zikadi pe zigok mti ekdak?”

Yañkwesime pigok diindoye, “Neñ msalañ zikatnan zulutneme met tuyen zuluti zikatn ega.”

16 Zeme Palisi ekñenmagengatnañ an notnañañ pigok zewien, “An zikadi weyañpeye ek Kawawañgalen mulup an yek. Keyepmti nin Sabat tagoñgo kanen ke tapmann egañ tagoñgo sutnan penañ mulup mip.”

Zeme notnañañ pigok zewien, “Ek a yomtoñ mamananak ze egañ mulup keboñ ke zigok mnak?” Kegok zemti ilinak zet mmot mtot mbien.

17 Mti an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ weyaŋpeye ek sek tuk ewe pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An zikadi weyaŋgep an keyet geŋ zigok nâmpenik?”

Yaŋkwesime egaŋ pigok zeye, “An ke neŋ nâmpema golan zenze an ŋen bein.”

18 Âpme Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ an kapi pe zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ kapuk sokbeye. Zemti keŋ zut mbienanŋ yek beme manŋ bipmanŋ idazemtetime kopmalu pigok idayaŋkwesiwien,

19 “Nemuŋit kapi ilak penaŋ zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ sokbeye? Ek zigok mti zikatnaŋ egap ke it bugan nâlup?”

20 Idayaŋkwesime mambipmanelanŋ pigok zewun, “Ek nigat nemunit penaŋ okakŋanak zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ sokbeye e nit ŋep nâlup.

21 Yaŋgut naman zigok mti zikatnaŋ egap ma an kwiyanŋ zikatnaŋ weyaŋgep ke nit ku nâlup. Ek ilak an temaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ikŋaŋ nâmâtâtâtnaŋmak keyet ikŋaŋ weyaŋ yaŋkwesime diindome nâit!”

22-23 Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet kapigok zemkatik bewien. An ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet Kilais zewe beme ek mâpman paset zupman belakŋan mebe zewien keyepmti mananŋ bipmanŋ egelanŋ Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋengat kiŋgati zet pigok zewun, “Ek ilak semem delaŋ zenzenaŋgat ikŋaŋ yaŋkwesime yaŋaŋaŋ diindome nâit!”

24 Zemalu ekŋenaŋ an zikatnaŋ bekananŋ weyaŋpeye ke ewe zeme kopme pigok dunduwien, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zapadi penaŋ penanak zemane nâne. Nin an weyaŋgep keyet yaŋaŋ nânup an ke an yomtonŋ.”

25 Zeme an keyaŋ pigok diindoye, “An ke an yomtonŋ ma yek ke neŋ yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlup. Yaŋgut neŋ eweŋan zikatn beŋaŋ mamtemanaŋ egaŋ mme zikatn ekman e penaŋ nâmtalup.”

26 Zeme ewe pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Pe sepem zigok penaŋ mti zikadi mme ekmananŋ?”

27 Yaŋkwesime pigok diindoye, “Neŋ zet elak diindoma nâyo e ewe ku nâmâtâlo. Eneyet zet ewe ikŋaŋ keyegak diindoma nânâyet tatnayaŋkwesip? In egat kandaŋan meti egat nambaŋane bembeyet nâmti tatnayaŋkwesip?”

28 Zeme kwelatnaŋ kumti zewien, “Egat nemuŋaŋ elak geŋ kapimak ningut Mosesiyet nambaŋane.

29 Moses ek Kawawaŋaŋ zet dunduye e nin nâmtatnup. Âpme an ke deeset sokbemti mulupmanŋ tapm kozin ke nin ku nâmpenup.”

30 Zeme an keyaŋ zet pigok gilik zemindaye, “In an zikatn weyaŋnep egat sokbembeŋaŋgat kanda zenze mulup mme neŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ mimindeyap.

³¹ Kawawanaj am yomtoŋ ekŋengalen dundundunjin ku manâin ke nin nânup. Egan am kwizet bunaman mamopeip ekŋen etaŋ manâmindein. Egan ikŋanŋgalen nânâŋaŋ ke amnaŋ mimiyet nâmbiliwege.

³² Nin msat kululun sokbembenangatan alak pi tatnup pi an ŋenaŋ am zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpepeŋaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ ŋen ku manânup yek penaŋ.

³³ Keyepmti an ke Kawawanmagangatnaŋ ku kodak ze mulup kegok ke igak zigoset mnak?”

³⁴ Zeme pigok dunduwien, “An bekanaj yomdimak mamkwabananaŋ ewe mamanik geŋ bukaboŋaŋ nin kapi set zikat ndasât tazenik?” Kegok zemti sesewat mkaengatan zempeme zupman toti mege.

³⁵ Zempeme paset zupman mege zapat ke amnaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ tapmmepme Zisasiyaŋ wak kambu nânge. Keyepmti an ke selen aikti pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ Angat Nemunaŋ egat nâmkinpenik ma yek?”

³⁶ Âpme an keyaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ zenik ke an kwi ze zikat namane ekti ŋep nâmkinpempewi!”

³⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ zet tadingoma tatniknik an elak neŋ kapimak.”

³⁸ Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ penaŋ nâmkinpempgeyaŋ.” Kegok zemti tot pedondom samti sesewatpeye.

³⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ am yaŋaŋin mimsokbembeyet msalen toban keyepmti am notnaŋ zikalin beŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zikalin dolakŋaŋ ekbep. Âpme am zikalin ekti mamaip ekŋenaŋ zikalin naman beŋaŋ bewe.”

⁴⁰ Kegok zeme Palisi am ekmak ilinsakwep tabien ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti pigok zewien, “Zeme nin mee kogok zikatn beŋaŋ nâmndenik?”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In an zikalin beŋaŋ mamambiek ze in yominpiŋ mamambiek. In ilinaŋgat, ‘Nin an zikatn beŋaŋ yek,’ manzeip keyepmti in yominmak mamaip.”

10

Zisas ek sipsip damuŋ dolakŋaŋ

¹ Zisasiyaŋ zet ŋen pigok zeye, “Neŋ zet penaŋ sukwep pigok diindoma nâit, An ŋenaŋ sipsip ekŋengalen kimbalen towesâgât egaŋ set penaŋ tapme kimbat dukŋaŋ belakŋaset aŋgosomti towebe beme an ke kambutoŋ ma an sage kuku toŋaŋ kegok zewanup.

² An ñenan̄ set tokwakwaleset meti sipsip ekñenmagen mebe beme an ke sipsip toñañ penañañ mowezin nâmpewanup.

³ Mopme setokwakwat damuñ egañ ek sipsip toñañ penañ e ekmâtâti kwalet peme moti sipsip kwilinan kwilinan indakumtetime toñañgat bim ñandañañ nâmti ekmagen kopme indatimti zupman baen matowezin.

⁴ Ikñañgat zapat ke indatimti zupman toti mepme ekñenañ bim ñandañañ nâmti ekmâti mamâmelip.

⁵ Ekñenañ an bimñandañin mamananañ ekñen ku maindamâti melip. Ekñenañ bimñandañin sepemañ igak ke nâmti makingakunzuñip.”

⁶ Zisasiyañ am ningat nâmti bemzenze zet sipsip palen bemti zeme am ekñenañ pe bemzenze zet kapi yañañ kwilekiyet zein ke ku nâmtâbien.

⁷ Keyepmti Zisasiyañ bemzenze zet kapiyet yañañ kapigok zeye, “Neñ penañ sukwep penañ diindoma nâit, sipsip ekñengalen setokwakwat e neñ.

⁸ Neñ ewe sokbembepiñ tapma am tetimaemae ñenañ sokbemti inmagen kobien ekñen an kambu titinok mamti zet dâsuki, ‘Neñ Kawawañañ an zempeme kosât zetik mge nen kapi,’ zemti mambien keyepmti nâlen am ekñenañ zelin ku mâbien.

⁹ Âpme neñ amgalen sekekek keyepmti am ñenañ neñ nâmkĩñpemneinen ek añañgalañ pewap. Neñ ekñen indikdamuñ mimindema mamambep.

¹⁰ Âpme an kambu titi ekñenañ belak buzakset moti kwitnañ kwitnañ kumsagat mti sipsip mee kileñ indomkumti notnañ buzak kambu indatimti mesâgât makolip. Yañgut neñ sipsip ekñen indadamuñ dolakñañ mimindema ekñenañ kakanemuñ mamti mamobep.

¹¹ Âpme neñ sipsip toñañ penañ keyepmti ekñenmagen kwileki ñen sokbeme ekñengapmti ñep gakiwap.

¹² Mme sipsip damuñ belak tosayelak etañ nâmti mamin ek toñañ penañ yek keyepmti mulup wisat palen tapneti ekme tam zupman ñenañ sipsip indim nsât kwindiñ kwapme ekti sipsipgat yayañ mimipiñ ketalat indemti yayañañgat kunzuñme tam zupmanañ kwati indimâpme makalañ mekolip.

¹³ Ek sipsip damuñ penañ yek keyepmti egañ sipsip ekñengat yayañ mimipiñ kiñgati makunzuñzin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Neñ sipsip ekñengat toñin penañ mamayap keyepmti Bienañ nâgât mama miminnañgat yañañ dolakñañ nâmnein mme neñ kegogak egat nâmtâpeyap. Sepem kegogak neñmak sipsip mañganne nin dopmañ nâm dopmañ nâm mti

manğa kwep mamanan. Keyepmti kwileki ñen sipsipmagen sokbeme neñ sipsip ekñengapmti mamanan ñep ketalasiwak.

16 Âpme neñ sipsip manğanne notnañ ewe maip wa ekñen kimbat kapiyet keñangatnañ yek. Neñ ekñen ke eyo indakakalima kot neñmak kapi mamti bimñanden nâme delañ zeme sipsiwan manğa kwep tapme nenn kwep indadamun mbap.

17 Neñ mamanan ketalasimti gakiwap ya naman gilik zem wati mamanan ke naman tiwap keyepmti Bien Kawawañan nâgât nâmneme dolakñañ penañ mambein.

18 An ñenañ nânâñak neñ kileñ nome ku gakiwap neñ nen nâmâtâtati mamann ketalasiwap. Ya naman gilik zemti wawagalen winde ke tatnain. Bipmnañ neñ kegek mimiyet nâmnenge.”

19 Zisasiyañ zet kegek zeme nâmti Zuda am ekñenañ nâme ñep ku beme ilinañgat bet wanok zet mmot mtot mbien.

20 Mti am sambe penañañ pigok zewien, “An kapi we bekañañ keñañ mme yuñgume zet kileñ kileñ tapmme in eneyet momtati zetnañ taweyañ nâip?”

21 Âpme naman am notnañañ pigok zewien, “An ñen we bekañañ keñañ tapme zet dolak dolakñañ kabon kapi ñep ku zenak. Ma an zikatnañ beñañ mee ñep ku weyañpenak.”

Zuda am notnañañ Zisas ek Kilais ku nâmkijpewien

22 Zelusalem sesewat mka kambuk mme belakñañ bembenañ Omzuluti mme kambuk bembenañgalen Kendo ke nup kan katañ matakwatemien. Yañ nup kan katañ Kendo ke mawalam keñañ masokbein.

23-24 Âpme Zisasiyañ sesewat mka temañ keyet keñañ ñen Solomon zeme keyet setokwakwalen ke mebe kokot tapmme Zuda am ekñenañ tokwat bembulun tati pigok yañkwesiwien, “Geñ eneyet yañañdi sosok penañ zemkawañ bembepiñ mmane nin gâgât weyañ ku manâmâtâtnup? Geñ penañ Kilais, an Kawawañan ombemgengeñañ beme yañañdi weyañ zemâtâtdamane nâne!”

25 Âpme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ nanangat yañ diindoma in ku manâmkiñpemneip. Neñ Bipmnañgalen windeyet mulup dolak dolakñañ mamiyap keyañ nanangat yañ Kawawañan iññañ zemneme toban ke mammsokbemnain.

26 Âpme in nâlen sipsip manğanne penañ bemti ku mamaip keyepmti zetn ku manâmkiñpeip.

27 Âpme am nâlen sipsip manğa bemti mamaip ekñenañ bimñanden nâmti neñ manamâpmaip.

28 Keyepmti neŋ mama kanzizit indama walelepiŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mameti mamambep. Ekŋen ke nâlen belengatnan am ŋenaŋ ku indamenzentimti mebe yek penaŋ.

29 Am ekŋen ke Bipmnaŋ ikŋaŋ nâlen belen mamayet naŋgeyepmti mame ikŋaŋ maindadamuŋ min. Ek windenaŋ igagen penaŋ keyepmti am ekŋen ke an ŋenaŋ nâlen belengatnan ku indamenzem tiwe.

30 Bienmak nit keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti mulup mamilup.”

31 Kegok zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep ku beme nanzaŋ ambepelet timti kusât mbien.

32 Mme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe penaŋ Biengalen windeen mamima egip. Âpme in mulup mamiyap ke mulup ziboŋ ke ekme bekanan beme nanzaŋ timti nosât tapmip?”

33 Zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Wa geŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ maminik keyet mti gosât ku tapminup. Giti zet mobotnaŋ mti geŋ am nin nemboŋak yangut, ‘Neŋ Kawawaŋ,’ tazenik keyepmti gosât pi tapmnup!”

34-36 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zenzenaŋaŋ tazin, Kawawaŋaŋ an zemdelan zenze an mamkwabien ekŋengat pigok zeye, ‘In mulup kegok mamip enenogat in Kawawaŋ nemboŋ.’ Kawawaŋgalen zet sambe ke tapmezin ke anaŋ nin ku omenzanpepeyelen yek penaŋ. Âpme neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ mimiyet zemdelan zemneme msalen kapi toban keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuaŋaŋ zema in eneyet egaŋ set ku mimiŋ mti Kawawaŋ mtopemti sek mmobot zet tazein manzeip.

37 In mulup mamiyap kapi ekme Bipmnaŋgalen katan ku mambein beme zetn kapi bankumpeme ŋep bewe.

38 Âk ekme mulupm Kawawaŋaŋ mnak keyet katan mamiyap wa zet manzeyap etaŋ yek. Mulupm mamima egip keeset eyo ekti Bienmak nit keŋ kwep bemti mulup mamilup e ndik mâtâbep.”

39 Kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋin penaŋ zime wati mka katikŋan pene zeminepeme yumbemindemti toti mege.

40 Meti Zodan tu nembet daen Zânaŋ am tu itnaŋaŋ manzulutindemtanan ke meti mamtan.

41 Ke meti mame am sambeyaŋ ekmagen koti pigok zewien, “Zânaŋ menok ŋen ku mme ekbenn. Âpme Zânaŋ an ikŋaŋ kapiyet nâmti zet sambe zemâge ke an kapimagen penanaŋmak etaŋ tasokbemâzin.”

42 Zemti am sambeyaŋ egat nâmkiŋpemâbien.

11

Lasalus gakime bewien

¹ Betani mka msalen ke an njen mantan kwitnañ Lasalus ek zawat temañ penañ mti tapme ipmanet Maliamak Mata egelañ ke tati mamomtatemun.

² Lasalusiyet ipmañ Malia kapiyañ maneti bam Amobotnañ Zisas gakikiñañgalen kan bududuk beme wet kelakñañ sesikñañ dolakñañ penañ piyañ ek setnanen zuluṭpenti ñoksinañañ kaput pewe.

³ Lasalusiyet ipmanet zut keyañ iwitdañgat yayañ mti Zisasmagen zet pigok bemalu mege: “Amobotnañ, nodi penañ Lasalus piwan zawat temañ tapm weingot kot eksenik.”

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyañ zet ke nâmti pigok zeye, “Zawat keyet penañañ wa gakiki sokbembeyet yek. Kawawañgat Nemañañ egalen kwizet buñañañ msalen pien palakñañ beme Kawawañgat kwizet buñañañ mwat onzempepeyet kegok sokbein.”

⁵ Zisasiyañ Lasalus ipmanet Matamak Malia ekñen kemak notn notn dolakñañ mti mamtemien.

⁶ Âpme Zisasiyañ zapat ke nâmpemti mka keyegak kasup zut pi ewe tage.

⁷ Yañ msame wati Zisasiyañ nemañañe ningat pigok zeye, “Kame naman Zudia mkaenak gilik zemti metne.”

⁸ Zeme nin pigok dunduwenn, “An zikat indanda, geñ alagati kanda manepemane nanzañañ gosâgât mme kunzuñti kotn yanaman keyegak gilik zemti mesâgât tazenik?”

⁹ Yañkwesimann pigok dinndoye, “Pi ewe tambuñanak mulup mimiyelen kan ewe teepmañ tazin. An njen kasupgat zikatnañ ekmâtâti mepme kwileki njenañ sekñañ njen ku mawalezin.

¹⁰ An njenañ tambuyet mamezin beme egañ busatnañ ku tazingapmti tambusosokgat pumpem pumpem olat metingut tep palen ma nanzañ palen mee sekñañ mawalezin.”

¹¹ Kegok zemti zet njen ewe pigok tusumti ningat zeye, “Notn Lasalus ek zawat mti muluk tawein yañ neñ meti butema wasem.”

¹² Zeme nemañañe nin pigok zewenn, “Amobotnañ, egañ zawat mti muluk tawen beme ikñañ ñep alik bemti wabe.”

¹³ Zisasiyañ Lasalus penañ gakiye ke met mme wawagat nâmti zeye. Âpme nempa nin nâmann zawat mti muluk tawenañ met buteme wasem kok nâmti zewenn.

¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyañ naman pigok weyañ zemkawañ bemandaye, “Lasalus ek tambumbu tuk wenge yañ neñ meti butema ewe wasem.

15 Neŋ zawat zapatnaŋ nâmban yaŋgut kapiyegak mamann gakiyan. Âpme neŋ ekmagen mulup mma in ekti nâmkinpepe kaliŋaŋ aikbep keyepmti nâma dolakŋaŋ penan bein. Ele kame nin ilak ek eksât metne.”

16 Âpme ninmagengatnaŋ nempa ŋen kwitnaŋ Tomas kwitnaŋ ŋen Glik zeleset Didimas makumtemien ke ningalen zeleset nempa pepet kok zewanek. Egaŋ nin pigok dinndoye, “Kame nin sambe bepi nsakwep ekmak mepmann ndome gakimâbanup.”

Zisas ek gakikiengatnan wawat ma mama keyet tonan

17 Zisasmak nin ewe kainde maman Lasalus met beme kap sup zulak zulak pi sumen weme egaŋ bam mege. Keyepmti kwapataŋ zemann am ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Lasalus ilak tungan bewen.”

18 Betani mka ke beŋan penan yek; Zelusalem mka teman keyet sokŋanik. (Mail zut mee kekok mamekotemien.)

19 Keyepmti Zuda am sambe ekŋenaŋ Matamak Malia iwit gakime ambembesi mimidesât mepmâbien.

20 Âpme Matayaŋ Zisasmak nin kotnup zeme nâmti weneŋaŋ ke tapme egaŋ windembem toti selen meti ndaige.

21 Kegok mti Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kapi mambek ze ipm ku gakinak.

22 Yaŋgut alak pigogat geŋ kwileki ŋeniyet nâmti bipdi dundum samane egaŋ keyet penanaŋ ŋep mamgain.”

23 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ yayaŋ ku mi, ipdi Lasalus ek ŋep gilik zemti wasem.”

24 Zeme nâmti Matayaŋ pigok zeye, “Maneti bam kan temanen gilik zemti wabe e ŋep nâyap.”

25 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Gakikiengatnan wawat ma mama keyet ŋotekŋaŋ neŋ keyepmti am ŋenaŋ neŋ nâmkinpemnewe beme gakiwe yaŋgut neŋ ŋep manaŋaŋ ewe gilik zemsawap.

26 Ma am ŋen ewe sekŋaŋ melesin mamti neŋ nâmkinpemnewe beme egaŋ gakikipin mamambe. Geŋ neŋ zet zeyap kapi ŋep nâmkinpenik?”

27 Zeme Matayaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Kilais, Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ, msalen kapi totogat buŋam zapatnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ elak geŋ kapi e penan nâmkinpemgeyap.”

28 Zet kekok zemti met weneŋaŋ Maliayet zeme kopme igak buzak pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda ilak kotati gâgât tazein.”

29 Zeme Maliayaŋ nânâŋak wati sakwep Zisasmak nin tabenen mege.

30 Nin mka set biman baen tati Mata zempeme kwapme ewe keyegak totapmambenn.

³¹ Zeme nâmti Maliayan mka keñangatnan sakwep wawatnak toti mepme Zuda am ekmak ambembesien tapmambien ekñenaj wa sumen daen susât mezin mene zemti mâti kwatopmâbien.

³² Âpme Maliayan windembemti mka set biman baen toti ndikme tapmmann Zisas pedondom samti pigok zeye, “Amobotnaj, geñ kapi tabek ze ipm ñep ku gakinak.”

³³ Zemti sume Zuda am ek mâti mebien ekñenaj ek mukulem mti ambembesi teman mbien. Tapmme Zisasiyan indikti keñaj bekanaj penaj beme siyan biman soye.

³⁴ Some pigok indayankwesiye, “In sekñaj pe denen bemien?”

Indayankwesime ekñenaj zewien, “Amobotnaj, kopmane meti sumaj zikat gaman ekbak.”

³⁵ Met zikat same ekti Zisasiyan siap ulu alep timti suye.

³⁶ Sume Zuda am ekñenaj ekti zewien, “An pi an kapimak notn notn penaj mti mamalup keyepmti egat tasuin egip.”

³⁷ Âpme notnaj ekñenaj zewien, “An kapi an ñen zikatnaj beñaj ñen weyanpeye keyet zapatnaj mekopme nâmbenn. Kogogapm an kapi sakwep kodak ze Lasalus kapi ñep weyanpeme alik tadak.”

³⁸ Âpme Zisasiyan keñaj ewe bekanaj penaj beme sum sokñaj penaj mebenn. Lasalus gakime sekñaj mti met miñaj keñaj wepmti nanzaj teman ñen wilili peme met einzunaj bekek tage.

³⁹ Keyet mti Zisasiyan sumpemti pigok zeye, “In nanzaj teman kapi kwanzepeme kaiñaj melak.”

Zeme an gakiye keyet mâñajaj pigok zeye, “Amobotnaj, tambumbu zulak zulak ilag sumen tapme tozin yalak pi sek sesikñaj tapein pi zigogat nanzaj kwanzempepeyet tazenik.”

⁴⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Neñ zet daen dingoya e nâmane betetnaj bein. Geñ belak nâmkijpem nemane neñ Kawawangalen winde keyet penañaj mma sokbeme eksenik.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Âpme am notnaj ekñenaj nanzaj teman bepiwan kwanzepeme mepme Zisasiyan zikatnaj kululuñen gwaen ekme mopme pigok dunduye, “Bien, geñ dundundun kan kataraj nâmti manamukulem mnik keyepmti wisikñaj dingoyap. Neñ am manje sambe talip ekñen kapiyan neñ giti penaj zemneman koban keyet yanaj ekmâtâtâtgat mulup msât tati dingoyap.”

⁴³ Kegok zemti kwizet teman pigok kuye, “Lasalus, geñ pien kwatot!”

44 Zeme am gakikiŋaŋ piwan banisiyaŋ setnaŋ betnaŋ kwasim pepeŋaŋ ma ŋokŋaŋ saŋgum meselem zempewien melesin kwatopme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In banisiyaŋ betetak temaŋ mpepeŋaŋ e kwalet penti peme melak.” Zeme kwalet pewien.

Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyet zemdelaŋ zempewien

45 Âpme Zuda am sambe Maliayet ipmaŋgat siyet kobien ekŋenmagengatnaŋ am sambe notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ muluwaŋ mamanan aŋ mme ekti nâmkinŋempewien.

46 Âpme notnaŋaŋ belak Palisi ekŋenmagen meti Zisasiyaŋ Lasalus gakikiengatnaŋ mme watage keyet zet zapatnaŋ mimindawien.

47 Minindame nâmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ ma Palisi egat kandaŋan mambien ekŋenaŋ an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ indazemtetime kot ondekme pigok diindowien, “An kapi muluwaŋ mamanan aŋ omba penaŋ am sutnaŋ tapm-mezin kapi zigok msawanup?”

48 Nin nâmti belak nâmpemti mamann am sambe bepi ekmagen met tusumâpme delaŋ zeme Loma amobotnaŋ manndadamuŋ min egaŋ ekme ŋep ku beme ningalen sesewat mka temaŋ pi kumasek yaloŋti aminne eyo indom yalom bep!”

49 Ekŋengat tunŋuwinangatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Kaipas ek kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin mamtan. An keyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In sambe bekapi keŋinpiŋ penaŋ!”

50 Nin am sambe bekapi waleletgat zapat etaŋ bemâpmann ŋep ku bewe keyepmti an kwewaŋ ningat dopm gakimti am sambe pi ma nin mee eyo ndamukulem mbe.”

51 Zet ke belak ikŋanggat keŋangalak ku zeye. Kawawaŋaŋ zet ke keŋanen beme zemkawaŋ beye. Nup kan keyet egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin mamtan keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbewe keyet zetnaŋ zemkawaŋ beye. Zisas ek penaŋ Zuda am nin yomengatnaŋ gilik zemti ndatitiyet gakikiyet zenzeŋaŋ.

52 Wa ke Zuda am ekŋen etaŋ indamukulem mimiyet etaŋ ku gakiwe. Egaŋ gakimti am Kawawaŋgalen maŋge msat katan aŋ mamanan nin bepi ondekndeme maŋga kwep bemti mamambanup.

53 Âpme Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kan keyet yaŋbemti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnaŋ mbien.

54 Âpme Zisas Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mineti gakikiŋaŋ temaŋ ewe tapme sutnateman kume gakinakmagengapmti

Zuda msalen sosok penaŋ ku manġe eġaŋ nin msat tunġupman keyet ganzenan mka nġen kwitnaŋ Epalaim zeme ke met mamtemenn.

⁵⁵ Zuda am ekŋengalen Anġalalaŋ Kendonġin ke sokŋan beme mka isisikŋaŋ am sambe ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka teman yominaŋġat nâmti Kawawaŋġat sâpe sâpe busâġât eweŋanak nġenaŋ mepmâbien.

⁵⁶ Meti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temanen motati Zisas zimosetnaŋ timati ilinak met zenâm kot zenâm mti zewien, “An kapi pe Anġalalaŋ Kendoyet kapi kopme ek-senup manze weyaŋ zeme nâne.”

⁵⁷ Zeme Palisi an ma sâpe sâpe bumbu nġenaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet pigok am zemkabem indawien, “Zisas kopme ekti ningat kot sakwep zemsokbemndaseip. Mme nin an ke wati met mka katikŋaŋ pesenup.”

12

Lasalusiyet weneŋaŋ Malia eġaŋ Zisas wet sesik dolakŋaŋaŋ zulutpeye

¹ Anġalalaŋ Kendo tatagalen kasup 6 ewe tapme Zisasmak nin Betani mkaen mebenn. Nin mka ke Lasalus gakikiengattan mme wage keyet motabenn.

² Zisasmak nin mepmann ekti notnane ekŋenaŋ tu meu weyaŋ bume mopme ambepeleti met Matayelen mkaen tapme am zeme moti Zisasmak nin Lasalusmak totapmann Matayaŋ tu meu timti kalop bem ndame nimbenn.

³ Ke tati tatnimann Maliayaŋ wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ makwitimtemien ke nukŋaŋaŋ temaŋ pi mkoti keyaŋ Zisasiyet setnan mulapme topme zulutpempti nġoksinaŋaŋ kapupeye. Âpme mka keŋaŋ tapmambenn bee wet sesik dolakŋaŋ bepiyaŋ pimpempti tage.

⁴ Âpme nembajane ningat tunġupmnaŋġatnaŋ Zudas ek Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ nemba keyaŋ maneti Zisas bam zemkuwe.

⁵ Eġaŋ nâmti pigok zeye, “Wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kaboŋ kapi belak mti met bemann amnaŋ 300 Kina ndame mti am bekopsat ekŋen indawenek ze nġep benak!”

⁶ Eġaŋ wa mânep ke timti am bekopsat penaŋ indasât nâmti ku zeye. Eġaŋ ningalen mânep ele nemuŋġe ke mmamti mânep ndame mwatpempti mânep butnaŋ buzak kambu matim makumkwitim nimtan keyepmti ndame wanok kok mbak nâmti zeye.

⁷ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “In imbi kapiyet zet sambe zenzepiŋ. Eġaŋ wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke neŋ sekŋ kapi

zulutneinen maneti gakima nabembeyet nâmti kwitimti beme matazin yaŋ alak kapi zulutnein.

⁸ Am bekopsat sambe ekŋen bepi inmak msalen kapi kan teepmaŋ ewe mamambep mme neŋ inmak kan teepmaŋ ewe ku mambap.”

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Betani mkaen ke met Lasalusmak mame Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zapatnaŋ nâmti Zisasmak Lasalus an Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage an ke eyo ilisakwep idiksâgât kobien.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Lasalusmageset sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋen bankum indemti Zisas mâti mepmâbien. Keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasmak Lasalus ilisakwep idome gakikiyet zetnaŋ zewien.

Zisas Zelusalem mka teman mowepme kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabien

(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Msat msame am sambe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ Anŋalalan Kendo tasâgât Zelusalem mka kopmâbien ekŋenaŋ zet pigok nâmbien: Zisas ewe selen baen takozin zeme nâmti

¹³ ekŋenaŋ niwet sinaŋ mee pi mutum timti Zisasmak nin selen baen ndaiksâgât mepmâbien. Met ndaikti kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati kwizet pigok kumbien,

“An kapi Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zempeme kozingat Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatpene! Kawawaŋaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Islael am ningalen Amobotnaŋ kapi keŋ sewakŋaŋ mpen.” *(Sam 118:25)*

¹⁴ Keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zenzenaŋ keyet katanŋ Zisasiyaŋ doŋki nembraŋaŋ ŋen aikti keyet dukŋan totati moge.

¹⁵ “Am Zaion mka temaŋ talip in ku kiŋgalit. Amobotnaŋin ilak kozin. Egaŋ doŋki nembraŋaŋ ŋeniyet dukŋan mot totati ingalen kozin.” *(Zekaraia 9:9)*

¹⁶ Nembraŋane nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke ekben-naŋgut yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâbenn. Yaŋ bam Zisasiyaŋ gakimti kululuŋen mundumaŋ sanŋa sonŋaŋaŋmak keyet keŋan ewe mowepme nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet keyet yaŋaŋ eknâmâtâti pigok otnâmbenn, “O, an pi sesewatpewenn ke meluwaŋ pi mimiŋaŋ keyet katanŋ penaŋ msawenn.”

¹⁷ Zisasiyaŋ Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme wapme am sambe tati ekbien ekŋenaŋ meti am notnaŋ zet zapat mimin-dame

¹⁸ am sambe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâme delaŋ zeye keyepmti ekŋenaŋ selen meti Zisas aikbien.

¹⁹ Aiksâgât selen mepmâpme Palisi ekñenaj indikti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin belak zet mulup etaj tapmmann am sambe bepi ilak ekmagen met tusume delanj zemâzin!”

Glik am notnaj ekñenaj Zisas eksâgât mebien

²⁰ Zuda am Anjalalan Kendoyet Zelusalem mka teman Kawawanj sesewatsasât mopmâbien kan keyet Glik am notnaj kegogak Kawawanj sesewatsasâgât koti tapmambien.

²¹ Yanj an ekñen keyanj Pilip Galili msat keyet mka ñen Betsaida keyetnaj ekmagen meti zewien, “An notn, nin Zisas eksâgât nâmti kotnup.”

²² Zeme Piliwanj met Enduluyet zeme wati ilisakwep Zisamagen meti “Glik am notnaj giksât kolip,”

²³ zemalu Zisasiyanj nâmti zeye, “Kawawanj Angat Nemunanj kwizet buñamanj mwat peme amnanj eegalen temanj ilak danjain.

²⁴ Neñ zet penanj pigok zema nâit, nin sanjom alik kwewetanj sumunji kasiñen bemann e ikñanj kwep keyak matazin. Yanj msalen met ondemann moti penanj bilimak sambe mapein.

²⁵ Âpme an ñenanj msalen kapi mamti nâgât kwizet buñamnanjgapmti mamananj ketalasiwe beme bam mama kanzizit tiwe. Âpme am ñenanj nâgât kwizapatnnanjgat mti mamananj ketalat ku pewe beme bam an ke walelet aikbe.

²⁶ Am ñenanj nâlen sisilij nemba besât nâmba beme neñ mambawenak napmâpmeti mulupm mti mambe. Am ñenanj nâlen mulup mti mambe beme Bienanj kwizet buñamanj mwapewe.

Zisasiyanj gakikijanjgat yanjanj zemkawanj beye

²⁷ Pi gakikiyelen kan sokñan penanj kopme nâmti keñj sindem penanj bein. We, ne pe zigok msap? ‘Bien, geñ kan bewanan kapi sebem neneyelen zesap ma zigok?’ Wa kegok yek, sindem kegok ke titiyet msalen kapi toban.

²⁸ Keyepmti Bien, geñ ñepgat nukñanj beke pemane nâgât palen mopme keyanj gâgât kwizet buñamdi mwabel!”

Zeme kululunjengatnaj zet pigok sokbeye, “Geñ mmane nâgât kwizet buñamm msalen ke palakñanj beyeyanj ewe mmane omba penanj palakñanj bem mekobe.”

²⁹ Âpme am sambe ninmak tapmambenn ekñenaj kwisak ke nâmti zewien, “Kululunj kwisak kun.”

Zeme am notnanjanj zewien, “Kawawanjgalen ensel ñenanj Zisas zet tadunduin.”

³⁰ Zeme Zisasiyanj zet ke nâmti pigok zeye, “Wa zet ke nâgât mti ku zep. Injat mti kululunjengatnaj zet ke sokbep.

³¹ Pi ilak msalen am Kawawaŋaŋ zelin nâmti keyet dopmaŋ mutumindandayelen kan bein. Keyepmti msalengalen mama mimi mgasik keyelen toŋaŋ Sadaŋ ilak mkutupeme wembe.

³² Âpme neŋ tep palen palak palak wema nomnemti mwa-tonzemnewep kan keyet msat sambe am ekŋenaŋ zapatn ke nâmti neŋmagen kot tusumti mambep.”

³³ Ke Zisasiyaŋ gakiki zigok gakiwe keyet zetnaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindaye.

³⁴ Zeme nâmti am tabien ekŋenaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok maeknup, Kilais ek msalen koti gakikipiŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamambe. Âpme naman geŋ eneyet pigok zenik, Angat Nemunaŋ ek tewen kumti mwa-tonzempewep. Geŋ Angat Nemunaŋ ke pe an kwiyet penaŋ nâmti tazenik?”

³⁵ Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem di-indoye, “Nâlen taŋamm busatnaŋaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan kan isikŋaŋ bugan busatnaŋ bemti tabe. Tapme in taŋam sokŋaset ke ekti mebep. Mineti in tambusosok temaŋaŋ indasumuŋme keyet keŋan mebebmagengat ek titiwep. Geŋ tambusosok kiŋkiŋaŋ keŋan mebegen set ŋep ekmâtâti ku mebek.

³⁶ Keyepmti taŋamm busatnaŋ toŋaŋ neŋ ewe kapi yagak tapma in nâgât nâmkîŋpemti nâgât nemunamban penaŋ bewep.” Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok dinndomti buzak pak zemti met enzilim mebenn.

Zuda am notnaŋaŋ Zisas ku nâmkîŋpewien

³⁷ Zisasiyaŋ am zikalin palen penaŋ menok sepem igak igak mme ekbienanŋut am sambe penaŋaŋ ku nâmkîŋpewien.

³⁸ Bee golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ eweŋan baen zeye keyet kataŋ amnaŋ mbien. Egaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, am pe kwiyaŋ penaŋ ningalen zet nâmkîŋpewe? Ma Amobotnaŋaŋ am pe kwi penaŋmagen menok mme windendi temaŋ ke ekbep?”
(Aizaya 53:1)

³⁹ Amnaŋ Zisas ku nâmkîŋpewien keyet zetnaŋ eweŋan golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ ikŋaŋak zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye,

⁴⁰ “Am ekŋenaŋ zet zapatn nâmti nâme belakŋaŋ mambein keyepmti am ekŋen keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen ekti yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbiekmagengapmti Amobotnaŋaŋ zikalin ma keŋin mee pi mme bubep pemâge. Mineti ekŋenaŋ eknâmâtâti keŋ gilik zenze aikme weyaŋindenakmagengapmti kekok mge.” (Aizaya 6:10)

⁴¹ Golarj zenze an Aizayayan zet zeye kapi egarj Zisasiyelen mulupmanjat windenarj bam kwabe beke ektati egat zetnarj kapi zeye.

⁴² Âpme an njarj bembe notnarj ekjarj Zisas nâmkijpewien. Yangut nâmkijpewenn sosok zemkawan bemann Palisi ekjarj ndiksokbemti paset zupman ndamâpme towewanupmagen zemti buzak mamtemien.

⁴³ Ma am ekjarj zapatn nâmti mme kwizapatn tototnarj bewemagen zemti nâme nukjarj beye. Mti ekjarj Kawawan kwizet bunamanj mwatpepeyet nâme tototnarj beye.

Zisasiyelen zetnarjarj bam zemndowe

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Zisasiyan zet pigok bekap penarj zeye, “Am njarj nejarj nikmâtâti nâmkijpemnewe beme wa nejarj etarj yek an zemneme toban ek eyo ekmâtâti nâmkijpempewe.

⁴⁶ Nejarj kululungatnan msalen kapi am mbusatnarj be-mindesâgât toban. Âpme am njarj nejarj nâmkijpemnewe beme egarj tambusosogengatnan nâlen busatnanen kwabe.

⁴⁷ Am njarj zetn nâmti wisat mti bamkumpewe yangut nejarj keyet dopmarj ku sawap. Nejarj wa am yominanjat dopmarjin indandayet msalen kapi ku toban am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitijet toban.

⁴⁸ Âpme am njarj nejarj bam kumnemti zetnnanjat wisat mbe beme bam zet mulup temanen tabe. Zet zema wisat mamim zet kapiyanj ikjarj kan delarj zenzenanjat zet muluwen peme tati ekbe.

⁴⁹ Wa nejarj zet kapi nananjat kejarjngalak ku manzeyap. Bien zemneme toban egarj ikjarj zenzeyet zemâtâtnanje keyet katarj penarj manzemkawan beyap.

⁵⁰ Nejarj zetnarj ikjarj kapiyanjak am mama kanzizit maaikindain e nâmkijpemti keyepmti egalen zet ke ikjarj zemâtâtnanjenok esemtarj manzemkawan beyap.”

13

Zisasiyan ningat setn zulutndeye

¹ Anjalalarj Kendo tatagalen kasup kwep ewe tapme Zisasiyan pigok nânge, “Olak, nejarj msat kapi pemti Bipmmagen mobogalen kan ilak bududuk penarj bein,” nâmti ammak nin ek nâmkijpemti ekmak olojarjati olojarj palen mamamtemenn keyepmti ningat kemberj temarj penarj nâmndeye.

² Zisas ma nembanjane nin tambume tu meu nsâti mot ondektati tatnneti pemann Saimongat nemujanj Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnarj ek Sadajarj Zisas zemkukuyet zet kelakjarj mpeye.

³ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok nâñge, “Bienañ kwitnan kwitnan sambe pi nâgât betnnan beye. Âpme neñ ikñanmagengatnan toban yanaman ewe gilik zemti naman ikñanmagennak mowebap.”

⁴ Ke nâmtati egañ meu nini mundumengatnan wati kâlâpman teepman sakñangatnan bee gulupeme weme taot mti pemanen kwasimpemti

⁵ tu pelewen kasime topme mti yañbemti nembrañane nin sambe setn palakñan zulutndemti taot pemanen zampeye ke mti takaput ndemepmanje.

⁶ Tapmmetneti Saimon Pitamagen koti setnan zulu-pesâpme egañ pigok zeye, “Amobotnan, geñ eneyet neñ bukapiyet setn penañ pi zulutnesenik?”

⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Neñ muluwan tap-miyap kapiyet yañan penañ alak kapi ku nâmâtâdik bamgegut o nâgâek piwan yañan pigogapmti tapmnemanje e nâmâtâbanik.”

⁸ Âpme Pitayan pigok zeye, “Yek penañ, geñ nâgât setn zulumupin!”

Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Neñ sedi ku zulutgesap beme geñ neñmak tususunit ewe ku tabe.”

⁹ Zeme Pitayan pigok dunduye, “Amobotnan, kekok beme setn etañ yek, betn ma ñokñ mee temakwep zulutne!”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Amnan tu zuluti bam belaknik meti kot witalip selinan etañ zuluti matalip. In sambe kapi yompiñ kwetetepman etañ bemâbien. Âpme tunjuwinangatnan an kwewan kwetetepman penañ ku main.”

¹¹ Egañ an zemkuwe egat nâmti keyepmti pigok zeye, “In sambe kapi dolakñan etañ yek; an kwep bekanan.”

¹² Setn zulut mepme delan zeme kot kâlâpman ewe mim munduñti met munduman tot tagom tati pigok dinndoye, “In neñ selin zulutindeya kapiyet yañan ñep nâip?”

¹³ In nâgât Amobotnanñ ma An zikat indandan manzeip e ñep nâmnemti manzeip.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Âpme neñ Amobotnanñin ma An zikat indandanñ manâmneip neñ alak selin zulutindema egip sepem kekokak in ilinak ñenan ñengat setnan zulutpem ñenan ñengat setnan zulutpem mammambep.

¹⁶ Neñ zet penañ pigok diindoma nâit, sisiliñ nembra ñenan Amobotnanñ sebabpemtati egañ mobotnan ku mamain ma amobotnan ñenan nembra ñen mulup zet manzempeme mezin beme nembra mamezin keyan an mulup zet masain ke ñep ku mamtopein.

17 In zet kapi dinndoma nâyo keyet katan penan mbep beme in set ke ekme dolakñan beme oloñen mbep.

18 Neñ zet kapi zema in sambe ilinsakwep ku indati mâzin. Neñ in sambe kapi nenn nâmti indati mâban. Âpme kwep ñen bekanan e nâmtiñgut waban keyepmti ekmagen Kawawanğalen Zet Itnananen zet ñen pigok tazin ke katikñan bewe, 'An neñmak meu pelep kwep nilut eğan neñ zemnowe.' (*Sam 41:9*)

19 Kwitnan kwitnan kapi penan ewe sokbembepin tapme neñ ewenanak diindoyap keyepmti kwitnan kwitnan nâgât palen tasokbeme ekti pigok nâmbep. 'O, Amobotnanan iñnan zeme nâmbenn wan penanñan ilak alak kapi sokbem-same eknupmak,' nâmbep.

20 Neñ zet penan sukwep pigok zema nâit, am ñenan neñ an ñen zempema kopme eğan kwitnan kwitnan dolakñan mimindawe beme wa ekñen mimindanup zemti neñmak Bien zemneme koban nit eyo keñ taolet minndawe."

Zisasiyan nembane ekñenmagengatnan ñenan zemkuwe keyet zemkawan bemindaye

(*Matiyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

21 Zisasiyan zet kekok zeme delan zeme Zudasian alak zemnosem e nâmti keñan bekanan penan beme nembane nin pigok zem sokbemndaye, "Neñ penan sukwep penan zema nâit, ingat tunğuwinañgatnan ñenan neñ zemnosem."

22 Zeme nâmti nembane nin weñ mepme nnak meek koek mti pe kwiyet nâmti zein zemti nâpemann mekwapme tabenn.

23 Âpme namba ninmagengatnan Zisasiyan nâmpeme dolakñan penan mambemtan namba keyan Zisasiyet solonan penan totapmanje.

24 Keyepmti Saimon Pitayan namba keyet zikat petan mti zeye, "Kwiyet nâmti tazein ze belaknik yanğwesimane ningat zeme nâne."

25 Âpme neñ ulunzemmet Zisasiyet wakñanen bemti pigok yanğwesiman, "Amobotnan, geñ zet kapi ninmagengatnan kwiyet nâmti tazenik? Ze zeman nâne."

26 Yanğwesima Zisasiyan pigok dinoye, "Neñ meu tunanen nupmaman pema topme olek sama nsem an keyet nâmti tazeyap." Kegok zemti nupmaman pema topme mkwati Saimongat nemunan Zudas Iskalit mkaengatnan ke same mti niñge.

27 Nime nime keyegak Sadanñan keñanen toti keñan mme yunğume delan zeye. Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, "Geñ keñdan kwileki msâgât tatnânik elak sakwep meti miya!"

28 Zisasiyan Zudas zet kekok tadundume nempa nin tabenn nin Zisasmak Zudas egelan zet eneyet tazelup ke ku nâmbenn.

29 Keyepmti nempa notnanan pigok otnâmbien Zudas ek ningalen mânep egan mandamuñ min keyepmti Zisasiyan Kendoyet meu nim tabanupgat nâmti meu met kwititiyet mene ma am bekopsat ñen mânep met sasayet tazempein mene nâmti tapmambenn.

30 Âpme nupmaman Zisasiyan Zudas olek same nim penti keyegak tambu sutnan toti mege.

31 Zudasiyan toti mepme mepme Zisasiyan nembane nin pigok dinndoye, “Angat Nemunan neñ alak nuknan palen mopma keyan kwizet buñamm teman tisowap. Âpme nâgât paleseti Kawawanñalen kwizet buñaman kekokak teman bemesâpm.

32 Âpme Kawawanñan Angat Nemunan neñ kwizet buñamm ammagen mpalaknan beme neñ egat kwitnan kekokak mwat onzempewap. Kelak belaknik penan kapi sokbeme eksâpm.

33 Nembanne, neñ inmak kan isiknan bugan kapi etan tasâpmnup. Âpme bangat in neñ tokwati natimapme bewe. Âpme neñ zet Zuda an damuñ diindowan keyegak naman ingat diindoma nâit, ‘Neñ meban ke in ñep ku kobep.’

34 Kegogapm neñ zii zet alaknan pigok diindoma nâit: In ilinak ñenan ñengat gogot ñenan ñengat gogot mti gogot palenak mambep. Neñ in gogot mimindemti indatimamkolap sepem kekok in ilinak mti mambep.

35 In kekok mti dolaknan mame am ekñenan in nâgât nembanne mamaip e sosok nâmâtât indewep.”

*Pitayan Zisas zemkandatpesem keyet zemkawan beye
(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)*

36 Âpme Saimon Pitayan pigok yanñkweziye, “Amobotnan, geñ pe deset mebanik?”

Yanñkwesime Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Neñ mebawen geñ keyegak ñep ku kobanik bangulak ñep kobanik.”

37 Zeme Pitayan pigok zeye, “Amobotnan, geñ pigogat neñ ku gapmât kokogat zenik? Neñ gâgât mti geñmak meti maman ñep ketalasiwap nânik!”

38 Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geñ nâgât mti neñmak meti sekdi ketalasi sâgât zenik? Neñ penan sukwep pigok zema nâmbak, tambu sutnan sakokolok kwitnan ewe kukupin tapme geñ sek tuk zemkandat newanik.”

14

Zisasiyan Kawawanñagen mebegalen set damuñ bein

¹ Zisasiyan nemanane nin pigok dinndoye, “In nâgât kemberen teman mti kenjanan yayan teman ku mit in belak Kawawanmak nit nsakwep nâmkijpemndemti windemak talit.

² Bienan mamainen gwaen mka sambe sambe penan wemezin e ku tatnak ze neŋ met mkanjin weyanpepeyet zetnan kapi ku diindowak.

³ Neŋ pi meti mundumin beke weyanne weyanne pema delan zemenjut naman gilik zemkoti indatima nsakwep meti neŋmak ke mamambanup.

⁴ Neŋ mehap in mka set ke nâip.”

⁵ Zeme Tomasiyan pigok yankwesiye, “Amobotnan, geŋ pe deset mebanik? Nin zet tazenik kapi ku weyan nâmâtâtnup keyepmti nin pe set zigoset gâlen ke kwabanup?”

⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Set ma zet penan ma mama keyet tonan neŋ. Neŋ kandat nemti nenan igak set belakaset Bienmagen neŋ ku mobogalen.

⁷ In ewenanak baen mamkwabennen ke nâgât Kilais kekok nâmâtât nembiek ze Bipmnanŋat kekok neŋ nâmâtâpewiek. Yan alak pi kwitnan kwitnan sambe nâgât palen kwapmâsâpm ke ekti Biengat yanana neŋ ekmâtâsâip.”

⁸ Kegok zeme Piliwan pigok zeye, “Geŋ Bipdi ke de ze zikat ndamane nin ekti nâmann delan zeme oloŋen palen mambanup.”

⁹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Pilip, neŋ kan teepman bepi inmak mamkwaban pi geŋ ewe yan ku niknamâtâtnik? Am nenan neŋ maniknâmâtâzin beme egan Bien maekmâtâzin. Âpme geŋ zigogat pigok nayankwesinik, ‘Geŋ Bipdi ke de tazin ze zikat ndamane ekne’?”

¹⁰ Bienmak nit kwep mamamti napmukulem mme mulup mamiyap pi Pilip, geŋ ewe ku manndikmâtâdik? Neŋ zet sambe mandiindoyap ke wa nananŋat kenŋanŋalak ku manzeyap. Bienan neŋmak mamti zet kenŋnan bemneme manzeyap.

¹¹ Bienmak nit kwep mamalup manzeyap. In zet ke penan nâmkijpewep. Neŋ zelan etan zema nâme zet dâsukinok besemagengat mulup sambe mamiyap beke ekti penan nâmkijpemnembep.

¹² Neŋ zet penan pigok diindoma nâit, am nenan neŋ nâmkijpemnewe beme egan neŋ mulup mamiyap kabonan neŋ mbe. Ya wa ke etan yek egan neŋ mamiyap ke sebempenti sambe mmebe. Neŋ Bienmagen mobap keyepmti am eknen ke winde indamti indamukulem mimindema eknenan mulup kekok mbep.

13-14 In neŋ nâmkinpennemti nâgât kwitnnanen kwileki ŋeniyet nâmti dundum name neŋ keyet penaŋaŋ ŋep maaikindamambap. Kegok mma Bienaŋ nâgât paleset kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ temaŋ tiwe.

Zisasiyaŋ Emetak Teŋ peme totogat zetik mge

15 In nâgât gogot mti mamambep beme in nâlen zetr manzeyap kapi maŋgawepup.

16 Keyepmti neŋ moti Bipmnaŋgat zema egaŋ ingat mukulem mimiŋin ŋen peme toti inmak kwesiŋ kapi mamti maindamukulem mmambe.

17 Zet penaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ kapi am msalen nâmkinpepeŋinpiŋ belak kileŋ mamaip ekŋenaŋ ku tiwep. Ekŋenaŋ ek ku ekbien ma keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâip. Âpme ingut egat yaŋaŋ nâip keyet mti ingat keŋinan mame in egat yaŋaŋ nâmpeip.

18 Neŋ gakimti indemti mebet katikŋaŋ penaŋ ku mebap; Neŋ bam ewe gilik zemti inmagen kobap.

19 Neŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan kapi tapmoti gakimti naman wabap. Âpme am msalen belak kileŋ mamaip ekŋenaŋ ku nikbep. Âpme ingut ŋep nâmkinpennemti mamaip keyepmti nikbep. Neŋ mama kanzizit ke indama timti mambeb.

20 Neŋ gakikiengatnan wabap kan keyet Bienmak nit kwep penaŋ bemti mambalup ma neŋ kegogak inmak kwep bemti mambanup. Keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep mamaŋinaŋ ekmâtâbep.

21 Am ŋenaŋ nâlen zeomkalili sambe kapi nâmti gawepumti nâgât kandaŋnnan meti nâgât gogot mimnewe beme Bipmnaŋ an ke kegogak gogot mpewe. Âpme neŋ an ke gogot mpemti yaŋaŋ penaŋ zemkawaŋ bem sama nâmâtâtnembe.”

22 Kegok zeme nâmti Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ keyet opmaŋaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kwilekiyet yaŋaŋdi am sambe bepi aŋgalaŋ indemti nin etaŋ kapi zemkawaŋ bem ndasâgât etaŋ pi zenik?”

23 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik saye, “An ŋenaŋ neŋ gogot mnewe beme egaŋ nâlen zet nâmti ŋep gawepuwe. Âpme Bipmnaŋ ek gogot penaŋ mpewe keyepmti Bienmak nit nsakwep ekmagen koti ekmak mamambalup.

24 Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâgât wisat nâmnembe beme egaŋ zigoset zetr nâmti ŋep gawepuwe. Zet sambe mandiidomkwapma nâip ke wa nenaŋgalen ŋoktikŋnaŋgat etaŋ yek. Bien zemneme toban ekmagengatnaŋ ke timti mandiindoyap.

25 Nenn ewe inmak kapiyak mamti zet kapi mandiindoma nâip.

²⁶ Âpme neŋ moti zema Bienaŋ mukulem mimiŋin Emetak Teŋ ke zempeme egaŋ toti nânâ dolakŋaŋ sambe sambe zikat indamâbe. Mti neŋ zet diindoma in notnaŋ kandapmâbien mee pi ewe mbutem indame nâmbep.

²⁷ Neŋ indemti mesât tati betziŋŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mama ke indayap wa ke am belakŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mamimindaip keboŋ yek nenaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ penaŋ ke keŋinan bemindeyap. Keyepmti neŋmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ sambe sokbeme ekti in keŋin yayaŋ temaŋ kwapme ku kiŋgabep.

²⁸ Neŋ ŋenaŋ pigok diindoma nâyo, 'Neŋ indemebawan met maneti bam ewe inmagen gilik zemti kobap.' In keŋin neŋmagen penaŋ bempemti mamambiek ze neŋ Bien an windenŋaŋbeŋ ekmagen mobap zema nâmti oloŋen temaŋ mbiek.

²⁹ Pi ewe kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembepiŋ tapme eweŋanak tadiindoyap keyepmti in tati ekme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâgât palen ke sokbeme ekti zet tazema nâip kapi nâmkirpewep.

³⁰ Neŋ zet sambe teepmaŋ ku diindosap msat kapiyelen damuŋ Sadaŋ ek ilak kokogalen bududuk penaŋ min. Egaŋ neŋ ŋep ku mtot neneyelen.

³¹ Neŋ Bienaŋ ikŋaŋ zemâtâtneye keyet kataŋ Bien gogot msamti zetnaŋ gawepumti mulup sambe kapi mmepma msalen am sambe kapiyaŋ nikmâtâpmâbep. Keyet wapme ilak mka pi pemti metne.

15

Zisas ek wain tep yaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ nembonŋ

¹ Neŋ wain tep yaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ âpme wain mulup keyet toŋaŋ Bienaŋ ikŋaŋ bein.

² Keyet mti mulupmaŋ mmeti ekme betnaŋ ŋen neŋmagen om mebetnaŋaŋgut penaŋaŋ pepepiŋ tapme ekti maantimpeme mezin. Âpme naman betnaŋ ŋen ekme penaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ maelikzin beme egaŋ weyaŋ betnaŋ bekanan notnaŋ elenŋem time topme tati penaŋaŋ sambe maelikzin.

³ In neŋ zet diindoma zetn nâmti nâmkirpemti ilak kwetetepmaŋ bemti neŋmagen tusumâbien.

⁴ Keyet mti in neŋmak tususunŋin dolakŋaŋ mme neŋ inmak tususu kegogak dolakŋaŋ mti mamambanup. Âpme wain tep betnaŋ ŋen pemanen daen tususupiŋ belak igak tuŋgupman anzam tati penaŋaŋ igak ŋep ku maelikzin. Egaŋ tep penaŋmak daen tusum tatiŋgut penaŋaŋ maelikzin. Âpme in kegogak neŋmak tususupiŋ mambep beme in penaŋin dolakŋaŋ zigoset elikbe?

⁵ Wain tepmañ bee neñ mme sinañ betnañ e in keyepmti am ñen neñmak tususunit kwep tabe beme am kemagen penañañ omba elikmâbe. In neñ nemti ilinak etañ anzam tati kwileki ñen pembenañ ku aikbep.

⁶ An ñen neñmak tususunañ tapme keyet penañañ ku sokbein beme neñ tususunit ke elengem pewe. Âpme wain betnañ elengem time towemti angasimti memuj bem weme timti tewen time moti manzin ek sepem kegogak msawep.

⁷ In neñmak tususunin kwep tapme zetrn gawepumti mam-bep beme in kwileki ñeniyet nâmti dundum nawep beme neñ keyet penañañ msokbewap.

⁸ In ammagen mulup mme am nâmkijpepemak sambe sokbemâbep beme set keyeset am ekñenañ in nâgât nemunnambanne penañ mamti mulup mamip e indikmâtâti Kawawañgat kwizet buñamañ omba penañ mwabep.

⁹ Âpme in neñmak tususunin matazin keyepmti in am sambe gogot mamimindeip keyepmti neñ ingat gogot penañ mamimindeyap sepem kegogak Bien Kawawañañ neñ gogot penañ mamnain.

¹⁰ Âpme neñ Biengalen zet sambe bee gawepumti mamiap keyepmti Bienañ nâgât gogot penañ mamnain. In sepem kegogak nâlen zetrn sambe gawepumti mambep beme neñ ingat gogot penañ mimindewap.

¹¹ Âpme neñ oloñen palen mamayap keyepmti in neñmak pepep bemamti kwitnañ kwitnañ zeya kapi kegogak mbep beme in neñ mamayapnok keñ oloñen palen mamambep.

¹² Neñ ingat zemâtâtât zet ñen kapigok diindoma nâit, neñ in gogot mamimindeyap sepem kegok in ilinak ñenañ ñengat gogot mti mamambep.

¹³ An ñenañ am notnaneyet mti mamañañ kileñ ketalasiwe beme an keyet nâma amgat gogot omba penañ mamimindein kegok nâmpewap.

¹⁴ In mulup zet diindoyap keyet katan mâtî mme neñ indikma nâgât notnne penañ bewep.

¹⁵ Neñ ingat sisiliñ nembanne ewe ku zeyap neñ ingat notnne penañ zeyap. Sisiliñ an egañ amobotnañañgalen keñanen zet zigok tazin ke ku manzeme nâinañgut Bienmagengatnañ zet sambe timti toban bee in sambe diindoma nâmbâbien keyepmti neñ ingat nâma notnne penañ mambemâzin.

¹⁶ In neñ ku nabien; neñ in neñmak mamayet in-dati zemindema meti muluwin dolakñañ mme penañañ sambe sokbemti wemti kwesiñ tatagalen keyet diindowan. Keyepmti in met mulup mimamambe kwileki ñeniyet olati

nâgât kwitnnanen Bien dundum same egañ indamukulem mimindewe.

¹⁷ Neñ zemâtâtât zet ñen pigok diindoma nâyo keyegak ewe zema nâit, in ilinak ñenañ ñeniyet gogot mti mamambep.

Zisas nembajane ekñen mulup mme sisipeñpeñ mimindewep

¹⁸ In mulup tapmim mepme am ekñenañ indik talati mtoindewep beme in nenn mamimname egip keyet otnâmbep.

¹⁹ In am ekñen kemak tusumti mambiek ze ekñenañ kasa kasa ñep ku mimindawiek. Neñ in am kapiyet tuñguwinangatan indatimti set ñen zikat indama ilinañgalen set itnañañ ke bamkumpemti nâlen mama mimi mâti mamip. Keyet mti indiktalati mtoindewep.

²⁰ In neñ zet ñen pigok diindowan e nâip, 'Sisiliñ nembayan amobotnañañ sebempemti mobotnañ ñep ku manak.' Keyepmti am ekñenañ neñ sisipeñpeñ mimnawien sepem kegogak in mimindawep. Ma am notnañañ nâlen zet gawepuwien sepem kegogak am notnañañ ingalen zelin ñep gawepuwep.

²¹ Am nâmkijpepepiñ ekñen kapiyan neñ Kawawañañ ikñañ zemneme toti mulup mamiap ke ekñenañ ku nâmâtâlíp. Keyepmti ekñenañ in neñmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in omba penañ mtoindewep.

²² Neñ msalen kapi toti am ekñen ke zet zapatn kapi ku diindowan ze zet kapiyan yomin sosok ku mkawañ bem indenak. Pi zemkawañ bewan keyepmti yomin sosok mamimkawañbein. Kwileki ñenañ yomin ke ñep ku añañalanpepeyelen.

²³ An ñenañ neñ niktalati mammtotnein beme egañ Bien kegogak mammtopein.

²⁴ Neñ am tuñguwinan menok temañ temañ amnañ ku mimiyelen ke mamkolap ke ku mbak ze ekñenañ nâgât ñenzinziñ mti yom temañ ku aikbiek. Pi neñ yomin mim-sokbema yomin ke ekmâtâtîngut ekñenañ naman nâgâek mtopenup zemti Bien kululuñen main ek eyo mammtopeip.

²⁵ Kegok mme golañ zenze an zet ñen kapigok zenzenañ ke penañañ masokbein,

'Ekñenañ yompiñ belak tuñgupman penañ ñenzinziñ msamti mammtopeip.'

(Sam 35:19; 69:4)

²⁶ Neñ mulupgat indamukulem mimiñin Emetak Teñ Bienmak mamain ke moti zempema toti egañ Bien Kawawañmak nigat yañañ weyañ zemkawañ bem indame nâmâtât ndewep.

²⁷ Âpme neŋ in indatimti mulup yaŋbemti mkopma nikbien keyet zet zapatn am zemkawaŋ bemindame nâmâbep.

16

¹ Mineti amnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nuknaŋ ŋen mimindame nâmkinpepeen suknaŋ bewepmagat zet eweŋanak tipman baen pigok diindowan.

² Am ekŋenaŋ in Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen mebegat zemkulumindemti pase zupman indewep ma kan ŋen beme am ekŋenaŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen mulup penaŋ tapminup zemtati mamti in indome gakiwep.

³ Ekŋenaŋ Bienmak nigat yaŋŋ ku weyaŋ manâmâtâlíp keyepmti sepem kekok mimindawep.

⁴ Neŋ zet eweŋanak kapi tadiindomkwapma nâip keyepmti manepeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ sokbemindame ekti zewep. 'O, Amobotnaŋŋ zet dindoye walak penaŋŋ piki sokbemndain,' zewep. Zet kapi ilak kan teepmaŋ tipman baen mamkwabennen ke ku diindowan. Pilak Bienmagen mobogalen kann bududuk beme nâmti keyepm tadiindoyap.

Emetak Tenŋalen mulup kapigok mam

⁵ Pi neŋ An zemneme toban ekmagen mobogalen kan bududuk penaŋ beme mosât tapmma inmagen ŋenaŋ pigok ku nayaŋkwesin, 'Geŋ pe deset mebanik?'

⁶ Neŋ indemesât zet kapi zema keyepmti in belak kemberaŋ keŋin bemisikme belak zelinpiŋ talip.

⁷ Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok zema nâit, neŋ mobap ke ingat mti mobap. Âk neŋ ku mobap beme mukulem mimiŋin ke ŋep ku todak keyepmti neŋ moti ek zempema tobe.

⁸ Âpme egaŋ koti am msalen kapi yominaŋgat yaŋaŋ zikat indawe ma egaŋ mama mimi teŋ ke yaŋaŋ zikat indawe ma yominaŋgat dopmaŋ zemindondo keyet yaŋaŋ zikat indawe.

⁹ Âpme ekŋenaŋ yominaŋgat yaŋaŋ pigok ekbep ekŋenaŋ neŋ ku manâmkinpemneip keyaŋ yomin bein.

¹⁰ Ekŋenaŋ mimyuŋguŋguŋinaŋgat nâme ŋep mambein. Kulekiyet neŋ Biengalen melap yaŋgut in ewe neŋ ŋep ku nikbep.

¹¹ Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen yominaŋgat dopmaŋ zemindondo keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâip. Kwilekiyet msalengalen damaŋ Sadaŋ ek eweŋan zemkuye.

¹² Zet keboŋ keboŋ ke diindondoyelen sambe penaŋ timtalap yaŋgut alak kapigogat sambe diindoma zigok ambepeseip.

¹³ Emetak Tenŋaŋ tobe kan keyet egaŋ Kawawaŋ an zet penaŋgat ŋoteknaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâtindamti mama

mimi dolakñaṅ keyelen set zikat indame nâmâtâbep. Egan kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ iḱñaṅgat keñaṅgak etaṅ ku zewe. Nen zemâtâtsama nâmti kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ bam sokbemâbe keyet zapatnaṅ diindowe.

¹⁴ Zet ke nâgât keññaṅgatnaṅ timti zemkawaṅ beme nâgât kwizet buñaṅmnaṅ msalen palakñaṅ penaṅ bemti mekobe.

¹⁵ Bienmagen kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ tazin keyet toñaṅ neṅ keyepmti neṅ zet pigok eweñaṅ diindowe, Emetak Tenṅ nâlen keñnanengatnaṅ zet timti in diindowe.

Zisasiyaṅ met maneti naman gilik zemti ndatisât kobe

¹⁶ Neṅ kan isikñaṅ bugan tazin kapi delaṅ zeme mepma in neṅ natimati ilinak mame neṅ met belaknik bugan mamti naman gilik zemkopma nikbep.”

¹⁷ Kegok zeme nin nnak sek putuṅ pitinṅ mti zewenn, “An kapi zet kapi pe yañaṅ zigogat nâmti pigok pi zein? ‘Kan isikñaṅ bugan tazin ke delaṅ zeme mepma natimabep yaṅ met belaknik maneti naman ewe gilik zemti inmagen kopma nikbep.’ Naman zet ñen pigok zep, ‘Neṅ Bienmagen mobap?’ ”

¹⁸ Kegok zemti ewe sakwalamti zewenn, “An kapi, ‘Pe kan isikñaṅ bugan tazin,’ tazein kapi kwilekiyet nâmti tazeinaṅ? Ke nin yañaṅ ku nâmâtâtnup!”

¹⁹ Zem mbenañ yek beme Zisas yaṅkwesisâgât tapmmann Zisasiyaṅ ndik mâtâti zeye, “ ‘Neṅ kan isikñaṅ bugan tazin ke beme mepma natimabep. Ya naman met kan isikñaṅ bugan tati naman gilik zem kopma nikbep,’ zeya keyet in zenâmti nayaṅkwesisât tapmip?

²⁰ Neṅ zet penaṅ pigok zema nâit, neṅ nome gakima in nâgât si kemberṅ temaṅ tapmme am nâmkinpepenjinpinṅ ekñaṅ keṅ oloṅen temaṅ penaṅ mbep. In kemberṅ palen ke manepeme neṅ bam gilik zemti indatisât kopma nikti oloṅen temaṅ mbep.

²¹ Imbi ekñaṅ nembra sokbesâpme sek sindem omba penaṅ timti keñin sindem mambein. Yaṅ bam nembra sokbeme nembraṅ ke ekti sindem titiñaṅ ke nâme betetnaṅ beme keṅ oloṅen temaṅ mamip.

²² Âpme in sepem kegogak kan isikñaṅ bugan kapi in si kemberṅ mti mambep. Manepeme neṅ mamaen gilik zem wapma nikti naman keṅ oloṅen penaṅ mbep. Keṅ oloṅen keboṅ ke am ñenaṅ ku menzembe.

²³ Neṅ Bienmagen mobap kan keyet in kwileki ñeniyet yañaṅ penaṅ nâsâgât ñen ku nayaṅkwesiwep. Neṅ penaṅ sukwep pigok zema nâit, in kwileki ñeniyet olati Bien

dundum same egaŋ nâgât pembedaŋnaŋgapmti kwilekiyet olati wekuwep ke indawe.

²⁴ Neŋmak tusumti mamkwabien kan keyet in kwileki ŋeniyet olati nâgât kwitnnanen Biengat ku yaŋkwesiwien. Yaŋ alak pi in nâgât kwitnnanen kwileki ŋengat olati Biengat yaŋkwesime egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep indame olalapiŋ timamti oloŋen palenak mambep.

Zisasiyaŋ Sadaŋgalen winde sambe kume topmoge

²⁵ Neŋ zet sambe diindomkwaban ke belak bemzenze zet etaŋ diindomkwaban. Maneti bamgat neŋ bemzenze zet ŋen ewe ku diindowap neŋ Biengat yaŋaŋ belak sosok zemkawaŋ bemti zemâtâtindama nâmâbep.

²⁶ Kan keyet in nâlen bembenaŋ keyepmti nâgât kwitnannen Biengat gwaen dundum same neŋ ingat munduminan tati Biengat manzemtemanok ewe ku zewap.

²⁷ Neŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnan kwatoban e in nâmkiŋpemnemti nâgât gogot penaŋ mamimneip keyepmti Bienaŋ ingat sepem kegogak gogot penaŋ mamimindein.

²⁸ Neŋ Bien pemti msalen pien inmagen kwatoban yaŋ pi naman in indemti kululuŋen Bienmagen gilik zem mowe-bap.”

²⁹ Kegok zeme nin nâmti pigok dunduwenn, “Geŋ alak pi bemzenze zet ŋen zenzepiŋ sosok belak zemâtâtndamane nâmâtâtnup.

³⁰ Keyepmti nin gâgât pigok nâmgenup geŋ an ŋenaŋ gayaŋkwesisipiŋ mme geŋ gitiyegak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe beeyet yaŋaŋ manâmâtâpmane delaŋ zein. Keyepmti geŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnan tobanan e nâmkiŋpemgenup.”

³¹ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dinndoye, “Kapi zema in alakŋatiŋgut nâmkiŋpemneip?

³² Kan belaknik penaŋ kapi in neŋ nemti kunzuŋti mkaŋinan me enzilim kot enzilim msâip. Ke nem mekopme neŋ nenak etaŋ ku tabap Bienaŋ namukulem mti neŋmak tabe.

³³ In neŋmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mamayet nâmti zet sambe bee diindomkwala. In msalen kasa kasa mimindame keyet keŋaŋ nâmisim mamaip. Âpme nenn msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ sambe kapiyelen windenaŋ mtopenâban.”

17

Zisasiyaŋ nembane eknengat nâmti dunduye

¹ Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti zikatnaŋ kululuŋen gwaen ekme mopme pigok dunduye, “Bien, gakiki kann ilak

bududuk penañ bein. Kan keyet geñ nâgât kwizet buñamm mwapmane neñ naman gâgât kwizet buñamdi mwabap.

² Kawawañ, geñ msalen am sambe bekapi ilindiñ neñ indadamuñ mimiyet nâgât kandañnnan yaloñ indemti indadamuñ mimiyet winde nawanan. Mti am geñ gitañgat zapat penañ ombem indewanan ekñen ke neñ mama kanzizit indawap.

³ Amnañ mama kanzizit ke yañañ kapigaset mti matip: geñ Kawawañ penañ mamaniñ ma Zisas Kilais neñ nemane toban am ekñenañ yañnit kegok penañ nâmâtâtndemtiñgut mama kanzizit ñep tiwep.

⁴ Geñ mulup mimiyet zemnemanen tobanañ mulup bepi mmetne metne pema msalen kwizet buñamdañ palakñañ bemti tazin.

⁵ Bien, msat kululuñ ewe ku sokbeme neñ eweñañ geñmak mamti kwizet buñamm temañmak mamamteman. Sepem kegogak pi ewe gilik zemti geñmagen kwapma kwizet buñam ke ewe namane timti gâgât monzalamdanen mamambap.

⁶ Msalen am sambe penañ kapiyet keñañ am gitañgat zapat ombemindewanan ekñen ke nâlen belen beindewanan ekñenmagen kwizapadi ilak zemkawañ bemindama nâmti mkatikbemâpme delañ zeye.

⁷ Mti ekñenañ neñ mulup kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe mamiyap ekñen kapi winde geñmagengatnañetañ matimiyap elak ekñen sambeyañ eknâme delañ penañ zemâzin.

⁸ Zet sambe nawanan e diindoma delañ zeye. Ekñenañ penañ nâmkinañpeip neñ geñmagengatnañ koban. Ma geñ nemane koban.

⁹ Keyepmti neñ geñ am gitañgat zapat ekñen ke nâgât belen bewanan ekñen keyet etañ nâmti pigok dundum gayap.

¹⁰ Am sambe geñ nâlen belen bemane maindadamuñ miap pi toñañ nilizuzut belup ya am ekñen kapiyañ nâgât kwizet buñamm ñep mwatnewep.

¹¹ Âpme neñ msalen pien kwesiñ penañ ku mambap ilak geñmagen kwakwagalen kan bududuk bein. Âpme amdine ekñen bekakan nâlen belen bemane maindadamuñ mkwalap pi ewe msalen kapi kwesiñ mamambep. Keyepmti Bien, An teñ mamaniñ, geñ kwileki ñenañ mto indeweyet indadamuñ dolakñañ mimindemane mambep. Âpme ekñenañ gâlen winde ke sosok ekmâtâti keñ kwep bemti kume kwaopme mambep. Nit keñ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kegogak

¹² neñ ekñenmak mamayap. Kan kapiyet neñ gâlen windeen zet zapadi dolakñañ kapi zemti mkatikñañ bemindewan keyepmti ekñen sambe penañ ku walebien.

Kawawanġalen Zet Itnaġanen zet tazin ke katikġaġ bem-beyet an kwewetanġaġ set tetakġaġ palakġaġ beme mmet-neti mme pilik zeme teziġ ġandaġġat zapat beye.

¹³ Neġ ilak ġeġmagen kokogat kann bududuk beme keyepmti neġ ekġeġġat yayaġ mimindemti dundum gayap. Ġeġ indamukulem mimindemane oloġen palen mambep nen mamayap sepem kegogak.

¹⁴ Âpme neġ zedi zemâtâtndama ekġenaġ ke nâmti neġmak tusume mamanup keyepmti am ninmak tusumti ku mamaip ekġenaġ nsakwep ġenzinziġ minndamti mamtot ndeip.

¹⁵ Wa neġ ġeġ msalen kapiyetnan indatimti mobogat nâmti ku dundum gayap. Mneti Sadaġġalen windeyaġ mtoidewemagengapmti ġeġ indapmukulem mimindemane mamayet nâmti dundum gayap.

¹⁶ Neġ msat kapiyet zapat ku mamayap sepem kegogak ekġen kapiyaġ msat kapiyet zapat ku mamaip.

¹⁷ Ġeġ ġitaġġat zedi penaġ sukwep penaġ keyaġ keġin mmane kwetetepmaġ penaġ beme ekġenaġ yomġalen mama mimi bekaġaġ ke bamkumpemti ġâġât zapaletaġ mamambep.

¹⁸ Ġeġ neġ msalen pien zedi penaġ sukwep penaġ ke zempalakġaġ bembeyet zemnemane toti mamiyap kegogak ekġen bekakan kapi neġ zemindema msalen kapi ammagen zedi ke tim mebep.

¹⁹ Neġ ekġenaġ ġâlen zedi teġ penaġ kapi nâmti ġâġât kandaġdan penaġ kokogat nâmti indamukulem mimiyet keġġ temaġ penaġ matazin.

²⁰ Ya wan neġ ekġeġġat etaġ nâmti ku dundum gayap ekġenaġ kapi mamti zedi timepme am notnaġaġ zelin nâmti nâġât nâmkiġpemnemti mambep ekġeġġat eyo nâmti dundum gayap.

²¹ Bien, neġmak ġeġmak keġ kwep bemti gogot palen mamalup sepem kegogak ekġenaġ nitmak tusumti ilinak keġ kwep bemti gogot palen mame am notnaġ ġâlen zet zapat dolakġaġ bamkumpemti mamaip ekġenaġ ġeġ ġiti neġ zemnemane toban ke penaġ nâmkiġpemnewep zemti dundum gayap.

²² Ġeġmak nit keġ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kegogak ekġenaġ ilinak keġ kwep bemti mamambep. Ġeġ neġ nigomti kwizet buġamm temaġ nambanan sepem kegogak neġ ekġen kegogak indikgomti kwizet buġamin mamwalap.

²³ Ġeġmak nit keġ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kegogak neġ ekġenmak keġ kwep bemti mamanup. Kegogak ekġenaġ ilinak keġ kwep penaġ bemti mambep. Sepem kegok mti mame am ġâlen zet bamkumpemti mamaip ekġenaġ mama

mimiñin dolakñañ ke ekti penañ geñ giti zemnemane toban ma geñ gogot mnemti ekñen eyo gogot mamimindanik e nâmâtâbep.

²⁴ Bien, geñ am indamakumti nâgât betnnan bewanan. Keyepmti ekñenañ neñ kwabap keyegak kwabep. Mti ekñenañ geñ msat kululuñ ewe sokbembepiñ tapme geñ nâgât gogot penañ mnemti kwizet buñamm temañ nawanan kwizet buñamm temañ ke ekmâtâbep.

²⁵ Bien, An teñ penañ mamanan, am sambe msalen pi wemelip ekñen bepiyañ gâgât yañdi eweñañ ku nâmbien neñ kwep gâgât yañdi nâmgeyap. Keyepmti geñ am ekñen ke nânânin mkawañ bemane ekñenañ neñ geñmagengatnan toban e nâmâtâtnewep.

²⁶ Neñ am ekñen kemagen zet zapadi zemâtâtindawan yañ pi ewe manzemâtâtindamelap. Keyet geñ nâgât gogot mamimnenik sepem kegogak ekñengat gogot mimindewanik.”

18

Kasayañ Zisas met atawien

¹ Zisasiyañ dundundu kegok dundumepme delañ zeme wati nin ndatime mka pem toti met Kidolon tu somti tu nembet daen olip mulup temañ matatanen ke mobenn.

² Mulup keyet keñañ Zisasiyañ ninmak kan katañ ke meti maondaktemenn keyepmti Zudasiyañ mulup set ke nâme delañ zein.

³ Keyepmti ekñenañ ke mepme Zudasiyañ meti zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma Palisi ekñenañ an kasa kuku ma sesewat McKayelen an tipdakutum mee pi zemindeme Zudas Zisasiyañ ikñañ nembrañañ wati mamtan egañ ikñañ ñeñañ bemi indatime ñelip sage timti tambuyet tañam koñti koñti piyañ Zisas wasâgât kopmâbien.

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyañ am kasayañ koti kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe mnamâseip e nâme delañ zeye keyepmti ekñenañ takopme kopme egañ keeselak ekñenmagen sokñañ meti pigok zeye,” In an pe kwiyet tatimalip?”

⁵ Zeme ekñenañ zewien,” Nin Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnañ ek tatimatnup.”

Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok zeye, “Ne toka kapi talap.”

⁶ Zeme ekñenañ weñin mepme tikande kande meti toin-domâge.

⁷ Mme Zisasiyañ ewe indayañkweysiye, “In an pe kwiyet tatimalip?”

Indayañkwesime zewien, “Nin Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnañ egat tatimatnup.”

⁸ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Neñ pi talap,” tazeyap pe tatnâip ma yek? In neñ tatnatimalip beme nembanne indondopiñ; nen kwep natamti napmelit.

⁹ Sepem kekok sokbeme Zisasiyan ekñengat dunduyeen keyet penañan sokbem katik beye, “Nemba akum namane maindadamuñ mkwalap ekñenmagengatnañ ñenan ku walege.”

¹⁰ Âpme Saimon Pitayan Zisasiyepmti gembo pitakñanen yuñmamañge pi sakwep senkwati sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenan egalen sisiliñ nemba ñen kwitnañ Malakas zeme ke ek wakñañ penaset sâmpeme mege.

¹¹ Kekok mme Zisasiyan Pita pigok dunduye,” Geñ gembondi sakwep mti mkañan wepe. Bienañ neñ sindem temañ kapi titiyet zemneñge pi alak geñ naman bekek nesât tapmnik?”

Zisas wati Anas egalen mkaen mebien

¹² Zemti tapme am ek wati kosât mebien ekñenan Zisas atamti betnañ tegañ zampemti wati mebien.

¹³ Ekñenan ñenan Kaipasiyet tatnañ Anas ekmagen wati mebien. Kaipas egañ nup kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengat ñenanin temañ mamayet ombempeme mamtan.

¹⁴ Kaipas an keyañ Zuda am ekñengalen ondedagen tati zet kapigok zeye, “Zisasiyan tapme nin nukñañ temañ aikbanupgat nin ek kwep kumann gakime dolakñañ mambanup.”

Pitayan Zisas zemkandat peye

¹⁵ Saimon Pitamak notnañ kwep ñenmak Zisas zet mulwen wati mepme mâti eksât mebun. Nemba ñen ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñenanin temañ keyañ egat nâmpain keyepmti Zisas wati egalen mka kenan mopme mâti keyegak mowege.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Âpme Pitayan gut igak paset zupman baen tati notnañ mekun ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñenanin temañ egañ nâmpain keyepmti egañ nâmtalati met imbi sekekek damuñ keyet zeme nâmti Pita set kwalet peme kenan kwapme imbi keyañ Pita sepemañ ekti yan kwesiye, “Geñ kapi an kandayet nembanañ ñen tagigap.”

Yan kwesime Pitayan yan ti zeye, “Geñ pe kwiyet tazenik ne pi ka yegat.”

¹⁸ Kekok zempemti mulup an ma kasa kuku an ekñenan tâgâyet mti tep bume zime bembuluñti kât tapmambien ke mot wanzañ gum tati tep kât tapmañge.

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñeñañin temanñan Zisas yanñkwesisi sambe tayanñkwesimanñe

19 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñeñañin temanñ keyañ Zisasiyet nemanñane nin zigoset indatiye ma egañ zet ziboñ zikat indammge pe zigok penañ manzein keboñ keboñ keyet yanñan nâsâgât tayanñkwesimanñe.

20 Âpme Zisasiyanñ pigok dunduye, “Neñ am sambe ekñengat tunñuwinan ma Zuda am nnanñalen sesewat mka temanen ma am ondedakñin tema temanen sosok belak zetn zemzikat mti mkawanñ bemeban.

21 Âpme geñ nâgât pi eneyet tatnayanñkwesinik? Am sambe zet mandiindoma nâip ekñen ke indayanñkwesimane zet pe zigok mandiindoyap e ekñenañ zeme nâmbak.”

22 Kegok zeme an tipdakutum damuñ mti tapmambien ekñenmagangatnañ ñenañ bepalaksat nanñgumañ somti zeye, “Geñ sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñeñañin temanñ kapi zet keboñ ke eneyet dundunik?”

23 Zeme Zisasiyanñ an ke ekti pigok zeye, “Neñ zet bekananñ ma pembenañ zeya ze yanñanñ weyañ zemane nâmti tapmanñgut nowek. Geñ belak kileñ etañ eneyet nonik?”

24 Zeme Anasiyanñ sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñeñañin mulupmanñ temanñ delañ zeme belak pemti mamtan keyepmti Zisas betnañ ewe zapeñ ke tapme zempeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñeñañin alakñañ tatnañ Kaipas ekmagen wati mebegat zemindeye.

Pitayanñ Zisasiyet sek ñen ewe ku nâmpeyap zeye

25 Âpme Pitayanñ ewe tep ke kâpmambe tapme am notnañanñ ekti yanñkwesiwien, “Geñ kapi pe an kandayet nemanñane ekñengat tunñuwinanñgatnañ ñen geñ kapi ma zem tatnânup?”

Âpme egañ zeye, “Neñ yek penañ.”

26 Zeme Pitayanñ sâpe sâpe bumbu ñeñanñgat mulup anañ ñen wakñañ sâmpeye keyet notnañanñ ekti zeye, “Geñ sañenen ekmak ilinsakwep muluwen daen mamane gikman pi.”

27 Zeme Pitayanñ yanñti zeye, “Neñ penañ egat ku nâyap.” Zeme zeme keyegak pepup apmanañ yanñbemti kâkâkââk kuye.

Zisas wati naman amobotnañ Pailletmagen mebien

28 Tambuyet pi Kaipasiyelen mkaen ke zet mulup mti tapmetnepeme msame watoti naman Loma amobotnañ Paillet Zelusalem mkaen matatan ekmagen wati meti ilin penañ amobotnañ Paillet egalen mkaen ku mobien. Ekñenañ puk

nâmti mbien, “Nin Anġalalaġ Kendoyen tu meu niniyelen kan sokġanik bein kapi egalen mkaen mopmann ñep ku besem.” Kegok nâmti zupman baenak kot tabien.

²⁹ Ekñenaġ wakoti belak tambaġumen baen tapme indikti Paillelaġ mka keñangatnan toti pigok indayañkweziye, “In an ke pe yom zigok mme wati kotalip?”

³⁰ Indayañkwesime ekñenaġ zewien, “An kapi bekanaj ku mnak ze nin wati geñmagen kapi ku kobenek.”

³¹ Zeme amobotnaġ Paillelaġ pigok diindoye, “In ilinaġalen zii zelin tazin keyet katanaj nâmtati zetnaġ zemdelaj zempeit.”

Zeme Zuda am ekñenaġ zewien, “Nin am ñen zetnaġ zemdelaj zemti kumann gakikiyet ku nâmdendenaj.”

³² Zuda am ekñenaġ kegok zemti Zisas Loma amobotnaġat betnan beme Zisasiyaġ maneti bam tep palen nomti masasoknewep zeye zet ke penaj sokbeye.

³³ Âpme Paillelaġ mkañaj keñan motati Zisas zemandame mopme pigok yañkweziye,” Geñ penaj Zuda am ekñengalen Amobotnaġ manze zeman nâmbi?”

³⁴ Yañkwesime Zisasiyaġ zeye, “Zet ke am notnañaj zeme nâmti zenik ma gitañġat keñdañġalak nâmti tazenik?”

³⁵ Zeme Paillelaġ zeye, “Neñ Zuda an keyepmti nâġât tatnayañkwesinik? Zet ke gitañġat amdine ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñandine ekñenaġ geñ zigok mmane gikti gati nâlen pi kolo?”

³⁶ Zeme Zisasiyaġ zeye, “Wa neñ Amobotnaġ msat kapiyetnaġ yek. Neñ Amobotnaġ kululuñen gwaengatnaġ. Neñ msat kapiyelen Amobotnaġ mambak ze neñ aminne zemindema ekñenaġ nadamuñ katikñaġ mtapme Zuda am ekñenaġ ñep ku natamti kobiek.”

³⁷ Zeme nâmti Paillelaġ zeye, “Âpme geñ Amobotnaġ teman ñen geñ bekapi?”

Yañkwesime Zisasiyaġ pigok zeye, “Giti zenik kemak! Neñ zet penaj ñotekñaġ kapi zemkawañ bembeyet nâmti msalen kapi toti am mamaen sokbewan. Am zet penaj ñotekñaġ kapiyet yañaj manâmâtâlíp ekñenaġ nâlen zetn manâíp.”

³⁸ Zeme Paillelaġ nâmti pigok zeye, “Zet penaj ñotekñaġ ke pe kwilekiyet nâmti tazenik?”

Kegok zemti ewe tambaġumen toti Zuda am pigok diindoye, “Neñ ankañwayelen yomañ ñen ku aigap.

³⁹ Keyepmti neñ ilinaġalen set tazin keyet katanaj Anġalalaġ Kendo katanaj am mka katikñañen tatatnaġ an ñen ilin zeme nâmpema zupman makwawezin keyet katanaj zeme neñ Zuda ilinaġalen Amobotnaġin kapi belak zempema totogalen nâíp?”

⁴⁰ Âpme ekñenañ kwizet ñak ñak temañ mti zewien, “Wa ek yek. Balabasiñgut belak zempemane tolak!” Balabas egañ Loma gapman mtoindeme keyepmti ekñenañ wati mka katikñañ mepewien.

19

Amobotnañ Pailelañ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelañ zempeye

¹ Amgat zemiñgeyañ yek beme gilik zem mka keñañ wapmoti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnañ zemdelañ zemti kasa kuku an zemindeme sindiwañ witikti

² sepmeñ muñguñti ñokñanen peme topme kâlâp teepmañ ñamañ piyañ munduñpeme tapme

³ zimosetnan met ondektati kwizet kaliañ temañ msamti mbien ke pep mtiyepm zewien, “Geñ Zuda am ekñengalen Amobotnañ kan teepmañ telepgat penañ mamambanik.” Zemti bepalaksat neñguman taiwien.

⁴ Âpme Paillet egañ Zuda am ekñenmagen ewe toweti zeye, “Neñ an kañgwa yomañ penañ timapma bemeyepmti watotindesât totdiindoyap. Keyepmti in ilin nâmti talip keyet katan msaseip.”

⁵ Zemti mot Zisas ek sepmeñ tekñañ ñokñañ kwasim pewien ma kâlâp ñamañ teepmañ munduñ pewien mee bee melesin watoti Pailelañ zikat indamti zeye, “In an bukapi ekti kembeñ bugan mip ma yek?”

⁶ Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñen ma aminjine sambe ekñenañ kwizet ñakñak mti zewien, “Tewen kume gakik! Tewen kume gakik!”

Kume Pailelañ zet dopmañ pigok gilik zemti indaye, “Neñ yomañ ñen ku aiga keyet in ilin nâipnok wati met tewen kume gakik!”

⁷ Âpme Zuda am ekñenañ pigok zewien, “An keyañ ikñañgat, ‘Neñ Kawawañgat Nemurañ,’ zemti mobotnañ mamm. Ma zii zetnan an mobotnañ keboñ ke indome gakikiyet zenzeñañ. Keyepmti an Kawawañgat zet mobotnañ mamin kapi kume gakisem.”

⁸ Zeme Pailelañ zet mobotnañ mamm zewien ke nâmti kiñgaje.

⁹ Mti Zisas ewe mka keñañ gilik zem wapmoti pigok yañkwesiye, “Geñ pe mkandi ñotekñañ pe deset?” Yañkwesime Zisasiyañ zetnañ dopmañ gilik zemsasapin;

¹⁰ belak etañ tapme Pailelañ pigok dunduye, “Geñ zetn dopmañ ñen eneyet ku gilik zemti nanik? Neñmagen winde zemdelañ zema tewengoñgoyelen ma belak zemgema mebe-galen tatnain ke ku nâmnenik?”

¹¹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geñ nâgât zetn zemdelan zenze keyet winde Kawawan kululunen gwaen mamain egan gaye keyepmti geñ nâgât zetn zemdelan zesâpmnik. Belak ze geñ nâgât zetn ñep ku zemdelan zewek. Mme am nati kot gâlen belen neyo ekñengalen yominan gâlen sebempein.”

¹² Paillelan zet ke nâmti set ñen aikti Zisas belak zem-peme kwaweweget zeme Zuda am ekñenan kwizet kalian kumti zewien, “Geñ an ke belak zempemane mesem beme damunđi teman Sisa ekmak Loma mka ñotakñan tazin ekmak tususundi ku tabe. An ñenan amobotnan nen kwep zemi amobotnan Sisa mimtopewe beme Sisayan ekmak kasa kasa mbe.”

¹³ Paillelan zet ke nâmti egan Zisas wati zupman baen toti egan zemdelan zenze munduman mototage. Mundum ke nanzanan weyanđi kwetetepman mpepenan keyepmti Ibulu zeleset Gabata makumtemien.

¹⁴ Kan ke ilak Anjalalan Kendo sanen ñokñan tatagalen beye keyepmti zet mulup ke tapmimetnepeme tinsutnan penan beme Paillelan Zuda am pigok diindoye, “In Amobotnanin wa piyet egit!”

¹⁵ Zeme ekñenan kwizet kalian teman kumti zewien, “An ke kumen gakik, kumen gakik, tewen kumasasokpeit!”

Âpme Paillelan zet dopman pigok diindoye, “Ilinangalen Amobotnanin kapi neñ tewen kumasasokpepeyet nâmti tazeip?”

Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenan ekñenan Pailletgat pigok zewien, “Wa nin amobotnanin zutmak yek. Nin amobotnanin Sisa kwewetan.”

¹⁶ Am sambeyan zet sambe ke mme ekti Paillelan nâme ñep kumbeme Zisas nâmisimti tewen kumasasokpepeyet zemdelan zempeye.

Zisas tewen kumasasokpewien

¹⁷ Zemdelan zempeme kasa kuku an ekñenan Zisas tep palen bemkukuyelen tepman bee ikñan mesame pumti Golgata kalañan mowebien. “Golgata” ke Ibulu ekñengalen zeleset makuip âpme ningalen zeleset ñokaset Kalan kuwanek.

¹⁸ Ke wapmoti tewen kumasasok pewien. Zisas tunğupman kumpemti an zut nembet nembet gakikiyet kogogak kumindewien.

¹⁹ Âpme Paillelan zeme Zisas kuwien tep keyet dukñanen gwaen meluwan kapigok kumpewien,

“ZISAS NASALET MKAENGATNAN ZUDA AM EKÑENGALEN AMOBOTNAN.”

²⁰ Zisas kumpewien msat keyet sokñan bee Zelusalem mka ñande teman ke matatan. Âpme Amobotnañ Paillelañ zeme meluwañ ke Ibulu ekñengalen zeleset ma Glik ma Latin zeleset kumpeme tage. Âpme amnañ setemamen mekoti zet ke mainñâmbien.

²¹ Keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñenañ ekme ñep ku beme Pailletgat pigok dunduwien, “Geñ, ‘Zuda am ekñengalen Amobotnañ kekok eneyet kumpenak.’ Yegat, asekti naman pigok kumpe, ‘An kapiyañ ikñanggat pigok manzein, “Neñ Zuda ekñengalen Amobotnañ.”’”

²² Zeme Paillelañ pigok zeye, “Neñ zet ilak kumpeya ewe asekti naman sepem ñen ewe ku kusap.”

²³⁻²⁴ Âpme an kasa kuku ekñenañ Zisas tewen kumpeme tapme sekñanen kwitnañ kwitnañ gulum m timti manje zulak zulak beme tapme ikñanggat ikñanggat toñañ toñañ tiwien. Âpme kâlâpman keñanggatnañ teepman keñgut ku seliliñañ keyepmti pigok zewien, “Pi mineti mendelepman kileñ besemagengat kopme nin nanzañ guluk gilik mti an kwiyañ ñeñañ kwasem beme egañ kâlâp ke mti mesem zemti kekok mbien.” Sepem kekok mme Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen meluwañ pigok mimiñañ tazin keyet katanak beye,

“Ekñenañ sekñanen kwitnañ kwitnañ gulum m timti toñañ toñañ tiwien. Âpme kâlâp teepman keñanggatnañ ke nanzañ guluk gilik mti an ñeñañ kwage egañ mge.”
(*Sam 22:18*)

²⁵ Zisas tewen kumpeme tapme Zisas ikñanggat manañ ma maweneñañ Malia Kolopasiyet imbiñañ ma Malia Makdala mkaengatnañ imbi ekñen keyañ Zisasiyet kember ñâmti met tep mwatonzempewien kandañan tati ekpeme mopme tapmambien.

²⁶ Tapmann Zisasiyañ nâgât gogot penañ mamtan kegogapm manañmak nit tapmalu ndikti manañgat zeye, “Manje, nemundi kemak mamambalup.”

²⁷ Zemti neñ nikti zeye, “Geñ mamdi talup kapimak mamambanik.” Âpme ke tatneti kwawesâti neñ Zisasiyet manañ wati mkannanen meti ekdamuñ mpema mamamtan.

Zisas tewen anzamtapmetneti gakiye

²⁸ Zisasiyañ tewen ke anzam tati gakikiyañ keñañ minzilim kopme ñâmti pigok nânge. Mulup msalen mkoban ewan ilak alak delañ zein. Zemti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet ñen kapigok tazin ke penañañ bembeyet zet pigok zeye, “Neñ tuyet penañ miyapgat tu ñen omti name nimbi.”

29 Âpme ekñenan̄ menzim ñen wain tu akñan̄ penan̄ pi kasim pepeñan̄ ke ekti yembem notnan̄ timti takaset dukñan̄ gwaen teğan̄ ñeliwen zampemti peme menzim keñan̄ ke towepme mkwati peme mane mane dembusekñan̄ mot olañme ke ululuk niñge.

30 Wain tu akñan̄ penan̄ ke nimti zeye, “Ilak msalen mulup mimin delañ zein.” Kegok zemti gakimti ñokñan̄an̄ gwak zemtoģe.

31 Kan ke Anğalalañ Kendo tatagat kan sokñanik penan̄ beye keyepmti Zuda am ekñenan̄ Pailletgat pigok zewien, “Sanenen tagoñgo kanen am sekñan̄ ekñenan̄ tep dukñanak ku tabep.” Zeme Pailelañ an kasa kuku ekñenan̄ am ekñen ke met selin kasetnan̄ kume etume anzam tati gakime sekñin timti met indabembeyet nâmindeye.

32-33 Âpme kasa kuku an ekñenan̄ meti an zut bekanan̄ mimi Zisasmak idowien. Eget ke met ñen setnan̄ kasetnan̄ kume etume met ñen setnan̄ kasetnan̄ kume etume Zisasmagen koti ekbienalak ek ilak gakim wenğeyepmti setnan̄ kasetnan̄ ku kume etuye.

34 Belak kasa kuku an ñenan̄ ñeliwan̄ gatnaneset omti ñelip señkwapme sipmak tumak lumañ tobun.

35 Neñ sokñan̄ ke tati ekma kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ ke nanañgat zikatn̄ palen sokbeme ekban keyepmti zet kapi kumti in-dayap. In zet kapi nâme penan̄ sukwep penan̄ bewe.

36 Kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ kapi Kawawañğalen Zet Itnañanen zet ñen kapigok tazin ke penañan̄mak bembeyet nâmti sokbemmâģe,

“Ekñenan̄ kanziñan̄ ñen ku kume etuwe.” (Sam 34:20)

37 Naman zet itnañanen keyegak zet ñen pigok tazin,

“Ekñenan̄ ñeliwan̄ omti señme amnan̄ zikalin gwalalañ ek ekbep.” (Zekaraia 12:10)

Zisas sekñan̄ mâtâpmtoti met sumen bewien

38 Âpme Zosep Alimatia mkaengatnan̄ an ke Zisasiyelen mañģe yañgut sosok sokbemti mama Zuda amobotnan̄ ekñenan̄ nikhmâtâti mka katikñan̄ met newepmagen zem meti buzak enzilim mamtan. An keyan̄ Zisas sekñan̄ mti met bembeyet Paillet yañkwesime ñep bembeyet nâmpeme met Zisas sekñan̄ mâtâtosât meģe.

39 Met mâtâtoti tobeme tapme Nikodimas an tambuyet buzak moti Zisasmak zet zenâmbun an keyan̄ bam mâtî meģe. Egan̄ mesâti wet am sekñin mme sesikñan̄ dolakñan̄ mapein ma keyan̄ am sekñin mme sambumbupin̄ kwesiñ matazin ke mti meģe keyet nukñan̄an̄ 50 kilo mee kegok.

⁴⁰ Meti Zosep mukulem mme egelañ Zisas sekñañ Zuda ilin am gakime sekñin miak indemti maindabemtemien keyet katarñ wet sesikñañ dolakñañ zulutpenti sâk satnañañ weyañ sumunpemalu tapme besât luanzamti mebun.

⁴¹ Zisas kuwien msat keyet nembet daeset tep belak mulup ñen matatan ke nanzañ temañ ñen eweñañ am bembeyet nâmti kakalimpepeñañ ke am ñen ku indabembeñañ belak etañ matatan.

⁴² Âpme Zuda am ekñañ ilak tagoñgo kan tatagat kan bududuk penañ beye keyepmti egelañ Zisasiyet sekñañ sakwep mââtâpmti sokñañ ke met bempemti kobun.

20

Zisasiyañ gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wage

¹ Sonda tambuñan penañ msat ewe sasat takume Malia Makdala mkaengatnañ keyañ Zisas sekñañ eksâgât meti ekme an zulañ nanzañ temañ ñen wilili pemalu met enzun bekek tage e naman wililipeme kaiñañ met tage.

² Kegok ekti egañ weñañ mepme windembem mane mane Saimon Pitamak neñ Zisasiyañ nâgât gogot mamtan ninmagen meti zeye, “An zut, Amobotnañ sekñañ piwan ewande ñen mmelo mme neñ sumen daen meti ekma yek bep!”

³ Kegok zeme Pitamak neñmak nâmti am sumen daen eksât mebelin.

⁴ Windembem mane mane Pita ewe sewak sewak tapmepme neñ sakwep windembem met sumen patañ zewan.

⁵ Meti keñañ baen ku toweban. Belak zupman baen tati bim kekesimti sañgum satnañ etañ baen tapme ekban.

⁶ Âpme Pitayañ bam met patañ zemti keñañ keim toweti sañgum satnañ kwasimpewien kwep weme ege.

⁷ Ma ñokñañen sâk kwasim pepeñañ e kegogak weyañ mutumti igak bempupeñañ tapme ege.

⁸ Âpme neñ kegogak keñañ toweti nilisakwep kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke ekmâti pigok nâmkñipewan. Zisasiyañ ikñañ wasât zeme nâmban walek penañ kapi wati melep.

⁹ Mme nempa notnañ ekñañañ Kawawañgalen Zet Itanañanen Zisasiyañ gakikiengatnan wawagat zetnañ meluwañ mimiñañ ke ekñañañ ku nâmbien.

¹⁰ Ke ekti egelañ belak wenjit mepme am zaimengatnan kwakwadak mkaen mebun.

Zisasiyañ Malia Makdala mkaengatnañ sokbemsaye

¹¹⁻¹² Âpme Malia Makdala mkaengatnañ keyañ naman met sum ganzenan ganzenan ke tokwat sumti mgeyañ yek beme met bimkekesimti zikatnañ sum keñañ baen ekpeme

mepme Kawawanġalen ensel zut kâlâwit satnaġ satnaġnaġ miakpewun piyaġ Zisas peme wengeen ke nenaġ setnaġnaġ wenġeeset nenaġ nokaġnaġ wenġeeset totapmambun.

¹³ Eġelaġ imbi ke ekti zewun, “Imbi, geġ pe kwilekiyet nâmti tasunik?”

Âpme eġaġ zeye, “Amobotnaġ nnaġgalen seknaġ pi ewande nenaġ mmepe me munduman timapma beme tasuyap.”

¹⁴ Kegok zemti gilik zemti wa belaknaġ zem Zisas ikaġnaġ ege yaġgut kapi Zisas ke ku ekmâtâġe.

¹⁵ Âpme Zisasiyaġ pigok yaġkwesiye, “Imbi, geġ pe kwilekiyet tasunik?”

Zeme imbi keyaġ wa mulup kapiyet damuġnaġ nenaġ mene tazin zemti pigok dunduye, “An sum damuġ, geġ mene an seknaġ kapi mti ewande nenaġ met benak beme zeman nâmti met mkobi.”

¹⁶ Zeme Zisasiyaġ Malia pigok dunduye, “Malia!”

Zeme nâmti Maliayaġ eleġ zem kwat Zisas ekti Zuda zeleset pigok zeye, “Laboni!” (Zet keyet yaġnaġ An Zikat Indanda.)

¹⁷ Zemti endilipemti atasât mme Zisasiyaġ pigok dunduye, “Geġ kot sekġ timakmakpiġ! Neġ Bienmagen ewe mobopiġ talapġat! Geġ notnne eknaġmagen meti pigok diindo, ‘Neġ nin sambeyet Bipmmagen ma nin sambeyet Kawawanmagen mowebap.’”

¹⁸ Zeme nâmti Malia Makdala mkaengatnaġ keyaġ sakwep windembemti Zisas ikaġnaġgat nembraġane ninmagen meti pigok dinndoye, “Neġ Amobotnaġ ekti kolap!” Zemti zet dunduye ke dinndomâġe.

Nemba eknaġnaġ mka keġnaġ ondek tatnepeme Amobotnaġnaġ sokbemindaye

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Âpme Sonda tambuyet nin mka kwep neniye mot ondek tati Zuda amobotnaġ eknaġgat kiġgati setn kili kili penaġ kekti tapmann Zisasiyaġ belak tunġupmnan ke petak zem kwatati pigok dinndoye, “Inmagen keġ sewaknaġnaġ wembe.” Kegok zemti betnaġ zembernaġ nembet nembet ma gatnanaġ zembernaġ ke zikat ndaye. Âpme nin Zisas ekti keġnaġ dolaknaġ penaġ beme tabenn.

²¹ Âpme ewe pigok dinndoye, “Inmagen keġ sewaknaġnaġ wembe. Bienaġ neġ zemneme toti inmagen mulup mban kegogak neġ in muluwen mebegat zemindeyap.”

²² Kegok zemti indakumbumti zeye, “In Emetak Teġ tit.

²³ In am yomin zemzulutindewep beme yomin penaġ yek bewe. Âk am notnaġgat yomaġ tatagat nâmpewep beme yomaġ ke kaliġnaġ tabe.”

Tomasiyan Zisas ege

²⁴ Âpme Zisas nembajane 12 ninmagengatnañ nemba ñen kwitnañ Tomas ek keyet kwitnañ ñen Didimas manzemtemenn, ningalen zeleset, nemba pepet kegok zewanek. Egan ewande ñen mame Zisasiyan nemba notnañ etañ sokbemindaye.

²⁵ Keyepmti nemba notnañ nin Zisas sokbemndame ekbenn nin zewenn, “Nin Amobotnañ sokbemndame ekn.”

Zemann Tomasiyan pigok dinndoye, “Neñ nen penañ betnañ palakñan gwilim zemberañ ke ma gatnanen ñelip zemberañ ke betnañ atam ektiñgut zelin kapi nâma penañ bewe.”

²⁶ Zemti mamotnepeme Sonda ñen beme naman Tomas-mak nsakwep mka keñañ ñengat ondekti mka wanok setnañ keñaset kili kili kekpehti tapmambenn. Tatnepemann Zisasiyan ewe tungupmnan patañ zem kwatati pigok zeye, “Keñ sewakñañ inmagen wembe.”

²⁷ Zemti Tomas pigok dunduye, “Geñ zewanangat betn zemberañ pi timak ekbak ma betdañ daen pemane mepme ñelip zemberañ timak nâmbak. Mti keñ zut ewe mimipin; penañ nâmkijpemne.”

²⁸ Zeme Tomasiyan atam ekti zeye, “Geñ penañ Amobotnañ ma Kawawañ!”

²⁹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geñ natimak ekti keyepmti nâmkijpemnenigat. Âpme am neñ sepem eekpin belak manâmkijpemneip am ekñen ke Kawawañañ indamukulem mimindeme oloñen palen penañ mamambep!”

³⁰ Zisasiyan ewe msalen pien mamti menok sepemañ igak igak sambe penañ nembajane ningat zikatnnañ mamimkwapme ektemenn. Sambe bee papiaen pi ku kuma delañ zemâge.

³¹ Bagan pi kumpepenañ pi ilak kapigogapmti kukuñañ. In sambeyañ mainnâmti Zisas ek Kilais ek Kawawañgat Nemunañ penañ ke nâmkijpepeyet bugan kapi kumpewan. Keyepmti an ñenañ zet kapi mainnâmti egat nâmkijpewe beme egañ mama kanzizit aikbe.

21

Zisasiyan nembajane 7 sokbemindaye

¹⁻³ Mamoti Zisas nembajane 7 ke nin kapigok: Saimon Pita, Tomas kwitnañ ñen Nemba pepet, Natanael Galili mkaengatnañ ma Zebediyet nemulatnenet ma nembajane zut nit ewe Taibiliias tundua ganzenan met ondek tapmmann Saimon Pitayanñ nin pigok dinndoye, “Neñ angalayet timasât

tapmiap.” Zeme nin nsakwep meti wanğaen moti meti tambu tetak pi mulup teman mti anğala ñen ku atawenn.

4 Ke tapmimetnepemann ilak msaye. Âpme Zisasiyan gambibik palen daen tapmame ekbenn. Yangut nin an ke Zisas ke ku nâmâtâpewenn.

5 Mme Zisasiyan ndikti kwizet pigok kuye, “An ekñen da, in anğala ñen mandayo ma yek?”

Ndayanğwesime nin zewenn, “Yek, ñen ku mandann.”

6 Zeme pigok dinndoye, “In elenğolamin mti naman wanğa ganzenan bet penaset peme topme anğala omba mandait.” Zeme nin elenğolam mti wanğa nembeleset pemann towepme anğalayan totne totne elenğolam bepi gak zem tapme elenğolam mandamann kwasâgât tenñen penan siwenn.

7 Âpme neñ Zisasiyan nâmneme dolakñan mambemtan keyan Pitayet pigok zewan, “Pita, an kanda ilak Amobotnañan ikñan tazin nânik.” Zeme Saimon Pitayan nânâñak kâlâpman mti biman kaikti tuyen palam toti tukutumti tu paleset zelean mege.

8-9 Âpme wanğa buğan nembu sutnanik daen 100 mita mee kegek tage keyepmti nemba notnan nin wanğa mme kaiñan mopmann elenğolam anğala melesin mandapemann kaiñanik motapme gambibik palen gwaen moti ekmann tep kwetnanen anğala ma meu mee piyan tazimanğe.

10 Âpme Zisasiyan dinndoye, “In anğala tiyo e notnan pienen mti kolit.”

11 Zeme Saimon Pitayan wanğaen moti elenğolam tekñan pi kwaleti elenğolam anğala melesin mandamti katikñan mot peme wenğe. Keñanen bee anğala teman teman penan 153 bekapiyan tabien yangut elenğolam tekñan ku etiye.

12 Mme Zisasiyan pigok dinndoye, “In anğala ke tapme pien kot meu timti nit.”

Zeme nin ilak Amobotnan elak nâmpewenn keyepmti nin, “Geñ pe an kwi?” kegek ke ku yanğwesiwenn.

13 Âpme Zisasiyan kot totati anğalamak meu tewen tapmanğe ke timti kalan ndame nimbenn.

14 Zisasiyan gakikiengatnan wati nin sek zut ilak sokbemndaye yalak kan piyet sokbemndame sek tuk bein.

Zisasiyan Saimon Pita sek tuk kapi yanğwesiye

15 Nin meu ke ndame nimann delan zeme Zisasiyan Saimon Pita pigok yanğwesiye, “Saimon, Zângat nemuñan, nodine ekñenan nâgât keñin teman penan bemti gogot mamimneip. Âpme geñ nâgât zigok penan manâmnunik?”

Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Amobotnan, neŋ gâgât gogot omba penan mamiyap elak ŋep nâmnenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Geŋ nâlen sipsip maŋge maindadamuŋ mmambanik.”

¹⁶ Kegok zemti ewe keyegak sakwalamti zeye, “Saimon, Zângat nemuŋan, geŋ penan nâgât gogot penan maminik?”

Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Amobotnan, neŋ gâgât gogot penan mamimgeyap e nâmnenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Geŋ sipsip maŋganne maindikdamuŋ mmambanik.”

¹⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan ewe sakwalamti pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Saimon, Zângat nemuŋan, geŋ penan nâgât gogot mamimnenik?”

Egaŋ zet sepemaŋ kwep ke yaŋkwesime sek tuk beme Pitayan nâmti keŋan bekanan penan beme zeye, “Amobotnan, geŋ kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet yaŋan nâmane delaŋ manzein. Neŋ gâgât gogot mamimgeyap e kegogak nâmnenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Geŋ sipsip maŋganne kapi maindikdamuŋ mmambanik.”

¹⁸ Neŋ penan sukwep penan pigok diŋgoma nâmbak, geŋ nembraŋatnan mamkwabanan yaŋ ewe mamobanik pi bitimdi giti zamti set deset ma deset mesâti giti nâmtati mamepmambanik. Yaŋ maneti an penan bewanik kan keyet geŋ bedi etaŋ mwapmane am notnan ekŋenaŋ bitimdi zamgemti geŋ mesât ku nâmbanigen ke gaik mebep.”

¹⁹ Zisasiyan kegok zemti Pitayan zigok gakiwe keyet zet bimbim zet zeye gakikiŋan sepemaŋ igak keyan Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mim wawagat zeye. Zet kegok dundumâti pigok dunduye, “Geŋ nâlen nembra penan kwati mamambanik.”

²⁰ Âpme Pitayan gilik zemti ekme Zisasiyan neŋ nembra ektikŋan mampemtan keyan egegat bamidan penan mepmanikbun. Neŋ Anŋalalaŋ Kendoen meu tatnimambenn kan keyet neŋ Zisasiyet wakŋan bemti pigok yaŋkwesiwan, “Amobotnan, pe kwiyaŋ geŋ zemgowe?”

²¹ Neŋ bamidan taidamâtmepma Pitayan nikti Zisas pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnan, nembra kapi bam amnan zigok msame gakiwe?”

²² Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Egaŋ ewe alik mame neŋ gilik zemti kobap ma gakime kobap e nen nâyap. Âpme geŋ zet keyet eneyet tatnayaŋkwesinik? Geŋ nâlen nembra penan kwati mamambanik.”

²³ Âpme am Zisas nâmkiŋpemti mamtemien notnan ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti Zângat pigok zemyuŋguwien, “Nembra

kapi ku gakiwe.” Wa Zisasiyan ek gakikipin telepgat mamambe keyet nâmti ku zeye.

Pitayan yan kwesime keyepmti Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Egan ewe alik mame neŋ gilik zemti kobap ma gakime kobap e nen nâyap. Âpme geŋ zet keyet eneyet tatnayan kwesinik?”

²⁴ Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke eknâm mima delaŋ zemâge keyepmti zet sambe beke papiaen kapi weyaŋ zemâtâti kumâti peyap. Keyepmti nin zet meluwaŋ kump-eye kapiyet nâmann penaŋ penaŋak bein.

Zânaŋ zet kapigok zemdelaŋ zeye

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mkwage sambe bee ilindiŋ papiaen kuma topmâdak ze papia noteknaŋ sambe penaŋ sokbemâdak.

Nembayelen Muluwin

Zisasiyet nembayaneyan egalen bunam zapat dolaknan timet timkot mbiengalen zapatnan kukuñan

Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat kapi kwitnan Nembayelen Muluwin. Zet zapat kapi Lugañegak kuye. An sepem kwep bunam zapat ñeñan kumsaye keyegak zet zapat ñen kapi kogogak kumsain. An keyet kwitnan Tiopelas. An keyet yanñan ku nânup yanñut Lugañ zet zapat kapi kogogak kume an kwep keyelenegak mezin. Zet notnan zet zapat kapiyet keñan tazinen an zet zapat kukuñan kapiyan ilinsakwep mamti mulup mimiñanngapmti zet zapat esemtan penan kumâge. Zet ñen zeyeen kapigok, “Nsakwep msat ke pemti met ke kwabenn.” Ek ikñan ilin sekwewegak mamtemien (Nembayelen Muluwin 16:10-17; 20:5; 21:18; 27:1-28:16). Zet kapiyet keñan makunikgen zet zeya ke ilak eknik.

An ekñen kapiyan Zisasimak mambien keyepmti kwilin Zisasiyelen nembayaneg kogok zenzenan. Âpme zet zapat kapiyet keñan makusâpmnigen an ekñen keyan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zempalaknan bewien keyet zetnan omba penan tazin. Zet Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8 keyet penan zet zapat kapiyet omba penan makumnânik. Tunğupman kwepgatnan 28 delan zeinen zet kapigok ñep mainnâsenik: Emetak Tenngalen winde ma mulupmanngalen yanñan ma Emetak Tenan an Kawawanngalen zet timamti zempalaknan bembeyet indakumtetitinan indamukulem mimindeme Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timmet zempalaknan bemâbien ma ekñenan Zelusalem mka temanengatnan timmet timkot mme msat katan palaknan bemâge.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan Nembayelen Muluwin zenup kapiyet keñan talip:

1:1-5:42 Dapmelange kuknanngat yanbembenganalen zezapatnan

6:1-9:31 Dapmelange ekñenmagen sisipenpen sokbembenganalen zet zapatnan

9:32-12:25 Pitayan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemkawan bemti naman Zuda am mama kemak buknen zemyunğunğun

13:1-14:24 Pâlan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timti set ñeñan yanbem megeyelen zet zapat

15:1-41 Dapmelanje njanj ekngalen an damu
eknenj ondekek njanj Zelusalem mka teman
ondekbien

16:1-18:23 Pâlan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Pe
nanj timti set mepme sek zut beye

18:24-21:14 Pâlan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Pe
nanjanj timti set mepme sek tuk beye

21:15-28:31 Pâl atamti peme Loma mkaen zelen tasâtmege

Zisasiyan moti Emetak Tenj zempeme totogat zetik mge

¹⁻² Tiopilas an notn, nejan ewenan tipman baen papia kum
gawan ke Emetak Tenjan Zisas winde same eganj kwitnan
kwitnanj mti ombemindendenanjanane nânâ zikat indamk-
wage keyet Zapatnanj ma mulupgat yanjanj zikat indamti
msat katanj mekoti mulupmanj mimiyet mulup belinan be-
mindemti kululuwen mowege keyet zapatnanj kum gama
ekbanan.

³ Âpme Zisas amnanj sindem sameti kume gakime
bewienanj bangat gilik zem wati kasup 40 kekok ewe
msalen kapiyegak mamti Ombemindendenanjanane kan
sambe sokbemenzilimindamti manje. Mneti eknenanj
pe penanj wageyanj main ma yek kekok zemti kenj zut
mbiekgapmti eganj yanjanjanj zemkawanj bem indamti
Kawawangalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnanj
kekokgak diindoye.

⁴ Âpme kan njengat ondek tati Zisasiyanj Ombeminden-
denanjananeyet zeye, “In Zelusalem mka temanj kapi ku peme
tapme mekep. In kapiyak tatnepeme nejan ewenan kwileki
nen Bienanj indandayet zetik mge keyet zapatnanj zema
nâmbien ke sokbemindawe.

⁵ Nâip, Zânanj am tu etanjanj manzulutindemtan yanj kan
belaknik kapi mamopme Kawawanjanj Emetak Tenj ingat
kenjanan bemindewe.”

Zisasiyanj kululuwen mowege

⁶ Zisasiyanj Ombemindendenanjananemak Olip kalanjan
mot ondek tati Ombemindendenanjananayanj Zisasiyet
yanjkwesiwien, “Amobotnanj, gejan alak Islael am manje
ndaondak ndemti ningalen Amobotnanjanj temanj bemane
nin Itali msalen amobotnanj Loma mka teman tazin egat
kandanjan ewe ku tabanup?”

⁷ Kegok yanjkwesime Zisasiyanj zeye, “Bienanj kwitnanj kwit-
nanj ke mme sokbembeyelen windenanj tasainanj kananj beye
ke ewe tazingat in eneyet keyet tatnayanjkwesip yanggut ke
ingalen kwitnanj kwitnanj yek.

⁸ In belak kapi tatnepeme Emetak Tenan kopme in ke time winde indame nâgât zet zapat zenze an bemti Zelusalem mkaen ma Zudia msalen mka sambe tapmezinen ma Samalia msalen mka sambe tapmezinen ma msat sambe zet zapatn zempalaknan beme pelelan bem mekobe.”

⁹ Zisasiyan zapat kekok diindomti tapme Kawawanan mme Zisasiyan eleŋ beleŋ bemti kululunen mopme Ombe-mindendenanane eknenan ektitipeŋ tatnepeme zanza nenan koti utuk kekme eekpiŋ mbien.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mopme eknenan kululunen gwaenegak ektitipeŋ tatnepeme keyegak an zut melakandunŋit satnanan eknenmagen sokbem tati zewun, “Galili mkaengatnan an, in kwilekiyet zikalin kululunen gwaenen negak ekpeme mowepme talip? Zisas in taekme indemti kululunen mowelep ek maneti sepeman keboŋak ewe gilik zemkopme ekbep.”

Zudayet munduman Matiasiyen tatagat ombempewien

¹² Kegok zeme nâmti eknenan Olip Kalan ke katipemti Zelusalem mkaen gilik zemti mebien. Olip Kalanangatan Zelusalem mkaen mametemiennen set tungupman ke maelinan butnan etan mametemiennen.

¹³ Meti Zelusalem mka temanen patan zemti mot mundumin matatemien keyegak an kwilin kapigogan motabien:

Pita,

Zân,

Zems,

Endulu,

Pilip,

Tomas,

Batolomiyu,

Matiyu,

Zems, Alipiasiyet nemunan,

ma Saimon, itnanan an manje Zilot eknenmak manje ekmak

Zuda, Zemsiyet nemunan an kegogan tapmambien.

¹⁴ An eknen ke ma Malia Zisasiyet manan ma imbi notnan ma Zisasiyet meniŋane eknenan keŋ kwep bemti dundundu mulup kan katan omteŋ mamkwatemien.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kan katan kekok maondak metne peme bamgat ondedak nŋangat am nâmkipepenmak 120 kegogan tapme Pitayan ondedagen ke watati zeye, “Dapmeniŋne, ewenan tipman baenen Kawawanalen Emetak Tenan Zudasian Zisas kasa eknen zemsokbemindame atawep keyet zet zapanan Dewit zemsokbemsame zemkawan beye keyet penanan ilak sokbeme ekbenn ke.

17 Zudas ek ningalen manngaengatnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ iŋnaŋ mulup ninmak mimiyelen nâmti ombempeyeyangut egaŋ kilenŋ beye.”

18 (Keyepmti egaŋ myuŋguŋguŋangalen tosaŋaŋ ke timti msat kwitiye. Msat ke kwitmti msatnanen ke met anzamti dilinŋ zem tokumti kambaknaŋ epeeme tipmaŋ wiselepmaŋ âlâk zemti zupman kwawege.

19 Kogok mme Zelusalem mka temanen am sambe tabien ekŋenaŋ Zudasiyet zapatnaŋ ke nâmti msat keyet kwitnaŋ ilinaŋgat zelinaset Akeldama zewien, zet ke ningalen zeleset gilik zewanegen, Sip Sombem kekok benak).

20 Âpme Pitayaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋaŋ Sam papiaen zet tazin ke mti pigok zeye,

“ ‘Mkanaŋ ŋepgat belak tabe an ŋenaŋ ke ku tabe.’ (Sam 69:25)

Âpme Sam iŋnaŋ keyegak zet ŋen pigok tazin, ‘Mulupmaŋgut an ŋenaŋ toŋaŋ bemti mbe.’ (Sam 109:8)

21-22 Keyepmti nin Zuda egat munduman an ŋen Zân tu zululut anaŋ mulup mge keyetnaŋ yaŋbemti kwat Zisas Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen wati moge. Kan tungupmaŋ ke ninmak mamkwati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bee ekmâtâpme delaŋ zemâge. An keboŋ aikmann ninmak mamti Zisas wawatnaŋgalen zet zapat kapi zemkawaŋ bewe.”

23 Pitayaŋ kekok zeme an zut idaikbien. An ŋen kwitnaŋ Zosep Balsabas manzemtemien ma iŋnaŋ keyak kwitnaŋ ŋen Zastas ma an ŋengat kwitnaŋ Matias.

24-25 Idaikidemti dundundu mulup mti zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ am ningat keŋŋnaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâdik. Keyepmti geŋ an zut kapiyet nâmane an kwiyaŋ Zuda an mama mgasik mâti metneti keyet dopmaŋ timti gakiye. Egat munduman tati egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulup zet ndaye ke mimiyet nânik beme aik ndamane eksenup.”

26 Kegok dundumti ekŋenaŋ takaset zut teepmaŋ ŋen pemkwepmaŋ ŋen mti butnaŋ baen aŋgalanŋ tati butnaŋ etaŋ zenzelim peme kwatapme Matiasiyaŋ teepmaŋ seŋ mge keyepmti egaŋ Zudasiyelen mundum ke time Ombemindenŋaŋ ewe 12 munduminan egaŋ kwapme kekok beye.

2

Pentikos Kendoyet Emetak Tenan kululuŋengatnan toge

1-2 Nup kan katan Pentikos Kendoyet Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timti buluŋ belanŋ mmekoti mambemtemien ke beme am nâmkinŋepemak ekŋenaŋ mka keŋaŋ kwepgat ondek tatnepeme keyegak kululuŋengatnan

tâgâ kwisaknok teman penañ kumtoti ekñenan mka tabi-
enen ke kwisakñañañ bemisik tage.

³ Kwisak kokume ekbienañ tañam nambalam keboñañ am
tabien katan ekñenmagen pelean beme tapmâge.

⁴ Emetak Teñañ keñinanen bemisik indemti zet sambe
keñinan bemindeye katan yañbemti zet ñen ñenaset
zemâbien.

⁵ Âpme Zuda am sambe mulupgapmti msat sambe mekti
mamtemien ekñenan Kawawañgat zetnañ kandañan ma-
mamtemien. Ekñenan kendo keyet koti keyegak tapmam-
bien.

⁶ Yañ Emetak Teñ toge kan keyet am ekñen keyañ tatnâme
kwisak teman takume pe kwilekiyañ tapm zemti weñin
mepme kwaweti ekme Zisasiyet nembrañane ekñen Emetak
Teñañ nânâ indame ekñenan zet zapat dolakñañ tazeme am
sambe keyañ nâme zelinan esemteñ tazeme nâmâtâpmâbien.

⁷ Meluwañ mamananañ kekok mme ekñenan nâmtemtem
teman mti zewien, “An ekñen zet ñen ñenaset tazeip an
ekñen kapi Galili msalengatnañ etañ.

⁸ Nin msat katan met ambesomti ekñengalen zet nâwenn
zet keyegak ikñañgat ikñañgat kapi zigoset nâmti zeme
nâmâtâpmann delañ zein.

⁹ Nin bepi msat sambe kapigogatnan kopmobenn: Palitia,
Midia, Elam Mesopotamia msalengatnañ, Zuda, Kapadosia,
Pontas, Esia,

¹⁰ Pilisia, Pampilia, Izip ma Libia msat ilindiñ ke Sailini
msat keyet sokñañik. Ninmagangatnañ am notnañ Loma
mka temangatnan kopmâbien.

¹¹ Ma Zuda am penañ ma am Zuda mañgaen tususuañ
ma notnañañ Kilit ma Alebia msat sambe keyetnan
kopmâbien. Kawawañañ an ekñen kapimagen menok teman
mme ekñenan am sambe nin bepi ninañgat zetnnaset
Kawawañgalen zet zapatnañ pi zemâtâtndame tuluñ telañ
penañ weyañ nâmâtâtnup.”

¹² Ekñenan ke ku weyañ ekmâtâti nâmtemtem mti ilinak
zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Kwitnañ kwitnañ kapi yañañ zigoset
sokbein?”

¹³ Mme am notnañ ekñenan an nâmkiñpepeñinmak
ekñengat zet kanzowak mti zewien, “Ekñen tu katikñañ
niyoyañ keñin kileñ beme zet kilom kilom tazeip.”

Pitayañ am ekñengat zet zeye

¹⁴ Âpme Ombemindendañ 11 ekñenan ilinsakwep watati
Pitayañ am sambe penañ tabien ekñengat kwizet kumti
pigok diindoye, “Zuda am notnne ma amkup notnañ koti

Zelusalem mkaen tadik, in wakñin weyañ beme neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ tasokbein kapiyet yañañ zema weyañ nâit.

¹⁵ In nâme nin kapiyañ tu katikñañ nimti keññ kileñ tabein mene kekok otnâmndeip. Yañgut yek. Pi ewe tambuñan 9 kilok etañ pimak.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Muluwañ kapi sokbembeyelen Kawawañgalen golañ zenze an Zoel egañ kapiyet eweñan baenen Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen pigok zeme nâmti meluwañ kapigok mge,

'Kan bududuk beme neñ nemunambañine ekñenañ neñmagen bamgat zigok sokbeweyet zet timti zemkawañ bemâbep. Ma nambañine zomolim notnañ ekñen zikalin mitima meluwañ mamananañ notnañ ekbep ma ailip ekñen kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ kieset zikat indama ekbep ma Emetakñ Teñ msat sambe am keñinan bemisik indewap.

¹⁸ Ma kan keyet sisiliñ animbinne ekñen Emetakñ Teñañ keñinan mulat indema ekñenañ neñmagen bamgat zigok sokbeweyet zet indama zemkawañ bemâbep.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Neñ kululuñen ma msalen menok notnañ kapigok mma sokbemâbe. Msalen tep temañ zime kasak temañ kwaikbe ma am sipmañ kileñ mulapmebep ma kululuñen neñ kasup zikatnan mma sopsop kuwe ma eyoñga zikatnañan ñamañ sip nembon beme Amobotnañan kopme oloñen mimi keyet kanañ ke bewe.

²¹ Kegok sokbeme an ñenañ Amobotnañgat kwitnaneñ dunduwe beme egañ añañapewe.' (Zoel 2:28-32)

²² Israeal am notnne, in zet kapi tatnâme zema nâit: Kawawañan ikañ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnañ mulup same egañ inmagen menok kwitnañ kwitnañ mzikat indamkwapme ekmâtâbien.

²³ Ewañan tipman baen Kawawañan ikañ ke mimiyelen nâmâtâtpeye keyet katan inmagen sokbeme in an bekanan mimi penañ ekñengat belinan beme ekñenañ tewen kumasasok peme tati gakiye.

²⁴ Yañgut gakikiyelen windeyañ ku atam tage. Kawawañan mme gilik zem wati gakikiyelen nukñañ sambe beye gaipeme weñge.

²⁵ Keyet Dewilañ eweñan Zisasiyet zetnañ kapigok zemkawañ beye,

'Neñ Amobotnañ ekma zimosetnnan kwesiñ matazin. Egañ nâgât betn penaset tazingapmti kwilekiñen nukñañan ku naikbe.

²⁶ Egañ neñ gakikiengatnan mme wapma mama kanzizit nanayet zetik mnengeyet webem mayap. Keyepmti neñ nâma dolakñañ penañ beme zetn oloñen palen manzeyap.

²⁷ Geñ ek ketalatpemane am gakikiñañ mundumen ku tabe. Ma geñ Nemundi Teñ ek pemane gakimti sekñañ msalen ku sambuwe.

²⁸ Geñ mama kanzizitgalen set zikat nawanan. Âpme gâgât monzalamdan neñ oloñen temañ penañ mbap.’ (Sam 16:8-11)

²⁹ Notnne, neñ yeññ sokñ Dewit egat zet pigok penañ zemkawañ bema nâit. Ek ilak itnañañ gakime bewien yañ bewien ke am zaimañ sosok tapme maeknup.

³⁰ Ek golañ zenze an mamkwapme Kawawañañ egat zetik mpemti kapigok zemkatik bempewe. In sokdine ekñenmagengatnañ an ñen aikma egañ nâlen Amobotnañ mundumm ke tiwe.

³¹ Ke nâmti eweñañak tipman baen Kilaisiyañ gakimti wabeyet zetnañ pigok zeye,

‘Kawawañañ am gakikiñañ ekñengat tunjuwinan peme wemti sekñañañ ku sambuwe.’ (Sam 16:10)

³² Zet keyet katanñ Zisas ek Kawawañañ gakikiengatnan mme wapme nin Zisas walep elak penañ ekmâtâbenn. Keyet zapatnañ kapi manzemkawañ benup.

³³ Egañ wati moti Kawawañgat betnañ penaset moti tapme Kawawañañ Zisasiyet Emetak Teñ peme totogat zetik mpeye keyet katanñ Emetak Teñ peme toti ninmak tati mulup mme in alak egat yañañ kapi sokbeme egip.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Dewit sekñañ melesin kululuñen ku moge yañgut zet belak kapigok etañ zeye,

‘Kawawañañ nâlen Amobotnañgat pigok dunduye, “Kot betn penaset tot tapmane neñ kasandine mañge kwep bemindema geñ windenjin mtoidewanik.” ’ (Sam 110:1)

³⁶ Keyepmti Israeal am in pigok nâmkatik beseip, in Zisas an yomengatnan ndatitiyet koge an ke tep palen kume gakiye. Kilais ek ke Kawawañañ alak mtati Amobotnañ onzempeme tazin.”

³⁷ Pitayañ zet kekok zeme amnañ nâmtemtem mti Pita ma ombemindendenñañ an notnane notnañ pigok indayañkwesiwien, “Notnne, nin zigok penañ mmann ñep penañ besem?”

³⁸ Zeme Pitayañ pigok diindoye, “In kwep kwewañ bekananin eknâmti yomengatnañ gilik zemti Zisas Kilais nâmkinñpemti egat kwitnanen tu zulutme Kawawañañ ingat yomin katikpewe. Kekok mme Kawawañañ in Emetak Teñ taolet m indawe.

39 Ilin ma nemunambaŋine ma am msat sambe tapmelip kapi Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ nâmti ekmagen kobep katan egaŋ Emetak Tenŋaŋ indandayet zetik mpeye ke indawe.”

40 Pitayaŋ zet kekok diindomti ewe tusumti golaŋ zet pigok diindoye, “In am myuŋguŋguŋin temaŋ ekŋenmagen peme tapme keŋin gilik zemti kobep. Am bekaŋaŋ ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ indawaletbe nâip!”

41 Kegok zeme kasup keyegak am 3000 mee kogaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkiŋpeme tu zulutindeme Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ekŋenmagen tusuwien.

Am nâmkiŋpepemak ondedakŋin ma mama mimiŋin kwep dolakŋaŋ wemkwage

42 Âpme am ekŋen kapi ombemindenderaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mandiindom kwatemien. Mti keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti tambuŋalem niniyet ma dundundu mulup mimiŋet mene mene maondaktemien.

43 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ombemindenderaŋ ekŋengat palesetgatnaŋ menok sambe penaŋ mgeyepmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem palen mamkwabien.

44 Am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ keŋ kwep bemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe bee temakwep apalak tim nimwiaŋ wiaŋ mmamkwabien.

45 Ma ekŋenaŋ msalin mkaŋin ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe bee ketalasime amnaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ mânep indame timti ondek bemti naman ilinagak olat zeme katan kalaŋ indame matimtemien.

46 Ekŋenaŋ tambu misa katan Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka teman ilindiŋ maondaktemien. Ondekpenti naman kalaŋti mka ŋen mka ŋen mekoti meu time kwawepme ilindiŋ kalaŋ kumnimti oloŋen palen tati tambuŋalem manimetemien.

47 Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kekok mkwati Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatsamkwapme am notnaŋaŋ ke egomti ekŋenmagen tusumti nâmkiŋpepe aikme Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ iŋŋaŋgalen maŋgeen ke matusum indemtan.

3

Pitamak Zânaŋ an setnaŋ bekaŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpewun

1 Kan ŋeniŋet Pitamak Zân egeŋaŋ 3 kilok dundundu kanaŋ beme Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka teman dundundu mulup msât mowebun.

2 Âpme an ŋen setnaŋ wesin mamkeŋ keboŋ sokbembeŋaŋ an ke notnaneyaŋ tambu msa luaen luenzamti kot

Zuda ilinanġalen sesewat mka temanġ keyet “Setokwak-wat Dolakġaġ” manzemtemien keeset peme tati ekme am sambeyaġ sesewat mka temanen mobot totot mme indikti mânep milawatġat mawekumindamtan.

³⁻⁴ An keyaġ tati idikme Pitamak Zân eġelaġ sesewat mka teman mowesât mmalu idikti kegogak mânep milawatġat idawekume eġelaġ ek eksememuġ mtati Pitayaġ pigok dunduye, “Geġ pien ndikbak!”

⁵⁻⁶ Mme an setnaġ bekanaj eġaġ wa kwileki ġen nasâpmilup mene zemti elenġzemoidikme Pitayaġ egat zeye, “Nit mânep milawat mene ġen ku tatndain. Kwewetaġ tatndain ke gasâpmilup. Zisas Kilais Nasalet mkaengatnaġ egat kwitnanen zeyapġat wati met!”

⁷⁻⁸ Kegok zemti betnaġ penaset betname setnaġ ġandoġaġ dolakġaġ beme sakwep eleġ beleġ bemti wat mutututi mebekokot mti egetmak ilinsakwep sesewat mka temanġ keġaġ moti set mamaġaġġat oloġen mti palam mobot totot mti Kawawaġ zemsesewatpeye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Âpme an keyaġ set tapmanti Kawawaġ tasesewatsame am sambeyaġ ekti nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Sesewat mka temanġ ‘Sekekek Dolakġaġ’ manzeip ke totati mânep milawatġat ndawekumti matazin wa an ikġaġ kapimak zemti nâmtemtem mbien.”

Pitayaġ am Kawawaġġalen zet zapat dolakġaġ diindoye

¹¹⁻¹² An keyaġ Pitamak Zân egetmagen met ilinsakwep mka keġaġ ġen kwitnaġ Solomon makumtemien ke mame amnaġ indikti buluġ bililiġ ilinsakwep ekġenmak ke met ondektati nâmtemtem temanġ mti tapme Pitayaġ am ke indikti pigok diindoye, “Am in kapi kwilekiyet an wesiaġ dolakġaġ bep keyet ektemtem mti nit ġandem tatndigip? Kwitnaġ kwitnaġ ke ndaġġat windenidaġġat ma teġ mamandaġġat mamaġaġ ku aiksolut.

¹³ Nit yeġsokġne Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop mee ekġenġalen Kawawaġ eġaġ Nemuġaġ Zisas ek Amobotnaġ mwat onzempemti winde temanġ saye. An ke in zemkumti kasa kuku an ekġenġat belinan beme ekġenaġ wati amobotnaġ Pailletmagen mepme eġaġ yomaġ ġen ku aikti belak zempeme mebegalen mġeyaġġut in zekaġkaġ mti kume gakikiyet zewien.

¹⁴ In An Teġ ma Kwatetepmaġ ek bankumpemti amobotnaġ Pailletġat kwizet kaliaġ kumti an bekanaj am indom enzilili ke nâmpeme inmagen totogat zewien.

¹⁵ Mti in An mama toġaġ ek kume gakiye yaġġut Kawawaġġaġ gakikiengatnan mme gilik zem wage. Nin an keyet zet zapatnaġ manzempalakġaġ benup.

16 Keyepmti nit Zisasiyan ikṇaṇ winde ndame nit nâmkijpepemak tati ikṇaṇgat kwitnanen an kapi mmalu dolakṇaṇ bemti ingat zikalinan tapme taegip kapi.

17 Notnne, neṇ ṇep nâmindeyap in ma amobotnaṇine in Zisasiyet yaṇaṇ ku nâmtiyepm ek yomepiṇaṇgut belak kegok msawien.

18 In meluwaṇ ke mme Kawawaṇaṇ golaṇ zenze anane ekṇengat zeme ekṇenaṇ Kilais sindem nâmeti gakikiyet zet zapatnaṇ dolakṇaṇ papia itnaṇanen meluwaṇ mkwabien ke penanaṇmak beye.

19 Keyepmti in yomengatnaṇ kejin gilik zemi Kawawaṇmagen kopme egaṇ mama mimiṇin bekaṇaṇ ke katikpemtī gilik zemindatime in sek welelaṇin kwawepme mambep.

20 Zisas Kilais ke Kawawaṇaṇ ninmagen peme kokogat ombempewe. Yaṇ maneti zempeme ninmagen kapi toge.

21 Zisasiyan Bipmaṇgalen mowegeen keyegak mame Bipmaṇaṇ msat kululuṇ pi asekti naman alakṇaṇ mme sokbemâbe keyet zetikṇaṇ eweṇaṇ golaṇ zenze anane teṇ zemindeme ekṇenaṇ keyet zapatnaṇ esemteṇ zemkawaṇ bemâbien.

22 Golaṇ zenze an ekṇen keyet tunḡuwinanḡatnaṇ ṇen Moses egaṇ zet kapigok zemsokbeye,

‘Amobotnaṇ Kawawaṇaṇ inmagengatnaṇ nolin ṇen mwat onzempeme egaṇ neṇ golaṇ zenze an mamayap keyet kataṇ mamti zetnaṇ zeme nâmti gawepuwep.

23 Golaṇ zenze an keyelen zetnaṇ am notnaṇaṇ gawepumti ekmagen ku tusuwep beme Kawawaṇgalen maṇgeengatnaṇ zemindeme zupman meti walelet aikbep.’ (*Zii Zet 18:15, 19*)

24 Âpme eweṇaṇ tipman baenen golaṇ zenze an Samuel ma notnaṇ egat bamaṇ mamkwabien ekṇenaṇ kan kapi sokbembeyet zetnaṇ papiaen meluwaṇ mkwabien.

25 In golaṇ zenze an ekṇengat nemunambaṇine in kapiyet Kawawaṇaṇ yeṇsokṇin Abalaamak tususu mti egat zetik pigok mpeye ke toṇaṇ in bewep. Kawawaṇaṇ egat pigok zeye,

‘Neṇ gâlen maṇgaengatnaṇ an ṇen egat pembenanḡapmti msalen am sambe talip ekṇenmagen kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ dolakṇaṇ mimindawap.’ (*Sokbembe 22:18*)

26 In kapiyepm Kawawaṇaṇ eweṇaṇ nâmtâtî Nemunaṇ Zisas zempeme kot msalen kapi sokbeye ke in ṇeṇaṇ mama mimi bekaṇanengatnaṇ indapmukulem mti gilik zemindatiyet kegok mge.”

4

Pitamak Zânma mka katiknan idewien

¹⁻³ Pitamak Zânan ke tati animbi zet kekok diindomambe tapmalu sâpe sâpe bumbu an eknen ma Zudayelen sesewat mka temangalen an tipdakutum ekngat nenanin ma zii zet zikat indanda an eknenan kopmâbien. Eknenan kotati ekme Pitamak Zânan Zisasiyan wage ma am gakikinanan wabep keyet zapatnan animbi sambe tadiindom kwapmalu eknenan keyet nâme nep ku beme indatimti zemidosât nâmbienangut msat gasi beyeyepmti belak idatimti met mka katiknan sekek idewien.

⁴ Yangut am egetgalen zet nâmti notnanan nâmkipepe aikti Zisasmagen tusume am nâmkipepemak sambe penan temakwep 5000 mee kogok beye.

Pitayan an damun ekngat monzalaman Zisasiyet yanay zemkawan beye

⁵⁻⁷ Msa msame sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma sesewat mka temangalen an damun notnan ma zii zet zikat indanda an eknenan meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenanin teman Anas ma egalen mangaengatnan am notnan ma Kaipas ma Zân ma Aleksandia ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an notnan eknenmak temakwep Zelusalem mka teman ondekti Pitamak Zân tunguwinan onzemidemti pigok idayan kwesiwien, “It winde kwiyan ma kwiyet kwitnanen ma meluwan zigok penan mti an wesin kapi mmalu dolaknan beyan?”

⁸⁻⁹ Idayan kwesime Pitayet kenanen Emetak Tenan zet same zelin dopman pigok gilik zemindaye, “Sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ne ma sesewat mka temangalen an damun ne in nit awesin ke zigok penan mti mmalu dolaknan bep keyet yanay penan nâsâgât ndayan kwesimti talip.

¹⁰ Keyepmti nit zemkawan bemalu in ma Israel am ilinsakwep yanay nâmâtâlît. Zisas Kilais Nasalet mkaengatnan e in tewen kumasasok peme gakime bewien. Yan Kawawan naman gakikiengatnan mme wageyan main. Egat kwitnanen an wesin kapi seknan mmalu dolaknan beyan kapi tapme taegip.

¹¹ An Zisas keyet Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen baen meluwan kapigok miminan tazin,

‘Mka walalat an eknenan tepum nen bekanan zemti peme mewengayan alak tepum keyan mka tepuman kalinan penan bemti mka atam tazin.’ (Sam 118:22)

¹² Kawawan msalen an nenan am nen yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiet winde nen ku saye. Egan Zisasiyan mulup ke mimiyet nâmti ek etan saye.”

13 Zet keboŋ keboŋ etaŋ tazemalu am tabienanŋ nâmti zewien, “An zut kapiyanŋ nânâ mka temanen ku mebun. Zisasmak belak mamtemunanŋgut nânâ kabonŋ kapi deeset tiwunanŋ kinŋgagapiŋ pi nâmtalati tazelup.” Zemti nâmtemtem penaŋ mbien.

14 Âpme ekŋenaŋ an setnaŋ bekananŋ weyanŋpewun ke egetmak ilinsakwep tapme indikti zet dopmanŋ ŋen gilik zemindandayet nâme ŋep ku beme peme tage.

15 Kegok zemti tabienanŋ yek beme eget zemideme zupman towepmalu ilinak tati pigok zenâ zenâ mbien,

16 “An zut kapi zigok mimidasenup,” zem zenâwien? “Egelaŋ menok ke msokbemalu Zelusalem mkaen animbi sambeyanŋ keyet zapatnaŋ ilak nâme delaŋ zep keyepmti nin ŋep ku iyanŋ indendeyelen bein.”

17 Zem mbienanŋ yek beme zewien, “Yegat mulup ewe tusum mmalu am sambeyanŋ nâmbepgapmti nin zemkinŋgagat zet zemann egelaŋ keyet kinŋgati Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ ewe ku mpalakŋanŋ bewalup.”

18 Kegok zemnâmpemti naman idazemtetime mka keŋanenak mowepmalu pigok zewien, “It am ŋen ewe Zisasiyet yaŋanŋ ŋen ku zemzikat indawalup.”

19 Kegok zeme Pitamak Zân egelaŋ zewun, “Nit zet kapi zemalu ilin opem nâit. Ingalen zet gawepumti Kawawaŋgalen zet peŋ pemalu toweme keyet Kawawaŋanŋ nigat nâme zigok bewe?”

20 Nit Zisasiyet mulupmanŋgat yaŋanŋ sambe be ekmâtâpmalu delaŋ zeye. Keyepmti kwizapatnaŋ kapi belak atam pemalu ku tabe.”

21 Egelaŋ kegok zemalu an ŋeŋanŋ ekŋenaŋ zemkinŋgagat zet notnaŋ ewe tusumdiidomti belak ideme toti mebun. Am sambe ekŋenaŋ muluwanŋ ke ekti Kawawaŋgat sesewatsawien keyepmti an temaŋ temaŋ ekŋen keyanŋ kwindemti an zut ke kwileki ŋen ku miidawien.

22 An wesinŋ Pitamak Zân mak menok temaŋ egat palen mti weyanŋpewun. An ke nup kanaanŋ 40 sebempein.

Am nâmkiniŋpepemaŋanŋ dundundu mulup katikŋanŋ mbien

23 Pitamak Zânanŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ katikideme egelaŋ nâmkiniŋpepemak am nolitne ekŋenmagen koti ondedagen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet zewien keyet zapatnaŋ mimindawien.

24 Âpme ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti keŋin ondek kwep bemti Kawawaŋgat pigok dunduwien,

“Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kululuŋ msat ma nembu temaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamaŋaŋmak wemezina kapi mmane sokbem mâge. (*Kisim Bek 20:11; Sam 146:6*)

²⁵ Geŋ ningat yeŋsokŋ Dewit mulup andi Emetakdi Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ m eleŋ beleŋ beme zet kapigok zeye,

‘Zigogat am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat ŋenzinziŋ mti kusât tapmip? Ma pe kwilekiyet am ekŋen kapiyaŋ ondekti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋepiŋ kapi msâgât tazenâip?

²⁶ Msalen an damaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ma Nemaŋaŋ Kilais egetmak âsâgât keŋ kwep bemti zenâ zenâ tapmip.’ (*Daniel 9:24*)

²⁷ Dewilaŋ zeye keyet kataŋ amobotnaŋ Elotmak amaŋane Israeŋ ekŋenmak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋmak amobotnaŋin Paillet ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ kapi temakwep bemti Kawawaŋ geŋ Zisas mulup andi teŋ ke pemane am yomengatnan ndatitiyet ombempemti zempemane koge ek kume gakikiyet mulupmaŋ penaŋ sukwep mbien.

²⁸ Geŋ eweŋan baen mulup andi kemagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke sokbembeyet zemkabewanan keyet kataŋ sokbemsaye.

²⁹ Yaŋ alak pi naman nin Zisas mâti mamann amnaŋ ningat kasa tapminndaip keyet Amobotnaŋ geŋ kasa keyet keŋan winde ndamti ndamukulem mmane nin kiŋgagapiŋ gâlen zet zapadi dolakŋaŋ kapi ammagen windenamben zemkawaŋ bemann zet zapadaŋ palakŋaŋ bewe.

³⁰ Kawawaŋ, geŋ mulup andi teŋ, Zisas egat mti winde ndamane nin am zawatmak ekŋen mman alik bewep ma nemundi Zisas egat kwitnanen nin menok yaŋaŋ igak igak mbanup.”

³¹ Kegok dundum delaŋ zeme mka ondek tapmambien ke titok temaŋ mti mekwapme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ am tabien bee keŋinan topme ekŋenaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ eleŋ beleŋ bemti zet zapat dolakŋaŋ am keŋan windenamben penaŋ zemkawaŋ bemebien.

Nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin apalak timambien

³² Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ am ekŋenaŋ ondekti keŋ kwep bemti milawalin mee toŋan toŋan ku timamkwabien ekŋenaŋ milawalin belak apapalak timamkwabien.

³³ Kegok taindame ombemindendaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnan wage keyet zapatnaŋ windenamben am ekŋengat zemkawaŋ bewien. Âpme am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengat tunguwinan Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ bemisik tage.

³⁴ Ekñenmagen ñenanj ola olat palen ku manje. Ekñenanj msalin mee tage ke an ñenanj kwitime mânep ke mti met ombemindenderañ an ekñengat belinan mambemtemien.

³⁵ Âpme ekñenanj ke timtati am ñenanj kwileki ñengat olati kot zeme katanj milombinjanengatnan ke timtati maindatemien.

³⁶ Âpme kan keyet an ñen Zosep ombemindenderañ ekñenanj kwitnanj Banabas manzemtemien. (Banabas kwit keyet yañanj, An Zemgwatnanj Mimi.) An ke Liwaiyelen manjeengatnanj msatnanj Saipalasiyetnanj.

³⁷ An keyanj msatnanj an ñeniyet zeme kwitime mânep ke mti kot ombemindenderañ ekñengat belinan beye.

5

Ananiasmak imbinjanj Sapila egetgalen zapat

¹ Awembinj zut ñen mamamtemun apmanj kwitnanj Ananias imbinjanj Sapila egelanj kegogak msalit butnanj ñen tosayet zemalu amnanj kwitiwien

²⁻³ yañgut mânep piwan timti imbinjanjmak zenâmti keñ kwep bemti mânewit butnanj enzilim pemti butnanj etanj apmanjanj mti met ombemindenderañ ekñenmagen beme Pitayanj mânep ke ekti zeye, “Ananias, geñ kwilekiyet Sadanj keñdi myuñgume mânep msadangat tosanjan tinak ke butnanj buzak enzilimpemti butnanj etanj mti kot Emetak Tenj tatetipenik?”

⁴ Geñ msadi kegok nâmti belak pemane gitangat zapat tadak. Ma an keyanj msadi kwitime mânepdi giti timti kwilekindi ñen msât nâmti mbek piwan? Geñ kwilekiyet mânep ekti keñdi puñpuñ mme kegok mnak. Geñ wa nin ku tetindenak; Kawawanj tetipenak nânik!”

⁵ Zet kegok zeme Ananiasianj nâmti keyegak tokutumti gakime am notnanj tabien ekñenanj ekti kinjabien.

⁶ Âpme an zomolim notnanj tabien ekñenanj moti egat sekñanj sâganj sumunji met am sumen bewien.

⁷⁻⁸ Ke mti belaknik tatnepeme Ananiasiyet imbinjanjanj apmanjat zapat nânâpiñ belak kwawopme keyegak Pitayanj egat zeye, “Msatgalen mânep kapi etanj apdanj mti kobep?”

Zeme imbinjanjanj zeye, “Ilak buke etanj keyalak ke mkobepmak.”

⁹ Zeme Pitayanj zeye, “Abdimak it kwilekiyet Emetak Tenj tetipepeyet keñit kwep belut? Nemba zomolim set tokwak-walen talip ekñen kaimanj abdi mmet beyo yanj geñ kegogak gapmet beseip!”

¹⁰ Kegok zeme imbiwan setnaŋ kandaŋan ke tot gakiweme an nempa zomolim tabien ekŋenaŋ mka keŋan kwati sekŋaŋ mti apmaŋ bewien keyet solonan mebewien.

¹¹ Kegok mme am nâmkijpepeŋinmak maŋge ma am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti zemkiŋgagat omba penaŋ mbien.

Ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ menok sambe mkwabien

¹²⁻¹³ Ombemindendeŋaŋmak am nâmkijpepemak ekŋenaŋ keŋ kwep bemti sesewat mka temaŋ keŋaŋ ŋen Solomon manzemtemien ke maondaktemien. Mti tokwati am tuŋguwinaŋ menok sepem igak igak mme ekti am notnaŋaŋ nâmkijpepemak ekŋengat nâmindeme mobotnaŋ beme ekŋenmak tususâgât manâmtiemien yaŋgut Zuda amobotnaŋ notnaŋgat makiŋgatemien.

¹⁴ Yaŋgut mulup ke ewe tusum mmepe me animbi sambe penaŋaŋ Zisas nâmkijpenti ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋengalen maŋgeen omba penaŋ metusumâbien.

¹⁵ Âpme ombemindendeŋaŋ an ekŋenaŋ menok sambe mme kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ mekopme nâmti keyepm am ekŋenaŋ noline zawat sek sindemak indaluanzam timti Pitayaŋ kasuwen kwawepme weŋaŋaŋ ekŋengat paleset kwawepme dolakŋaŋ beseip zemi ekŋen set ganzenan sin yaŋgemindeme toti selen dombem tapmebien.

¹⁶ Âpme Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet sokŋanik mka tapmege keyet am sambe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ kekokak noline zawat sek sindemak ma we bekaŋaŋaŋ keŋinaŋ tatatnaŋ indatimti kopme Pitayaŋ weyaŋindeme dolakŋaŋ bemâbien.

Ombemindendeŋaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawien

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mulup dolakŋaŋ kekok tapm mepme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ma notnane Sadusi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋengat nâmbekambemindemti keyegak wati met indatamti mka katikŋan meindeme

¹⁹⁻²⁰ tatnepeme tambu sutnan Kawawaŋgalen enselaŋ toti set kwaletindemti zupman indatimtoweti zeye, “In meti sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan moti animbi mama mimi alakŋaŋ kapiyet zapatnaŋ ewe tusumti diindoseip.”

²¹ Ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti toti met tambuŋan penaŋ sesewat mka temanen moti animbi zezapat diindomâbien. Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ma notnane ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ kopme ondektati ombemindendeŋaŋ zelen indendeyet nâmti zet beme mekopme an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ zemindeme mka katikŋaŋ meti ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen

indatim kopme amobotnaŋ zimoselinan tati yaŋaŋin zen-zeyet nâmti zemindeme mebien.

²² Am indatisât mebien ekŋenaŋ mka katikŋaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋen ilinsakwep damuŋ mti tapme moindaikti mka katikŋaŋ set mâtâti keŋan moti ekme ombemindendenŋaŋ ekŋen ŋen ku tabiangapmti meti zewien,

²³ “Nin met patan zemti set damuŋ ekŋen bee nsakwep sekekek kaliŋaŋ tapme ekti set mâtâti moekmann ombemindendenŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋan ku talo.”

²⁴ Zet kekok zeme nâmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen antip-dakutum ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ekŋenaŋ ombemindendenŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwawabien ke zeme nâmti nâmtemtem temaŋ mbien.

²⁵ Tazem timatnepeme an ŋenaŋ patan zemkwati zeye, “An in mka katikŋan met kek indeyo ekŋen piwan kwawaloyaŋ sesewat mka teman daen moti animbi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan tadiindoip.”

²⁶ Zeme nâmti sesewat mka temaŋgalen damuŋ mimi egat ŋeŋaŋinaŋ an notnaŋ ndatime sesewat mka temanen meti nin mot ekŋengat zet zenepemann amnaŋ nanzaŋaŋ ndo-seipmagen zemti kiŋgapeŋ met ombemindendenŋaŋ ekŋen zesewak sewak mimindemti indatkobien.

Ombemindendenŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ an damuŋ temaŋ temaŋ ekŋengalen ondedagen tati zet kiŋgagapiŋ zewien

²⁷ Indatim koti amobotnaŋ ondedagen indat koindeme ekŋengat tuŋuwinan tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ŋeŋaŋinaŋ pigok indayanŋkweŋe,

²⁸ “Nin an kapiyet kwit zapatnaŋ am ekŋenmagen zem-palakŋaŋ ku bembeyet zemkulumindewan. Âpme in Zelusalem mkaen am zapat ke ewe zempalakŋaŋ bemti an Zisas ke kuwien e nin kukuŋaŋnok manzemndoip.”

²⁹ Zeme Pitamak ombemindendenŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem zewien, “Nin amgalen zet gawepumti Kawawaŋgalen zet kulumann ŋep penaŋ ku bewe.

³⁰ In Zisas tewen kumti masasokpeme gakiye yaŋgut yeŋsokŋnemak ningalen Kawawaŋaŋ buteme wageyaŋ ewe alik mamain.

³¹ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ mme wapme wapmoti ikŋaŋgat betnaŋ penaset Amobotnaŋ peme tati Israeŋ am yomengatnan keŋŋ gilik zemann ndatitiyet mulup zet eyo saye. Keyepmti Israeŋ amnaŋ Zisasmagen yom zemkawaŋ bemann egaŋ yomm katimndendeyet damuŋ matazin.

32 Nin zet tazenuwen pi wa kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ sokbemâpme eknâmâtâben ke manzemkawaŋ benup. In Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepunti mame Kawawaŋaŋ Emetakŋaŋ Teŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti tewalaŋ indaye egaŋ in zet sambe kapi zemkawaŋ bemindame kegogak ekmâtâbep.”

33 Zet kegok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmti keŋin bekanan penan beme ombemindendaŋ ekŋen indome gakikiyet zenâ zenâ mbien.

Gamalieliyaŋ notnane notnaŋ zemkulumindeye

34 Amobotnaŋgalen ondedak keyet keŋan an ŋen Gamaliel ek an zii zet zikat indanda. An ke am sambeyaŋ nâmpeme mobotnaŋ penan mambemtan. Egaŋ watati, “Ombemindendaŋ ekŋen belaknik zemindeme zupman baen towewegat,” zeye.

35 Zeme ombemindendaŋ ekŋen zemindeme towepme ilinak tati amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengat zeye, “In an ekŋen kapi kwileki ŋen mimindasâgât nâseip beme weyaŋnâmâtâtati mseip.

36 Itnaŋaŋ tipman baen an ŋen kwitnaŋ Teudas egaŋ wati, ‘Neŋ amobotnaŋ,’ zem mme am 400 kegogaŋ ekmagen met wetekumti manepeme an ke kume amŋane ekŋenaŋ kalaŋ mekopme ondedak nin takwage ewan yek beye.

37 Ya naman bam an ŋen Zuda zeme ke Galili mkaengatnaŋ egaŋ gapmanan am kwilin bemtiti mulup mge kan keyet am notnaŋ Zudayaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme koti ek mâti meti amobotnaŋ notnaŋ mtoidesâgât mme ekŋenaŋ ek kegogak kume gakime maŋgeŋane ekŋen indomkume kalaŋ mekobien.

38 Keyepmti in am ekŋen kapi indondopiŋ belak indeme talit. An ŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti tapm between mulup tabep kapiyaŋ ŋep towembe.

39 Âk Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ beme tapmip beme in m aleme yek bewe. Mneti nin Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat kasa mbanupmagengat eksewanup!”

40 Kegok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep beme ombemindendaŋ ekŋen ewe indazemtetime mopme sindiwaŋ indomti Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ ewe tusumti ku zenzeyelen zemkulumindemti zemindeme

41 toti met Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋgapmti katikŋaŋ bemtati sindem ma sakambuk time keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme ŋep beyeyepmti oloŋen mti

42 kan kataŋ sesewat mka temanen ma am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengalen mka kataŋ ondekmeti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ ewe zempalakŋaŋ bemebien.

6

An 7 indaombemindeme ombemindendenaj indamukulem mti segeset mulup mbien

¹ Kan keyet am nâmkijpepemak manje teman penaj sokbenti mambien keyepmti am Glik zet manzemtemien ekjenaj zewien, “In am zet Ibulu manzeip in kan katanj meu ma milawat makalanjuip katanj ningalen kwambet notnaj dolaknaj ku maweyanjindeip.” Kegok zemti zetnaj belaknik bugan sokbeye.

² Keyepmti ombemindendenaj 12 ekjenaj nâmkijpepemak am ekjen ondekindemti zewien, “Nin segalen bandingjat yayanj mti Kawawanjalen bunjam zapat zenze mulup pemann toweme njep ku bewe.

³ Keyepmti notnne, in ilinanjat tunjuwinanjatnaj an nânânjmak ma an kwizet bunjamin dolaknaj Emetak Tenaj kenjan bemisik matazin. Ekjen keboj indik mâtâti an 7 indaikti kopme nin segalen bandim mulup maminup kapi ekjenjat belinan bemann ekjenaj mbep.

⁴ Âpme nin dundundu ma Kawawanjalen zet zapat ammagen zemzikat indanda mulup etanj mbanup.”

⁵ Zet ke zeme nâmkijpepemak am ekjenaj nâme njep beme an 7 kapigok indaikbien:

Stiwen ek an nâmkijpepenaj kalinaj ma kenanen Emetak Tenaj bemisik matatan.

Ek ma Pilip

ma Polokolasimak

Naikena

ma Taimonmak

Pamenas

ma Nikolas an kapi Antiok msalengatnan eganj Zuda am ekjenmak ewenaj kot tusumti am nâmkijpepemak bewien an ekjen kegok indaikbien.

⁶ Mti an ekjen kapi ombemindendenaj ekjenmagen indatimepme ekjenaj belin njokjinan bemti dundum indemti mulup ke belinan bemindewien.

⁷ Kegok mme Kawawanjalen zelanj meti Zelusalem am m elenj belej bemindeme Zisas nembajane ekjenmagen tatusumepme sambe penaj beye ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an notnaj sambe ekjenaj nâmkijpepe aikti ekjenmagen metusumâbien.

Zuda am ekjenaj Stiwen zet muluwen pewien

⁸ Stiwen ek Kawawanmagengatnaj kenj taolet ma windeyanj bemisik tapme am sambe tunjuwinan menok kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe mge.

⁹ Kegok mme Zuda am notnaŋ msalin yaŋaŋ pemti Silia ma Aleksandia ma Silisia ma Esia msalen met mamaŋaŋaŋ koti sesewat mka ŋen kwitnaŋ “Am Lala” ekŋengalen manzemtemien ke kot tusumti mamamtemien ekŋen keyaŋ yaŋbemti Stiwenmak zet mmot mtot mbien.

¹⁰ Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ Stiwen nânâ dolakŋaŋ same zet tazemaŋge keyepmti an notnaŋaŋ egalen zetgat windenaŋ ŋep ku mtopepeyelen sepem tabemaŋge.

¹¹ Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋ zet dâsuki notnaŋ bemzenzeyet zet kelakŋaŋ buzak set mimindeme ekŋenaŋ zet dâsuki pigok zewien, “Penaŋ, nin tatnâmann egaŋ Mosesimak Kawawaŋ egetgat zet mobotnaŋ tapmmaŋge.”

¹² Ekŋenaŋ kok zemti am notnaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋin walapme ekŋenaŋ zelin nâmti kot Stiwen wati ondedak temanen mebien.

¹³ Ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋ Stiwegat bemzenze zet notnaŋ zenzeyet zemindeme ekŋenaŋ ondedagen meti sekŋaŋ bemzenze zet notnaŋ sambe Stiwegat ewe pigok zewien, “Kan sambe an kapiyaŋ sesewat mka kapiyet ma Mosesiyelen zii zet zemtatalat zet manzeme eknuŋp.

¹⁴ Nin tatnâmann egaŋ zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye, ‘Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ egaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ bekapi kumasek muti Mosesiyaŋ mama mimi notnaŋ zikat ndaye ke egaŋ mguluk gilik mme naman sepemaŋ ŋen bewe,’ ” kok zeye.

¹⁵ Âpme am notnaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenmak ondedak temanen tapmambien ekŋenaŋ Stiwen zimoseŋaŋ ekme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋengalen zimoselin keboŋ beme weyaŋeksememuŋ mtapmambien.

7

Stiwenanŋ amobotnaŋ ondedak temanen tapmambien ekŋengat zikalinan zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

¹ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋaŋ Stiwegat pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amnaŋ gâgât zet sambe tazeip kapi penaŋ ma dâsuki ze zemanen nâmbi?”

² Yaŋkwesime Stiwenanŋ pigok zeye, “Bipnotnne, neŋ pigok zema nâit. Yeŋsokŋ Abalaamaŋ ewe Alan mka msalen mebepiŋ Mesopotamia msalen mame busatnaŋ toŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ sokbemsamti pigok dunduye,

³ ‘Neŋ msat ŋen zikat gama geŋ amdine ma msadi kapi katikpemti ke mepmambanik.’ (Sokbembe 12:1)

⁴ Zemti zempeme Abalaamaŋ nâmti keyet katanŋ Kalidia msat ke pemti met Alan mkaen matatan. Mka ke Silia msat keyet

keñan tazin. Ya ke met manepeme bipman e gakime naman Kawawañan zempeme mka ke pemti msat ñen kot tiye yan msat timpeye keyegak nin matatnup.

⁵ Wa msat ke egat penan ku saye ma msat butnan bugan ku ketalasim saye yek. Egan nembanepin manje yangut Kawawañan maneti msat ke ekmak nembane indandayet zetik mimindeye.

⁶ Mti Kawawañan zet ñen ewe kapigok dunduye,

‘Injokdine ekñenan nup kan 400 pi msat tungupman belak mamti amgat sisilin mulup etan mti ola olat palen ma sek sindem palen mambep.’ *(Sokbembe 15:13)*

⁷ Mti Kawawañan zet ñen ewe pigok zeye,

‘Am manje kwiyan sisilin mulup an etan indatimti mambep ekñen ke neñ dopman mutumindamti gilik zeminda-tima koti msat kapi mamti neñ etan sesewatnamti mambep.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:12)*

⁸ Kok zemti egan Abalaamak tususu mge keyet pilinan Abalaamgat nemunan ñen sokbeme sekñan butnan antitiyet zempeye keyepmti Abalaam manepeme nemunan Aisak sokbemtapme kasup 8 beme Aisakat sekñan butnan antimpeye. Âpme Aisakat nemunan Zekop sokbeme Aisagan Zekop sakam kegogak mpeye. Yanaman Zekopgat nembane 12 sokbewien ekñen bee Zekowan sakam kegogak etan mimindeye.

⁹ Âpme yeñsokñe an 12 keyan meniñin isikñan Zosep biwinan gogot penan mampemtan keyepmti ekpenpen mpemti an ekñenmagen beme mânep indamti Izip msalen wapmeti sisilin an peme mamtan

¹⁰ yangut Kawawañan ekmak tati nukñan sambe keyet keñan mukulem mti nânâ dolakñan same mulupman dolakñan mme Izip am ekñengalen amobotnan Palaoyan egomti nâmpeme ikñangalen kwitnan kwitnan damun mti Izip amgalen amobotnan eyo mamtan.

¹¹ Kan keyet meuyet kamberj temanj Izip msalen ma Kenan msalen sokbem weme yeñsokñe ekñenan meuyet penan timabien.

¹² Kegok tapme Zekowan nâme amnan Izip msalen meu tapme takwitip kegok zeme nâmti nembane zemindeme meu kwitisât Izip msalen mebien. Met kwitimti kot e nime delan zeme

¹³ naman sekñan ewe mepme meniñin Zosewan yanayan datnaneyet zemâtâtindame amobotnan Palao egan Zosepgat sipbutnane nâmâtâtindeye.

14 Âpme Zosewan datnaneyan met biwin Zekop aiikokogalen zeme eknenan met biwin aikti amnane notnan indaaikti kobien eknen am 75 kogan

15 koti Izip msalen ke maneti Zekowan gakiye. Âpme Zekopgat nemunane ningat yejsokne eknenan ewe Izip msalen keyegak maneti kegogak gakimâbien.

16 Gakime injsoknine eknenan indatim met Sikem msat Abalaaman am sumgat nâmti Emo ekjengalen msat butnan nen kwitiye ke maindabemtemien.

17 Âpme Kawawanan Abalaamgat zetik mpeye keyet kanan dangome Israel am eknenan Izip msalen omba penan

18 sambelenji mame Izip amobotnan alaknan nen sokbeye keyan Zosewan mamti mulup dolaknan mkwage keyet yanjan

19 kandati ningat yejsokne eknenmagen meluwan mgasik penan mti zeme mulup teman penan mamtemien. Âpme amobotnan alaknan keyan yejsokne eknenan nemunane indatimti met zupman indeme gakikiyet zemkatik bemindeme nempa an timti met tuyen matimemetan.

20 Kan keyet Moses nempa okak sokbeye ek sek sepeman dolaknan penan. Âpme maman bipmanan eyonga tuk pi mkaninan ke buzak enzilimpeme tapme matatemien.

21 Tapmetneti met suasembeen peme weme tuyen mebeme Palaoyet nabananan metneti aikti nempa ke mkot tonan bemti ekdamun mme

22 bugan sememe Izip am ilinagan mama mimininagan nânâ ke ma zet zemusuwewet zenze ke zemzikat sam mme egan zet zemâtâti mulupman dolaknan mkwage.

23 Mosesian ke manepeme nup kan 40 mee kok beme Israel am notnane bugan meindidigalen

24 nâmti indiksât selen tapmetneti ekme Izip an nenan Israel an nen takume ekti Mosesian notnan Israel ke mukulem mpemti Izip an bee kume gakiye.

25 Mti Mosesian Israel am manenene kapiyan kapigok nâip nânge. Kawawanan nâgât pembedan nanganapmti gilik zemndatiwe. Nâip nânge yangut eknenan kekok ku nâmbien.

26 Naman mise nen ewe indiksâgât meti ekme Israel an zulan ilidak taâmalu idikti idasubemti zeye, 'In sip kwewan kwilekiyet taâlup?'

27 Zeme an ankuk nenan yanbemti mge egan notnan takumanje e peme tapme Moses âtâpeme mepme nenzinjin msanti zeye, 'Gen kwiyan nin ndadamun mti zemdalan zenze mulup mimiyet zemgeye?'

28 Geŋ saŋen Izip an ŋen kumane gakiyan ewan alak naman neŋ nâmane gakikiyet nâmti kot tazenik?’

29 Kegok zeme nâmti Mosesiyaŋ Izip amobotnaŋ egaŋ zapaŋ kapi nâmti nowemagen zemti kiŋgati Midian ekŋengalen msalen kunzuŋmet ke mamti imbiŋaŋ msat keyetnaŋ wati mame nemuŋanet yumuŋ zut sokbewun.

30 Egaŋ Midian msalen ke meti nup kan 40 kekok mame delaŋ zeme kan tuŋgupaŋ keyet Sainai Kalaŋ kandaŋan msat tuŋgupaŋ am piŋan ke mame Kawawaŋgalen enselŋenaŋ tep ŋotekŋan tep tazime keyet keŋaset sokbemsaye.

31 Mosesiyaŋ tep ke tazime yaŋaŋ ekmâtâsâgât nâmti mululumti sokŋan tapmetnepeme Amobotnaŋaŋ Mosesiyet pigok dunduye,

32 ‘Moses, neŋ yeŋsokdine Abalaam, Aisak ma Zekop ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ.’ Zeme Mosesiyaŋ zet ke nâmti kiŋgati sebelan diŋdiŋ mti mot eegat nâmtemtem mti belak kusumti tage.

33 Âpme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye,

‘Geŋ msat imti tadik ke kambuk penaŋ keyet setwewedi gulumm.

34 Neŋ Izip msalen aminne sisiperpeŋ mimindame sek sindem temaŋ palen tati si kemberŋ mname nâmti indamukulem msât kwatolap. Keyet geŋ wati Izip msalen meti indatim kot.’

(Kisim Bek 3:7-10)

35 Kawawaŋaŋ zet kekok zeme Mosesiyaŋ kiŋgaga e yaŋaŋ kapigogat. Egaŋ Izip msalen daen mame Israeŋ am ekŋenaŋ ek kiŋgati zewien, ‘Geŋ kwiyaŋ ningalen amobotnaŋ ma damuŋ temaŋ geye?’ Zeme kunzuŋti koge an ke naman tep ŋotekŋan tep tazime Kawawaŋgalen enselaŋ tep keŋan sokbemsame ke ekti kusumtapme Kawawaŋaŋ Israeŋ am ekŋengat amobotnaŋin onzempemti zempeme meti Israeŋ am ŋeŋaŋ bemindemti indatim kokogat mege.

36 Izip msalen meti indatimkosât tati Izip msalen menok sepemaŋ igak igak mme amobotnaŋ Palaoyaŋ ekti kiŋgatiŋdeme selen indatimeti nup kan 40 pi Nembu ŋamanen ma msat tuŋgupaŋ mee pi menok sepem igak igak mti indatimti koge.

37 Kopmambe Mosesiyaŋ Israeŋ am pigok diindoye, ‘Bam Kawawaŋaŋ ningat tuŋgupaŋnaŋgataŋ notn ŋen mti onzempeme neŋ golaŋ zenze an mayapnok mambe.’

38 Âpme Mosesiyaŋ indatimti met msat tuŋgupaŋ ondekindeme tapme egaŋ ikŋak Sainai Kalaŋan mowepme ensel egaŋ zet zapaŋ dunduye. Mme Mosesiyaŋ zet maŋaŋmak ke nâmtimtoti nin dindome nâmtâtâbenn.

³⁹ Yanğut yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ Mosesiyelen zetgat wisat mti bamkumpemti nânâninaŋ gilik zemti naman Izip msalen mesâgâlak manâmtemien.

⁴⁰ Âpme Mosesiyaŋ kalaŋan ke moti ewe ke mame Israeł am ekŋenaŋ Elongat zewien, 'Geŋ ningat kawawaŋ ŋen weyaŋda. Mosesiyaŋ Izip msalengatnan ndatim kot msat tuŋgupman pi kilom ndemti deset melep e nin ku nânupgat geŋ ke mimndamane keyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemndame naman gilik zemti Izip mkaenak mebanup.'

⁴¹ Zeme egaŋ makau nembraŋaŋ weŋaŋ ŋen ke betnaŋaŋ weyaŋpeme weme bepmeluwaŋin ke ekti oloŋen mti sâpe sâpe bum samti age silik temaŋ msawien.

⁴² Mobotnaŋ kekok mme Kawawaŋaŋ indikti pigok nâmti bamkumindeye. Ekŋenaŋ kasup eyoŋga ma wenzingat ŋep sesewatsasayelen nâmti kekok mge. Muluwaŋ keboŋ keyet golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Israeł am ekŋengat zet pigok zeye ke mtati Kawawaŋgaleŋ Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok mge,

'Israeł am, in msat tuŋgupman nup kan 40 mambien kan keyet in sipsip ma makau kumti sâpe sâpe ke nâgât buwien?

⁴³ In kawawaŋin nopiom Mâlok ek sesewatsamti egalen sesewat mka mzalaŋ walalatnaŋ ke luanzamti mamaip. Ma in kawawaŋin wenzim Lepan ke sesewatsamti egat weŋaŋ weyaŋpeme weme luanzamti mamaip. Keyepmti neŋ zemindema Babilon mka temaŋ ke sebempemti naman beŋan daen mebeŋ.' (*Aizaya 63:10; Zelemaia 19:13; Amos 5:25-27*)

⁴⁴ Eweŋan yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman mamtemien ke ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ penangalen sesewat mka mzalaŋ ke gapum mamti egat masesewatsamtemien. Mka mzalaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikaŋaŋ Moses sokbemsamti mka mzalaŋ zigok walalagalen keyet weŋaŋ zikat samti zemâtâtsaye keyet kataŋ walabien.

⁴⁵ Bam yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ biwine ekŋenmagen sesewat mka mzalaŋ ke mgapumti Zosuayaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindeme kasaen mepme Kawawaŋaŋ ikaŋaŋ indamukuleŋ mti kasaŋine indamâpme mepme msat kapi indaye. Âpme sesewat mka mzalaŋ ke matakwatnepeme Dewit amobotnaŋ sokbeye.

⁴⁶ Âpme Zekopgaleŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Dewit keŋ sewakŋaŋ mpeme nâmti Kawawaŋgat sesewat mka ŋen walalagat nâmti Kawawaŋgat yaŋkwesiye yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ku nâmpeye.

⁴⁷ Maneti bam Dewitgat nemuŋaŋ Solomonaŋ Kawawaŋgaleŋ sesewat mka ke walage.

48 Yanğut Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Penan kululuŋen main egaŋ sesewat mka amnaŋ walalatnaŋ keyet keŋan ku matazin. Kegogapmti Kawawaŋaŋ iŋnaŋ pigok zeme golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ meluwaŋ pigok mge,

49 'Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zein, "Kululuŋ ke nâlen mundumm penaŋ ke tati msalen belak setnaŋ etaŋ maimtalap. Keyepmti in nâlen mka pe sepemaŋ ziboŋ penaŋ walabep? Ma neŋ mundumm ziboŋanen penaŋ tot kâtnâm tabap?"

50 Neŋ betnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ku mban ma?"'

51 In an keŋin katiknaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet wakŋinaŋ nânâ nâmtiŋgut keŋinan penaŋ ku mambeip. Mti itnaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋineyaŋ mamtemienok in Emetak Teŋaŋ inmagen mulup msâpmme in kan katan belak maâtâpeme mezin.

52 An Teŋ toŋaŋ sokbembeyelen zet golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ manzemkwatemien ekŋenmagen ŋen aŋgalaŋ pewien? Sokŋine ekŋenaŋ an keboŋ sambe penaŋ indomwalet mkwabien. Yaŋ maneti an iŋnaŋ ke sokbeme am in kapiyaŋ kume gakiye.

53 In Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ensel ekŋenaŋ indawien ke nânâ nâmtiŋgut makuluip nâip!"

Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Stiwen nanzaŋaŋ kume gakiye

54 Stiwenan zet kekok diindome an ŋeŋaŋ ondedagen tabien ekŋenaŋ tiwin kwasime egat ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ penaŋ mbien.

55 Mme Stiwen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋanen bemisikme zikatnaŋ kululuŋen gwaen ekme mopme Kawawaŋgalen busatnaŋ keŋan Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset tapme

56 ekti zeye, "Kululuŋen gwaen egit! Neŋ kululuŋ ŋandeme Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ am mamaen sokbeye egaŋ Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset tapme egap!"

57-60 Kegok zeme am sambe tabien ekŋenaŋ wakŋin bekekti zet oyak oyak temaŋ mti wati ekmagen windembemti met âtâpeme mebe kokot mti tetimti Zelusalem mka temaŋ solonan baen topemti an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kolowin sakŋaŋgatnaŋ gulumti an zomolim Sâl egat kandaŋan bepeme tapme ekŋenaŋ yaŋbemti nanzaŋ mâtâti kume an notnaŋaŋ indamukulem mti kume egaŋ kusumtati Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, "Amobotnaŋ Zisas, geŋ nâlen emetaki mi!" Kegok zemti tot pedondom tati kwizet temaŋ penaŋ kumti zeye, "Geŋ an ekŋen tatnoip kapiyelen myuŋguŋguŋin katipe." Kegok zemti wembekatkanŋ topme gakime Sâlaŋ ke tati ekti keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye. Apme sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ gilik zem

meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ temañ egat zapatnañ met zeme nâñge.

8

Sâlañ am nâmkijpepemak ekñengat kasa mimindaye

¹⁻² Âpme an notnañ Zisasiyelen mama mimi mâti mamtemien ekñenañ nâmtalat meti Stiwegat sekñañ mti am sumen mmet bemti ambembesi temañ mbien. Kan keyet penañ yanbemti am nâmkijpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mamtemien ekñen kasa kasa mimindame ekñenañ kalañti Zudia ma Samalia msalen mekopme ombemindendenañ ekñenañ etañ Zelusalem mkaen matatemien.

³ Âpme Sâl egañ setetekñañ palakñañ beme ñeñañ bemti animbi nâmkijpepemak indawaleti ekñengalen mka katanñ moti indatime kwawepme mka katikñañ timet maindemtan.

Piliwañ Samalia msalen zet zapat dolakñañ am zemkawañ bemindaye

⁴ Kegok mti am nâmkijpepemak indamâpme ekñenañ msat sambe lala bubuk mekoti Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ msat sambe zemkawañ bemâbien.

⁵ Âpme Piliwañ Samalia am ekñengalen mka ñande temañ ñengat patañ zemti am Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemkawañ bemindame

⁶ am sambe ekñenañ zetnañ nâmti tikñañgat mbien. Ma kwitnañ kwitnañ mamananañ mti

⁷ am we bekananjinmak sambe tabien ekñen we bekananjin indapmâpme am keñangatnañ kwati ñakñañ mti kunzunbien ma am sambe notnañ selin belin wesin mee pi mme dolakñañ bemâbien.

⁸ Keyepmti mka keyelen am ekñenañ Pilipgat oloñen mti Kawawañgat kwizet buñamañ mwabien.

⁹ Âpme mka temañ keyet keñan an ñen mamtan kwitnañ Saimon egañ ke mamti ankbuk mulup nup kan sambe penañ mamtan. Mti egañ ikñañgat sekñañ mmoti, “Neñ amobotnañ mayap,” zeme animbi sambeyañ egat nâmpeme mobotnañ mambemtan.

¹⁰ Egañ kegok mme amobotnañ ma tototnañ ekñenañ Saimongat zetnañ nâme mobotnañ beme zewien. “An kapiyañ Kawawañmagen Winde Temañ manzeip ke timti mamîn.”

¹¹ Âpme egañ ankbuk mulup nup kan sambe penañ mti mamkwage keyepmti am ekñenañ egat nâme mobotnañ penañ mambemtan.

¹² Kegok mti manepeme Piliwañ met patañ zemti animbi sambe Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet

yaŋaŋ ma Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindame nâmti nâmkĩpepe aikme tu zulutindeye.

13 Âpme Saimon egaŋ kegoak zet nâmkatik bemi nâmkĩpepe aikme tu zulutpeme Pilipgat kandaŋan mame Piliwaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamanamaŋ mme ekti nâmtemtem mamtan.

14 Âpme Samalia am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat nâmti mkatik bewien keyet zapatnaŋ Zelusalem mka teman ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mepme nâmti ekŋenaŋ Pitamak Zân zemideme

15 Samalia msalen mepataŋ zemti am nâmkĩpepemak ekŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋmak bembeyet nâmti Amobotnaŋgat dundum sawun.

16 Tipman baenen ekŋenmagen Emetak Teŋaŋ ku toge belak Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet nâmkĩpeme egat kwitnanen tu etaŋ zulutindewien.

17 Keyepmti ombemindendeŋaŋ zut egelaŋ belit ŋokŋinan bemi dundumalu Emetak Teŋaŋ tot kenjanen bemisikme

18 Saimon an keyaŋ tati ekme ombemindendeŋaŋ zut keyaŋ amgat belit ŋokŋinan bemi dundumalu amnaŋ Emetak Teŋmak tabeme indikti egaŋ winde ke kwitisât met mânepmaŋ timti egetmagen koti zeye,

19 “It winde tapmilup ke neŋ namalu neŋ kegoak am notnaŋ betnnaŋ ŋokŋinan bema Emetak Teŋmak bewep.”

20 Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok gilik zemsaye, “Geŋ nâmane Kawawaŋgalen taolet takozin kapi mânewaŋ ŋep kwititiyelen bein? Keyepmti geŋ mânepdi tipeŋ teziŋ ŋande towebanik!

21 Geŋ ŋoktik bekanan kegoak nânik keyaŋ nitmak tusumti mulup kabon kapi ŋep ku mimiyele. Kawawaŋaŋ ŋoktikdi kegoak tazin ke ekti nâme bekanan bein.

22 Keyepmti geŋ otnânândi bekanan taotnânik ke pemane tapme kenji gilik zemti Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat dundum samane egaŋ nânândi bekanan keyelen yom katipewe.

23 Geŋ mama mimi bekanan kebon kebon keyaŋ kenjanen gak zemti tazin keyepmti nit mulup dolakŋaŋ kapi tapmalu geŋ ndikti eyak penan tapmmane gigup.”

24 Zemalu Saimonaŋ egegat zeye, “Ililagak nâgât mti Amobotnaŋgat dundumalu egaŋ napmukulem mneme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zelup keyaŋ neŋmagen ku sokbemâbe.”

25 Egeleŋ Kawawaŋaŋ egetmagen mulup zigok mge keyet zapatnaŋ ma Amobotnaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan Samalia am zemkawaŋ bemindamalu delaŋ zeme Zelusalem mka teman mesât mepmambe sele selen mka isisikŋaŋ

notnaŋ indaikmeti am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ diindom diindom piyaŋ mebus.

Itiopia msalengatnaŋ an ŋen Piliwaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemsaye

²⁶ Âpme Kawawaŋgalen ensel egaŋ Pilipmagen koti zeye, “Geŋ wati toti Zelusalem mkaengatnan Gaza mkaen mesât mamelip set keeset mâti mesenik.”

²⁷ Zeme nâmti Piliwaŋ set ke metneti selen an ŋen Itiopia msalengatnaŋ aige. An ke Itiopia imbi mobotnaŋ Kandasi egalen mânep ekdamuŋ mamtan. Egaŋ Zelusalem mka teman Kawawaŋgat sesewat mulup met mti

²⁸ gilik zemti mkaŋan mesât kalisiŋan mototati mepmambe

²⁹ golaŋ zenze an Aizayayelen meluwaŋ ke tapmain mepme Emetak Teŋaŋ Pilip zempemti zeye, “Geŋ kalis tapmezin kainde met aikti an kemak melit.”

³⁰⁻³³ Zeme Piliwaŋ winde bemti met sokŋan ke meti nâme an keyaŋ golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ papia pigok kuye ke tapmain manŋe,

“Ekŋenaŋ sipsipnok kume gakikiyet wati kolip. Ekŋenaŋ sipsip zupmaŋ elenŋesâti wati kopme kwitnaŋ ku makuin sepem kegogak an ke wati kopme egaŋ yeye ŋen ku mge. Ekŋenaŋ omba penañ mtopemti zetnaŋ esemteŋ zemdelañ zenzepiŋ belak kume gakiye keyepmti nin egat iŋsokŋane ŋen ku mamame indiknup.”
(Aizaya 53:7-8)

Âpme Piliwaŋ zet ke nâmti yaŋkwesime, “Zet ke mainŋi zigogak penañ nâmti zenzenañ keyet yaŋaŋ bugan tatnânîk?”

Yaŋkwesime an keyaŋ pigok zeye, “An ŋenaŋ zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ ku zemâtâtname neŋ nenak etaŋ zigoset yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbak? Keyet kwati neŋmak kapi totati zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ zemâtâtnamane nâmbi.”

³⁴ Zemtetime motapme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ Pilip pigok yaŋkwesie, “Geŋ zemane nâmbi an papia kuye kapi ikŋaŋgat nâmti kuye ma anŋengat nâmti kuye?”

³⁵ Yaŋkwesime Piliwaŋ golaŋ zenze an keyelen zet ke mtati Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ kemak pepep bemti zemkawaŋ bemsame

³⁶ mepmambe amobotnaŋ keyaŋ zeye, “Tu pi tazingat geŋ neŋ tu zulutneneyet nâmane ŋep beme zulutnesenik?”

³⁷ [Zeme Piliwaŋ zeye, “Geŋ Zisas Kilais ilak penañ nâmkiŋpenik beme zenik kegok ŋep mimiyelen.”

Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penañ e ŋep nâmkiŋpeyap.”]

38 Zemti mulup anañ zeme kalis atam tapme Pilipmak amobotnañañ tuyen toweti Piliwanñ tu zulutpemti

39 ilisakwep kainañ kwati keyegak Amobotnañgale Emetak Teñañ Pilip wati mepme amobotnañ keyañ Pilip ñen ku ege. Mti egañ setnañ mesâgât nâmti kogeen ke mâti keñ oloñen palen mege.

40 Âpme Pilip wapmeti Azotus mka msalen met peme egañ mka temañ notnañ ke tokwapmeti am Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindom diindom meti Sisalia mka msalen met patañ zeye.

9

Sâliyañ keñañ gilik zeye

1 Âpme Sâlañ am Amobotnañ Zisas mâti mamamtemien ekñen indikti timti indapmâtindome gakikiyelen mulupmañ temañ penañ mamimtan keyepmti egañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ temañ ekmagen meti

2 zemâtâtât papia ñen same mti Damaskas mkaen Zuda ilinañgale sesewat mka isisikñañ katanñ meti animbi Amobotnañ Zisasiyelen set alakñañ mâti maip ekñen indatimatimti kokogat yañkwesime sâpe sâpe bumbu aniyañ zemâtâtât zet kapigok kumsaye. An ma imbi ekñeñañ Amobotnañ Zisasiyelen mama mimi alakñañ kapi mâti maip beme egañ ñep indatimti belin zamtimti Zelusalem mkaen indatim kobe.

3 Kegok kumsame mti Damaskas mka sokñanik mepme kululuñengatnañ busatnañ temañ penañañ toti egat palen mbusatnañ bemti tage.

4 Kegok mme egañ msat palen tot kutum wemti tati nâme zet ñen kapigok sokbeye, “Sâl, Sâl, geñ kwilekiyet neñ napmât giñgiñ penañ mti nawalesât mulupmañ temañ tapmnik?”

5 Zeme Sâliyañ pale kaim wepeñ tati yañkwesiye, “Amobotnañ, geñ kwi?”

Zeme Amobotnañañ zeye, “Neñ Zisas, geñ napmât giñgiñ mti nawalesât maminik kapimak.

6 Keyet geñ wati mka temañ daen mepmanengut bam an ñeñañ mulupdi zigok mbanik ke zemâtâtgame nâmbanik.”

7 Âpme Sâlmak am notnañ mebien ekñeñañ muluwanñ ke ekti weñin mepme zetpiñ belañ diliñ zem tati nâme zet ke sokbeye yañgut ekñeñañ am penañ ke ku ekbien.

8 Âpme Sâlañ wati zikat eksâgât olapme am notnane ekñeñañ betnamti Damaskas mkaen mebien.

9 Ke mepeme kasup tuk pi zikatnañ beñañ piyañ tu meu mee ninipiñ; belak mawemtan.

10 Âpme Zisas nâmkînpepenaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Ananias zeme ke egaŋ Damaskas mkaen ke matatan. An keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ kie kienok sokbemsamti Ananiasiyet pigok kuye, “Ananias!”

Zeme Ananiasiyaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ pine talap.”

11 Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ wati Set Ten manzeip keeset meti Zudayelen mkaen moti an ŋen Tasas mkaengatnaŋaŋ dundundu mulup tapmgat moti aiksenik. An keyet kwitnaŋ Sâl.

12 Egaŋ tati geŋ kie kienok gikme geŋ ekmagen meti bedaŋ ŋokŋanen bemane zikatnaŋ ewe dolakŋaŋ beme ekmâtâlep.”

13 Amobotnaŋaŋ kekok dundume nâmti Ananiasiyaŋ ke nâme nukŋaŋ beme zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, am sambe ekŋenaŋ an keyet yaŋaŋ pigok manzeme nâyap. Egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen amdine geŋ gapmâtmaip ekŋen ke egaŋ sambe penan maindawalezin.

14 An ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋaŋ nâmpemti papia same mti Damaskas mka temaŋ pien animbindine geŋ sesewatgamti mandundunganup. Nin setn betn zamti mka katikŋaŋ ndatimti mesât kozan.”

15 Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Geŋ ŋepgat met an ke nen mulup an aikman. Egaŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm mti am Zuda manŋeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma amobotnaŋine ma Israel am ekŋenmagen meti zemkawaŋ bemnewe keyet geŋ met ekti zikatnan weyaŋpe.

16 Âpme nenn egaŋ kwizet buŋamm mmamti sek sindem tiwe keyet set zikat sama ekbe.”

17 Zeme Ananiasiyaŋ mka zemâtâtpeye ke esemten met aikti mka keŋan moti betnaŋaŋ Sâl ŋokŋanen bemti zeye, “Sâl notn bekan, Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ selen baen sokbemgame ekdak. Egaŋ neŋ kot zikadi mma ewe eegalen zemneme kolap. Egaŋ geŋ zikadi ekti Emetak Tenmak bembeyet tazein.”

18 Zeme keyegak zikatnaŋ keŋangatnan aŋgala galaŋaŋ pâpmaŋ nembon piyaŋ doloŋ zem topme zikatnaŋ weyaŋ ekti wati zeme Zisasiyet kwitnanen tu zulutpemi

19 bam tu meu same nimti windenaŋ timti

20 keyegak Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka sambe meti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemti pigok zeye, “Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penan.”

21 Kegok zeme nâmti amnaŋ nâmtemtem mti zewien, “An kapiyaŋ Zelusalem mkaen daen an kwitn kapi kumti sesewatsame egaŋ indom walet mammnaŋ naman pien koti kekok animbi kwit keyegak kumti masesewatsaip. Ekŋen

kapi belin zamtimti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñenmagen indatimti mesât koge e wa an ikñañ kapi manzeegit?”

²² Yañgut Sâlañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ ke windenjañbeñ zemti amgat Zisas ek Kilais keyet yañañ weyañ diindomti zemâtâpme am Zuda Damaskas mkaen matatemien ekñenañ zet ñen dundunduyet olati ñeñin penañ zime

²³ ekñenañ ilinak ondedak mti Sâl kume gakikiyet zemtâwien.

²⁴ Zuda am ekñenañ kegok zemti tambuyet ma msayet mka teman keyet set biman baen damuñ mtati Sâl topme kusenup zemti tapme egañ zapalin ke nâñge.

²⁵ Kegok mme Sâlgat notnane Zisas nâmkijpepenañ ekñenañ tambusutnan buzak Sâl suasebeen weti kimbat enzujaset tegen timtati peme âlâlâlâñ zupman baen toweti mege.

Sâlañ Zelusalem mka teman mege

²⁶ Sâl egat yañañañ manâtemien keyepmti egañ Zelusalem mkaen gilik zem meti am Zisas nâmkijpepenañ ekñenmak ondeksât mme ekñenañ egat nâme Zisasiyet kasa mamm wan an kapi nâmbien keyepmti ek kiñgatpeme

²⁷ Banabasiyañ Sâl tetimti ombemindendañ ekñenmagen meti Amobotnañañ Sâl Damaskas selen sokbemsamti zet dunduye ma Sâlañ Damaskas mkaen moti Zisasiyet yañañ windenjañbeñ penañ zemâtâge keyet yañañ zemkawañ bemindame ekñenañ nâmâtât peme

²⁸ ekñenmak ke tati egañ Zelusalem am nâmkijpepemak ekñengalen ondedakñinan kan katan meti Amobotnañgat kwizet buñamañ windenjañbeñ manzempalakñañ bemtan.

²⁹ Mti Zuda am Glik zet manzemtemien ekñenmak Sâlmak zet zapat dolakñañgat zet mmot mtot mti Zuda Glik zet manzemtemien ekñengat ñeñin zime set ñen aikti Sâl kume gakikiyet nâmbien.

³⁰ Âpme am notnane notnañ Zisas nâmkijpepenañ ekñenañ zapat ke nâmti Sâl wati Sesalia mka teman topeme Tasas mkaen mege.

³¹ Âpme Zudia ma Galili ma Samalia msalen am Zisas nâmkijpepenañ mañge mambien ekñenmagen sisipeñpenañ ku sokbeye keyepmti ekñengat tunguwinan sewakñañañ weme Emetak Teñañ indapmukulem mimindeme nâmkijpepen gweñ gweñ kumti Amobotnañgat kandañañegak mambien. Âpme Am notnañ Emetak Teñañ keñin m eleñ beleñ beme ekñenañ kot am nâmkijpepemak ekñenmagen tusume indama kume omba penañ beye.

Pitayan Lida mkaen an wesij njen mme dolakņan beye

³² Pitayan msat katanj Zet Zapat Dolakņan Penanj mandi-
indom metneti Zisas nâmkinpepeņanj Lida mka msalen
mamtemien ekņenmak kegogak met mamti Zet Zapat
Dolakņan Penanj diindoye.

³³ Eganj mka keyetņan an njen kwitņan Inias ek setņan
wesij bembenāņan nup kan 8 pi eganj set mee bugan
mebeņij belak mkaen milam mawemtan.

³⁴ Yaņ Pitayan an ke meekti pigok dunduye, “Inias Zisas
Kilaisiyanj mme dolakņan benik keyet geņ wati sindi weyanj
kutumbe.” Zeme eganj keyegak pututuk zemwati sinanj
bekan kutum benti mebe kokot mge.

³⁵ Pitayan muwanj kegok mme Lida am ma Selon am
ekņenanj an wesij wati mepme ekti Amobotņanj Zisasiyet
nâmkinpewien.

³⁶ Âpme naman Zopa mka msalen imbi njen
nâmkinpepeņanmak mamtan kwitņan Tabita kwitņan njen
Glik zeleset Dokas makumtemien. Eganj kan katanj am
sambe bee keņ taolet mimindamti am bekopsat notņan
ola olat palen mamtemien ekņen indapmukulem mti
maweyanjindemtan.

³⁷ Âpme Pitayan ewe Lida mka msalen keyegak mame kan
keyegak imbi keyanj zawat temanj mti gakime tuyanj sekņan
zulutpentti met mka keņan sakņan gwaen mopeme wenje.

³⁸ Âpme Zopa mka ke Lida mka keyet sokņanit matatan.
Keyepmti Zopa am nâmkinpepemak ekņenanj Pita Lida
mkaen kotazin zeme nâmti ekņenanj Zopa an zut zemideme
meti Pitayet zewun, “Lida am ekņenanj nit geņ gaikti sakwep
mebegat zemndeme gaikmesâgât kolup.”

³⁹ Zemalu Pitayan milawatņanj bekan mutuwetii egetmak
Zopa mkaen mebien. Met patanj zeme keyegak wati Dokas
mka keņan njen tedukņan gwaen peme weme tapmambien
ke wati mopme imbi kwambet sambe ekņenanj Pita bembu-
luņtati Dokasiyanj alik mamti kâlâwin teepmanj ma kwitņan
kwitņan notņanj sambe selim indamâge ke zikat samti si
kundundu tapmmambien.

⁴⁰ Mme Pitayan am ekņen ke zemindeme zupman
towepmâpme igak tot pedondom tati Kawawanjat dunduye.
Dundum delanj zemti zimosetņan imbi gakikiņan taje keeset
ekti zeye, “Tabita wat!” Zeme imbi gakikiņan belak zemti
Pita waekme

⁴¹ Pitayan met betname am nâmkinpepemak ma imbi
kwambet ekņen indakumtetime kwapmâpme Dokas mme
alik beye ke zikat indame ekti oloņen temanj penanj mbien.

42 Âpme keyet zapatnanaŋ Zopa animbi sambe bee nâme delaŋ zeme am sambe penanaŋ Amobotnangaŋt nâmkiŋpewien.

43 Mme Pitayaŋ an ŋen Saimon songom sekŋanaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ maweyaŋtan an keyelen mkaen kan teepmanik mawemtan.

10

Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ Konelias sokbemsaye

1 Sisalia msalen Loma an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Konelias. Ek kasa kuku an 100 ekŋengalen an damuŋin. Ekŋen keyet amnaŋ “Itali ekŋengalen kasa kuku an” manzemtemien.

2 Koneliasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme ek mâti mamtan. Keyepmti egalen mkaen animbi mamtemien ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep Kawawaŋgat masesewatsamtemien. Âpme Konelias egaŋ ikŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat mene mene penaŋ mandundum samtan. Mti Zuda animbi bekopsat notnaŋ indapmukulem omba penaŋ mamimtan.

3 Koneliasiyaŋ kekok mamimkwatnepeme kan ŋeniyet Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ gasiyet 3 kilok keyet kie kienok sokbemsamti egat kwitnanen kumti zeye, “Konelias!”

4 Zeme Koneliasiyaŋ ensel ekti weŋaŋ mepme eksememuŋ mtage tageyaŋ yek beme yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, zigok ze zemane nâmbi?”

Zeme Amobotnanaŋ zeye, “Taolet mimindi ma dundundundi Kawawaŋmagen ilak mopme nâp.

5 Keyet geŋ an ŋen zempemane Zopa mkaen meti an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon ma ikŋaŋ keyegak kwitnaŋ ŋen Pita manzeip ke wati koti kapi koseip.

6 An ke opmaŋ Saimon songom sekŋanaŋ milawat weyeyaŋ egalen mkaen tazin. An keyelen mka nembu ganzenan penaŋ baen matazin.”

7 Kawawaŋgalen ensel egaŋ kekok zemti galaŋ zemepme Koneliasiyaŋ mulup anenet zut ma kasa kuku an ŋen mkaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mmamti egaŋ Koneliasmak ilizuzut Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme mamamtemun.

8 An ekŋen ke zeme kopme zet weyaŋ zemâtâtindame nâmŋti Pita wasâgât Zopa mkaen mebien.

Pitayaŋ kie kienok muluwaŋ mamanan ŋen ege

9 Ekŋenaŋ selen ke tapmetne peme tambume tambuyet eyo tusumti tapmetne metnepeme msat msame met Zopa mkaen patanaŋ zewien. Âpme Pitayaŋ kan keyegak tambuŋan dundundu mulup msâgât mka dukŋan gwaen mowege.

10 Opmanġat imbiġanġ me uwe tabume Pitayan mowege keyepmti eġaġ meunġanġat wiselepmanġ alanaġ beme kan keyet kie kienok kwileki nġen pigok sokbemsame ege.

11 Kululuġ gwaen nġandeme sanġum temaġ wakġanġ zulak zulak piyaġ kululuġ keġanġatnan peme Pitamagen âlâlâlân piyaġ toge.

12 Sanġum keyet keġanġ zit sepem igak igak ma nombe sepem igak igak ma age sepem igak igak piyaġ misik tapme toge.

13 Âpme zet nġen kapigok sokbeye, “Ele Pita, geġ wati ekġen kapi kumaġti ni.”

14 Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Amobotnaġ, neġ kwitnaġ kwitnaġ kabonġ kapi niniyet zemkulumnenaġ keyepmti nġep ku kumaġti nsap.”

15 Zeme zet ewe pigok sokbeye, “Kawawaġanġ mme dolakġanġ bein ke geġ keyet mgasik zenzepiġ.”

16 Muluwaġ keġok sokbemsame sek tuk beme ekme beewan naman gilik zemti melesinġ kululuġenagak mowege.

17 Âpme Pitayan muluwaġ kie kienok ege keyet yaġanġ nânâyet nânâ mulup temaġ tapmme kan keyegak Koneliasiyaġ am zemindeme kobien. Ekġenaġ Saimon Pitayet timati amġat mezeme mka zemâtâtindame nâmti met egalen mkaen setokwakwalen tati

18 zewien, “Saimon Pita mka kapi tazin ma yek?”

19 Âpme Pitayan ewe muluwaġ keyet yaġanġ nâsâġât nânâ mulup temaġ tapmmepme Emetak Teġanġ pigok dunduye, “Pita nânik, an tugaġ baen ġâġât kot tatimalip.

20 Keyet geġ totindaikti tanġa tanġandi kutum weti ekġenmak mebegat nâmane nukġanġ beme nâmtentem ku msenik. An ekġen ke nenn zemindema ġaiksâġât kolo.”

21 Âpme Pitayan ġwaengatnan toti sekekek mâtâti ekġenmagen zupman toweti zeye, “An in kapiyaġ nâġât tatnatimapmo? In kwilekiyet kolo ze zeme nâmbi?”

22 Zeme pigok dunduwien, “Kasa kuku an nġenaġ Konelias ek Kawawaġ sesewatsanti mama teġ mame Zuda am ekġenaġ egat nâme dolakġanġ mambein. Ek Kawawaġġalen ensel teġ eġaġ geġ gati egalen mkaen mepmann geġ zapat dundumane nânâyelen dundume nâmti zemndeme geġ ġaiksâġât kotnup.”

23 Keġok zeme nâmti Pitayan an ekġen ke mkaen indatim moti timum muluġti indatime wembienanġ msame wati mesât mme Zopa am nâmkinpepeġanġ notnaġ ekġenaġ Pitamak an tuk kobien ekġenmak ilinsakwep mebien.

24 Ekñenaj Sisalia msalen mesât tapmetnepeme msat tambume tambuyet eyo metnepeme msame msayet meti Sisalia mkaen patanj zewien. Âpme Koneliasianj am sipbutnane kwep ma am notnane notnanj zeme kopme ewenjanak ondekti ekñengat posi tapmambien.

25 Keyepmti Pitayanj set kwaleti mka keñan mopme Koneliasianj kandañan sokñanik met pedondom samti zemsesewatpeye.

26 Âpme Pitayanj pigok dunduye, “Konelias wat! Neñ kegogak geñ nembonj mkaengatnanj amnegak.”

27 Pitayanj ekmak zet zenâmambe ilisakwep mka keñan motneti am sambe tapme indikti

28 Pitayanj ekñengat pigok diindoye, “In Zuda am nin am notnanj belakñan ekñenmak metati zapat zenâ zenâ mimi ma ekñenmagen metatat keyet zemkatik bemberañ tazin ke ilin nâip. Yanjut neñ Kawawanj kie kienok sokbemnamti an ñeniyet bekananj ñep ku zenzeyelen dinomti zemneme inmagen kapi kola.

29 Keyepmti in nâgât zet beme mege ke nâmti inmagen kokogalen nâmtemtem ku mban. Keyepmti in yanjanj eneyet nazemtetiyo ze zeme nâmbi?”

30 Zeme Koneliasianj dunduye, “Neñ muluwanj ñen pigok sokbemname ekti manepema kasup ilak tuk mezin keyet zema nâmbak. Ne gasiñeniyet 3 kilok mee kok beme dundundu mulup tapmma an ñen melakanduñan satnanj penanj puyuk peyak piyanj sokbemnamti

31 pigok dinoyan, ‘Konelias, Kawawanj dundundundi ma taolet mimindi ke ekti gâgât nâmgeme dolakñan penanj bein.

32 Keyepm geñ Zopa mkaen am zemindemane an ñen kwitnanj Saimon Pita ke tetim koseip. An ke opmanj Saimon songom sekñanjanj milawat weyeyanj egalen mka nembu ganzenan ke mawein kegok zemâtâtnap.’

33 Keyepm neñ an tuk kapi zemindema geñmagen kopmien. Âpme geñ zetn gawepumti kodak keyepm neñ gâgât nâma dolakñan bein. Kawawanjat zimosetnanj ondekti tatnupgat geñ Amobotnanjanj zet zigok zemkawanj bem game timti kodak ze zemâtâtndamane nâsenup.”

Pitayanj Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penanj diindoye

34 Zeme Pitayanj yanjbemti pigok zeye, “Kawawanj eganj am segeset nâmdeme mobototot ku mambein ke nâmkijpeyap.

35 Yanjut msat sambe am kwi ekñenaj Kawawanjat kandañan meti mama mimi teñ penanj mti mamaip. Am ekñen keyet Kawawanjanj tikñanjanj manâmindein.

36 Am sambe nin kapiyelen Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Zisas Kilaŋ ek nâmkîŋpemti Kawawaŋmak mama sewakŋaŋ mma-mayet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ keyet zetnaŋ Israeŋ am ninmagen zemkawaŋ bemndaye e in nâmtalip.

37 Zânaŋ am tu zuluti Kawawaŋmak tusumti mama keyet yaŋaŋ diindom kwage. Keyet sekŋaŋ gwaen Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen yaŋbemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbeŋ mpeme keyetnan Zudia msat sambe bee eyo palakŋaŋ bemekoge.

38 Âpme Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ ek Kawawaŋaŋ winde ma Emetak Teŋ same egaŋ Zuda mka kataŋ mekoti am keŋ taolet mimindaye ma Sadaŋaŋ am mme wesin bembenaŋ ma am notnaŋ keŋin mme yungume mamtemien eboŋ eboŋ e Sadaŋ mâpme mepme mme dolakŋaŋ bewien. Kawawaŋaŋ ekmak tati mukulem kekok mme mulup temaŋ temaŋ sepem kekok mkwage.

39 Âpme Zuda am ningalen msalen ma Zelusalem mka temanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge ma zet zemkwatnapeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ŋenzinziŋ mti tep palen kumasasok peme gakiye ke nin ekmâtâbenn.

40 Âpme sekŋaŋ sumen met beme sumen ke kasup tuk wenepeme bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ mme gilik zemti wati sokbemndam galaŋ mkwage.

41 Wa ke am belakŋaŋ ekŋenmagen penaŋ ŋen ku sokbeye. Egaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zem wati am zapaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ zenze am Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ ndaige nin etaŋ sokbemndame nin ekmak meu nimti zenâ zenâ kwep mbenn.

42 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ek mmoti am gakikiŋaŋ ma alik mamamup ningalen zemdelan zenze an onzempeye. Egaŋ mosâti nin ikŋaŋgat zet zapaŋaŋ ke nin am msat kataŋ zemkawaŋ bemindandayet mulup zet ndamti moge.

43 Âpme am ŋenaŋ egat nâmkîŋpewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ egat pembenanŋat mti yomin zulutindewe. Ewaŋaŋ golan zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet kekok zemkwabien.”

Koneliyasiyelen maŋge ekŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋ tiwien

44 Pitayaŋ zet kekok diindomambe tapme Emetak Teŋaŋ toti am nâmti tapmambien ekŋenŋat keŋinan gak zemti tage.

45 Âpme Zuda am nâmkîŋpepemak notnaŋ Zopa mkaengatnan Pitamak mebien ekŋenaŋ ekme Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenmagen eyo Emetak Teŋ indame

46 ekŋenaŋ zet ŋande igak igak zemti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mwat zemesewatpeme ekŋenaŋ indikti nâmtemtem temaŋ mbien.

⁴⁷ Âpme Pitayan zeye, “Nin ilak Emetak Tej timti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulubenn keyepmti am ekñen kapi kegogak Emetak Tej ilak tiyo. Âpme nin naman kwilekiyet Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zululugat anğalañ indesenup?”

⁴⁸ Kegok zemti Konelias ikñañ ma amñane ekñen bee Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulutindeme Pita anğalañme kasup mulup mimi notnañ pi ekñenmak ke ewe tati Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindomkwage.

11

Pitayan ikñañgat yañañ am nâmkijpepeñinmak ekñengat diindoye

¹ Ombemindendenañ notnane notnañ ma am nâmkijpepeñinmak Zudia msalen mambien ekñenañ am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ eyo Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ nâmti mkitik zewien keyet zapatnañ mme nâmbien.

² Keyepmti Zuda am nâmkijpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mamti am sekñin butnañ antitiyet zet windenañ mamimtemien ekñenañ Pitayan am ekñen ke sekñin butnañ antitipiñ belak indemti gilik zemkopme ekti nâme ñep ku beyeyepmti Pita mtopemti pigok zewien,

³ “Geñ kwilekiyet am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ sekñin butnañ ku antitiñañ ekñengalen mkaen met mamane ekñenañ tu meu kileñ game mti manimtemanan.”

⁴ Kegok zeme Pitayan kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe am ekñen kaindemagen sokbemindaye keyet yañanen baengatnan yañbemti pigok zemâtâti zemkawañ bemindaye.

⁵ “Neñ Zopa mkaen dundundu mulup tapmma kie kienok Amobotnañañ muluwañ kapigok zikat name ekban. Kuleki ñen sañgum temañ keboñ busiliñañ zulak zulak piyañ kululuñen gwaengatnan âlâlâlân neñmagen totapme

⁶ ne keñan baenen weyañ ekbanen keyet keñan soñgom didikñañgatnañ sepem igak igak ma nombe sepem igak igak ma age sepem igak igak piyañ keñan beke misik tapme ekban.

⁷ Âpme neñmagen zet ñen kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Pita, geñ wati kwitnañ kwitnañ keñan tazin ke tim añti ni!’

⁸ Âpme neñ zet ke nâmti zewan, ‘Amobotnañ, neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ zemkulumnenañ ma bekanañ keboñ ku maniap, yek penañ.’

⁹ Kegok zema kululuñengatnañ zet ñen ewe kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Kawawañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mme dolakñañ bein ke geñ ku zentalat.’

¹⁰ Zet kekok sek tuk zeme nâma naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ beewan gilik zemti sembe melesin kululuŋen mowepme

¹¹ keyegak an ŋen Sisaliyetnaŋaŋ an tuk kapi zemindeme neŋ naiksâgât mka neŋ matatemanen ke kot tapme

¹² Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât pigok dinoye, ‘Geŋ toti am kot talip ekŋen kemak mebegat nâmtemtem ku msenik.’ Kegok zeme neŋ toindikti ekŋenmak mesât mma am nâmkŋepemak an 6 ekŋenaŋ napmât meti nsakwep kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ Konelias egalen mkaen mowepmann

¹³ egaŋ zapat kapigok dinndoye, ‘Nâlen mkaen Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ kwati pigok dinop. Geŋ am zemindemane Zopa mkaen meti an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon Pita ek wati kopme

¹⁴ egaŋ zet zeme nâmti geŋ ma maŋgendine in nâmkŋepepe aikme Kawawaŋaŋ in yomengatnan gilik zemindatiwe.’

¹⁵ Âpme neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomambe tapma eweŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ ninmagen toge sepem kekok ekŋenmagen topme

¹⁶ neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ekti Amobotnaŋaŋ zet pigok zeye ke otnâmban, ‘Zânaŋ animbi tu etaŋ zulutindeye âpme neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋinan bemisikindewap.’

¹⁷ Keyepmti nin Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkŋepemti zet zapatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindamann egaŋ nin Emetak Teŋ ketalasim ndaye sepem kekok egaŋ Emetakŋaŋ Teŋ ketalasim indame neŋ bukaboŋaŋ zigok Kawawaŋgat zemkulumpewak.”

¹⁸ Kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâme penaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat zemsesewatpemti pigok zewien, “Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen kekok yomengatnan keŋ gilik zenze aikti mama kanzizit keyet toŋaŋ bebeyet eyo tatnâmindein.”

Antiok mka teman Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ beye

¹⁹ Stiwen kuwien kan keyet am nâmkŋepemak Zelusalem mkaen mambien ekŋenaŋ ke ekti sekŋin zime msat kataŋ kalaŋti kileŋ mekobien. Notnaŋaŋ beŋaŋ Pinisia msalen mepmâbien ma notnaŋaŋ Saiplas msalen mepmâbien ma notnaŋaŋ Antiok mka teman mebien. Kegok mekoti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Zuda am eweŋaŋ meti msat ke mamaŋaŋ ekŋenmak ilinak etaŋ zenâ zenâ mti mamantemien.

²⁰ Yanŋut am nâmkŋepemak notnaŋ Saiplas msalen ma notnaŋ Sailini mka teman Zuda am nâmkŋepemak mambien notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Antiok mka teman meti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen kekok Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindome

21 Amobotnanḡalen windeyaḡ ekḡenmagen sokbe-
mindame am sambe penanḡaḡ nâmkḡepepe aikti
Amobotnanḡmagen tuseumâbien.

22 Keyet zet zapatnaḡ Zulusalem mka teman met pataḡ
zeme nâmti Banabas zempeme egaḡ Antiok mka teman meti
23 indikme Kawawaḡgalen keḡ taoletnaḡ ekḡenmak tapme
indikti nâme dolakḡaḡ beme keḡjanaḡ Amobotnanḡmagen ewe
kaliḡaḡ bemtatagat nâmti animbi sambe zemgwatnaḡ mi-
mindeye.

24 Banabas ek an dolakḡaḡ nâmkḡepepeḡaḡ temaḡ ma
Emetak Teḡaḡ egat keḡan bemisik matatan. Keyepmti Zet
Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penaḡ zeme am sambe penanḡaḡ nâmti
nâmkḡepepe aikti Amobotnanḡmagen ewe tuseumâbien.

25 Âpme Banabasiyaḡ Talasas mkaen Sâl eksâgât meti

26 meaikme ilisakwep gilik zemti Antiok mkaen koti Antiok
mkaen animbi nâmkḡepepeḡaḡ sambe ekḡengat tuḡguwinan
ke nup kan kwep mamti am Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penaḡ
diindom zikat indam mamtemun. Âpme kan keyet am
Kilais nâmkḡepepeḡaḡ ekḡenaḡ yaḡbemti kwilin Kilaisiyelen
am maḡe ke kuwien.

27 Kan keyet golan zenze an notnaḡ ekḡenaḡ Zulusalem
mka temaḡ katikpemti Antiok mkaen kobien.

28 Âpme golan zenze an kobien ekḡengat
tuḡguwinanḡatnaḡ an ḡen kwitnaḡ Agabas. Ek Emetak
Teḡaḡ zet keḡanen bempeme egaḡ ondedak temaḡ
ḡeniyet motati msat sambe kambaḡ temaḡ sokbewe keyet
zet zapatnaḡ diindoye. Yaḡ maneti Loma amobotnaḡ
Kolodiasiyaḡ maḡe kan keyet zetnaḡ zeye keyet penanḡaḡ
sokbeye.

29 Keyepmti am nâmkḡepepemak ekḡenaḡ Zudia am
nâmkḡepepemak noline indamukulem mimiyet zenâmti

30 am kwep kwewaḡ mânewin taindaye kataḡ sepem mi-
nok ondek bemti Banabasimak Sâl zemideme egelaḡ mânep
ke timti Zudia msalen am nâmkḡepepemak ekḡengalen an
ḡeḡaḡjine mambien ekḡenmagen mmebun.

12

Elolaḡ Pita mka katikḡan mepeye

1 Âpme Elolaḡ yaḡbemti am notnaḡ nâmkḡepepemak indom
walet mti notnaḡ belak mka katikḡan timet indeye.

2 Elolaḡ zeme kasa kuku an ekḡenaḡ Zems Zâḡgat datnaḡ
ek wanam kukḡaḡbeḡaḡ omeseleme gakiye.

³ Eganj muluwanj mgasik kekok mme Zuda am ekjenan set keyet nâme dolaknanj beme indikti kenjin wapme Pita kekokgak Anggalalanj Kendoyet atamti mka katiknanj mepeye.

⁴ Pigok nâmti mepemti kasa kuku an 16 kapi indeme damuj mammatemien. Ke tapme nin Anggalalanj Kendo kapi tapmann delanj zeme naman keyegak tusumti Nupmanj Yispinj Manimtemien Kendo ke yanjbemtati keyet kuma gakiwe zemti wati mepeye.

⁵ Âpme am nâmkinjpepemak ekjenan Kawawananj Pita mka katiknanen mukulem mpepeyet dundundu mulup mene mene mkwabien.

Pitayanj mka katiknanjatnan kwatoge

⁶ Elolanj Pita wati zelen onzempepeyelen kananj sanen noknan tapme tambu keyet kasa kuku an zulanj nembet nembet tati damuj katiknanj mmalu egetgat tunjuwidan sen katiknanj zulanj zampepenanj beye melesinj tawemange. Âpme kasa kuku an notnanj ekjenan setokwakwalen baen damuj katiknanj mti tapmambien.

⁷ Âpme keyegak Amobotnanngalen ensel nenanj mka kenjan ke belak sokbemapme busatnanjananj mka kenjan bee mbusatnanj bemti tage. Âpme Kawawanngalen ensel keyanj Pita butemti zeye, “Pita, sakwep wati dendanj tat!” Zeme Pitayanj dendanj pututuk wapme setnanj betnanj sen katiknanjanj zampepenanj ewan belak puluk pilik pemti topmâge.

⁸ Kegok mme Kawawanngalen enselanj Pitayet zeye, “Pita, genj bitimdi weyanj zamti set wewedi weti melakandunjd teepmanj mti pemane topme napmât kot.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Zeme Pitayanj zeye kekok mti Amobotnanngalen ensel ke mâti ilisakwep kasa kuku an notnanj ekjenan setokwakwat nenanj gwaen damuj mti tapmambien ke topmalu set iknanj dâlânj zeme toti met namanj sekekek nen towepmalu e kekokgak iknanj belak dâlânj zeme toti eyetnan met kimbatgalen sekek aen temanj ke mepmalu belak iknanj etanj nandeme zupman baen toti mka temanen mebun. Amobotnanngalen enselanj Pita wati kwitnanj kwitnanj mmege ke Pitayanj nâme kapi penanj tapmiap ma belak kie kien tapmiap mene kekok otnânge. Selen metneti Amobotnanngalen ensel eganj galanj zemti mepme Pitayanj keyegak kenanj tenj peme nâmti pigok nânge, “Penanj sukwep pi nenj nâmtâlâp. Amobotnanjanj ensel nen zempeme toti eganj Elotgalen belengatnan ma Zuda am ekjenan nenmagen kwitnanj kwitnanj mnasâgât mimien keyetnan nanngalanjti natozin.”

¹² Egan kegok otnâmti kenan yayan kwapme met Zângat manan Malia egalen mkaen memoge. Am nâmkijpepemak sambe eknenan egalen mkaen ke ondek tati Pitayet nâmti dundundu mulup tapmmambien.

¹³ Âpme Pitayan moti setokwawat zupmaset baen kwat set ton-ton takume mulup imbi nempa kwitnan Loda egan am pe kwiyan set ton-ton kwatakuin zemti eksâgât koti

¹⁴ Pitayet zet nandan nâmti segeyak mti set kwalelepin belak mka kenan gwaen meti am notnan tabiengat pigok diindoye, “Pitawan kolewan kamba tazin.”

¹⁵ Zeme eknenan zewien, “Kenji kilen beme tazenik! Pita pi mka katiknan daen tazin.”

Zeme egan zekanan mti zeye, “Pena sukwep ek kamba kotazin.”

Zeme eknenan zewien, “Bati ke ensel nenan mene ko-tapme ekti kotazenigat.”

¹⁶ Âpme Pitayan ewe set ton-ton ginjin kupen tapme eknenan meti set kwaleti ekti wenin mepme zezebanban omba mbien.

¹⁷ Âpme Pitayan eknenan zet teman teman ku zenzeyelen nâmti belak belan sesepman mti zemkulumindeye. Mti egan Amobotnanan mka katiknanngatnan gilik zemti angalan peye keyet zet zapat mimindamti zeye, “In meti Zems (Zisasiyet meninan) ekmak am notnane notnanngat zet zapat kapi met miindaseip.” Kegok zemindemti toti naman msat butnaset nen mege.

¹⁸ Âpme tambunan penan kasa kuku an eknenan wati Pitayet ekme yek beme wenin mepme zewien, “Ege! Pita pi zigoset melep?” Zemti tokwatimabienan yek beme zet beme

¹⁹ Elotmagen mepme egan nâmti kasa kuku an notnan ewe zemindeme Pita aiikgalen tokwat timabienan yek beme kasa kuku an 16 Pita damun mti tabien eknen met indatimti zet muluwen met indeme zet zesât olabiengapmti Elotgat mezeme egan zemdalan zemindeme Pitayet munduman eknen ke indome gakiwien. Elolan Zudia msat pemi Sisalia mka msalen topmaneti gilik zem kokogat nâmti towewe.

Amobotnan Elot gakiye

²⁰ Kan keyet Elolan Taia ma Saidon animbi ekngat nenzinjin teman mimindeye. Keyepmti animbi sambe mka keyetnan eknenan temakwep bemkoti meluwan damunan Balastas ekmagen mot zet zemti nenzinjin kapi yek bem-beyelen nâmti egan indatimti amobotnan Elotmagen mepme zelin weyayangat nâmti zet kelaknan mpewien. E yanjan kapigogat eknenan Amobotnanngalen msalen ke meti meu makwitimtemien keyepmneti egan setnan bekekme olati

meuyet gakiwanupmagen zemti yayan mti muluwan kegok mbien.

²¹⁻²² Âpme Elolan yan kwesisinjin keyet dopman gilik zemindandayet nâmti kan bemindaye ke dangome amobotnan galen miak miak sopman ke mti amobotnan galen mundumen mototati zet tadiindome am sambe ekjenan kaliaj teman kumti zewien, “Zet kapi dolaknan penan Kawawanjan manzein keyet katan penan tazein.”

²³ Kegok zemesewatpeme Elolan iknan gat nâme mopme Kawawan gat nâme tototnan beye keyepmti kan keyegak Amobotnan galen ensel egan nâmbekam bempeme binan kenanen inkume gakiye.

²⁴ Kegok mme Kawawan galen zelan windenan ben palaknan bemti msat katan mekoge.

²⁵ Âpme Banabasimak Sâl egelan Zelusalem mka temanen mulup zemidendenan ke mmalu delan zeme egelan Antiok mkaen mesât mti Zân Mak ek wati ilinsakwep mebien.

13

Banabasimak Sâl Kawawan galen mulup mimiyet zemideme mebun

¹ Antiok dapmelange keyet kenan golaj zenze an ma an zikat indanda kapigogan mambien: Balabas ma Simion an sopman makumtemien ma Lusias Sailini mkaengatnan ma Manaen ekmak amobotnan Elotmak egelan ilisakwep zenzelim mamti same mbun ma Sâl am ekjen kogaj ke mamti mulup mamtemien.

² Ekjen keyan meu zemkulumpemti Kawawan magen kenin ondek bemti sesewatpemti tapmambien. Âpme Emetak Tenan ekngat zeye, “In Banabasimak Sâlmak ideme egelan nej mulup mimiyelen nâmti zewan ke met mbalup.”

³ Ekjenan meu zemkulumpemti dundundu muluwen an zut eget ke Kawawanjan mulup keyet ombem idep nânâyet tati eksokbemti belinan noknidan atamti mulup ke mimiyet zemgwatnan mimidamti ideme mebun.

Saipalas msalen Kawawan galen Zet Zapat Dolaknan zemkawan beye

⁴ Emetak Tenan zemideme egelan meti Selusia mkaen toweti wanja nen mti msat nambu tunjupman tageen kwitnan Saipalas ke meti

⁵ egelan mka notaknan Salamis ke mot patan zemti Zuda am ekngalen sesewat mka tapmege katan meti

Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bewun. Zânaŋ eget idamukulem mti ilinsakwep mulup mbien.

⁶ Ekŋenaŋ msat ke meti Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zempemalu mane mane nembet daen mka ŋen Papos ke patan zemti mka keyetnaŋ Zuda aŋkambuk ŋen aikbun. Kwitnaŋ Bal Zisas an keyaŋ iŋŋaŋgat, “Neŋ golaŋ zenze an” kogok manzemtan.

⁷ An keyaŋ msat keyelen gapman ŋeŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Selegias Pâlas an kemak notn notn mmamtemun an ke nânâŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ. Amobotnaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ Banabasimak Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ dundumalu nânâyet nâmti idazemtetime kobun.

⁸ Yaŋgut aŋkambuk Bal Zisas kwitnaŋ ŋen Glik zeleset Elimas makumtemien an keyaŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ egaŋ Sâlmak Banabas egelaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke zemalu nâme penaŋ ku bembeyelen timyape yape zet notnaŋ dunduye.

⁹ Yaŋgut Sâl kwitnaŋ ŋen Pâl manzemtemien an ke Emetak Tengalen windeyaŋ keŋanen misik tapme Elimas zikat memun ektati zeye,

¹⁰ “Sadaŋgat nemuŋaŋ, geŋ mama teŋ keyet kasa mpemti am tetimaemae omba mimindamti Kawawaŋgalen zet pi imkwatamane belakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. Geŋ mama mimi bekanan ke geŋmagen omba penaŋ gak zem tazin nânik!

¹¹ Keyepmti alak Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ betnaŋaŋ zikadi enzunge me beŋan besem. Âpme geŋ kasup ŋen eekpiŋ mane pemane kan sambe mebe.”

Pâlaŋ zet kekok zeme keyegak sakwep zanza kebonan tot Elimasiyet zikatnaŋ bekekme tambusosok beme Elimas zikatnaŋ eksât olage. Mti, “An ŋen aikma napbetnamti set zikat name mebi,” zemti olati bemanzat mege.

¹² Muluwaŋ kekok sokbeme gapman an ŋeŋaŋ keyaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen windenaŋ temaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem temaŋ mti Zisasiyelen zet keyet nâme penaŋ beme Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpeye.

Pâlmak an notnaŋ Pisidia msalen meti Antiok mka teman mulup mbien

¹³ Pâlmak am notnaŋ ekmak mebien ekŋenaŋ Papos mka ke peme tapme waŋga ŋen mti Pampilia msalen Pelga mka temanen ke mebien. Âpme Zânaŋ ekŋen katikindemti igak Zelusalem mkaen gilik zemti koge.

¹⁴ Âpme ekŋenaŋ Pelga mka ke peme tapme naman Pisidia msalen meti Antiok mkaen ke mulup mti manepeme Sabat

tagoŋgo kan ke beme Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen motati ekme

¹⁵ ekŋenaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golan zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet kuwien ke mainŋ mepme delaŋ zeme sesewat mka keyet ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâl ma amŋane mototabien ekŋengat pigok indayaŋkweyiye, “Notnne, in animbi kapi zemgwatnaŋ mi-mindendeyelen zet ŋen mti talip beme kwatati diindome nâit.”

¹⁶ Zeme Pâlaŋ wati belaŋ seseŋmanŋ mti zeye, “Israël am ma am notnne Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ in Kawawaŋgat masesewatsaip, in wakŋin weyaŋ bemti tapme zet kapi zema nâit.

¹⁷ Israël am ningalen Kawawaŋ egaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋen ikŋaŋgat zapat penaŋ indaombemindeye. Yaŋ ekŋenaŋ Izip msalen lueŋ mamti omba penaŋ sokbem sambelenti mame Kawawaŋaŋ Kenan msalen indatimti kosât tati egaŋ Izip amobotnaŋ Palaomagen menok sepem igak igak mme ekti kiŋgatnâmindeme Izip msat pemti mebien.

¹⁸ Selen msat tuŋgupman indatim kopme ekŋenaŋ mobotnaŋ msamkobienanŋgut egaŋ sewakŋan mti indadamuŋ mamimkotnepeme nup kan 40 bepi set tuŋgupman ke delaŋ zeye.

¹⁹ Kan keyet Kenan msalen am maŋge 7 bepi Kawawaŋaŋ indaasekti ekŋengalen msat ke yeŋsokŋne ekŋengat indame ekŋenaŋ msat ke toŋaŋ bemti mame

²⁰ nup kan 450 kekok delaŋ zeme keyet baman gwaen Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze an notnaŋ indaaikme ekŋenaŋ mamti amgat zelin nâmti maindamusuwat indemkwatnapeme golan zenze an Samueliyaŋ sokbemti mulupman mkwage.

²¹ Zuda maŋge ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋin ŋen aiikgat zeme Kawawaŋaŋ Benzamingalen maŋgeengatnaŋ an ŋen Kis egat nemuŋaŋ Sâl ek aikindame egaŋ Amobotnaŋ mulup mti indamamkwatnepeme nup kan 40 pi delaŋ zeye.

²² Yaŋgut naman Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zempemti mundumanen Dewit ek nâmpeme amobotnaŋ tapme zeye,

‘Neŋ Zesiyet nemuŋaŋ Dewit ek ekma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme keyepmti amobotnaŋ mamayelen nâmti aiga. Egaŋ nâlen ŋoktik ke mâti keyet katanŋ mulupmanŋ mbe.’ (1 Samuel 13:14; 15:23, 26, 28; 16:1, 13)

²³ Kawawaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ Dewit egat sokŋaŋ ŋen sokbemti Israël animbi sambe yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet Israël am zetik mimindeye keyet penaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kot sokbeye.

²⁴ Eweŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulupmanŋ ewe mimipiŋ tapme Zân tu zululut anaŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti Israël am ekŋen mama

mimiŋin bekaŋaŋ ke katikpemti keŋ gilik zenze aikme tu zulutindendeyet zetnaŋ windenŋaŋbeŋ diindom kwage.

²⁵ Zânaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zempaye ke mmepme ilak delaŋ zenzeyelen bududuk beme am pigok indayaŋkwesiye, 'In nâgât nâme kwi mambeyap? Wa in nâme neŋ an ŋen kokogalen damaŋ mamip ke bein? An iŋnaŋ ke ewe bam daen takozin an bekeboŋ beke neŋ bukaboŋaŋ elenn sama time ŋep ku bewe.'

²⁶ Ip notnne Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane ma notnne Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ Kawawaŋ masesewatsaip ingat pigok zema nâit, an yomengatnan gilik zemndadagat zenzeŋaŋ e ninmagen sokbembeyet nâmti zenzeŋaŋ.

²⁷ Yaŋŋ an ke sokbeme Zelusalem animbi sambe ma an ŋeŋaŋine ekŋenaŋ an yomengatnan gilik zemndatitiyet koge elak an kapi kekok nânâpiŋ ma ekŋenaŋ kâtnânâ kendo katanŋ golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ an kapiyet meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ mamaŋ kwatnup ke an kapi e nâmâtâtâpiŋ belak etaŋ ekandatpemti kume gakiye. Kekok mme golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet meluwaŋ mbien bee penaŋaŋmak etaŋ bemâge.

²⁸ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ an keyelen myuŋguŋguŋaŋ ŋen gakikiyelen katanŋ ku aikbien yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ egat ŋenzinziŋ etaŋ mpemti amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ zemdelaŋ zeme kume gakikiyet zekaŋkaŋ penaŋ mbien.

²⁹ Kekok mme golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ an kapi muluwaŋ kapigok msameti kume gakikiyet zetnaŋ eweŋaŋ meluwaŋ mkwabien keyet katanŋ am ekŋenaŋ tewen kumasasokpewienaŋ mâtâpmti am sumen met bewien

³⁰ yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am sumengatnan mme gilik zemti wage.

³¹ Âpme am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ ekmâti Galili msalengatnan Zelusalem mkaen mebien. Ekŋen kemagen Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zem wati sokbemenzilim sokbemenzilim mamkwatan. Am ekŋen keyaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ am diindom kwabien.

³²⁻³³ Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋengat Nemunaŋ penaŋ peme togotat zetik mimindeye keyet penaŋaŋ elak ningalen kanen kapi Nemunaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage keyepmti Banabasimak nit inmagen kapi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke mti koti tazelup. Keyet zapatnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ Sam tuŋgupmaŋ zut keyet keŋan meluwaŋ kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,

'Geŋ Nemunn penaŋ alak neŋ gâgât Bipdi penaŋ beyap.'
(Sam 2:7)

³⁴ Zisas gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wageyaŋ ŋen ewe gakimti ku sambuwe. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ keyet zet

kapigok zeye,

‘Nej Dewitmagen zetik mban keyet penaj kwitnaj kwitnaj
dolaknaj in indamâbap.’ (Aizaya 55:3)

³⁵ Naman Kawawangalen Zet Itnanañ Sam iknañ keyegak
pemañ nen naman pigok zein,

‘Geñ Andi Teñ ek kileñ pemane msalen nep ku sambuwe.’
(Sam 16:10)

³⁶ Amobotnañ Dewitgat yanañ pigok nânup. Dewilan
Kawawangalen am mambien ekñenmagen Kawawanañ
mulup zempeye ke ekñengat tunjuwinan mmeti gakime
seknañ mti yeñsokñ notnañ indabewien mundum keyegak
mebeme seknañnañ msalen ke sambuye.

³⁷ Yañgut Zisas ek Kawawanañ mme gakikiengatnan gilik
zem wage. Ek seknañ msalen ke ku sambuye.

³⁸ Keyepmti notnne in pigok penaj nâseip. Nin ingat
zet sosok zemkawañ bemti kapigok manzenup. Yom delan
zenzeyelenset e Zisasmageset etañ tazin.

³⁹ Mosesiyelen zii zet sambe ke gawepumti mame
Kawawanañ keyet mti yomin ku makatipein yek. Am
sambeyañ Zisas ek kwep nâmkijpemeñgut Kawawanañ egat
mti yomin nep makatipein.

⁴⁰ Golañ zenze an nenañ Kawawanañ zet kapigok zeme
nâmti meluwañ pigok mge. Ke penanañ inmagen sok-
bewemagengat weyañ eksemti mambep. Kawawanañ
ekñengat pigok zeye,

⁴¹ ‘In nâip, nej nuknañ temañ inmagen sokbewe keyet zapa-
nañ diindomangut in zetn nâme pepesut mambein ma
neñ am nen zempema koti zapat keyegak diindome
e kegogak zetnañ nâme pepesut beme nej mamim-
totneip. Keyepmti nej kwitnaj kwitnaj nuknañben
penañ inmagen sokbembeyet zewan ke pema kopme
in ekti kijañti gakim teme bep!’ ” (Habakuk 1:5)

⁴² Pâlañ zet kegok zeme delan zeme Banabasimak egelañ
toti kwawesât mmalu animbi sambeyañ zewien. It kot
Sabat tagoñgo kan nen tabanuwen zet iknañ kapiyegak ewe
tusumti zemâtpmalu nâmbanup.

⁴³ Kegok zemti sesewat mkaengatnan aseki toti Zuda
am ma am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenañ Zudayelen
nâmkijpepe keyet katañ nâmkijpemtî mamañnañ ekñenañ
Pâlmak Banabasimak idapmât mepme egelañ gwatnañ zet
diindomti Kawawangalen keñ taoletnañ ekñenmagen weme
ekñenañ eegalen mulupmañ mti mamayet diindowun.

⁴⁴ Naman Sabat tagoñgo kanañ neniyet mka temañ keyelen
animbi sambe penanañ Kawawangalen zet nâsâgât sesewat
mkaen kwaweti bemisik tabien.

⁴⁵ Âpme Zuda sesewat mka keyet keñan ñeñan mambien ekñeñan ekme animbi sambe penañan kwaweti weme indikti nâmbekam bembe mimindemti ekñeñan Pâlmak Banabas egegat zelit windeñan mtoidendeyet nâmti zentalalat zet zewien.

⁴⁶ Kegok mme Pâlmak Banabasiyan zet windenamben ewe pigok zewun, “Israel am in zet kapi ñeñan diindome nânâyelen zenzenañangut in bankumpemti mama kanzizit mama keyet wisat mnup zeipgapmti ñep nit in katimindemti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenmagen etañ mulup mmann nâmbep.

⁴⁷ Amobotnañan pigok zemndeye,
 ‘Neñ am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenmagen busatnañ mti mebegat zemndeyap. In msat sambe tapmezinen mekoti animbi indapmukulem mimindeme nâgât nâmkĩnpem neme Kawawañan yomengatnan gilik zemindatiwe.’ ”
 (Aizaya 49:6)

⁴⁸ Âpme am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ ekñeñan zet ke nâmti oloñen temañ mti Kawawañgat wisikñ zewien. Âpme am mama kanzizitgat zapat bembeyet Kawawañan eweñan nâmindeye ekñeñan zet zapat dolakñan nâmti nâmkĩnpewien.

⁴⁹ Mme msat keyet keñan Amobotnañ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapatnañ Dolakñan palakñan bemti mekoge.

⁵⁰ Yanğut Zuda am sesewat mka keyet ñeñan mambien ekñeñan mka keyelen imbi kwizet buñamin temañ Kawawañgat mandundumtemien ma an ñeñan notnañ ekñengat keñin walapme ekñeñan Pâlmak Banabas idapmâpme msat ke pemti belakñan mebun.

⁵¹ Egełañ Aikoniam mka msalen mesât tati mama mimiñin bekanan ke timti mamayet nâmindemti selidañgalen kakalakñan ke kapupmalu mka keyegak topmâpme mebun.

⁵² Âpme naman am notnañ Zet Zapat Dolakñan ke nâmti Zisas nâmkĩnpewien ekñeñan oloñen palenagak mame Emetak Teñan ekñengat keñinan bemisik tage.

14

Pâlmak Banabasiyan Aikoniam mka temanen mulup mbun

¹ Egełañ Aikoniam mka teman ke meti muluwan sepe-man kapigok mbun. Egełañ Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mkaen moti Zet Zapat Dolakñan setnañmak weyañ bemti zemâtâpmalu Zuda am ma Glik am sambeyan Zisasiyet nâmkĩnpewe aikmâbien.

² Âpme Zuda am notnaŋ Zisasiyet ku nâmkijpewien ekŋenaŋ wati am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenŋaŋ notnaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme ekŋenaŋ nâmkijpepemak am ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ mimindawien.

³ Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ kan teepmaŋnik Aikoniam mkaen ke ewe nâmisim mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ windenamberŋ penaŋ zemkawaŋ bewun. Âpme Amobotnaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ winde idame menok mbun. Keyepmti animbi sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ ekti nâmtemtem mti zet keyet nâme penaŋ etaŋ beye.

⁴ Keyepmti mka keyet keŋanen animbi sambeyaŋ kalaŋ kumti notnaŋaŋ met Zuda am Zisasiyet kwizapatnaŋgat kasa mamimtemien ekŋenmak tabien ma notnaŋaŋ epeemti Pâlmak Banabas egetmak metabien.

⁵ Âpme Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenŋaŋ ekŋen ma ŋeŋaŋine ekŋenaŋ ondekti keŋ kwep bemti Pâlmak Banabas nanzaŋaŋ idome gakikiyet zemtâwien.

⁶⁻⁷ Âpme egelaŋ zet ke nâmti kunzuŋ naman Likonia msalen mka isisikŋaŋ wemegeen ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zepemalu mane mane met mka ŋande temaŋ temaŋ zut Lisitalamak Delebe ke patanŋ zewun.

An wesinŋ ŋen dolakŋaŋ beye

⁸ Âpme Listala mkaen ke an ŋen mamkeŋ setnaŋ wesinŋ sokbembenŋaŋaŋ ke tapme ekbun an ke set mebe kokot bugan ku mamimtan penaŋ.

⁹ Yaŋ Pâlaŋ zet tazeme an keyaŋ totati zet ke nâmambe tapme Pâlaŋ zikat memun an ke ekti nâŋge, “An wesinŋ kapi nâmkijpepeŋaŋ ŋep tazin yaŋ neŋ ŋep mukulem mma dolakŋaŋ besem nâyap.”

¹⁰ Kegok nâmti an keyet zet pigok zeye, “Geŋ wat mutututi sedaŋ imti tat.” Zeme keyegak sakwep pututuk wati dendaŋ mebe kokot mge.

¹¹ Pâlaŋ muluwaŋ mamananamaŋ kegok mme am sambeyaŋ ekti Likonia ilinaŋgalen zeleset ŋakŋak mti zewien, “Nin nopiom zut masesewatidanup piwan am nemboŋ bemti kwatolulaŋ pi tunŋupmnan tapmalup.”

¹² Zemti Banabas egat kwitnaŋ nopiom Zeus kuwien. Âpme Pâl ek zemâtâtât an keyepmti egat kwitnaŋ nopiom Elemes kuwien.

¹³ Nopiom Zeus egalen sesewat mka temaŋ ke mka temaŋ keyet ganzenan daen matatan. Yaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ makau ma tep katnaŋ dolak dolakŋaŋ ke timti an zut egegat sâpe sâpe bumidasâgât

met ambepelet timti mka teman keyelen kimbata setokwak-walen koge.

¹⁴ Kegok mme Banabasimak Pâl egelan zapat ke nâmti wenjit mepme kâlâwit kumendelet muti windenjitben am sambeyet kejan meti kwizet ngak pigok kuwun,

¹⁵ “Am in pi kwilekiyet muluwan kapigok penan kapi tapmip? Nit an in talip kabonak! Nit Zet Zapat Dolakjan kapi zemalu in nâmti kwitnan kwitnan belakjan kapi time mepme gilik zemti Kawawan penan mamananmak ekmagen mebegalen nâmti manzenup. Kawawan nit zapatnan tazelup kapiyan msat kululun ma nembu ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe weme eknup bepi mme sokbeye.

¹⁶ Kan tipman baenen am Kawawanjan nâmindeme belak kilen lala bubup mamkwabien.

¹⁷ Yanjut Kawawanjan am ekjanjan nikseipmagen zemti ku enziliye. Egan kululun mamti am kejan sewakjan mimndamti map ma muluwinan kwitnan kwitnan mme dolakjan sokbeme manimwianji olojan palen mammanup.”

¹⁸ An zulan zet mulup teman kegok mti zekakan mti zemkulumindeme sâpe sâpe bumidasat tapmambien e nanan peme tage.

¹⁹ Kegok mme Zuda am notnan Antiok ma Aikoniam mka metatatnan ekjanjan animbi Zuda manjeen ku sokbenbenjan notnan kejan walapme ekjanjan Pâl nanzanjan kumti wa gakip nâmti sekjan mandamti tot mka teman ganzenan baen totpeme

²⁰ weme nâmkijpepemak am ekjanjan kot ondekti mti mebene zemtapmnepepe megan wat indikti met mka temane-nak ke mowengeyan msame wati Banabas ilisakwep Delebe mka teman ke meti

²¹ Zet Zapat Dolakjan am ekjengat zemkawan bemalu am sambe ekjanjan koti Zisasiyelen manje bemâbien. Âpme egelan bam gilik zemti ewe Listala, Aikoniam, Antiok am nâmkijpepemak wilingim indik indik mebun.

²²⁻²³ Zisasiyelen manje ekjan nâmkijpepejinaset zeng-watnan mimindem mimindem mti animbi keyet njanjine eyo aikindemti tu meu zemkulumpemti belak tati ekjengat dundundu mulup mti Amobotnanjat betnanen indem indem mmebun. Mti pigok zemebun, “Nin msalen sisipepejan palen kapi mametneti bam Kawawanmak mama kanzizit gwaen tatagalen zemndendenjanjan manup.”

²⁴ Kegok mti egelan Pisidia msat sutnatemaset kumalu balan zeme meti Pampilia msalen patan zemti

²⁵ Pelga mka msalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan zemkawan bemti eyetnan toti Atalia mka msalen met patan zewun.

²⁶ Egelan Atalia mkaen ke wanjaen mopmalu idatimti naman Antiok mkaen kobun. Mka ke am nâmkijpepemak ekjenan an zut ke tipman baenen Kawawanjalan kejtalelan egetmak tati idamukulem mme mulup mimiyet dundum idamti zemidedenan ke ilak mdelan zemti kobun.

²⁷ Âpme animbi nâmkijpepemak sambe ekjen ondek indemti Kawawanjan mukulem mimideme mulup mammetneti kobun keyet zapatnan ma Kawawanjan am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjan ekjen eyo nâmkijpepeyet set mâtâtindeye keyet zapatnan mimindamti

²⁸ ekjenmak ke kan teepnan mamamtemun.

15

Ondedak teman Zelusalem mkaen sokbeye

¹ Zudia mkaengatnan am nâmkijpepenan notnanan Antiok mkaen meti am nâmkijpepenmak mka ke mambien ekjengat pigok zemzikat indam mti zewien, "In Mosesiyan zet zeye keyet katan sekjin butnan ku antiwep beme in mama katikjan ku mebep."

² Kegok zeme Pâlmak Banabasiyan zet ke nâmti ekjengat nâme bekanan penan beme zelin windenan mtopenmti zet mmot mtot kan teepnan tapmme am nâmkijpepemak Antiok mkaengatnanan indikti zewien, "In kapi mme nin ekmann nep ku bein keyepmti Pâlmak Banabasimak am nâmkijpepemak notnanin Zelusalem mkaen meti ombemindendenan ma an nenan notnan ekjenmagen zet kapi mmepme ekjenan zemusuwebep."

³ Kegok zemti dapmelange ekjenan zengwatnan mimindemti zemindeme meti Pinisia ma Samalia msat sutnatemaset mepmambe am nâmkijpepemak indaikti pigok diindom diindom mebien. Am sambe ekjenan nâmkijpepemak bemti ninmak tatusuip. Kegok diindome ekjenan nâmti olojen teman mbien.

⁴ Zemambe zemambe piyan mane mane Zelusalem mkaen mot patan zeme Zet Zapat Dolakjanjalan an nenan ma ombemindendenan ma am nâmkijpepenmak ekjenan indapmukum indeme motati ekjenan Kawawanjan winde indamti idamukulem mimindeme mulup mbien keyet zet zapatnan mimindawien.

⁵ Zet zapat sambe mimindame delan zeme Palisi ekjengalen manjaengatnan an nâmkijpepenan notnanan wati zewien, "Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjan yan nâmkijpepemak bewien. Am manje ekjen ke zeme sekjin butnan antim pemti Mosesiyelen zii zet ke zemâtâtindame weyan nâmti gawepume delan zewe."

⁶ Âpme ombemindendenaj ma dapmelangenjine notnaj ekñenaj zet ke zemusuwewegat ilinak ondek tati

⁷ zet zepeme mebe kokot tapm metnepeme Pitayan watati zeye, “Notnne, am Zuda manjeengatnaj ku sokbembenaj ekñenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj yanbem zenze ke Kawawanaj ewenaj ingat tunguwinangatnaj nej naombem neme nej meti ekñenmagen mulup mma ekñenaj nâmti Zisas nâmkijpewien keyet yanaj e ilin nâip.

⁸ Âpme Kawawanaj am keñinan eek tonajaj Zuda am ningat eyak mti Emetak Tenaj ndaye. Kegogak eganj am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj ekñengat eyak mti Emetak Tenaj kegogak indaye.

⁹ Wa eganj ekñenmagen mulup naman sepemanj igak ku mge. Ninmagen mge sepem kegogak ekñenaj nâmkijpepe aikme keñin mme kwetetepmanj beye.

¹⁰ Keyepmti in kwilekiyet Kawawanaj tazemusuwat peip? In am nâmkijpepemak ekñen kwitnaj kwitnaj nukñaj keyaj biminanen andom indendeyet zetnaj sambe ku mit. Itnanaj yeñsokñe tipman baen mamkwabien ma alak nin pi manup nin zii zet ke timanuwanjut zet ke ku mangawepumann delanj penaj zein.

¹¹ Keyepmti nin kapigok nâmkijpenup Amobotnaj Zisasiyelen keñ taoletnangapmti Kawawanaj nin ma ekñen nsakwep yomengatnan gilik zem manndatin.”

¹² Âpme am sambe ondedagen tabien ekñengat Pâlmak Banabasiyanj am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj ekñenmagen mulup mmalu Kawawanaj menok sepem igak igak ekñengat palen mge keyet zet zapatnaj mimindame am ekñen keyaj buzak penaj diliñ zem tati tatnâmbien.

¹³ Âpme egelanj zet ke zemeti zemdelanj zemalu Zemsiyan wati zeye, “Notnne, nej pigok zema nâit,

¹⁴ Kawawanaj ñenaj yanbemti am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj notnaj ekñenmagen meti ikñangat zet zapatnaj diindondoyet set weyanje keyet zapatnaj ilak Saimon Pitayanj zeme nâyo ke.

¹⁵ Âpme golanj zenze an ekñengalen papiaen meluwan mimiñaj keyaj Pitayanj zet zep kemak sepem kwep belup. Zet meluwanj kapigok mimiñanaj tazin,

¹⁶ ‘Amobotnanaj pigok zeye: Bam nej gilik zemkoti Dewitgalen mka etumtoge ewan naman ewe mwat onzempewap.

¹⁷ Kegok mma am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj animbi sambe ekñenaj wati Amobotnangat timapmat mulup temanj mbep. Am ekñen ke nenn ewenaj nanangat zapat ombem indewan.

18 Amobotnaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ zet keboŋ tipman baen zeye.' (Amos 9:11-12; Zelemaia 12:15; Aizaya 45:21)

19 Keyepm neŋ kapigok nâyaŋ: Am Zuda manŋeen ku sokbembenŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋ gilik zenze aikti Kawawaŋ nâmkŋepemti ekmagen mepme nin mulup temaŋ ŋen ewe dukŋinan bemindaman ŋep penaŋ ku bewe.

20 Nin belak nopiom egat meu bembenŋaŋ ke ninipin mimiyeŋ ma imbimak set kileŋ ku mamayeŋ ma songom tegan timtapme sipmaŋ keŋanak tatatnaŋ ke ma sip mee ku niniyeŋ zemkululu meluwaŋgut bemann mepme ekbep.

21 Tipman penaŋ baen yaŋbemti alak pi mamkwatnuwen msat kataŋ sesewat mka tapmezinen kataŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kanen Mosesiyelen zii zet ke maiŋ indamti Kawawaŋgalen zet eyo manzemkawaŋ bemindamkwaliŋ.”

Meluwaŋ kumti Antiok mkaen beme mege

22 Âpme ombemindendaŋaŋ ma dapmelaŋge ŋenaŋ be-
mbe an notnaŋ ekŋenmak dapmelaŋge sambe ilinsakwep
zenâmti an damaŋ zut idaikti Pâlmak Banabasimak ideme
mebegalen nâmti an zut idaikbien. An ŋen kwitnaŋ Zuda ma
an iŋŋaŋ keyegak kwitnaŋ ŋen Balsabas ma an ŋen Sailas
egat ke ombemideme an zutmak ilinsakwep Antiok mkaen
zemideme mesât mme

23 meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok kumti indawien,

“Nin noline ombemindendaŋaŋ ma Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋgalen an ŋenaŋ beme ma am
nâmkŋepemak maŋge pien maip nin nsakwep tati
am Zuda manŋeen ku sokbembenŋaŋ nâmkŋepemak
notne Antiok mkaen ma Silia ma Silisia msalen maip
ingat zemesewatindemti meluwaŋ kapi kumbemann
kozin.

24 Nin ku nâmann an notnaŋ piengatnaŋaŋ koti zet diindomti
keŋin mme yuŋgum temege.

25 Keyepmti nin nnak pien ondekti keyet zetnaŋ zenâmti
keŋ kwep bemti an damaŋ zut idaikti idemann Pâlmak
Banabasimak ilinsakwep kolip.

26 An zut Pâlmak Banabasimak kolup egeleŋ Amobotnaŋ
Zisas Kilais egat zet zapatnaŋgapm mamaŋit ketalasiwun.

27 Âpme an zut Zudasmak Sailas zemidemann kolup ege-
leŋ eyo tusumti zet zapat dembusek dolakŋaŋ mimindame
weyaŋ nâmbep.

28 Emetak Teŋaŋ nin ingat palen nukŋaŋ sambe penaŋ
bembeyelen ku nâmti keyepm belaknik pigok gulak be-
mindesâgât zemnâmti zemtâmpenn:

29 In nopiomgalen sâpe sâpe ma songom belak bimanen tegaŋ mzame gakikiŋaŋ ma sip ma imbimak set kileŋ ku mambep beme mama keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ bewe.”

30 Zet kekok kumti indame mti Antiok mkaen met pataŋ zemti am nâmkîŋpepemak sambe ondek indemti papia ke indawien.

31 Zemgwatnaŋ mimi papia ke indame maiŋ ekti kenjin oloŋen temaŋ beye.

32 Âpme Zudamak Sailas egelaŋ ilit Kawawaŋmagen zet mti zenze an mamtemun keyepmti egelaŋ tusumti zemgwatnaŋ zet sambe zemti nâmkîŋpepeŋin mkatikŋaŋ bem indewien.

33 Ekŋenaŋ Antiok mkaen ke kan teepmanik maneti Zudamak Sailasiyaŋ naman gilik zem ewe Zelusalem mkaen mesât mmalu am nâmkîŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ selen idadamuŋ mimideme mebegat nâmti dundumti mukum ideme mesât mineti naman Sailasiyaŋ asekti tapme Zudayaŋ igak etaŋ mege.

34-35 Âpme Sailasmak Pâl ma Banabas ekŋenaŋ ilinak ewe Antiok mkaen tati am sambe ekŋenmagen mulup mti Amobotnaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ tabeme am nâmkîŋpepemak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indapmukulem mti mulup mbien.

Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ kalaŋti mekobun

36 Kasup sambenik ke maneti Pâlaŋ Banabasiyet zeye, “Nit mka ŋande temaŋ kataŋ am sambe Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindomalulu nâmkîŋpepemak bewien. Notnaŋ ekŋen ŋep tapmaip manze ewe tokwat indawiliŋgimpemalu mebe.”

37-38 Kok zeme nâmti Banabasiyaŋ Zân Mak ek tetimti ilin-sakwep mebegat zeme Pâlaŋ zeye, “Eweŋaŋ Zân Mak egaŋ nitmak mulup mmetneti belak tuŋgupman Pampilia mkaen metati gilik zemkolep keyepmti ek ŋen ewe ku wapmeselup.”

39 Egelaŋ ilidak Zân Makgapmti zet mmot mtot mti kalaŋti Banabasiyaŋ Zân Mak aikme met waŋga mti Saipalas msat ŋetakŋaŋ mebun.

40 Âpme Pâlaŋ Sailas wapme mesât mmalu am nâmkîŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen taolelaŋ egetmak tatagalen dundum idemti ideme mebun.

41 Met Silia ma Silisia msat tuŋgupman kumalu etume meti am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak ekŋen zemgwatnaŋ mimindem mimindem keyaŋ mebun.

¹ Pâlmak Sailas egelan meti Delebe ma Listala mkaen met patan zemti mka keyet kejanen an nâmkijpepejanmak njen mamtan. Kwitnan Timoti nemba ke Zuda imbi nâmkijpepejanmak njeniyet nemujan nemba keyet bipmanjut Glik msalengatnan.

² Lisitalamak Aikoniam am nâmkijpepejinmagan koti Timotijan mama mimi dolaknan mamtan keyet yanjan Pâl zemâtâtsawien.

³ Âpme Pâlan Timoti melenjan wati matokwakwagat dunduye. Âpme msat keyet Zuda am mambien ekjan Timoti bipman Glik msalengatnan ke nâmâtâtpewiengapmti Pâlan Mosesiyelen zii zet tazin keyet katan Timoti sekjan butnan antimpemtingut wapmebun.

⁴ Mka katan meti Zelusalem mkaen daen am nâmkijpepejinmak ma ombemindendenjan njenjan notnan ondekti mama mimi kapi mimiyet zemâtâtât zet ke animbi nâmkijpepemak ekjen diindom diindom piyan mebun.

⁵ Kegok mme an ekjen nâmkijpepejinmak gwatnan mimindeme nâmkijpepejin katikjan penan beye. Âpme am manje notnanjan mama mimi dolaknan ke egomti kan katan nâmkijpepeen tatusum metnepeme am omba penan beye.

Pâlan Masedonia an njen kie kienok ege

⁶ Ekjan Piligia ma Galesia msat tungupman mulup tapmepme Emetak Tenjan Esia msaleset Zet Zapat Dolaknan am ku diindondoyet zem bekekindeme

⁷ ekjan Misia msalen met tati keyetnan Bitinia msalen mesât mbienanjut Zisasiyelen Emetak Tenjan kegogak zemkulumindeye.

⁸ Keyepmti ekjan Misia sebempemti Toloas mkaen towebien.

⁹ Âpme tambuyet Pâlan kie kienok tati ekme an njen Masedonia msaleset daen tati Pâlgat bepelep pelep mti kwizet kumti zeye, "Gej pien kwati nin ndamukulem minde."

¹⁰ Pâlan kegok ekti wat zeme nin pigok nâmbenn. Kawawanjan ikjan Zet Zapat Dolaknan am ekjen kaindamagen zenzeyet ndakumtetin kegok zemti wat milawatn mebegalen sakwep weyan bewenn.

Lidiayan nâmkijpepemak beye

¹¹ Âpme nin Toloas mkaen ke wanja mti Samoteles mkaen ke met patan zewenn yanaman keyetnan mane mane Niapolis mkaen ke kwati wanja pemann tapme naman

¹² seleset meti Pilipai mkaen patanj zewenn. Ke Masedonia msat teman keyelen mka teman nen beke Loma gapman nenan egan mka noteknan ke tati am maindadamu mtan.

¹³ Mka ke meti manepemann Sabat tagonjo kanen beme mka ganzenan tu matatanen ke kapigok zemti towebenn. Zuda am eknenan dundundu mulup tu ganzenan tati mamambiekgat toti ekne. Zemti met indikme imbiyan ilinak ondek tapme indikti eknenmak ke metotati Zet Zapat Dolaknan diindowien.

¹⁴ Âpme imbi eknen keyet tunjuwinangatnan imbi nen kwitnan Lidia ek Tiatila mkaengatanj mulupman sanjum nanan dolaknan penan pi selim timti ammagen timepme makwitimtemien. Imbi keyan Kawawanjat masesewatsamtan keyepmti Amobotnanj Zisasiyan kenan mme elen belej beme Palan zet tazeme ndandemti zikatnanak taekmanje.

¹⁵ Yan ondedak ke delanj zeme imbi keyan tu zulutindendeyet zeme Palmak notnaneyan imbi ke ma egalen mkaen am matatemien eknen ilinsakwep tu zulutindeme imbi keyan zeye, “In name nen penan Amobotnanjat penan namkinpeyap bein beme in nâlen mkaen pien kwapme nsakwep wesenuwanjut sanenen indema mebep.” Zeme moti ekmak ke wembien.

Pilipai mkaen Palmak Sailas mka katiknan idewien

¹⁶ Kan neniyet Palmak Sailasiyan dundundu mulup msâgât ondedak mundumen mesât metnepemalu sisilin mulup imbi nempa nenan selen ke kot idaige. Imbi nempa ke we bekananjan kenan tapme egan zet enzililijan notnan manzemsokbemtan. Mti zet kwileki neniyet we bekanan ke yanqwesime egan penan esemtanak mangilik zemsamtan keyepmti animbi nempa ke damuj mamimtemien eknenan manep milawat teman penan matimtemien.

¹⁷ Imbi nempa keyan Palmak nin selen ndapmât meti kwizet naknak mti kapigok tazemanje, “An in kapiyan Kawawan Amobotnanj teman egalen mulup mti am yomenkatan gilik zemti indatitijet zetnan manzemâtâtindaip.”

¹⁸ Zet kwizet naknak sepem kegogak kan katanj mamimkwatnepeme Palan seknan kanganjan beme gilik zem we bekananjat pigok dunduye, “Nen Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen zema we bekananjan imbi nempa kenanganatnan kwati met!” Zeme keyegak we bekananjan kwati kunzuj mege.

¹⁹ Âpme imbi nempa ke damuj mti manep milawat titijet webem mamtemien piwan setnan yek beme ekti imbi nempa damuj mamtemien eknenan meti Palmak Banabas idatamti mka tungupmaset idamandamti met amobotnanj egalen ondedagen meti

²⁰ zemdelay zenze angat kandañan moti zewien, “An zut kapi Zuda an yañ egelan ningalen mka teman kapi koti mulup notnañ mwati mmalu set ke ekmann bekanan tabem temezin.

²¹ Ekñenan koti Zuda ilinañgalen mama mimi ke Loma am nin ku mimiyelen ke tazikat ndaip.”

²² Âpme am manje teman tabienan nenzinziñ teman penan nâmidemti met idatamti amobotnañ ekñenmagen idatimepme ekñenan egegat kâlâwit mendelet yalom idemti zeme sindiwan

²³ omba penan idome segit dulun diliñ peme idatimti met mka katikñan idemti mka katikñanñgalen an damuñ ekñenan an zut ke weyañ idadamuñ katikñan mtatagat zemindewien.

²⁴ An damuñan zet kekok zeme nâmti egañ idatimti met mka keñan sutnateman penan ke idemti tep an selemti selit ilizuzut keñan peme topme kemak limben bemti bem zam idemewembun.

²⁵ Yañ tambusutnan penan Pâlmak Banabasiyan Kawawañgat silik dundundu mti tazemsesewatpemambun. Âpme am mka katikñan indendenan ekñenan kwisagit ke tatnâmbien.

²⁶ Mme keyegak mâkinan teman penan mme mka katikñanñgat tepumañ bee mme titokñanmak etañ bemâpme setokwakwat sambe bee ilin belak nñande mâpme delan zeme am selin belinan tek katikñanñan zam indeme mawemtemien e ikñan belak kwalet topmâpme delan zeye.

²⁷ Âpme mka katikñanñgalen damuñ egañ mulugengatnan wati meekme set sambe bee nñandepen nñandepen weme ekti endilipeye. Mti wa am mka katikñan kek indendenan pi ilak kunzun mâlo zemti ikñanñgat gembonan nñilikñan pitakñanen yuñmamanje e mandapeme kwapme sekñan ikñan osâgât mme

²⁸ Pâlan ekti nñakñak penan mti zeye, “Ai, geñ sekdi giti walelepiñ. Nin sambe pi ewe ilindiñ esemteñ tatnup.”

²⁹ Zeme nâmti egañ am ekñengat zeme tañam mkot same mka keñan sebelan dindiñ mpen moti Pâlmak Sailasiyan tabunen met kandañidan tot pedondom idaye.

³⁰ Mti tambu sutnan keyegak mka keñangatnan idatim beñgumen toti idatimti mkanan mege. Motati an zutgat idayan kwesiye, “Amobotnanñne, neñ zigok penan mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

³¹ Âpme egelan zewun, “Geñ ma imbi nembandine in Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkiniñpemingut mama kanzizitgat zapat bemâbep.”

³²⁻³⁴ Kegok zemalu nâmti mka katikñangalen damuñ egan an zut sindiwan idome segit buyuk beyak bemti linjit bemberañ ke zuluti kwasim ideme tati egelañ ek ma manñeane Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ diindomti tu zulutindeme ekñeñañ indatimti mkañinan moti tu meu nini mundumen ke ideme totapmalu zeme meu bumti idame nimalu naman idatimti kot mka katikñanak ideye. Âpme an mka katikñañ damuñ ma manñeane ekñeñañ Zisasiyet nâmkñepemti Kawawañgat zapat bewien keyepmti segeyak mti oloñen mbien.

³⁵ Msat msame tambuñan an zemdelañ zenze an ekñeñañ an tipdakutum notnañ zemindeme koti mka katikñangalen damuñgat zewien, “Geñ an zut kapi belak kwalet idemane melit!”

³⁶ Zeme mka katikñangalen damuñ keyañ koti Pâlgat zeye, “Zemdelañ zenze an ekñeñañ neñ it belak idema mebegat zeme kolep. Keyepmti neñ idema met keñ sewakñañ palen mambalup.”

³⁷ Zeme Pâlañ am zet mti mebien ekñengat pigok diindoye, “Nit Loma mka mton penañ yanğut in nigat zet esemten zemti yom ñen aiiqipñ kegogañgut belak kileñ am zikalinan onzemndemti sindiwan sekñ bekan kume etim temepme mka katikñan met ndeyo. Yanaman pi in buzak enzilimti zemndeme mebegat tazeip? Nit ku meselup, yek penañ. Mka kapiyelen Loma an ñeñañ ilin kotingut ndatimti tot zupman baenen ndeme meselup.”

³⁸ Kegok zemalu an tipdakutum ekñeñañ nâmti met zemdelañ zenze an ekñengat zapat ke diindome nâmti endilipemti kñgati

³⁹ ekñeñañ ilin wati mka katikñan meti kemberñ zet diindomti belak zemindeme mka katikñan ke katipemti zupman toindemti mka belakñan ñen mebegat zemidewien.

⁴⁰ Âpme egelañ toti met Lidiayelen mkaen meti am nâmkñepemak ke indikti zemgwatnañ zet diindomti naman msat ñeññan mebun.

17

Pâlmak Sailasiyañ Tesalonaika mkaen mebun

¹ Âpme Pâlmak Sailas egelañ Ampipolis ma Apolonia msat tungupman nesetgatnan met Tesalonaika mkaen patañ zewun. Mka eyet keñan Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mka ñen matatan.

² Pâlañ msat notnanen mamimkwatan kegogak sesewat mka ke moti Sabat tagoñgo kan kasup tuk pi ewe ekñenmak ke tati Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ ke maiñti

³ yaŋaŋ diindom metneti Zisas Kilais sindem temaŋ timti gakimti wawagat golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ mbien ke zemkawaŋ bemindamti Zisas ek Kilais penaŋaŋ gakimti wage.

⁴ Kegok zeme Zuda am notnaŋ ma Glik am sambe Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti mamamtemien ma imbi sambe kwizet buŋamin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet keyet nâme penaŋ beme Pâlmak Sailas egetmak am sambe penaŋaŋ kot tuseumâbien.

⁵ Keyepmti Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmbekambemindemti met an bekopsat ma am keŋin katikŋaŋ notnaŋ indatimti ŋakŋak temaŋ mti mka temaŋ keyet keŋan tokwapme am sambe penaŋaŋ ekŋenmak kot tusumti Zesongalen mkaen ke an zut kot idatimti met an damuŋ ekŋengat belinan idendeyet nâmti kopmâbien.

⁶ Koti ekbienŋaŋ yek beme dopmaŋ Zeson ma am nâmkînpepeŋinmak notnaŋ indapmandamtimti mka damuŋ ekŋenmagen indatim meti kwizet ŋagak kapigok mmebien, “Msat kataŋ set yuŋgu yuŋgu masokbem mezin. Piwan alak ninmagen sokbeme

⁷ Zesonaŋ am ekŋen ke indatimbumuluŋti timbewep. An zut ekmak kot welut keyaŋ Loma amobotnaŋ ewe tapme egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mtopemti naman Amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ Zisas egat kwizet buŋamaŋ tazempalakŋaŋ tabemelup.”

⁸ Zet kekok zeme nâmti mka mtoŋ sambe ma an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmti weŋin mege.

⁹ Âpme an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ Zeson ma amŋane notnaŋ ekŋen zet kaŋkaŋ miindame mânep etaŋ beme nâmindeme toti mebien.

Pâlmak Sailasiyaŋ Belea mkaen mulup mbun

¹⁰ Âpme tambu keyegak penaŋ am nâmkînpepemak ekŋenaŋ Pâlmak Sailas ideme tambuyet toti metne metne Belea mkaen met patan zemalu msat ke msaye. Âpme Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen amnaŋ tapmowepme indikti setugit melesiŋ keyegak mowebun.

¹¹ Msat ke am mambien ekŋen keŋin sewakŋaŋ wa am Tesalonaika msalen maip ekŋen keboŋ yek keyepmti ekŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ elen beŋen bemti nâmbien. Mti Pâlgalen zet ke penaŋ ma dâsuki zemti kasup kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ itnaŋanen maiŋti yaŋaŋ mguluk gilik zemti zenâ zenâ mbien.

¹² Kegok mti Zuda animbi sambe ma Glik an sambe ma Glik imbi kwizet buŋamin temaŋ notnaŋ ilinsakwep nâmkînpepe aikbien.

13-14 Pâlaŋ Belea mkaen meti am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindaye keyet zapatnaŋaŋ elelaŋ Zuda am notnaŋ Tesalonaika mkaen mamtemien ekŋenmagen mepme nâmti ekŋenaŋ Belea mkaen koti tokwati animbi sambe ondek indemti Pâlmak Sailas mtot indendeyet zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme am keŋin yuŋgum temege. Âpme am nâmkîŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ Sailasmak Timoti idaŋgalaŋme Belea mkaen ke tapmalu notnaŋaŋ Pâl wati nembu ganzenan baen toti ilinsakwep waŋga mti

15 Aten mkaen mepemti kosât mme Pâlaŋ zet kapigok Sailasmak Timotiyet zemindeme kobien, “In met an zut eget zemideme sakwep penaŋ neŋmagen kobalup.”

Pâlaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Aten mkaen zemkawaŋ beye

16 Pâlaŋ Aten mkaen ke an zutgat damuŋ tati mka keyet keŋan kawawaŋaŋ dâsuki sambe penaŋ timamti pedondom indamti mame indikti keŋan bekaŋaŋ penaŋ beye.

17 Keyepmti egaŋ kasup kataŋ sesewat mkaen meti Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat masesewatsamtemien ekŋenmak zet zenâ zenâ mpemti naman asek toti ekme amnaŋ tambaŋgumen ondek tapme indikti met ekŋenmak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zenâ zenâ mametan.

18 Âpme Epikulian ma Sitoik am nânâŋin temaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâlmagen koti zet yaŋaŋgat zemguluk gilik mmekti notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinak Pâlgat pigok zewien, “An nânâŋaŋiŋ penaŋ kapiyaŋ nânâ penaŋ ziboŋ penaŋ zikat ndasât belak kot sek mmobot zet tazein.”

Âpme am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Egaŋ msat notnanen kawawaŋ dâsuki matazin keyet yaŋaŋ kotadinndoin.” Âpme Pâlaŋ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemeti gakikiengatnan wage keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye keyepmti ekŋenaŋ gegok zemti

19 ondedak mundum temaŋ Aliopagas ke wapmoti am sutnan onzempeme tapme pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ animbi sambe zet mamanamaŋ penaŋ tadiindomedik ke weyaŋ zemâtâtndamane nâne.

20 Nin gâlen zedi ke eknâman mamanamaŋ penaŋ tabein keyepmti geŋ ewe keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋti penaŋ zemâtâtndamane nâne.”

21 (Aten mka mtoŋ ma amkup ekŋenaŋ zet mamanamaŋ ŋen sokbeme ke nâmti naman ekŋenaŋ zet ke eleŋ beleŋ bemi manzempalakŋaŋ mambemetemien.)

22 Âpme Pâlaŋ Aliopagas ondedagen am zikalinan wati mot tati zeye, “Aten animbi sambe, neŋ kapi kopmamti yaŋaŋin

pigok taeksokbeyap. In kawawaŋin sambe ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ beme masesewatindamelip.

²³ Neŋ ingalen sesewat mka sambe mekoti ekma nopiom sambe mti yaloloŋaŋ weme maindikmelap. Mti sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumen moweti ekma meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok mimiŋaŋ tapme maiŋa, ‘Kapi Kawawaŋ ŋen nin ku nânup egalen.’ In Kawawaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmti belak etaŋ masesewatsaip. Keyet zet zapatnaŋaŋ alak kapi diindoma nâit.

²⁴ Kawawaŋ keyaŋ msat kululuŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bekapi mge. Egaŋ msat kululuŋ kapiyet toŋaŋ. Egaŋ amnaŋ sesewat mka walalatnaŋ keyet keŋaŋ ku matazin.

²⁵ Ma egaŋ mulup kwileki ŋen msât olapme an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timeti mukulem mti ku mampein. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ am sambe nin mama ma Emetak Teŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pi maketalasim ndain.

²⁶ Egaŋ an kwewetaŋ mme sokbeme ekmagesetgatnan am sek sepem igak igak pi sokbemti msat sambe palakŋaŋ benti mekobenn. Âpme eweŋaŋ egaŋ am mambep ke nâmtati msat kalaŋ kumti ikŋaŋgat ikŋaŋgat ndamti msat ke kan zigok mambanup ke eweŋanak nâmâtâtpeye keyet kataŋ mamabanup.

²⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ am nin ek timapmetnetiŋgut aiiŋkat zeye keyepmti nin egat timatmat mulup mbanup beme ŋep aikbanup. Wa ek beŋaŋ ku mamain ninmak sokŋaŋ kapi mamain.

²⁸ Zeme an nânâŋaŋ temaŋ ŋenaŋ wati puk zeye, ‘Nin egalen zetnaŋ keyet kandaŋaŋ etaŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti mamabanup.’ Âpme inmagengatnaŋ an nânâŋin temaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak egat puk manzeip, ‘Nin egat nemunambaŋane nin mama ekmageset matinup ma egalen windeen mamanup ma egaŋ ndadamuŋ mme matatnup.’

²⁹ Nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane manuwan Kawawaŋgat nâmann nanzaŋ ma gol ma silva amnaŋ nâmâtâti belaj weyaŋpepeŋaŋ Kawawaŋ sepem keboŋ ke ku nâmpewanup.

³⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ am tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋen ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ daŋaŋ ku nâmbiengapmti myuŋguŋgu sambe mkwabien ekŋen ke zet mulup omba penaŋ ku indaye mama keyelen kanaŋ delaŋ zeye. Âpme alak pi msat kataŋ am sambe yomengatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti mama mimi bekanaj ke peme tapme ikŋaŋmagen kot tususuyet tazein.

³¹ Egaŋ kan ŋen beyeyaŋ tazin kan ke sokŋaŋ beweyen am msat sambe mama mimiŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ msokbemti keyet kataŋ tosaŋaŋ indamobe. Mulup ke mimiyeleŋ an

ñen aikpeye an ke msalen am sambeyan ek nâmâtâtpepeyet nâmti Kawawañan gakikiengatnan mme wageyan mamain.”

³² Pâlan zet kekok diindome am notnañan zet ke nâmti yeñbien. Âpme notnañan zewien, “Kan ñengat ewe koti zapat zenik kapiyegak dinndomane nâmbanup.”

³³ Âpme Pâlan zetnañ tazemañgeen elak peme tage.

³⁴ Âpme am notnañan zet ke nâmti Zisas Kilaismak tusumti nâmkinpepe aikbien ekñengat tuñguwinangatnañ an ñen kwitnañ Dionisias ek Kansol ekñengalen mulup an ñen. Ek ma imbi ñen Damalis ma am notnañ sambe tusumâbien.

18

Pâlan Kolin mkaen mulup met mge

¹ Egan mulup ke mdelañ zemti Aten mka katipemti Kolin mkaen mege.

² Mka ke Zuda an ñen kwitnañ Akwila zeme ke aige. Ek Pontas mkaengatnan yan met Itali msalen manepeme msat keyelen amobotnañ teman Kolodias Loma mka teman matatan egañ Zuda am Itali msalen maip ekñenañ msat ke pemti mebe kokogat zeye keyepmti Akwilamak imbiñan Pilisila ekñenañ Itali msat pemti Kolin mkaen ke alaknik koti mamtemun.

³ Animbi zut keyan muluwit mka walalatgalen sanğum katiknañ selimti mamtemun âpme Pâlan mulupmañ sepe- mañ kwep keboñak mamimtan keyepmti egañ animbi zut ke idikti egetmak ke tati mânep mulupmañ mka walalatgalen sanğum katiknañ ke selim beme amnañ kwititiyet nâmti mamtan.

⁴ Mulupmañ ke mmambe tati Sabat tagoñgo kan katan Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mkaen motati Zet Zapat Dolaknañ keyet yañangat Zuda am ma Glik ammak zet peme mebe kokot mti egañ nâmkinpepemak bembeyet indap- mukulem mamimtan.

⁵ Yan bam Sailasmak Timotiyan Masedonia msalengatnan gilik zem kopmaluñgut Pâlan yanbemti mulup keyegak mti Zuda am ekñengat Zisas Kilais ek Kawawañan ikañ ombe- pemti zempeme toge keyet yañan zemâtâtindaye.

⁶ Yanğut am notnañ ekñenañ zetnañ winderan mtopemti zet mobotnañ msamti zetnañ ku nâmbiangapmti egañ kekok diindoye, “In bam walelet aikbep keyelen yomañ neñmagen ku kobe yek.” Kok zemti kâlâpmañ tetelime kakalaknañ bululuñ zemtopme zeye, “In kekok mnaipgapmti neñ in indemti am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbemberan ekñenmagen meti mulup mbap.”

⁷ Kegok zemti an ñen Titias Zastas egalen mkaen ke meti mawemtan. Âpme an keyañ Kawawañgat sesewatsanti mamtan egalen mkañañ Zuda ekñengalen sesewat mka keyet sokñanik matatan.

⁸ Âpme Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mka keyet damuñ temañ egat kwitnañ Kilispas ek ma egalen sip butnañanen ma am notnañ sambe ekñenañ Pâlgalen zetnañ nâmti Amobotnañ Zisasiyet nâmkñipeme Pâlañ tu zulutindeye.

⁹ Âpme tambu ñeniyet Amobotnañañ Pâl kie kienok sokbemsanti pigok dunduye, “Geñ nâgât zapatn ammagen zenzeyet kñngati dembusekdi añgalalañpiñ nâmtalati zemkawan bewanik.

¹⁰ Neñ geñmak tapma an ñenañ wati ku gawalabe mka temañ kapiyet keñan nâlen animbinne sambe penañ talip.”

¹¹ Kegok zempeme Pâlañ mka keyegak mamti am ekñen ke Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ ewe mandiindom zikat indam mkwatnapeme nup kan kwepmak butnañ ñen mege.

¹² Âpme Galio ek Akaia ekñengalen amobotnañ mmonzem-pewien kan keyet Zuda am ekñenañ Pâlgat keñin kasa beme ilinak zenâ zenâ mti keñ kwep bemti Pâl Galiomagen wapmeti zewien,

¹³ “An kapiyañ zii zet keñan mama mimi tazin ke tapme egañ naman animbi sambe indatimti set sepemañ ñen zikat indame Kawawañgat masesewatsaip.”

¹⁴ Kegok zeme Pâlañ zet zesât mmañgeyañ Galioyañ Zuda am Pâl wakobien ekñengat zeye, “An kapiyañ yom nukñañ penañ ñen zetnañ neñ mimiyyelenok benak ze neñ inmak sewakñañ totati ñep zewanek.

¹⁵ Âk pi in zii zelin tazin keyet zet mmot mtot mti zesâti ilinak etañ baen manzemambep ke nâlen mulup yek.”

¹⁶ Kegok zemti indamâpme zupman toti

¹⁷ ekñen sambeyañ Zuda sesewat mka keyelen damuñ atamti Galioyelen mka solonan met kwapem penañ kume Galioyañ indikñingut ku indidikñañ sepem tapme takumambien.

Pâlañ gilik zemti Antiok mkaengatan Zelusalem mkaen daen mege

¹⁸ Pâlañ Kolin mkaen kan sambenik maneti bam nâmkñipepemak am indamukum indemti Silia msalen mesât mme Pilisilamak apmañ Akwila egelañ ilinsakwep meti Senkilia mkaen patañ zemti mka ke Pâlañ mulup ñen msât nâmti egañ Kawawañgat zemkatik bempemti keyet piliñañ ñoksinañ an ñeniyet zeme kwenzipme mepme delañ zemâpme bam wañgaen moti Silia msalen mebien.

19 Keyetnan ewe wanḡaen moti met Epesa mkaen moti ke kalaḡ mebien. Âpme Pâlaḡ igak Zuda am ekḡengalen sesewat mkaen moti ekḡenmak Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ zenâ zenâ mbien.

20 Âpme Zuda am ekḡenaḡ Pâlaḡ ekḡenmak ewe tusumti mamayet zeme egaḡ zelin kumti zeye,

21 “Neḡ manepema Kawawaḡaḡ nâmnewe beme ewe bam inmagen kapi gilik zem kobap.” Kegok zemti ekḡen mukumindemti wanḡaen moti Sisalia msalen mesât mege.

22 Wanḡayaḡ Sisalia msalen mepeme egaḡ meti Zelusalem mkaen moti am nâmkḡepemak am bet butem indemti eyetnan toti Antiok mkaen meti

23 ke kan belatnik bugan maneti naman msat temaḡ Galeisia ma Piligia meti mka isikḡaḡ notnanen tokwat meti am nâmkḡepemak zemḡwatnaḡ mimindem mimindem piyaḡ mege.

Apolosiyaḡ Epesa mkaen Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ zemkawaḡ beye

24 Zuda an ḡen Epesa mkaen ke koti mamtan an keyet kwitnaḡ Apolos Aleksandia mka temaḡ ke sokbemamti temaḡ beme

25 am notnaḡ ekḡenaḡ Zânaḡ tu zululut mulup mge keyet yaḡaḡ ma Zisas kobe keyet Kawawaḡgalen Zet Itnaḡanen zet tazin ke eyo zeme nâmti oloḡen palen am kopma diindomtan.

26 Yaḡ kan ḡeniyet Pilisilamak apmaḡ Akwila egelaḡ sesewat mkaen ke motati nâmalu egaḡ Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ windenaḡbeḡ bemti am tazemâtâtindame nâmti egelaḡ wati mkaḡidan meti Zisas toti gakimti wage keyet zapatnaḡ weyaḡ yaḡaḡmak zemâtâtsamalu nâḡe.

27 Âpme Apoloyaḡ Akaia msalen mesât mme am nâmkḡepemak Epesa mkaen mambien. Ekḡenaḡ Akaia msalen am nâmkḡepemak mambien ekḡengat zet kapigok kumti Apolo ikḡaḡ same mti mege, “An kozin ke inmagen kopme ekti in notn mpewep.” Meluwaḡen zet kegok kumti ikḡaḡ same mti mege. Mane mane Kolin mkaen met patanaḡ zemti am Kawawaḡaḡ keḡ taoletnaḡapmti nâmkḡepemak bewien ekḡen Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡgalen mulup penaḡ indapmukulem mti

28 am maḡe temaḡ penaḡ ekḡengat zikalinan zetnaḡ windenaḡbeḡ zemti Zuda am ekḡenmak zet mmot mtot mti Kawawaḡgalen Zet Itnaḡanen golaḡ zenze an ekḡengalen zet tazin ke mkatikḡaḡ bemti zeye, “Zisas ek Kawawaḡaḡ an yomengatnaḡ gilik zem ndadagalen ombempeye.” Kegok zeme amnaḡ zetnaḡ nâmkḡepewien.

19

Pâlan Epesa mkaen mulup mge

¹ Apolós egan ewe Kolin mkaenagak tapme Pâlan Esia msat tunjupmaset mane mane Epesa mkaen patan zemti mka ke Kilais nâmkijpepeñan am notnan ke indaikti

² indayankwesiye, “In Zet Zapat Dolakñan diindome nâmti tu zulutbien kan keyet Emetak Ten tiwien ma yek?”

Zeme ekñenan zewien, “Nin Emetak Ten tazin mee keyet zapatnan ku nânap.”

³ Kegok zeme naman ewe indayankwesiye, “In kwiyet nâmkijpemti tu zulutbien?”

Zeme ekñenan zewien, “Nin Zânan zet zemkoge ke nâmkijpemti tu zuluben.”

⁴ Zeme Pâlan zeye, “Zânan tu e amnan keñ gilik zenze aikti yomin bam kumpepyet etan mulupman ke mti Islael am ekñengat pigok diindom kwage, ‘In an Zisas bannan takozin egat nâmkijpeit.’ ”

⁵ Kegok zeme ekñenan zet ke nâmti Amobotnan Zisasiyet kwitnanen tu zulutindeme

⁶⁻⁷ Pâlan betnan ñokñinan beme Emetak Tenan kulu-luñengatnan ekñenmagen toti keñin m eleñ beleñ beme am 12 mee kogañ zet meluwan igak igak taoselem zem metnepeme Kawawañan zet keñinan beme katan ikñanggat ikñanggat zemkawañ bewien.

⁸ Âpme Pâlan eyonga tuk pi ekñenmak ke tati kan katan Zuda am ilinangalen sesewat mkaen motati Zet Zapat Dolakñan windenajmak manzemâtâtindamtan. Mti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama sokbewe keyet zetnan zemti am notnan ekñenmak zet mmot mtot mamtemien.

⁹ Ma an notnan ekñenan nâmkijpepepiñ belak Zisasiyet Zet Zapatnan Dolakñan bam kumpemti ondedak temanen Zisas Kilaisiyet zemtalatpewien keyepemti Pâlan katimindemti am notnan Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñan nâmti tikñanggat mbien. Ekñen ondekindemti Tilanas nânâ mkaen ke mene mene ondekti ekñenmak Zet Zapat Dolakñan zenâ zenâ mamtemien.

¹⁰ Egan mulup kegok mti Zuda am ma Glik am Esia msalen mambien ekñengat tunjuwinan nup kan zut pi mamti mme ekñenan Amobotnan galen zet zapatnan nâme duluñ delan zemâge.

¹¹ Kawawañan ikñan Pâlmak mamti mukulem mme egan menok teman sambe am ekñenmagen msokbemkwage.

¹² Am ekñenan ñetip kapuputnan ma sangum kâlâpman mee pi timti met am zawatmak ma am we bekananjinmak

mee pi indame tim ekti zawalin ma we bekananjin mee pi kwati mepmâpme naman dolaknan bemâbien.

¹³ Âpme Zuda an notnan mka katañ tokwati we bekanan notnan am keñangatnan manzemindeme kwati mame-temien ekñenan naman mmak mmak Amobotnan Zisasiyet kwitnanen kumti we bekanan am keñan tage ekñengat zewien, “Nin Pâlan an Zisas egat zet zapatnan manzem-palaknan bein egat kwitnanen ingat zet winderanben pigok zenup: In am keñangatnan kwati melit!”

¹⁴ Âpme Zuda am Epesa mkaen mamtemien ekñengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenan Siwa egat nemunane 7 kapi mamtemien. Ekñenan mulup keyegak mamtemien.

¹⁵ Ekñenan an we bekananjanmak ñengalen mkaen meti Zisasiyet kwitnan kumti we bekanan zempeme kwaweweget zeme an we bekananjanmak egan kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Neñ Zisasmak Pâl egegat nâmideyap âpme in kapi kwiyan desetgatnan kolo ke ku nâmindeyap.”

¹⁶ Kegok zemti egan wati indom kumti sanjum kâlâwin kumandeleți indamunzut kume sip balak balak timti talak piyan mkaninan kunzun mepmâbien.

¹⁷ Âpme keyet zet zapatnan Zuda ma Glik am Epesa mkaen mamtemienan nâmti omba penan kingati Kilaisiyet kwitnan mwati sesewatpewien.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mti am sambe nâmkijpepe aikti kwitnan kwitnan notnan an kambugat ma am indindiyelen zetnan ma gwe-sep gwesepgalen zetnan notnan papiaen kumtinti ekti mamtemien ke ma dipsawat ma am kasetnan ma nopiom mee bee timti kot ondekti am zemkawan bemindanti ekñengat zikalinan bume zimâge. Âpme am ekñenan papia bewien keyet mânep maijme 50,000.00 kina beye.

²⁰ Kegok mti Kawawangalen zelan winderanben palaknan bemti pelelan mekoti am tunjuwinan dolaknan sokbem wenje.

Pâlan mulup tapmme am notnanan ekti endilipewien

²¹ Pâlan mulup kegok mine mine mindelan zemti egan naman Masedonia ma Akaia msat kume balan peme Zelusalem mkaen mesâgât otnâmti zeye, “Neñ Zelusalem mkaen meti bam naman gilik zemti Loma mkaen kwawabap.”

²² Âpme egan mukulem mimiñanet an zut Timotimak Ilastas ideme egelan Masedonia msaleset mepmalu Pâlan iknan Esia msalen ke bugan ewe tusumti manje.

²³ Kan keyet am notnan ekñenan Amobotnangalen zet keyet nâme ñep ku beme ekñen am sambeyan zet ke mtopepeyet zet kelaknan mimindawien.

24 Silwiayan an weŋaŋ mee weyeyan an ŋen mamtan kwitnanj Dimitilias egaŋ Glik am nopiom imbi Atemis egalen sesewat mkaen ikŋaŋgat weŋaŋ temaŋ matatan keyet sepeŋmak egaŋ isisikŋaŋ buk pi weyaŋme mopme animbiyanj makwitimtemien keyepmti ek ma an notnanj ke maweyaŋtemien ekŋenaŋ mânep temaŋ penaŋ matimtemien.

25 Keyepmti egaŋ mulup anene ma an mulup keboŋ mamtemien keboŋ keboŋ ondek indemâti pigok diindoye, "Nin mulup kapigoseŋ mânep temaŋ matinup.

26 Âpme an ŋen kwitnanj Pâl zeme ke egaŋ koti zet zapat tazein elak ilin eknâmien. Egaŋ Esia msalen mka kataŋ mekoti animbi keŋin mme yuŋgume egalen zet ke mamâpmaip. Yanj alak Epesa mkaen koti animbi sambe keŋin myuŋgumti pigok tazein, 'Kawawaŋ annaŋ belanj mimiŋaŋ ke penaŋ yek.' Kegok zeme am sambeyanj nâme penaŋ beme ek tapmâp melip.

27 Egaŋ kegok mme wa in nâme mulupm kapi etaŋaŋ yek bewe ku nâseip. Nopiom imbi temaŋ Atemis egalen sesewat mka temaŋ keyet animbi ekŋenaŋ nâme belakŋaŋ beme bamkumpeme delaŋ zeme Atemis egalen kwizet buŋamaŋ tototnanj penaŋ bewe nâip? Esia msalen ma msat sambe notnanj ekŋenaŋ nopiom imbi keyet masesewatsaip. Yanj Pâl egaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ ke mme tototnanj bembeyet mulupmaŋ omba tapm."

28 Zet kegok zeme nâmti ŋeŋiŋ zime ŋok kilinj kilinj temaŋ mti zewien, "Epesa mkaen nopiom imbi Atemis tazin egaŋ etaŋ imbi mobotnanj temaŋ bein."

29 Kegok zemti mka temaŋ Epesa keyet keŋaŋ tokwati ŋakŋak mme am sambeyanj wati tusumti ŋakŋak mpeŋ piyanj met Masedonia an zut Pâl mâti mamtemun kwilit Gaiasmak Alistakasimak idamandam timti ondedak mundumen ke mesât mepme am sambeyanj zet yaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ belak baminan mâti ŋakŋak mmepme

30 Pâlaŋ kwisak ke nâmti indapmâti ondedak keyegak msâgât mepme am nâmkinjpepemak ekŋenaŋ aŋgalaŋme tage.

31 Mme Pâlgaŋ notnane mobotnanj mambien ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti Pâlaŋ ondedagen ke ku mebegat nâmti zemkululu zet beme mege.

32 Âpme ondedak mundumen ke tati animbi sambeyan omba penaŋ ŋakŋak tapmimambien. Yanjut am notnanjanj yaŋaŋ penaŋ kwilekiyet minup ke nânâpiŋ belak ke ŋakŋak etaŋ tapmimambien.

33 Kegok mme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ nolin ŋen kwitnanj

Aleksandia ke zempeme zet zenze keyet mundumen am sutnateman motati animbiyan kwisak bugan peme tapme zet diindondoyet betnañan sesepman mme am sambeyan wa an ewelak kapi mozinmak zemti mbien.

³⁴ Yan bam ekñenan ek Zuda an ñen ke ekmâtâti kan teepmanik aua zut mee kekok am sambeyan kwizet ñakñak mti tazemambien, “Ningalen Atemis Epesa mkaen tazin egañ etañ imbi mobotnañ bein.”

³⁵ Kegok tapmnepepe Epesayetnañ an ñenan egañ wati kwizet kaliyan tapmimambien ke zemkulumindeme peme tapme zet zemdelan zemti pigok zeye, “Epesa am, an kwiyan Epesa mka temañ keyañ Atemis temañ egalen sesewat mka temañ mandamuñ min ma nanzañ kambuk kululungatnan toge ke kekokak mandamuñ min keyet in ku nâip?

³⁶ An ñenan ningalen kwitnañ kwitnañ kapi ñep ku mtopewe keyet in nâme delan zein. Keyepmti in keñin bugan mtoti kwitnañ kwitnañ kileñ ñen ku mseip.

³⁷ An zut idatimti kolo egelañ ningalen nopiom imbi Atemisiyelen sesewat mkaengatnañ kwileki ñen kambu ku mbun ma Atemis egat zentalalat zet ñen ku mbun.

³⁸ Keyepmti Dimitiliasmak mulup sepem kwep mamimtemien an notnañ ekñenan an ñeniyet nâme bekanan bein beme nâmbekambembe zenze kan ke beme amobotnañ ekñenmagen meti zemkawañ bem indawep.

³⁹ Ma ilinañgat zelin igagen zesâti an ñenanine notnañ ekñengat zeme ekñenan kan ñen beme ke ondekti ekñengat zikalinan zelin zemusuwebep.

⁴⁰ In muluwan yanepiñ belak kileñ am keñin walapme kasa sokbesât mip keyet zapatnañ amobotnañ temañ Loma mka temañ tazin egañ nâmti yanñan nâsâgât ndapmandame nin moti yanñan zigoset zemann nâmâtâtâgalen ke zet penañ ñen ku tazin.”

⁴¹ Amobotnañan zet kekok zemti ondedak ke kalañindeme belak mekobien.

20

Pâlan Masedonia ma Glik msalen mege

¹ Zet kwisak temañ takumañge ke delan zeme Pâlan Epesa peme tapme Masedonia msalen mesât tati am nâmkîñpepemak ondekindemti zemgwatnañ mimindemti bet butem indemti mane mane met

² Masedonia msalen ke patañ zemti selen selen am nâmkîñpepemak indikti zet diindomti gwatnañ mimindem mimindem piyan metne metne Glik msalen patañ zemti

³ msat ke eyonŋa tuk pi ekŋenmak ke maneti bam naman nembuyen baen toweti wanŋaen moti Silia msalen mesât mme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ setnaŋ bekekti buzak kupeme mebe-gat zewien. Keyepmti egaŋ naman kogeenaŋagak Masedonia msalen selak mesât mme

⁴ Belea mkaengatnaŋ Pilasiyet nemuŋaŋ Sopatelmak Tesa-lonaika mkaengatnaŋan an zut kwilit Alistakasimak Sekan-das ma an ŋen kwitnaŋ Gaias Delebe mkaengatnaŋ ma an ŋen kwitnaŋ Timoti Esia mkaengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâl mâti ilinsakwep mebien. Âpme an zut Tikikasmak Tolopimas

⁵ egaŋa ilidak nembeleset ŋeŋaŋ meti Toloas mkaen ke ekŋengat damuŋ matatemun.

⁶ Âpme Nupmanaŋ Yispiŋ Niniyelen Kendo ke Pilipai mkaen ke tapmann delaŋ zeme toti wanŋa mti kasup 5 kegok nembu palen etaŋ metne metne bam Toloas mkaen patan zemti an zut ŋeŋaŋ mebun ke idaikti nsakwep mka ke sonda kwep ekŋenmak tapmann mege.

Pâlaŋ Toloas mkaen anemba ŋen gakikiengatnan mme wage

⁷ Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋeniyet tambuyet tambuŋalem niniyet nâmti temakwep ondek tati Pâlaŋ msame indemti mesât nânge keyepmti egaŋ tambu keyet animbi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tadiindom metnepeme tambu sutnan penaŋ beye.

⁸ Âpme mka ekŋenaŋ tapmambien keyet keŋan lam sambe penaŋ koŋti sapeme towemti tazimambien.

⁹ Âpme anemba ŋen kwitnaŋ Yutikas zeme egaŋ mka tip-masek tipmasek wala mobotnaŋ keyet keŋaŋ sakŋan gwaen tâgâ setnaset ke totati Pâlaŋ zet tazeme tatnâmanŋe. Pâlaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kan teepmanŋaŋ penaŋ tazemepme anemba piwan nâmtage tageyaŋ ilak zikatnaŋ mulugaŋ kwasime wemkopa bemtingut telak zemti wuwup msalen baen pup tokutum weme am ekŋenaŋ topminkwat ekbienanŋaŋ ilak gakimti sâlâgât toge.

¹⁰ Âpme Pâlaŋ keyegak toweti anemba piwan ambepuluŋ mkwat ekti am ekŋengat zeye, “In si kemberŋ teman ku mit. Ek ewe manaŋaŋaŋ tazin.”

¹¹ Kegok zemti wati ilinsakwep ewe mka keŋan moti tam-buŋalem nime delaŋ zeme Pâlaŋ ewe zet tusumti zemege. Tazenâmetnepeme msat msame Pâlaŋ tambuŋan penaŋ toti

¹² mepme ekŋenaŋ anemba tot gakiyeyaŋ ewe alik bem wage ke ekti keŋin oloŋen penaŋ beme wati mebien.

Pâlaŋ Toloas katipemti Mailitas msalen mege

13 Âpme am notnaŋ nin Pâlaŋ zemndeme waŋgaen moti Asos mkaen mosât moti mepmann Pâlaŋ ikrjaŋ nembu gilot seleset meti Asos mkaen keyegak patan zeye.

14 Mti Pâlaŋ naman ekŋenmak waŋgaen moti ilinsakwep Mitilini mkaen met patan zewien.

15 Nin Malitas mka pemti metne metne pemann msat tambume tambuyet eyo metne metne Kios msat ŋetakŋan ke patan zemti Kios msat ke sebempemti mepmann msat msaye. Keyetnan mane mane pemann msat naman tambume tambuyet eyo mane mane Samos mkaen patan zewenn. Ya e pemti naman mepmann tambume tambuyet eyo mane mane Malitas mkaen patan zewenn.

16 Âpme Pâlaŋ Pentikos Kendo ke Zelusalem mkaen ke tatagat nâŋge keyepmti waŋgayaŋ Epesa mkaen ke peme Esia msat ŋetakŋan ke manepeme kan delaŋ zenak keyepmti belak Malitas

17 ke metati nembu notnaŋ zemindeme Epesa mkaen ke meti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋgalen an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ indatimti

18 kopme Pâlaŋ zet kapigok diindoye, “In neŋ Esia msalen kwati mulupm inmagen yaŋbemti mban keyet yaŋaŋ ilin ŋep nâmâtâtalip.

19 Neŋ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ niktalati mtot nemti nome gakikiyet mulupmaŋ omba penaŋ mbien. Yaŋgut kileŋ ke si kember palen mamti Amobotnaŋgalen sisiliŋ mulup mti mamteman.

20 Zet in diindondoyelen ŋen ku aŋgalaŋ pema tage. In pembenanŋ bembeyelen nâmti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tambenŋum sutnan ma mka sambe mekotu sosok belak mandindomteman.

21 Kan kataŋ neŋ Zuda am ma Glik am in temakwep yomengatnan keŋ gilik zenze aikti Kawawaŋmagen sokŋanik meti Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkŋipepeyet zet windenjaŋben manzeyap.

22 Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ zemneme zetnaŋ gawepumti Zelusalem mka teman zesowap yaŋgut daen sepem zigok sokbemnawe ke ku nâyaŋ.

23 Neŋ mka temaŋ tapmezinen kataŋ mesât mma Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ egaŋ am ekŋenaŋ kasa mnemti mka katikŋan ma sindem nawep eyet zapatnaŋ eweŋanak mandinoin.

24 Neŋ mama nnaŋgat nâma mobotnaŋ penaŋ ku mambein. Zet zemâtâtnanaŋ ke oloŋen palen mamti mmetne metne mma delaŋ zenzeyet keŋŋ temaŋ matazin. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke zemkawaŋbembeyelen Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ zemneŋge. Mulup ke

mmeti mma delañ zenzeyelen keñ teman ke matazin.

²⁵ Âpme pi naman zet ñen pigok diindoma nâit: Neñ ingat tunguwinan kapi mamti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnañ diindomambe mama manigip. Yan bamgat zimoseñ ñen ewe ku ekbep.

²⁶ Neñ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnañ kwitnañ zemâtâtñaŋge e ilak okindama delañ zemâge ñen ku aŋgalaŋban.

²⁷ Keyepmti neñ inmak mambanen Kawawaŋaŋ ingat kwitnañ kwitnañ nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet zetnañ ñen ku aŋgalaŋpemti zewan.

²⁸ An damuñ in ilinak kegogak dopmañ damuñ dopmañ damuñ mti am Emetak Teñañ Kawawaŋ Nemuŋaŋgalen gakikiñañ keyet paleseti dapmelaŋgeñañ indaige ekñen ke indadamuñ mimiyet zemindeye ekñen ke weyañ indadamuñ mimindeme mambep.

²⁹ Neñ nâyap neñ indemebap kan keyet an bekanañ notnañ ekñañ kotu Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ diindondañ myuŋgumti sepemañ ñen diindowep.

³⁰ Âpme an notnañ ilinaŋgat tunguwinangatañ notnañañ eyo wati Zet Zapat Dolakñañ zem yuŋgumti tetim indemti ilinaŋgalen nânâ mgasigeset ke indamandamtimebegat zet zewep.

³¹ Keyepmti in weyañ eksemti mambep. In nâip, neñ inmak nup kan tuk bepi mamti in nâmkijpepe aiikgat nâmti am ilinak kwep kwep penañ indapmukulem mimindemti mulup teman simak simak mban. Ke in nâpeme mepme nâmâtâliti!

³² Neñ Kawawaŋgat belen bemindeyap. Egat keñ taoletnaŋgalen zet keyañ ñep gwatnañ mimindewe. Âpme in am keñin mme teñ bembenañ sambe indatime met mama kanziziti ke toñañ toñañ bemtiwep.

³³ Neñ mânep milawat titiyet am ñenmagen met zema ñenañ ku naŋge.

³⁴ Neñ nenn betnañ mulup sek sindem mti keyet penañañ aikti notnne notnañ nsakwep mamti mulup maminup ekñen indabandim mimindemti nin nsakwep ola olat palen ku mamtemenn e ilin ñep nâmtalip.

³⁵ Neñ belañ mulup teman kekok mti keyet penañañ aikti am towewenañ indamukulem mimindendeyelen set dolakñañ ke ilak zikat indama eknâm mbien. Âpme neñ baen ekpema mepme Amobotnañ Zisasiyañ mge ke nâyap, 'An ñenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ am maindaiñ keyelen keñ segeyagañ kwitnañ kwitnañ an masain keyelen sebempein.' "

³⁶ Pâlañ zet kekok zemdelañ zeme ilinsakwep tot pedondom tati

³⁷ dundum delanj zemti bim kuluj mti omba penanj sumpewien.

³⁸ Egan nej sepem nen ewe ku ekbep zeye keyepmti kenjin bekananj penanj beme bim kulum mti sumpemti wati wanjaen topemti betnan butempeme mege.

21

Pâlanj Zelusalem mkaen mesât mege

¹ Nin Epesa am eknen belin butem indemti wanjaen moti esemtenj piyanj mane mane Kosi mkaen patanj zewenn. Eytan mametne metne Lodes mkaen patanj zemann msat ke msame keyetnan metne metne Patala mkaen patanj zewenn.

² Ke met tati ekmann wanja nen Pinisia msalen mesât tapmme ekti naman wanja nen kobenn ke pemti nen keyet moti mebenn.

³ Meti ekmann Saiplas msat bet alomeset daen tapme ekti belak sebempemti metne metne Silia msalen patanj zemti wanjayanj Taia mkaen met ombem tati wanjayanj milawat msat keyelen timti mege ke tatime topmanje.

⁴ Âpme nin toti met am nâmkijpepemak notnanj indaikti eknenmak kasup 7 mambenn. Âpme Emetak Tenanj am notnanjat zemindeme eknenanj koti Pâlanj Zelusalem mkaen ku mebegalen zemkulumpewienanjgut eganj zelin ku nânge.

⁵ Ke manepemann mebegalen kan beme imbi ma nempa sambeknenanj ndatimti nembuyen toweti nsakwep pedondom tati Kawawanjat dunduwenn.

⁶ Dundum delanj zemti bet butem ainti nin wanjaen moti mepmann eknenanj gilik zemti mkanjanan mobien.

Sisalia msalen Agabasiyanj Pâl golanj zet dunduye

⁷ Nin wanjaen moti Taia msat katipemti metne metne Tolemes mkaen patanj zemti am nâmkijpepemak eknen mukum indemti kasup kwep pi eknenmak ke wembenn.

⁸ Yanj msat msame metne metne Sisalia mkaen patanj zemti Pilip aikbenn. Eganj msat ke mamti Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj manzemtan. Ek ke aikti ekmak ke matatemenn an ke ewenjan Zelusalem mkaen daen mame ombemindendenanj indamukulem mti mulup mimiyet zemindewien eknen kemagengatnanj an nen ilak ke.

⁹ Ek nambalatnene zulak zulak nembip bepiyanj mamtemien. Eknen ke Kawawanjanj kwitnanj kwitnanj bam zigok sokbewe keyet zapananj diindome nâmti am mandiindomtemien.

¹⁰ Nin ke ondektatnepemann Zudia mkaengatnanj golanj zenze an nen kwitnanj Agabas zeme ke eganj kotneti ninmagen patanj zeye.

¹¹ Patan zemti Pâlyet bitimanj kwaleti egalen bitim ke mtati ikñanğat setnanj betnanj zampemti zeye, “Emetak Tenanj kapigok dinop, ‘Bitim kapiyet tonanj ek Zelusalem mkaen met patanj zeme Zuda am ekñenanj kapigok msamti am Zuda manğeen ku sokbembenanj ekñenğat belen bempewep.’”

¹² Agabasiyanj zet keğok zeme nin ma mka mtonj nin nsakwep ondekti Pâlanj Zelusalem mkaen ku mebegat zemkumpulewenn.

¹³ Âpme Pâlanj pigok dinndoye, “Kulekiyet nâgât kenjin bekananj beme tasumnaip? Neñ Zelusalem mkaen mka katikñanj etanj mobogalen yek. Amobotnanj Zisas kwitnanğat mti gakikiyelen nâmdelanj zemti weyanj talap.”

¹⁴ Nin egat zet keğok zemann eğanj ningalen zet ku nâme keyepmti nin pigok etanj zewenn, “Yegak pemann ke mepme Amobotnanjanj ikñanj nâmtazin keğok msawe.”

Pâlanj Zelusalem mkaen mege

¹⁵ Kasup notnanj pi ekñenmak ke tapmann delanj zeme naman Zelusalem mkaen mebegalen milawatn weyanj bewenn.

¹⁶ Âpme Sisalia am nâmkinjpepemak notnanj ekñenanj ndatime Zelusalem mka teman meti Mnasongalen mkaen meti ekmak ke matatemenn. An ke Saiplas mkaengatnan yan eğanj Zisasiyet ewenjan penanj nâmkinjpepmi mamtan.

¹⁷ Ekmak ke mamann am nâmkinjpepemak notnanj ekñenanj ndikti ningat olonjen temanj penanj minndawien.

¹⁸ Yanj msat msame dapmelanğeyelen an ñenjanj notnanj ekñenanj Zemsiyelen mkaen mot ondek tapme Pâlanj nin ndatime bam keyegak moti

¹⁹ Pâlanj belin butem indemti Kawawananj mukulem mpeme am Zuda manğaen ku sokbembenanj ekñenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakñanj diindom mege. Keyet zapatnanj ilindinj penanj weyanj diindom mâge.

²⁰ Pâlanj zet zapat ke zemdelanj zeme ekñenanj Kawawanj zemesesewatpemti Pâl pigok dunduwien, “Notn, nânik Zuda am sambe penanj tausen ñen tausen ñen pi Zisas nâmkinjpepm mâbienanj talip. Ekñen sambeyanj Mosesiyelen zii zet ke omba penanj winderanj bemti bandim mti matalip.

²¹ Âpme geñ muluwen daen mamane gâgât zapadi kapigok kopme nâmbenn. Gâgât eğanj Zuda am kwep kwep am manje notnanj ekñenğat tunğuwinan met maip ekñen Mosesiyelen zii zet ku mâbâgat mandiindon. Mti nemunjine ekñenğat seknin butnanj ku antitiyet manzemkuluminde-mezin. Ma Zuda am mama mimiñin ke katikpe mâpme delanj zenzeyet maindapitilin.

22 Am ekñen piyañ gâgât yañañdi kekok manâip kapi zigok msenup? Ekñenañ gâgât ek Zelusalem mkaen kolep zapadi elak nâmâpmien.

23-24 Keyepmti nin geñ zemgenup kapigok sakwep penañ msenik. An zulak zulak ekñen talip kapi Kawawañgat zikatnan kwetetepmañ etañ mamayet nâmti zetik katikñañ penañ mti mamaip keyepmti geñ ekñen kapi indatimti met Zuda nnañgalen mama mimi tazin keyet katañ ekñengat ma gitañgat sipsip mee ke kwitimti Kawawañgat sâpe sâpe bumti ilinsakwep ñokñin kwenzipme mepme tapme am notnañ ekñenañ in Kawawañgat zikatnan kwetetepmañ maip. Keyet yañañ ke indikti gâgât zet bemzenze mamip ke peme tapme geñ Mosesiyelen zii zet e arjososopiñ mañgawepunik ke gikmâtâbep.

25 Âpme msat notnanen am nâmkiñpepemak bemberañ ekñen keyegut nin ekñenañ songom sipmañ ma songom minzamti tatatnañ ke ma imbimak set kilom mee ku mamayet nin papia ñen kumti bemann mepme ekti gawepuwep.”

26 Kegok zenâmti tabien yañ msat msame Pâlañ an zulak zulak ke idatimti sekñin weyañ zuluti kwitnañ kwitnañin weyañme dolakñañ beme sesewat mka teman moti kan zigok sesewat mka teman ke tapmetingut bam kot sâpe sâpe nnañgat buwanup zemti keyet yañañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an yañkwesim nâsâgât mowebien.

Pâlañ sesewat mka temanen tapme atawien

27 Sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen kan sokñañ beme Pâlañ moti sesewat mkaen mame Zuda am Esia msalen mamtemien ekñenañ ekti animbi keñin walapme ekñenañ

28 atam kitik mtati kwizet ñakñak mti zewien, “Israel am kot ndapmukulem mit! An kapiyañ msat katañ meti nin sambe kapi Mosesiyelen zii zet ma sesewat mkan kapi eyo zemtalati mamimtotndein. Mti Glik an notnañ indatimti kwapme ekñenañ mme sesewat mkan teman kapi okbi okbiñañmak mambein nâip!”

29 Pâlañ an ñen kwitnañ Tolopimas Epesa mkaengatnañ ke wati Zelusalem mka teman ke mebe kokot mmalu maidiktemien keyepmti ekñenañ wa sesewat mka teman nan eyo mawakwazin kekok nâmyuñgumti kekok zewien.

30 Kegok zeme Zelusalem animbi sambe ekñenañ zapat ke nâmti weñin mepme windem bemti kot ondekti Pâl atamti sesewat mka temanengatnan mandamti zupman baen toweti sesewat mka teman galen set sakwep puñ puñ kekme delañ zemâge.

31 Am ekñenañ Pâl atamti kume gakikiyelen tapmme keyet zapatnañañ elelañ Loma kasa kuku an ñeñañ teman

ekmagen pigok mopme nânge. Zelusalem am ekñenaj kasa kukuyelen ilinsakwep zenâ zenâ mti talip.

³² Kegok nâmti kasa kuku an mobotnaj ma tototnaj indatime buluj sakwep mepme am ekñenaj Pâl takunapeme kasa kuku ñeñañaj kasa kuku notnaj ekñen indatimti mepme indikti peme tapme telelaj mekoti tabien.

³³ Âpme kasa kuku an ñeñañ keyañ zeme Pâl wati tek katikñaj zulanj betnaj zampeme tapme am ekñengat indayanjkwesiye, “An kapi kwitnaj kwi ma ek desetgatnaj ma yom zigok penaj mip?” Kegok yanjkwesime

³⁴ animbi sambeyañ zet yanaj sepemanj igak igak zemti kwizet kaliyanj temanj mbien. Kegok mme kasa kuku an ñeñañ eganj zelinangaj yanaj ku weyanj nâmtâtati keyepm zeme Pâl wati kasa kuku ilinangalen mkaen wati mobien.

³⁵ Âpme Pâl wati mka sepalonjen mopme am ekñenaj mot yuptot kusât mme kasa kuku an ekñenaj luanzanti mka keñan

³⁶ wapmosât mopme am sambeyañ baman moti ñakñak mti pigok zewien, “An ke kume gakik, kume gakik!”

³⁷ Pâl mka keñan wati mosât tapmopme Pâlanj kasa kuku ñeñangaj yanjkwesimti zeye, “Geñ ñep nâmnemane neñ am kamba zet ñen diindosap?”

Zeme an ñeñañaj yanjkwesiye, “Geñ Glik zet ñep nânik?”

³⁸ Eweñan penaj Izip an ñenaj gapmanmak kasa kukuyelen am 4000 indatimti msat tunjgupman mebien an ke geñ kapi ma belakñaj ñen?”

³⁹ Yanjkwesime Pâlanj pigok dunduye, “Neñ Zuda an penaj Talsas mka temanj penaj Sisilia msalen tazin ke sokbewan keyet geñ nâmnemane neñ am zet bugan diindowi.”

⁴⁰ Zeme nâmpeme Pâlanj sepalonj dukñan gwaen tati am zemkulumindeme zepinj buzak tati nâme zet Ibulu zeleset pigok zeye,

22

¹ “Notnne ma bipmne, neñ ñeñañ nanangaj yanaj pigok zemâtâpma nâit!”

² Pâlanj Ibulu zeleset kekok zeme nâmti kwisak ma zet sambe topme delanj zeme buzak penaj tapme pigok diindoye,

³ “Neñ Zuda an penaj Silia msalen Talsas mka temanen ke sokbewan yanj Zelusalem mka teman kapi koti mamti an zikat indanda Gamaliel egat kandanaj mtoti mama eganj zet Mosesiyelen zii zet yeñsokj ekñen indandanaj keyet zapat weyanj zemkawanj bem name eksemti keyet katanj mâti

mamban. In alak Kawawaŋ windaŋŋ bemti mâti tapmaip sepem kegogak.

⁴ Neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ alakŋaŋ kapi mma yek be-
mbeyelen mulupmaŋ mti animbi sambe ke mâti mamaŋaŋ
ekŋen ilinsakwep belinan zamtimti mka katikŋan maindem
meteman.

⁵ Nâgât yaŋŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka
temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋaŋ ŋep nâmtalip. Wa neŋ zet
kapi dâsuki ku zeyap. Ekŋen keyaŋ am nâmkînŋepemak
notnaŋ Damaskas mkaen mambien ekŋengat papia
kumti name mti pigok nâmti mmeban. Ne meti animbi
nâmkînŋepemak notnaŋ Damaskas mkaen indaikti belinan
zamtimti Zelusalem mkaen mka katikŋaŋ indatimti kobap.

Pâliyaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋaŋ gilik zeyeyet yaŋaŋ zeye

⁶ Kegok otnâmti selen metne metne kasup sutnateman
beme Damaskas mka sokŋanik mepma busatnaŋaŋ kulu-
lujen gwaengatnan neŋmagen naombem tapme

⁷ neŋ totpale baen kutum wemti nâma zet ŋen kapigok
sokbeye, ‘Sâl, Sâl, geŋ kwilekiyet napmât giŋgiŋ penaŋ mti
nawalesât tapmnik?’

⁸ Yaŋkwesime neŋ kaimak wepeŋ tati zewan, ‘Amobotnaŋ,
geŋ kwi?’

Zema egaŋ pigok dinoye, ‘Neŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ.
Geŋ napmât giŋgiŋ mti nawalesât mamnik elak neŋ kapi-
mak.’

⁹⁻¹⁰ Zeme nâmti neŋ sekŋan ŋen ewe yaŋkwesiwan,
‘Amobotnaŋ, neŋ kwileki mnasâgât tapmnik?’

Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, ‘Geŋ belak wati Damaskas
mkaen daen mepmanengut mulup kwileki mbanik keyet
zapatnaŋ daenen Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ diŋgome nâmbanik.’
Âpme an notnaŋ neŋmak mebenn ekŋenaŋ busatnaŋ ke
ekbienangut zet dinoye ke ekŋenaŋ ku nâmbien.

¹¹ Mme neŋ busatnaŋaŋ zikatn mme bekananŋ beyeyepmti
ekma sopsop kume olati teŋtewat tapma aminne ekŋenaŋ
nabetnamti Damaskas mkaen nati mebien.

¹² Mka ke an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Ananias egaŋ zii
zet sambe ke weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mti gawepumti mamtan
keyepmti Zuda am mka ke mamtemien ekŋenaŋ egat nâme
dolakŋaŋ mambemtan.

¹³ An keyaŋ neŋmagen koti pigok dinoye, ‘Pâl, geŋ zikadi
dolakŋaŋ ekbak.’ Zeme keyegak zikatn busatnaŋ beme
ekmâtâban.

¹⁴ Ekma zet kapigok dinoye, ‘Yeŋsokŋne ekŋengalen
Kawawaŋ egaŋ yaŋaŋaŋ ke zikat game an teŋ toŋaŋ ekti zet

zapatnaŋ nâmkaliŋ bembeyelen nâmti ikŋaŋ selen daenen gaombemgeyan.

¹⁵ Keyepmti geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâm mbanan ke am msat kataŋ diindomane nâmâbep.

¹⁶ Keyepmti pi kan teepmaŋ eneyet belak mambanik? Keyet geŋ wati Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ nâmkinqpemanu tu zulut-gema Zisasiyet dundumane egaŋ yomdi katipewe.' Zemti tu zulutnembien.

Kawawaŋaŋ Pâl am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋenmagen zet zapat timmepmegat peme mege

¹⁷ Kegok mneme Zelusalem mkaen kapi koti sesewat mka temanen dundundu mulup tapmmambe tati kie kienok Zisas ikŋaŋ ekmâtâpma

¹⁸ kapigok dinonŋe, 'Mka kapiyelen am ekŋenaŋ gâgât dembusegen nâgât zet zapatnaŋ topme nâmti wisat mbep keyepmti geŋ sakwep Zelusalem mka kapi pemti belakŋan met.'

¹⁹ Zeme nâmti neŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti zewan, 'Amobotnaŋ, neŋ amdine mka sambe meti sesewat mkaen indakapisikma motapme sindiwaŋ kwapem maindomteman.

²⁰ Mti buŋam zapadi zenze an Stiwen ek kusâti an ekŋenaŋ melakanduŋin gulumti neŋ name timtati ekma nanaŋ mâtâti kume sip balak balak timti gakime ego ego mti nâma nep beye.'

²¹ Kegok zema Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok dinoye, 'Geŋ mebe-galen weyaŋ tapmane neŋ msat beŋan am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋenmagen gema mebanik.' "

²² Pâlaŋ am zet kekok diindome nâmti keyegak kwizet kaliyaŋ temaŋ kumti zewien, "An keboŋ ke gakime delaŋ zep. An keboŋ keyaŋ msalen kapi ku tatagalen!"

²³ Kegok zemti ŋakŋak temaŋ mti melakanduŋin gulumti time mebekopme tot kânzunzu timti tetelime am palen palen gwaen mekopme ŋenzinziŋ palen tapme indikti

²⁴ Loma kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ kasa kuku an ekŋengat zeme Pâl wati mkaŋin keŋan moweti sindiwaŋ witikŋingut amnaŋ yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet penaŋ muluwaŋ kapi tapmip. Zemti Pâl yaŋkwesim nânâyet zemindeye.

²⁵ Âpme ekŋenaŋ sindiwaŋ witiksâgât mot tep palen mutut pemti setnaŋ betnaŋ tepmak pepe bemti zampemti witiksât tapmme Pâlaŋ an ŋeŋaŋin keyet yaŋkwesiye, "In Loma an penaŋ zetnaŋ dolakŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zenzepiŋ belak sindiwaŋ wititikgalen set ŋen tapme mamiwaŋ neŋ alak kekok mnasât tapmip?"

²⁶ Kegok zeme an ñeñañ keyañ an ñeñañin temañ ek-magen meti zeye, “An kapi Loma an keyepm zigok penañ msasenu?”

²⁷ Zeme kasa kuku an ñeñañ egañ Pâlmagen meti zeye, “Geñ Loma an penañ manze zamane nâmbi?”

Yañkwesime Pâlañ zeye, “Ilak penañ sukwap penañ ke zenikmak.”

²⁸ Zeme kasa kuku an damuñ temañ keyañ nâmti zeye, “Neñ mânep omba penañ katipemti keyepmti Loma an penañ bewan.”

Zeme Pâlañ zeye, “Âpme neñgut bipm Loma am mangeengatnañ kokotnañ keyepmti neñ Loma an penañ beyap.”

²⁹ Zeme nâmti Pâl bembuluñ tati sindiwañ witiksâgât tapmmambien piwan keyegak peme tapme mepmâpme kasa kuku an ñeñañin temañ egañ neñ kwilekiyet an keboñ kapi kileñ penañ zema setnañ betnañ zamti kusât miyo. Zemti weñañ penañ mepme nâpeme mekwapme tatneti weñge.

³⁰ Yañ msat msame kasa kuku an ñeñañ egañ Pâl sen katikñañañ zampewien ke kwaletpemti Zuda ekñengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma an ñeñañ notnañ sambe indamandame kopme zigoset mti Pâlyet nâmsopkuku aikbien keyet yañañgat indayañkwesisâgât nâmti zeme ondekme egañ Pâl wati tot ondedak keyegak peme totapmanje.

23

Pâlañ Zuda am ekñengalen ñeñañ bembe ekñenmagen zet zemkawañ beye

¹ Pâlañ an ñeñañ bembe indiktitimti pigok diindoye, “Notnne, neñ Kawawañgat zikatnan zii zetgat zentalalat zet ke ñen nânânnan ku tapme mambanañ ewe mayap.”

² Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ sambe ekñengalen ñeñañin temañ penañ Ananias egañ am Pâlyet kandañañ tabien ekñengat pigok diindoye, “In an ke zet kilom tazeingat dembusekñañ kutut!”

³ Zeme Pâlañ Ananias pigok dunduye, “An yompañ, egañ segeset mulup dolak dolakñañ notnañ mti an pambenañnok mamani. Âpme keñdanen baengut mama mimi bekañañ etañ gak zemti matazin. Keyepmti geñ bam Kawawañañ gawalebe. Geñ zii zelañ zein keyet katañ mamti mulup mimiyet zemgeñgeñañ yañ geñ kwilekiyet ke kulumti neñmagen musuwewet mulup kileñ mimiyet kegok diindonik?”

⁴ Kegok dundume am Pâlmak tabien ekñenaj pigok dunduwien, “Geñ Kawawaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj pi eneyet zet mgasik keboñ ke dundunik?”

⁵ Zeme nâmti Pâlañ pigok zeye, “Notnne, neñ ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj main ke nâmti ku zeyap. Mosesiyelen zii zet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnañanen kapigok zenzenaj, ‘In Kawawaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenajine ku zemtalat indewep.’” (Kisim Bek 22:28)

⁶ Âpme ondedagen ke an notnañ Sadusi ma notnañ Palisi ekñenaj ilinsakwep tapmambien. Pâlañ ke indikti ñakñak omba penaj mti pigok zeye, “Nâgât yenpapmne tipman baenen Palisi mamkwati gakikiengatnan wawat tazin manzemtemien. Yan alak neñ gakikiengatnan wawat keyet webem mayap tazema kapiyepmti in alak zelen pi onzemneip.”

⁷ Zet kekok zeme Palisi ma Sadusi ekñenaj ilinak sakwep wati zet mmot mtot mti ñenaj bembe ilinañgat tunjuwinan kalalañ temañ sokbeye.

⁸ Sadusi ekñenaj gakikiengatnan wawat ma Kawawaŋgalen ensel ma we mee ku talip manzemtemien. Âpme Palisi ekñenaj naman ke talip manzemtemien.

⁹ Keyepmti ondedakñinan ke kwisak temañ penaj kuye. Kegok mme Palisi ekñenmagengatnañ zii zet zikat indandanañ an notnañaj wati zet memendepmak mti zewien, “Nin an kapiyelen yomañ ñen ku tapme eknup. Kawawaŋgalen ensel ma we ñenaj dundume nâñge mene ke ku nânup.”

¹⁰ Kegok mti kasa kasa omba penaj mme kasa kuku an ñenajaj nâñge. Mneti ekñenaj Pâl yupmet yupkot mme sutnañ temañ etim mebekokot mme gakisem zemkingati kasa kuku an zemindeme met Pâl am ekñengat tunjuwinangatnan sañ mti kasa kuku mkaen wati mebien.

¹¹ Tambu keyet Amobotnañaj Pâlmagen sokbemti zeye, “Geñ windendi timti kaliñaj bemti tabanik. Zelusalem mkaen pien manzemkawañ bemnenik sepem kekokak naman Loma mkaen meti zemkawañ bemnewanik.”

Zuda am notnañ ekñenaj Pâl kume gakikiyet buzak zemtâmpewien

¹² Msat msame Zuda an ekñenaj zet zemtâmti zewien, “Nin tu meu mee ninipiñ belak mamti Pâl kumann gakimeñgut tu meu bamgat nimbanup.”

¹³ An 40 mee kogañ zenâ zenâ mti kekok zemtâmpewien.

14 Mti an ekñen keyañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma sesewat mka temañgalen an danuñ notnañ ekñenmagen met sokbempti pigok zemsokbemindawien, “Nin tu meu ninipin belak mamti Pâl kumann gakimeñgut tu meu niniyet zemkatik bempemti pi inmagen kot sokbemindanup.

15 Keyepmti in kasa kuku an ñeñañ ekmagen zet kapigok beme mebe. Geñ Pâl ningalen ondedagen ewe pemane kopme pien zetnañ ondedakñnan ke zetnañ zemdelañ zewanup. Âpme egañ zelin nâmti peme kopme nin selen dombemti buzak kumann gakiwe.”

16 Kasa zet kekok tazemnâme Pâlyat biatnañañ zet ke wak kambu nâmti windem bemti kasa kuku mkaen ke moti einañgat zet ke dunduye.

17 Dundume nâmti Pâlañ kasa kuku an ekñengat ñeñañin ñen zeme kopme zeye, “Geñ nemba kapi wati kasa kuku an ñeñañ temañ ekmagen wati mepmane nemba isikñañ kapiyañ zapat ñen dundusem.”

18 Zeme kasa kuku ñeñañ keyañ naman kasa kuku ñeñañ temañ penañ kaimdemagen wapmeti zeye, “Pâl an mka katikñañ pemann matazin egañ nazemtetime mepma nemba kapiyañ gâgât zapat ñen diñgoñgoyelen nâmti mene zeme aikti geñmagen kolap.”

19 Kegok dundume kasa kuku an ñeñañ temañ keyañ nemba isikñañ ke betnamti ganzenan ilidak metati yañkwesiye, “Zet zigok ze zeman nâmbiya?”

20 Zeme nemba keyañ pigok dunduye, “Zuda an ñeñañ ekñenañ geñmagen zet kapigok beme kokogat zet zenâ zenâ tapmme nâya. Geñ Pâl ekñengalen ondedagen wati meti yañañ penañ ewe zemâtâtindandayet zeyo.

21 Keyepmti geñ tatnâmane ekñenañ zet ke beme kopme geñ zelin ku nâmindesenik. An 40 mee sebempein kegogañ Pâl kume gakikiyet nâmti tu meu kiñgati belak mamti Pâl kume gakimeñgut bam tu meu niniyet zemkatik beyo. Ekñenañ selen baen dombem tati Pâl geñ zempemane mepme kukuyet gâgât damuñ talip.”

22 Nemba isikñañañ zet kekok zeme kasa kuku an ñeñañ temañ egat pigok zempemti peme mege, “Geñ zet zeman nâyap ke an ñen ewe ku dundundupin.”

Kasa kuku an ekñenañ Pâl Sisalia mkaen wati mebien

23 Âpme an kasa kuku ñeñañ temañ egañ kasa kuku an ñeñañ zut idamandame kopmalu pigok diidoeye, “It kasa kuku an seleset mebegalen an 200 ma âs palen tati mebegalen an 70 ma ñelip sage tiwep an 200 kekok indaaikmane ekñenañ 9 kilok tambuyet penañ wati Sisalia mkaen mebe.

24 Âpme Pâl egat âsiŋaŋ ñen weyaŋpeme keyet palen to-
tapme kakanemuŋ wapmane mane amobotnaŋ temaŋ Pilik
ekmagen wati moseip.”

25 Kasa kuku an ñeŋaŋ temaŋ Kolodias Lisias egaŋ
ekŋenaŋ mesât mme amobotnaŋ temaŋ egat papia ñen
kapigok kuye,

26 “Neŋ kasa kuku ñeŋaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ Pilik gâgât
zemkawaŋ bembe papia kapi kuyap.

27 An kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ wati kolip ke Zuda an ekŋenaŋ
kume gakikiyet zeme keyepmti neŋ an ke Loma mkaengat-
naŋ kegok nâmtiyepm kasa kuku an ekŋenmak meti Zuda
am ekŋengat belinangatnan menze mti pemann geŋmagen
kozín.

28 Yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet wati zelen pewien keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ
weyaŋ nâmtâtâtâgat nâmti an ñeŋaŋ ekŋen indaondak in-
dempti Pâl wati ondedagen ke meban.

29 Wati met ke tati ekma ekŋenaŋ Pâlaŋ kwilekiŋen nukŋaŋ
ku mge keyaŋgut ilinaŋgalen zii zet keeset belak sekŋaŋ
bemti zeme pigok nâmban. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ mge
keyaŋ mka katikŋaŋ ma kukuyelen keyet katanŋ ku beye.
Keyepmti wati mka katikŋaŋ mepewan.

30 Âpme Zuda an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ selen dombemti kume
gakikiyelen zeme keyepmti neŋ ek pema geŋmagen kozín ma
am egat sekŋaŋ mambemzep. Ekŋen kegogak zemindema
kopme geŋ taíndikmane zelin zem musuwebep.”

31 Papia kegok kumti indame kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ an
ñeŋaŋin egat zetnaŋ gawepumti Pâl tambuyet penaŋ wati
mane mane met Antipatilis mkaen ke met wembien.

32 Yaŋ msat msame kasa kuku an sambe ekŋenaŋ naman
gilik zemkopme an âsien tati mebien ekŋenaŋ etaŋ Pâl wati
Sisalia mkaen mebien.

33 An âs palen tati mebien ekŋenaŋ meti Sisalia mkaen
pataŋ zemti amobotnaŋ temaŋ ke papia samti Pâl wapmet
zimosetnan onzempeme tage.

34 Âpme amobotnaŋ temaŋ egaŋ papia ke makume delaŋ
zeme Pâlyet yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ msat desetgatnan?”

Yaŋkwesime Pâlaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Sisalia mkaengatnaŋ.”

35 Kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Ele, an sek danen
bemzenze zet manzeip ekŋenaŋ kopmeŋgut zedi mti kodak
ke zeman nâmbap.” Zemti egaŋ kasa kuku an zemindeme
wati amobotnaŋ Elotgalen mkaen ke met pemti damuŋ
mamimtatemien.

24

Zuda an ñeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ Pâl zet muluwen pewien

¹ Kasup 5 delanj zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ Ananias ma an ñeñañ notnañ ma an zet zenze an Teltalas ekñeñañ Sisalia mkaen meti Pâl zemkukuyet Loma amobotnañ Pilik Sisalia mkaen matatan ekmagen sokbewien.

² Âpme amobotnañañ Pâl zeme kot tapme Teltalasiyan Pâlyet sekñañ bemzenze zet zesâti ñeñañ yañbemti pigok zeye, “Pilik amobotnañ temañ, geñ ndadamuñ mmame se-wakñañ palen dolakñañ mamamkwatnup. Mti am mañge ningat nâmtemtem mti ndamukulem minndemane

³ mka sambe mulup mmann dolakñañ mambein keyepmti nin gâgât nâmann dolakñañ penañ mambein.

⁴ Mneti neñ zet teepmañ mandam tazenepema teepmañ besemgat nâmane neñ zet pemkwepmañ bugan pigok diñgoma nâmbak.

⁵ Nin an kapi myuñgunñuñañ sambe penañ mamme eknup. Egañ Zuda am sambe msat katan manup pi ñenzinziñ omba penañ minndame tuñgupmnan kasa kasa matazin. An kapi Nasalet am mañge ekñengat ñeñañin main.

⁶ Âpme egañ sesewat mkan temañgalen zii zet notnañ eyo añgosome nin ekti atawenn. Keyepmti nin zii zetn tazin keyet katan kwitnañ kwitnañ msasâgât tapmnepemann

⁷ kasa kuku an ñeñañ temañ Lisias egañ kasa kukuñanemak kot memendepmak belak menzemwati mebien.

⁸ Mti an met zelen pewien ekñen ke geñmagen kapi kot sokbengamti egat zetnañ geñmak zenzeyelen zemindemti wati mege. Keyepmti nin egat zet zenup ke geñ Pâl ikñañ yañkwesimane egañ ikñañgat yañañ ikñañ zemkawañ be-game nâsenik.”

⁹ Egañ zet kekok zemsokbeme Zuda an notnañ tabien ekñeñañ mukulem mti zetnañ ke mkatikñañ bewien.

¹⁰ Âpme amobotnañañ zet zenzeyelen Pâlyet belak belañ sesepmañ mpeme Pâlañ wati zeye, “Geñ msat kapi amobotnañ kan teepmañ mamti Zuda ningalen yaññ ñep nânik. Keyepmti neñ zet nâmtemtempin pigok zema nâmbak.

¹¹ Neñ Zelusalem mkaen Kawawañ sesewatsasâgât moti manepema kasup 12 kekok beye. Geñ zetn nâmti keñ zut msenik beme ekñengat indayañkwesimane zeme nâsenik.

¹² Neñ sesewat mka temañ ma sesewat mka notnan ma ondedak mundum notnanen am ondek indemti zet mndon-dondo mti ammak an mee ââyet keñin walalat zet ñen ku diindowan.

¹³ An ekñen kapiyañ belak sekñnan bemti tazeip ke peñañ zigoset zikat game ekti nâmatâsenik?

14 Ekñenaj nâgât pigok manzeip, 'Nin mama mimi alakñaj maektalatnup ke egañ mamin manzeip ke penañ. Neñ ke mti yeñ papmne ekñengalen Kawawañ ek mandundum sayap. Mti Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golan zenze an ekñengalen zet zemkwabien e eyo mañgawepuyap.'

15 Nin maneti am teñ ma bekanaj nin nsakwep gakikiengatnaj Kawawañaj mme wapmobanup keyet an ekñen kapi ma neñ nsakwep webemti mamanup.

16 Kegok mti neñ Kawawañgat zikatnan ma amgat zikalinan myuñguñgupiñ mamayet nâmti eksemti kuma kwaopme mamayap.

17 Âpme neñ Zelusalem mka pemti nup kan sambe pi msat belakñaj met mamti zema am nâmkñepemak am msat belakñajgatnaj ekñenaj Zuda am ekñengat mânewin bugan akumti beme ke timti indasât ma Kawawañgat sâpe sâpe eyo busât nâmti Zelusalem mkaen meban.

18 Meti sesewat mka teman moti Kawawañgat wisikñ zemti sâpe sâpe tabumamban kan keyet mka keñan ke am sambe neñmak ñen ku tabien ma am notnaj kasa kukuyet keñin ñen ku walaban.

19 Zuda am notnaj Esia msalen met maneti kokotnaj ekñenaj kwep Zelusalem sesewat mkaen ke tapme indikbangat ekñenaj nâlen myuñguñgunn ñen kan keyet aikbien beme kwati ilin gâgât zemkawañ bem game nâsenik.

20 Ma an ñeñaj ondedagen talip ekñen kapiyan nâlen myuñguñgunn ñen Kansol ondedagen tabienen ke ekbien beme ilin kwat zemkawañ bem game nâsenik.

21 Neñ ekñengat tuñguwinan tati zet kwep ñen zema yuñgume ekñenaj nâme ñep ku beye mene. 'Ma neñ gakikiengatnan wawat taziñ manzeyap.' Keyepmti ekñenaj nâme ñep ku beme zelen neme ingat monzalaminan kapi kwatalap."

22 Amobotnaj Pilik egañ Pâlyet zet zemdelaj zenze sakwep ku mge egañ zapatnaj isikñaj bugan nâñgeyepm belak etañ pigok diindoye, "Nin zet kapi belak pemann tapme kasa kuku an ñeñaj teman Lisias egañ Zelusalem mkaengatnan kopmeñgut ekmak tati nsakwep zet kapi zemdelaj zewalup."

23 Kegok zemti kasa kuku an ñeñaj pigok dunduye, "In Pâl damuñ mti tati kasa zimaset ku ekbep ma notnane notnajaj wati kwileki ñen sasâgât mme nâmindeme mot ñep masamambep."

Pâlan Pilikmak Dulusila egetgat monzalamidan tage

24 Mepeme ke matatnepeme amobotnaj Pilikmak imbiñaj Dulusila egeñaj Sisalia mka pemti Zelusalem mkaen kobun.

Dulusila imbi ke Zuda imbiŋaŋ. Yaŋ egelaŋ motati Pâl zem tetimalu moti egat Zisas Kilais nâmkijpepeyet yaŋaŋ manzemkawaŋbemtan keyet yaŋaŋ

²⁵ ma dolakŋaŋ bemti mamayelen setnaŋ ma set kileŋ mama keyet ma eksemti mama ma dopmaŋ titiyelen kan keyet zapatnaŋ Pilik imbinet zemâtâtidame Pilik windenaŋ topme delaŋ zeme Pâl pigok dunduye, “Nepgat met ya maneti neŋ kan tuŋgupaŋ nen sokbemnamenŋgut ewe zema kot tusumti zemane nâmbap.”

²⁶ Amobotnaŋ egaŋ Pâlaŋ mânep sasayet nâmti kan katan mamandame kopme zet zenâ zenâ mamimtemun. Yaŋgut Pâlaŋ mânep ku saye.

²⁷ Mamotneti nup kan zut delaŋ zeme amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ nen kwitnaŋ Polsias Pestas zeme ke. Egaŋ Pilik egat munduman tage âpme amobotnaŋ Pilik egaŋ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ egat nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti Pâl ewe mka katikŋanak peme tapme mege.

25

Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Pâl amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ Pestasiyet zikanaŋ zemkuwien

¹ Pestasiyaŋ amobotnaŋ mundum timti mame kasup tuk etaŋ mepme Sisalia mkaengatnan Zelusalem mkaen mesât mege.

² Met pataŋ zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an neŋaŋ ma Zuda an neŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekmagen koti Pâlyet zapat dundume

³ egaŋ zelin nâmindemti Pâl peme Zelusalem mkaen kokogat yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ mbien. Ekŋenaŋ Pâl selen baen bekekti kume gakikiyet nâmti amobotnaŋgat kekok yaŋkwesiwien.

⁴ Pestasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Pâl ek Sisalia mkaen mka katikŋan tazin âpme neŋ gilik zem keyegak sakwep kapi towepap.

⁵ Keyepmti in Pâlyet zet nen zesât mbep beme inmaganganaŋ an neŋaŋ notnaŋ neŋmak nsakwep Sisalia mkaen toweti egat zetnaŋ kaim taindikma zewep.”

⁶ Kegok zemti Zelusalem mkaen ke kan teepmanik kasup 8 ma 10 mee kekok maneti Sisalia mkaŋan met towege. Towenŋeyaŋ msat msame zet zenze mkaen motati Pâl zeme wati mowebien.

⁷ Mopme Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ Zuda an neŋaŋ notnaŋ mebien ekŋenaŋ mot bembuluŋ tati sekŋan bemzenze zet omba penaŋ tapmambien. Yaŋgut zet bemzenzeninaŋgat zet katnaŋ penaŋaŋ nen ku sokbeye.

⁸ Zeme Pâlan zelin mtopemti pigok diindoye, “Nej Zuda ekñengalen zii zet ma sesewat mka temañin ma Loma amobotnañ keyet ñen ku zem talaban.”

⁹ Zeme Pestasiyañ Zuda am ekñen ke keñin mme oloñen mimiyelen nâmti Pâlyet pigok yañkwesiye, “Geñ Zelusalem mkaen gwaen gapmoti ke zedi zemdelañ zewap ma zigok nânik?”

¹⁰ Yañkwesime Pâlan pigok dunduye, “Loma am ningalen zet zemdelañ zenze mka kapi. Geñ ningat yañañ nâmtadik neñ Zuda am muluwañ bekanañ ñen ku mimindawan. Yañgut ekñenañ zelen pi belak taonzemneip.

¹¹ Neñ yom penañ ñen mbagen geñ nâsâgât mbegen sekñ ñep ku añañbak. Pi ekñenañ belak sekñañ tabemzeip keyepmti an ñenañ ekñengat tiwin busat bembeyet nâmti ekñengat belinan ku bem newe. Keyepmti Loma amobotnañ Sisayañ zetn zemdelañ zenzeyelen penañ nâmti zeyap.”

¹² Kegok zeme Pestasiyañ Zuda an ñeñañ ekñenmak zenâ zenâ mti Pâl pigok dunduye, “Geñ amobotnañ temañgat nâmti zenik keyepmti ekmagen mepmane egañ zedi zemdelañ zemgewe. Kegok zemti wapmet ewe mka katikñanak peme tage.”

Pestasiyañ Pâlyet zet zapat Agilipa msaye

¹³ Ke mamotneti kan ñeniyet amobotnañ Agilipamak imbiñañ Belnismak amobotnañ Pestas eksâgât

¹⁴ meti kan teepmanik pi ekmak ke mamalu Pestasiyañ amobotnañ ke Pâlyet zet zapat msam metneti zeye, “Amobotnañ Pilikgañ mka katikñan an ñen zemdelañ zenzepiñ belak pemti mepme kan teepmañ pi egañ belak mka katikñanak matazin.

¹⁵ Âpme neñ Amobotnañ alakñañ onzemnewien kan keyet Zuda sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ notnañ ma Zuda an ñeñañ notnañ ekñenañ koti an ke neñ kuma gakikiyet nayañkwesiwien.

¹⁶ Âpme neñ zet dopmañ pigok diindowan, Loma an nin notn ñen belak ñenzinziñ etañ mti ku maindonup. Nin zet toñañ ma an zelen mapeip ekñen ondedagen zet dopdop zemti yañañ mmann sosok kawañ sokbeme ektatiñgut keyet katañ dopmañ maindanup.

¹⁷ Kegok diindoma Zuda an ekñenañ zetgat lele mti neñmagen kot sokbeme nâmindemti wembennañ msameñgut Pâlmak ilinsakwep ondekindemti taindikma zelin zeme zelinañgat yañañ ekmâtâban.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Wa ekñenañ egat yomañ penañ ñen aikseip mene zemti taindik nepema ekñenañ nâmkñepeniñañgat zetnañ

ma an ñen gakikiñan kwitnan Zisas egat zetnan taze-mambien. An keyet Pâlan gakikiengatnan walewan main manzemtan. Keyet mti Pâl zet omba tapmsambien.

²⁰ Zet kekok sokbeme neñ zelin ku weyan nâmâtâti keyepmti Pâl Zelusalem mkaen mopme zetnan ke zemdelañ zenzeyelen nâmti Pâl ikñan yanñwesima

²¹ egañ ikñan Loma amobotnanñan zetnan zemdelañ zenzeyelen nâmti dinânge. Keyepmti neñ Loma amobotnanñanmagen pema mebegalen damuñ ewe mka katikñan pema matazin.”

²² Pestasiyan Agilipa kekok dundume nâmti Agilipayan zeye, “An keyañ neñ zet notnan ñep dinome nâsap?”

Zeme Pestasiyan zeye, “Ñep, sanenengulak wati kopma zet nâsât zenik ke zeme nâmbanik.”

²³ Zemti wembienan msat msame Agilipamak imbiñan Belnis egelañ miak miak sopman mti zet zenze mkaen mepmalu kasa kuku an ñeñan ma mka katikñanngalen an ñeñan notnan ekñenan indapmâti keyegak mowebien. Motati Pestasiyan zeme Pâl wati keyegak mowebien.

²⁴ Motati Pestasiyan zet kapigok diindoye, “Amobotnanñan Agilipa ma aminne notnan kotalip, neñ pigok zema nâip. An tapme egip kapiyet Zuda am Zelusalem mkaen talip ma notnan Sisalia mkaen talip ekñenan zekañkan mti kwizet ñak ñak mti pigok zewien: An kapi ewe msalen teepman ku mambe. Kegok penañ zewien

²⁵ yanñut neñ an kapiyelen yom ekma gakikiyelen katan penañ ku beye. Âpme an kapiyan ikñan naman Loma amobotnanñan zetnan zemdelañ zenzeyet zeye keyepmti neñ Loma amobotnanñanmagen pema mesâpm.

²⁶ Âpme zet wikatnan penañ amobotnanñan teman Loma mkaen tazin egat zemkawan bembe zet zigok penañ kumti besap zemti maolalap keyepmti an pi alak in ma amobotnanñan Agilipa in tati ekme ingat zikalinan onzem-pema tazin. Keyepmti in zetnan pembenañ ñen aikti zemenñgut zemkawan bembe zet papiaen meluwan mti be-mann mepme egañ ke ekti Pâlyet zetnan ñep zemdelañ zempewe.

²⁷ Neñ an mka katikñan tatatnan ñen yom zigok mge keyet zet zapatnan ñen zemkawan bem papiaen kukupiñ belak etañ pema mebegat nâma ñep penañ ku bein.”

26

Pâlan amobotnanñan Agilipa ma Pestas egegat zikalidan zet zeye

1 Âpme Agilipayan Pâlyet zeye, “Geŋ giti yaŋaŋdi zemkawaŋ bemane nâne.”

Zeme Pâlaŋ zet kapigok diindoye,

2 “Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zelengatnan zelen etaŋ maonzem-nemkolip. Ke naman alak Amobotnaŋaŋ Agilipa geŋ tap-mane gâgât zikadan zetn zesâgâti keŋŋ oloŋen bein.

3 Geŋ ilak Zuda am nin mama mimiyet zet mmot mtot mamnup ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat mamnup ke giti yaŋaŋ penaŋ ŋep nâmâtât tadik. Keyepmti geŋ wisat mimipiŋ wakdi bemti tatnâmane zetn zewi.

4 Neŋ nemba isikŋaŋ bugan penaŋaŋ Talsas mkaen ma Zelusalem mka teman ke mebe kokot mmamti sememban. Sememti mamkwalap kapi set notnaŋ myuŋgungupiŋ mamkwabanaŋ mayap ke Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ŋep nâme delaŋ zein.

5 Keyepmti Zuda am notnaŋ nâlen kanen mambien ekŋenaŋ nâlen mama mimi ziboŋ mkwaban ke ŋep nâmtalip. Neŋ kan keyet Palisi an mamti zii zet ma zet sambe notnaŋ ilin bemti maŋgawepup ke windenaŋ bemti baengatan maŋgawepuŋkwalap. Keyepmti ke mama am yaŋaŋ ekmâtâbien beme ekŋenaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ ŋep nâmtalip.

6 Âpme neŋ alak pi Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋengat zetik mimindeme webem mambien keyet penaŋaŋ sokbeme ekti neŋ egat nâmkiŋpema keyepmti pi tazemnoip.

7 Amobotnaŋŋ, neŋ pigok zema nâmbak. Ekŋen yeŋsokŋne maŋge 12 mambien ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mpeye keyet penaŋaŋ sokbeme titiyet damuŋ mamti tambu msa Kawawaŋgat mandundum samtemien. Neŋ zetik keyet penaŋ sokbeme keyet nâmkiŋpema keyepmti zelen pi manemkolip nânik.

8 Kawawaŋaŋ am gakikiengatnan mme mawalip zet ke in kwilekiyet nâme ŋep ku mimiyelenok mambein?

9 Âpme neŋ nanaŋgat yaŋaŋ pigok diindoma nâit. Neŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mma yek bembeyet mulupmaŋ windenaŋbeŋ penaŋ mkwaban.

10 Zelusalem mkaen kainde muluwaŋ ke yaŋbemtian. Mti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋengat zema zemâtâtât papia ŋen kumti name ke mti am nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge sambe penaŋ indakapisikma met mka katikŋaŋ gak manzemtemien ekŋen ke notnaŋ indome gakikiyet zelin zemdelaŋ zemindeme nâma ŋep penaŋ mambentan.

11 Neŋ Zuda am nnaŋgalen sesewat mka tapmege katan meti am nâmkiŋpepemak Zisas zemtalalatgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik penaŋ mamimindamteman. Mti ŋeŋŋ penaŋ

zime msat katarj mekoti am nâmkinjpepemak sisipenpenj temanj penanj mamimindamkwateman.”

Pâlanj iknanj keŋ gilik zenze aige keyet zapatnanj diindoye

12 “Kegok tapmma sâpe sâpe bumbu an njanj ekjenanj nikme njep beme papia njen namti zemneme Damaskas mkaen mesâgât meban.

13 Tapmetnepema kasup zikatnanj sutnateman beme busatnanj temanj njen kululuŋengatnanj puŋ zem toti nej ma aminne tabenn nin mbusatnanj bem ndeye. Wa amobotnanj, nej kasupgalen busatnanj pi ekma winderanj tototnanj beye. Âpme busatnanj ekban keyet busatnanjanj temanj penanj.

14 Âpme nin sambe ke msat palen tokutumti wemti nej tatnâma Zuda zetnnaset zet njen kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Sâl, Sâl, geŋ kwilekiyet nâgât sisipenpenj igagen tapmnanik? Sisipenpenj tapmnik ke yanjepij penanj. Mti keyanj gitanjat sekdi sindem tasanik kekok bein.’

15 Zeme nej pigok yanjkwesiwan, ‘Amobotnanj, geŋ pe kwi?’

Yanjkwesima eganj pigok dinoye, ‘Nej Zisas kwizapatn yek bembeyet animbinne indamât giŋgiŋ mti maindamâdik nenn kapimak.

16 Geŋ wati dendanj tat nej geŋ nâlen mulupm mimiyet nâmti sokbengayap. Keyepmti nej kwitnanj kwitnanj alak zikat gama ekdik kapi ma bam zikat gamobap keyet zet zapatnanj zenze an mambanik.

17 Neŋ mulupmnanjgapmti geŋ Zuda amdine ekŋengat tuŋguwinan ma Zuda am manjeen ku sokbembenjanj ekjenmagen zemgema mepmane ekjenanj gawalesât mme nej nenn gapmukulem mti angalanjanj mamti mulupm mbanik.

18 Mti ekjenmagen zemgema meti busatnanjgalen set dolaknanj ke zikat indamane ekjenanj tambu sosokgalen set mgasik ke ek mâtâti bam kumpemti busatnanjgalen set etanj mâti mambep. Mti Sadanjgalen mulup peme tapme Kawawanjat zapat bemti nej nâmkinjpepneme nej yomin katikpema Kawawanjgalen am manje indaombemindeye ekjenmak tusumti kululuŋen mundum dolaknanj tazin ke motiwep.’

Pâlanj mulupmanj mmege keyet zapatnanj diindoye

19-20 Amobotnanj Agilipa, nej kululuŋengatnanj zet kekok zeme nâmti ke gawepumti Damaskas mkaen ma Zelusalem mka teman ma Zuda msat sambe ma Zuda am manjeen ku sokbembenjanj ekjenmagen meti amnanj yomengatnanj keŋin gilik zemti Kawawanjanj magen pepep bemti keŋ gilik

zenze keyet penañaj aiikgalen nâmti Zet Zapat Dolakñaj mandindom meteman.

²¹ Neñ kekok mbangapmti Zuda am ekñenaj sesewat mka temanen tatnepema mot naikti natamti nome gakikiyet nâmti namandamti mebien.

²² Yanğut Kawawañaj nañğalañ neme ewe mamti Zet Zapat Dolakñaj ewe manzemkwalap. Mti am mobotnañ ma tototnañ zet zapat belakñaj ñen yek. Golañ zenze an ekñenmak Mosesiyañ zet wesip zet zemkwabien ke mandindom kwalap.

²³ Kilais ek Zuda am nin ma am manğe notnañ busatnağat zapatnañ diindondoyet zempepenañ ma sindem nâmeti gakiweyañ naman gilik zemti am gakikiñaj ekñengat ñeñajin bemwawagat zenzeñaj neñ zet ke bandim mpemti manzeyap.”

²⁴ Pâlañ mulupmağat zetnañ kekok zemâtâti diindome amobotnañ Pestasiyañ nâmâti zeye, “Pâl, geñ keñdi penañ yunğuin. Geñ nânâ mulup temañ mamne pemane ñoktikdi kileñ penañ bein nânik!”

²⁵ Zeme Pâlañ nâmti zet dopmañ pigok gilik zemti saye, “Amobotnañ Pestas, neñ keñ ku yunğuin neñ zet penañ sukwep penañ kapi tazeyap.

²⁶ Amobotnañ Agilipa, kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye kapi enziliñaj ku sokbeye keyepmti geñmagen kapi tazemkawañ bema geñ zet tazeyap kapiyet yañaj ñep tatnâmâtâdik.

²⁷ Amobotnañ Agilipa, geñ golañ zenze an ekñengalen zet ke nâmane penañ bein ma yek? Neñ gâgât yañdi ñep nâyap. Geñ nâmane penañ bein!”

²⁸ Zeme Agilipayañ Pâl pigok dunduye, “Kan belaknik bugan kapi tapm nepema an kapi Kilaisiyelen an besem nâgât kekok nânnenik?”

²⁹ Zeme Pâlañ pigok dunduye, “Geñ ma am notnañ in alak kapi zet kapi zema nâit. In Amobotnañ Kawawañaj indamukulem mme neñ nembonj bembeyelen nâmti zapat pi tadiindoyap. Wa neñ mka katikñaj mayap keğogak mamayet yek. Zet zapat Dolakñaj Penasetgat nâmti tazeyap.”

³⁰ Kegok zeme amobotnañ Agilipa ma Pestas ma Belnis ma am notnañ ekñenmak ondedagen tabien ekñenaj dendañ wati

³¹ met zenâm kot zenâm mti pigok zewien, “An kapi mka katikñaj tatagalen ma kume gakikiyelen keyet katan muluwañ mgasik penañ ñen ku mge.”

³² Âpme Agilipayañ Pestasiyet pigok dunduye, “An ke ikñaj Loma amobotnañaj zetnañ ku zemdelañ zenzeyet

zenak ze neŋ ɲep kapi zemdelan zempema met belak manak.”

27

Pâl nembueset Loma mkaen wati mebien

¹ Itali msalen mebegalen kan bewien ke beme amobotnaŋan zet beme mepme Loma amobotnaŋgalen kasa kuku an ɲeŋan ɲen kwitnaŋ Zulias zeme ke egaŋ koti Pâlmak mka katiknaŋgalen an notnaŋ ndatime

² waŋgaen mobenn waŋga ke Adalamitiam am ekɲengalen yaŋ msat keyetnaŋ milawat notnaŋ timti Esia msalen besât koge. Nin waŋga keyet keŋan mobennen an ɲen kwitnaŋ Alistakas zeme an ke Masedonia mkaengatnaŋ mkaŋan penaŋ Tesalonaikayetnaŋ ekmak nsakwep moti mebenn.

³ Tambuyet yaŋbemti tapmetnepemann msat msame met Saidon mkaen waŋga ombemti tabenn. Mka ke Zuliasiyaŋ Pâlmak oloŋen mkobun keyepmti nâmpeme notnane notnaŋ mka ke tabien ekɲenmagen mepme meu mee bugan same niŋge.

⁴ Eyetnan naman moti mepmann tâgâyaŋ mebenneŋet winderjamberj penaŋ koge keyepmti nin waŋga mti Saipalas msat ɲetaknaŋ ganzenaŋ daeset mebenn.

⁵ Nin nembu Silisia ma Pampilia msat e baeset totapmalu gwaen kumann epeeme metne metne Mila mkaen ke mot ombemti taben. Mila mka ke Lisia msat keyet keŋan tazin.

⁶ Ke metati kasa kuku amobotnaŋ egaŋ Aleksandia mka temaŋgalen waŋga ɲen Loma mkaen mesât tapmme aikti naman ndatime naman waŋga ɲen keyet

⁷ moti manepemann tâgâ temaŋan ndakumbume mulup temaŋ mti sewak sewak metne metne Kidus mka sokɲanik patan zewenn. Ke metnepemann naman tâgâyaŋ ndakumbume Kilit msat ɲetaknaŋ keyet kandaŋan daeset toweti ekmann tâgâ temaŋ kumbumbupin mge keyepmti keeset meti Salmone mka ke sebempemti meti

⁸ Kilit msat ɲetaknaŋ ke tâgâmak mulup temaŋ mti sewak sewak metne metne waŋga munduman dolaknaŋ manzemtemien mundum ke met ombem tabenn. Mka ke Lasia mka temaŋ keyet sokɲanik tage.

Pâlanj yayaŋ zet zeme ekɲenaŋ kulumti mebien

⁹ Mka ke kan teepmanik tatnepemann map tâgâ kanan sokɲan beme mesâtati Pâlanj yayaŋ zet pigok diindoye,

¹⁰ “Nin ewe gilik zem mebegalen keyet nâma ɲep penaŋ ku bein. Mesenup beme waŋga kume epeeme milawat ma am nsakwep nembu keŋan towesenupmagen zemti nâmtemtem mti pi tazeyap.”

11 Kegok zeme kasa kuku amobotnanan Pâlyelen zet ke nâmtalatpempti wanğa damu an ma wanğa tonanmak egegalen zet etan nâme penan beye.

12 Âpme mka ke nembu palaknan penan keyepm wanğayan ke tatagalen nâme nep penan ku beme wanğayelen mulup an eknenan zewien, “Nin mundum kapi pemann tapme Pinik nembu betnan ke wapmoti keeset enzilim tatnepemann map tâgâ teman kapi delan zemenğut mebanup.” Zenti nembu betnan ke wati mobien.

Nembu kejan meti walesâgât mbien

13 Tapmopmann bamnaset tâgâ belaknik bugan kopme ekti aen butnan wanğa atam tatagat nâmti peme nembu kejan topmatatan ke mandamann kejan mopme Kilit msat wapme wapme

14-15 tapmetnepemann keyegak tâgâ windenanben penan Kilit msat natakaset koti ndakumbume wanğa weyan musuwet pemann melak zem olat mbenan yek beme pemann tapme belak tapmann wanğa ke belak tâgâyan etan kumbume mege.

16 Meti msat nataknan nen Kauda keyet bamaset daen mepme tâgâ windenan bugan topme nin wanğa isiknan tapmanda mepmambenn ewan naman mandapemann wanğa kejanen mobotgat mulup teman penan mbenn.

17 Mulup teman mne mne mandamann wanğa kejan mowepme teğan kili kili zam pewenn. Mti Apelika msat soknanik ke met gambibik palen mot kusenupmagen zemti sâk mandamann topme belak tu palen etan elelan mebnenn.

18 Tâgâ ewe windenanben tapen tageyepmti msat msame yanbenti milawat notnan timtati timann nembu kejan mepmâge.

19 Naman mise nen ewe kegogak tageyepmti wanğayelen milawat notnan kejan tage ke timtati time nembuyen mebâge.

20 Naman kan notnanğat map tâgâ teman mti zanzayan kwasim tapme nin kasup eyonğa mee pi eekpin mti kapuk manâmtemenn. Puk penan tapminup pi nin ewe alik ku mabanup yek.

21 Âpme an eknenan wenin mepme tu meu mee kingati tapme Pâlan tunğuwinan met tati pigok diindoye, “In nen zet zewan ke nâmti Kilit msat ke pempti ku kobenek ze nuknan teman pigok sokbeme milawat notnan tatimann mezin pigok ku mbenek.

22 Yanğut in keyet yayan teman ku mit an nin nen nep ku walebanup wanğa kapiyanğut penan walebe.

²³ Saŋen tambuyet Kawawaŋ neŋ masesewatsayap egalen ensel egaŋ neŋmagen kosokbemnamti pigok dinoyan,

²⁴ ‘Pâl, geŋ nembuyen toti walesap zemti kiŋgagapiŋ. Neŋ meti Loma amobotnaŋ ekmagen patanŋ zewanik. Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ gâgât mti am sambe geŋmak waŋga kwep maip in aŋgalaŋ indewe.’

²⁵ Keyepm notnne, in wa walesenup zemti yayaŋ temaŋ ku mit. Neŋ Kawawaŋgat keŋ zut ku miap. Zetnaŋ zep ke penaŋak ndamukulem mimndewe.

²⁶ Yaŋgut waŋga kapiyaŋ msat ŋetakŋaŋ ŋen mot kumti asasim tobe.”

²⁷ Kegok zeme nâmti nin Edilia Nembu ke mâti mulup temaŋ maminepemann tambumbu 14 kapi mege. Âpme nin pigok nâmbenn pi ilak msat ŋen sokŋanik kotnup mene.

²⁸ Kegok nâmti pe msat beŋanik ma sokŋanik tazin zemti tegaŋ kwileki ŋen nukŋaŋ ke opempemti tek butnaŋ atam-tati pemann towegeyaŋ 37 mita beme naman mandamann mowege. Naman kan belaknik bugan tati ewe pemann towepme ekbenanŋ 27 mita beye.

²⁹ Âpme nanzaŋ palen mosenup mee zemkiŋgati waŋga tikandaŋaset baen aen nukŋaŋ temaŋ zulak zulak bepi tegaŋ opem pemann towepme msat sakwep penaŋ msasayet otnâpeŋ otnâpeŋ

³⁰ tatnepemann waŋgayelen mulup an ekŋenaŋ buzak set waŋga isikŋaŋ mti mesâgâti mot waŋga isikŋaŋ piwan tekŋaŋ kwaleti dâsuki puk zewien, “Nin waŋga ŋeŋaset gwaen meti aen nukŋaŋ ŋen pemann towesâpmgat in kapi tapme,”

³¹ kekok zemti tapmme neŋ indikti met kasa kuku amobotnaŋ ma kasa kuku an notnaŋ pigok diindowan, “Waŋgayelen mulup an piyaŋ waŋga peme tapme waŋga isikŋaŋ moti mepme nin nembuyen towesenup nâip.”

³² Kegok zeme nâmti am tabien ekŋenaŋ waŋga isikŋaŋ piwan tekŋaŋ antime nembuyen mepme naman peme tapme tabien.

³³ Âpme msat bugan balalaŋ tapeme Pâlaŋ am sambe ekŋen pigok diindoye, “In kasup 14 keyet keŋan waŋgayaŋ taindakutum kotnepeme meu kiŋgati belak leplep mtemelip keyepmti in meu nâmisim nimti windenŋin bugan timti talit.

³⁴ Nin tu meun nimkatik besenup beme nembuyen palam toti nembu paleset mesenup beme sekŋ butnaŋ ŋen ku walesenup.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Kegok diindomti nupmanaŋ ŋen mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti ekŋengat zikalinan meselemti nime ekti

ekñenaj kegogak meu niniyelen indem beme meunjin time kwapme nim katikbemti tabien.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Wañga keyet am 276yañ mebenn meu igagen nim kingati wañga keñangatnañ wit bek temañ temañ pi ambe timann nembu keñan mepmâpme wañgayañ bugan elen beleñ bemti leñ zemkwage.

Wañga bekanaj bem tage

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Msat msame msat deset penañ kotnup ke ekmâtâtâpiñ meti nembu ganzenan ñen nanzañ meekpiñ belak gambibik etañ ekti wañga mpemann mañgalimti ke towewegat nâmti an ekñenaj aen nukñañ temañ opem pewien piwan tekñañ antimann delañ zeme timann nembu keñan towepme stia tekñañ moti zampewien ewan kwalet peme munduman totapme sâk mandamann mopme tâgâyañ ndakumbume gambibigen esemteñ musuwepmann mebegat nâmti

⁴¹ wañga omkakalili mulup temañ mti taolatnepemanngut ewe nembu sutnatemanik kaimak wañga butnañ ñilikñañ gambibigen omnañgemti kaliñañ bem tage. Âpme nembu mamañañ meti wañga keyak tapen tapme tikelakñañset baen kume lambañ bem toge.

⁴² Topme kasa kuku an ekñenaj zet kapigok zemtâwien, “Am mka katikñañgatnañ indatimti kotn ekñen tu paleset nembet moti kunzuñ meseipgat kame kapiyegak indomann gakit.”

⁴³ Zeme kasa kuku an ñeñañ egañ Pâl ekgapm zemkulumindemti zeye, “Am tu paleset mebegalen yañañ bugan nâiwañ in ñeñañ tuyen palam toti tu paleset nembu nembet daen mepmâliti.”

⁴⁴ Âpme am notnañ tu paleset mebegat yañañ ku nâip ekñenaj tep pemañ notnañ ma wañgayelen katapa butnañ butnañ timti keyet paleset mepmâliti zemindeme timti mepmâbien. Am ñen tuyen ku mege ilindiñ gambibigen daenen mot punpun mtemebien.

28

¹ Nin ke ilindiñ mot tapmann msat ñetakñañ motabenn keyet kwitnañ Malta kume nâmbenn.

² Âpme msat keyelen am ekñenaj kot ndikti notn notn minndamti map tâgâ temañ minndame tâgâyet diñdiñ tapm-mambenngapmti tep timkoti bum ndeme kâti tapmambenn.

³ Âpme Pâlañ tep sembe melesin kopeme wenje ke kwabume nombe kukñañben ñen tep sembe keñan ke tageyañ tewañ zime tep kipmañgapm kwati Pâl betnanak imtapme

⁴ msat mtoŋ ekŋen keyaŋ ekti wenŋin mepme ilinak zet kusuŋ kasaŋ mti zewien, “An kapi am kileŋ maindoin keyepmti nembuyen baen toti gakikipiŋ mip yaŋ pi kwat tatnepeme nombeyaŋ dopmaŋ pi mutumsain egip.”

⁵ Nombe kukŋaŋbeŋ keyaŋ ime Pâlaŋ tetelipeme tewen toti zime egaŋ sek sindem ma zikat gililiŋ mee ŋen ku mge.

⁶ Kegok mme am ekŋenaŋ sekŋaŋ semesem ma zikatnaŋ gililiŋ peme tokutumti gakisem mene zemti tati ekbien ekbienəŋ yek beme zewien, “Kawawaŋ ŋen an kapi!”

⁷ Nin msat moti mambenn keyelen amobotnaŋin kwitnaŋ Pabilias. Egaŋen mulupmaŋ nin taben keyet sokŋanik kandaŋ tige. An keyaŋ nin egaŋen mkaen ke mebegalen zet beme mepme kopme nin met ekmak ke kasup tuk tabenn.

⁸ Kan keyet Pabiliasiyet bipmaŋaŋ mkaŋanen ke zawat temaŋ sek kip ma tip zawat mti mawemtan. Yaŋ Pâlaŋ zapaŋnaŋ nâmti mkaŋanen moti betnaŋ an penaŋ egat ŋokŋan bemti Kawawaŋgat dundume zawatnaŋ delaŋ peye.

⁹ Kegok mme am msat keyetnaŋaŋ zapaŋnaŋ nâmti am zawatmak ma liŋgilinmak indatim kopme weyaŋindeme alik bemâbien.

¹⁰ Pâlaŋ kegok mme am ekŋenaŋ keŋin pembedaŋ nâmdemti tebumolet omba penaŋ mimndamti ke ndapmanepeme eyoŋga tuk delaŋ zeme keyet sakŋan naman mebegalen kan beme set ŋalem mee bumti ndame timti naman waŋga ŋengat moti mebenn.

Pâl mee ekŋenaŋ waŋga ŋen moti Loma mkaen mebien

¹¹ Waŋga ke Aleksandia mka temangatnaŋ koge. Waŋga keyet ŋeŋaset gwaen msat keyelen kawawaŋin nempa pepet keyet wenŋit mimiŋaŋ ke onzemideme matatemun. Nin tabenn kan keyet waŋga ke map tâgâyepm keyegak met matatan.

¹² Yaŋ keyet moti mane mane Silakus mka temanen patan zemti mka ke kasup tuk etaŋ tabenn.

¹³ Eyetnan naman mane mane Legium mka teman patan zewenn. Msat msame naman tâgâ ŋenaŋ kot bamnaset windaŋaŋbeŋ ndakumbume sakwep msasa zut etaŋ pi nembu palen e metne metne Puteoli mka teman patan zemti

¹⁴ mka keyetnaŋ am Zisas nâmkiiŋpepeŋaŋ notnaŋ indaaike mann ekŋenaŋ ndazemtetime moti kasup 7 pi ekŋenmak ke matatemenn. Keyetnan ewe tusum meti Loma mka teman patan zewenn.

¹⁵ Âpme Loma mka keyet am notnaŋ Zisas manâmkiiŋpemamtemien ekŋenaŋ nin kokogalen zapaŋn eweŋanak nâmbien keyepmti notnaŋaŋ koti Apias bemkwiti kwiti mundumen ke ndaikbien. Âpme notnaŋaŋ Mukup Tuk

mka teman ke ndaikme Pâlanj indikti kenjan elenj belej beme Kawawanjat wisikj zeye.

Pâlanj Loma mka teman Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penanj zemkawanj beye

¹⁶ Met patanj zemann Lomayelen amobotnanj temanja Pâlyet zeme met mkananj igak nen timti tapme kasa kuku an kwewanj damuj mti tatagat zempeye.

¹⁷ Pâl ke mepeme kasup tuk kegok tati Zuda an nenjan notnanj Loma mkaen ke mamtemien ekjen indaondak indenti zeye, “Zuda am notnne nejan Zuda am notnne notnanj ku kalañindewan ma yeñsokjne ekjengalen mama mimi ke ku myunjuwan yanjut an damuj nne ekjenanj belak etanj Loma an ekjenmagen zem nome ekjenanj Zelusalem mkaen mka katikjan newien.

¹⁸ Âpme Loma amobotnanj Sisalia mkaen main eganj zetr ke guluk gilik mti yanjan nângeyanj yom yanjan nenpiñ nome gakikiyelen katanj nen kum beye keyepmti belak nâmneme kwaweweget zeye.

¹⁹ Yanjut Zuda am notnanj ekjenanj Sisalia amobotnanj mamain egalen zet mtopemti nejan nome gakikiyet zetnanj windenanj mbien. Keyepmti nejan pigok nâmban yegat nejan amobotnanj temanj Loma tazin egalen mepma eganj zetr nâmti zetr zemdelanj zemnewe. Kegok nâmti zema keyepmti neme kapi kopman. Nejan notnne ekjen kaindeyanj muluwan mnawien keyet nâmbekambemindemti ekjengat nenzinjan nen ku mimindawan.

²⁰ Keyepm nejan in indikti inmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyele nâmti zema kolo. Nejan Isael am nin Kawawanjan zetik mndandanjan keyet penananj sokbembeyet webemti mamamtemenn keyet penananj sokbeme keyet zet zapananj zempalaknanj bema keyepmti nati mka katiknanj met newienanj ewe mka katikjanagak ewe pi tatakolap.”

²¹ Kegok diindome ekjenanj zewien, “Msatnnan Zuda am notnne mambien ekjenanj gâgât zemâtâtât papia nen ku ndame ekbenn ma am nen zempeme eganj koti gâlen yom zet nen ku zeme nâmbenn.

²² Keyepm gejan giti yanjan di penanj weyanj dindomane nâne. Am nâmkinjpepe set alaknanj mâti tapmaip am manje ekjen keyet zapalingulak manzeme nânup. Am manje alaknanj ilinak ondekti tapmaip ekjengat am sambeyanj penpen mamiindeip. Keyegulak zapalin zemkopme manânup.”

²³ Kegok zemti belak ondedagat kananj kwep bem indamti belak zemindeme mekobien. Met manepeme kan ke be-menjut Zuda am Loma mkaen ke mamtemien ekjen sambe

penañ Pâlyelen mkaen ke met gak zem tabien. Âpme Pâlañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet ma Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golañ zenze an ekñenañ Zisasiyet zetnañ zemkwabien keyet yañañ tambuñañ yañbemti tadi-indom metnepeme met msat gasi penañ beye.

²⁴ Zet zapat mimindame nâmti am notnañ ekñenañ zetnañ nâme penañ beye. Âpme am notnañ ekñenañ nâmti ku nâmkijpewien.

²⁵ Mti ilinak zet mmot mtot mme Pâlañ nâmti zet kapigok diindoye, “Emetak Tenañ dolakñañ penañ golañ zenze an Aizayayet zet pigok dundume nâmti egañ met yeñsokñneyet diindome nâmbien.

²⁶ Geñ meti am mañge pigok diindo, ‘Wak etañ bemti zet ñep nâmbep yañgut yañañ nâmâtâtât ke ku mbep. Kwitnañ kwitnañ zikalañ eek e ñep ekbep yañgut kwitnañ kwitnañ ekti yañañ ku ekmâtâbep.

²⁷ Am mañge ekñen kapi seon penañ keyepmti ekñenañ wakñin mambek maip ma zikalinañ manzimoñ maip kekok ku mbiek benagen zikalinañ kwitnañ kwitnañ ñep ekmâtâbiek ma wakñinañ zet ñep nâmâtâbiek ma keñinañ kwitnañ kwitnañ ñen nâmâtâtât ke penañ ñep penañ nâmbiek. Kegok mti neñmagen keñin gilik zeme neñ ñep mukulem mimindema nâgât yaññ nâmâtâti napmâpmambiek.’ ”
(Aizaya 6:9-10)

²⁸ Zet kekok penañ diindoye keyepmti neñ pigok diindoma nâit, “Kawawañañ am weyañ timkwat indendeyet setnañ aige ke am msat belakñan ekñenañ setnañ ke ekmâtâti nâmkatikñañ mbep am ekñen keyet zapat bewe.”

²⁹ [Pâlañ zet kekok zemdelañ zeme Zuda am ekñenañ ilinak zet mmot mtot mbienañ yek beme belak toti mepmâmbien.]

³⁰ Âpme Pâlañ nup kan zut pi mka belakñan igak maweme am ekñenañ mot ekmak zet zapat zenâ zenâ msâgât mamototemien.

³¹ Mot ekmak tapme egañ ekñengat kwalañ kwalañpiñ Kawawañgalen zemâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnañ ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilaisiyet zapatnañ zet winderañben manzemâtâtindamtan. Âpme keyet an ñenañ ñen ku manzemkulumpentan.

Loma

Loma am nâmkîņpepeņinmak ekņengat zapat meluwaņ Pâlaņ kumindaye.

Loma zapat meluwaņ kapiyelen zet yaņbemti zenzeyelen kapigok. Pâl egaņ Zisasimak ku maņge yaņgut egat kwitnaņ Zisasiyelen nemba ekņengalen maņgeen tazin. Yaņaņ kapigokgalen: Egaņ mulup mge ke Zisasiyet nembanaņeyan mimiyele sepe keyet kataņ Pâlaņ mulup mge. Kogogapmti egat kwitnaņ Kawawaņgalen Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ Penan timamti zenzeyelen an kumteti ombempepeņaņ kekok ñep zewanek. Loma zapat meluwaņ kapi Pâlaņ kuye. Pâlaņ Kawawaņgalen Tâtâ Alakņaņ kapiyet keņanen egaņ zapat meluwaņ mme 14 kekok beye. Pâlaņ Loma zapat meluwaņ kapi kukņaņgat ku kuye yaņgut an maņge Kawawaņgalen Zet ondekbeme papia ñotekņaņ kwep kwage ekņenaņ Loma ñeņaņ bewien. Pâlaņ zapat meluwaņ kapi Kolin mkaen tati am nâmkîņpepeņinmak Loma mka temanen mamtemien ekņengat kumindaye.

Pâlaņ zet yaņaņ kulekiyet zapat meluwaņ kapi kuye? Zet ñotekņaņ kapigok: Kawawaņgalen Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ Penanaņ set pembenan zikat ndame Kawawaņmagen tususu aiikgalen setnaņ nâmkîņpepe. Kekok mme Kawawaņaņ an teņ zemindendeyelen. Wa ke zii zet gawepupuņinaņgapmti yek. Ke Zuda am maņge ekņengalen etaņ yek. Am notnaņ Zuda maņgeen ku sokbembenan ekņengat temakwep. An ñenaņ Loma zapat meluwaņ Pâlaņ kuye kapiyet zet ñen pigok zeye, “An ñen notnaņ set zikat same nâmkîņpepe aiikgalen nâmti Loma zapat meluwaņaen mâtâti notnaņ set ke ñep zikat sasayelen, enenogat tuņgupmaņ sambeyet yeweninan set keboņgat zetnaņ e zemâtâzin etaņ.” Zet isisikņaņ notnaņ kapigok: Egaņ Loma dapmelange met indikti keyetnaņ Sipenia mebegalen nâmti kumindaye (1:10-15; 15:22-29). Pâlaņ Kawawaņgalen keņaņ temaņ kapigok tazin zeye, Zuda am ma am sambe ekņen temakwep Kawawaņmagen kokogalen nâmti kuye.

Zet ñotekņaņ temaņ kapigogaņ Loma zapat meluwaņ kapiyet keņaņ talip:

1:1-15 Zet mopmaņ bemti zet zenzeyelen zet

1:16-17 Zet yewenanaņ kapiyet keņaņ tazinaņ zet zapat meluwaņ kapiyelen zet ñotekņaņ penan bein

1:18-8:39 Zuda ammak am Zuda maņgeen ku sokbembenan ekņen temakwep am yom toņaņ. Nâmkîņpepe etaņaņ am mme teņ makwalip

9:1–11:36 Islael am ekñengalen zet kululunjin ma Kawawañañ ekñengat zigok manâmtazin keyelen zetnañ

12:1–15:13 Mama mimiyen nâmkijpepeyet yañañ ñep msokbembeyelen

15:14–16:27 Zet zemdelañ zenzenañ notnañ ma wisikñ zetmak zemgwatnañ zet notnañ mge

¹ Neñ Pâl Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup anañ mamti Kawawañgat Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zempalakñañ bembeyelen nâmti ombemneñge

² Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañañ teñ keyañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ keyet eweñañ Kawawañañ zetik mti golañ zenze anene zeme kumâbien.

³⁻⁴ Ke ikñañgat Nemuñañ ningat Amobotnaññ Zisas Kilais. Ek an ningalen sek penañ timti amnañ masokbenup keyet katan Dewit egalen mangeen sokbeye. Naman Kawawañañ gakikiengatnan mme wage keyañ msokbeinen ek ilak Kawawañgat Nemuñañ. Ek An Teñ Kawawañmak windeen tati zemâtâtât mulup msâpm ke sosok sokbemkawañ beye.

⁵ Zisas Kilais Amobotnaññññgat pembenañgat Kawawañañ keñ taolet mnamti ombemneme Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ mmebegalen mulup ke nañge. Kegok mti Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ kapi msat katan zemepma ikñañgat kwizet buñamañ palakñañ bemepme amnañ nâmkijpemti gawepupuyelen nâmti zemneñge.

⁶ Mti in Loma mkaen talip keggogak Zisas Kilaisiyelen am bembeyelen Kawawañañ indazemtetiñañ keyepmti Kawawañgalen mulup kapi inmagen keggogak mimiyet zemneñge.

⁷ Keyepmti neñ in sambe Kawawañ gogot mimindamti indakumtetime ikñañgat zapat bewien Loma mkaen maip ingat zapat meluwañ kapi kumindayap. Neñ ingat keññ nembeinen Bipm Kawawañ ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilaisiyañ keñ taolet ma keñ sewak mimindawe.

Pâlañ Loma am ekñen met indidikgat nânge

⁸ In Zisas Kilais nâmkijpewien keyet zapatnañ msat katan am sambe ekñenmagen mekopme ingat nâmindeme dolakñañ bein keyepmti neñ in sambeyet nâmti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen Kawawañññññgat wisikñ zeyap.

⁹ Neñ Nemuñañgat Zet Zapatnañ Dolakñañ Penañ zemi keññañ Kawawañ sisiliñ mulup msama egañ eknâm mme neñ penañ zeyap neñ kan katan mandundayapnok ingat maotnâyap. Ke Kawawañañ ñep nân.

10 Maneti Kawawaŋaŋ nâme ñep beme sakwep set aikme inmagen kokogat nâmti mandundum sayap.

11 Neŋ in koindidigalen penaŋ nâyap. Neŋ kolawen ingat nâmkĩpepeŋin mkatikŋaŋ bema Emetak Tenmagengatnan mama mimi makozin keyaŋ kot mukulem mimindeme katikŋaŋ bemti tatagat nâyap.

12 Yaŋ inmagen kolawen nâlen nâmkĩpepen Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyaŋ in indamukulem mimindawe ma ingalen nâmkĩpepeŋin Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyaŋ neŋ kogogak mukulem mnewe. Kogok mbanup keyaŋ ningalen tususu kwep e wemdain kekok nâmbanup.

13 Kilaismagen notnne, in nâgât yaŋŋ kandabepmagen-gapmti pigok zema nâit. Neŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ notnaŋ ekŋen Kilaismagen timkwat indendeyet mam-melap kekok inmagen mulupmnaŋgat penaŋaŋ sokbembeyet manâyap. Yaŋgut kan sambe kosât penaŋ mma mulup sambeyaŋ nayupme tentewati matalap.

14 Neŋ am sambe Glik zet nâip ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat nânâŋinmak manâip ma am zet notnaŋ nâiwengat nâmindeme an tototnaŋ mambeip ekŋen kemagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timmet diindondoyet mulup zet ke nanaŋaŋ ke ilak ekŋengalen tosa butnaŋ neŋmagen tazin keboŋnok.

15 Kegok keyepmti neŋ Loma mka teman am inmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzeyet keŋnaŋ puŋpuŋ kogogak mamin.

Nâmkĩpepe etaŋaŋ mme mama kanzizit tiwanup

16 Neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapiyet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak ku mambein. Ke Kawawaŋgalen winde keyepmti am kwiyaŋ nâmkĩpewe beme egaŋ kululuŋgat zapat mambe. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ñeŋaŋ nâmbien. Âpme alakŋati am notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋenmagen mesokbein.

17 Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ manzemâtâtndainen Kawawaŋaŋ am mme ikŋaŋmak teŋ mamayelen manzemkawaŋ beinen am ek nâmkĩpeip. Kegok ke eweŋaŋ baenen mkwageaŋ ewe tusumti mmobe ke nâmkĩpepeŋin Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyepm ekŋengat kogok manâin. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ pigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Am Kawawaŋ manâmkĩpep ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ nâmkĩpepeŋinaŋ ekmagen tazin ke ekti kwilin, ‘An teŋ,’ makuin.”

(Habakuk 2:4)

Am sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpemâbien

18 An ekñenaj Kawawanj bamkumpemti ekñenaj mama mimi bekanaj mti Kawawanjalen zet penaj ke mtopenip-gapmti Kawawanjalen ñenzinziñ kululuñengatnaj sosok masokbemkawanj bein.

19 Kawawanjalen yanaj am ekñenaj nânâyelen ke sosok penaj. Kawawanaj ikñañegak zemsokbemindaye.

20 Kawawanaj kululuñ ma msat yanbemti mge kaimgatnan alak kapi amnanj ek ku eekgalen yanjut winderaj delanj zenzepin ke sosok nâip. Ke eganj kwitnaj kwitnaj mge keeset eknâm mamip. Keyepmti ekñenaj sapepe zet ñen ku zenzeyelen.

21 Ekñenaj Kawawanj mamain ke nântingut ku mamainok egat nâme belakñaj penaj beme egat kwizet buñamanj ku mwabien ma egat wisikñ zet ñen ku zewien yek. Ekñenaj zem yunñunju omba penaj mti kenjin kilom beme tambusosogaj indasumunje.

22 Mti, “Nin nânânmak mamanup,” zemti mbienanjut ekñen nânânjinpin penaj bewien.

23 Kegok mti ekñenaj Kawawanj mama kanzizit mamain ke sesewatsasapin ekñenaj nopiom ma age weñaj nemboñ ma soñgom weñaj nemboñ ma sayomgamak nombe weñaj nemboñ bam yek bemâbe ekñengat weñin sâme temepme ke sesewatsawien.

24 Kegok mme keyepmti Kawawanaj indik talat indeme mama mimiñin bekanajgat tikñajaj indamandame meti bekanaj omba sakambukñajmak penaj ilinajgat nântikñajjinajgat mamip. Keyaj indamandame nolin ilin nemboñ kemak set kileñ mama omba mbien.

25 Ekñenaj Kawawanjalen zet penaj peme tapme zet notnaj dâsuki tusumti nâmebien. Âpme ekñenaj Kawawanjat mundumanen kwitnaj kwitnaj eganj mme sokbeye ke sesewatindawien. Kawawanj An kwitnaj kwitnaj mme sokbembeyelen An ikñaj ke amnanj kan katanj sesewatgatnan sesewatsasayelen. Ke penaj.

26 Am ekñenaj ek bamkumpewien keyepmti Kawawanaj katik indeme ekñenaj sekñinajgalen tikñaj ombañaj indamandame yom sakambukñajmak mbien. Ma imbi mee ekñenaj kogak Kawawanjalen zemâtâtât katipemti mama mimi bekanaj imbiyanj imbi nolinmak set kileñ mambien.

27 Ma an ekñenaj kegoak awembinj mama ke katikpemti kenjan set kileñ mamayelen tikñaj ombañaj indamandame anaj nolinemak tamanj mama katanj mambien. Ili ilinagak kegoak mti sakambuk temanj aikbien ma keyet penajaj sekñinan walelet aikme delanj zeye.

28 Naman ekñenaj Kawawaŋgat yaŋaj ke nâmtiŋgut nânâñinaj ek mkatik bembeyet ku nâmbien keyepmti Kawawaŋaj katimindemti nâmindame ekñenaj mama mimi mgasik penaj amnaj ku mimiyelele ke ekñenaj mkwabien.

29 Mti ekñenaj mama mimi bekanaj yaŋaj yaŋaj sambe ma nolineyelele kwitnaj kwitnaŋgat kakiki ma kasa kasa ma pepet ma dâsuki tetimae ma zekuku mamip.

30 Ma zeok zet ma Kawawaŋgat ñenzinziñ mimi ma noline mtoindende zet ma segeyak notnaj ma sek mmobot mti mapoŋgejin makup ma ekñenaj bekanaj sambeyet ñoktik bembe ma mambiwineyet zet kululu

31 ma keñ weyañ otnânâpiñ mama ma zemkatik bembeyin ku mamtalip ma am kembeyinpiñ. Mti ilinaŋgat siwin butnaj ku maotnâindaip.

32 Kwitnaj kwitnaj ke mbep beme gakiwep Kawawaŋgalen zii zet teñen kekok tazin ke nâmtiŋgut mamaip. Yaŋgut ke etañ yek. Notnaj ekñenaj mama mimi keyegak mme ekñenaj kwizet buñamin mamwatindeip.

2

Nin am sambe an yomtoñ

1 Kilaismagen notne, in eneyet amnegak yominaŋgat tosañaj mutumindandayet omkakali mulup mamip? Kawawaŋaj am yominaŋgat tosañin mamutumindain keyet zet mobotnaj mimipiñ mbek? In ekñengat am bekanaj dopmañin mutumindandayeleele kokok zeip beme in ilinaŋgat yomin zemsokbeip. Eneyet in yom sepem kwep ekñenaj mamip keyegak mamip.

2 Mti am kekok mamip ekñen ke Kawawaŋaj zet zemdelaj zenze mulup mti yominaŋgat dopmañin mutum maindainen keyet yuñguñguñaj ku tazin. Ke nin nâmtatnupgapmti

3 kapiyet otnâit. In ilin ekñengalen myuñguñguñin keyet zetnaj zemti naman ilin keyegak mamip. In nâme Kawawaŋgalen dopmañ mututu kan keyaj in ku sebam indewe nâseipgat.

4 Kawawaŋaj ingat gogot ma keñ pembenaj tatnâmindein ma damuñ nâmisim main pi yaŋajmak: Egañ in yominangatnaj keñin gilik zemti egat keñin talasim sasayeleele nâmti damuñ tazin keyepmti in bamkumpepepiñ. Mama mimi bekanaj tapmip keyaj zemsokbeinen in Kawawaŋgat yaŋaj ku nâmtâtâlip.

5 Ma kekokak inmagen zigok sokbewe kapi nâmtâtâbep. In keñin katikñaj penaj. Kok keyepmti in yominaŋgat dopmañin Kawawaŋgalen ñenzinziñ ma zemdelaj zenze

myunḡunḡunḡepiḡ keyet kanaḡ sokbesâpm ke ewe inmagen mobogalen mme omba mambein.

⁶ Kawawaḡaḡ nin mama mimi mben keyet kataḡ tosaḡaḡ ndamâbe.

⁷⁻¹⁰ Am notnaḡ ekḡenaḡ mama mimi dolakḡanen katikḡaḡ bemi matalip. Mti mama mimi busatnaḡmak mamip ma mama mimi Kawawaḡaḡ nâmtikḡaḡ mam ke ma mama ḡep ku yek bembeyelen Kawawaḡmagen titiyelen webem maip ekḡen ke Kawawaḡaḡ mama kanzizit ke indawe. Zuda am ekḡen ḡeḡaḡ indamti am notnaḡ Zuda am maḡgeen ku sokbembeḡaḡ bam indawe. Yaḡgut am notnaḡ ilinaḡgat etaḡ nâmti zet penaḡ ḡotekḡaḡ mambamkumpemti mama mimi bekaḡaḡ mâtimaip ekḡen Kawawaḡaḡ ḡenzinziḡ m indamti dopmaḡin kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ nukḡaḡḡbeḡ penaḡ mutumindawe. Bekaḡaḡ mimi am sambe ekḡen sindem ma nukḡaḡ temaḡ ekḡenmagen sokbewe ke Zuda am ekḡenmagen ḡeḡaḡ ma am notnaḡ Zuda am maḡgeen ku sokbembeḡaḡ bam sokbemindasâpm.

¹¹ Kawawaḡmagen ekḡ ke ekḡ ke ku tasain.

¹² Am Zuda maḡgeen ku sokbembeḡaḡ ekḡenaḡ zii zet nânâpiḡ mamti bekaḡaḡ mamipgapmti yominaḡgat dopmaḡ mutumindamti walelelen indaween zii zelen timtati ku zem indowe. Enenogat ekḡenaḡ bekaḡaḡ ke pembeḡaḡ ke keḡinan baen zemâtâtât kekok ke sokbeme nâmpemti mamip keyet penaḡaḡ Kawawaḡaḡ dopmaḡ mutumindawe. Ma am zii zet nâmâtâtiḡgut bekaḡaḡ mamip ekḡen ke Kawawaḡaḡ zii zelaḡ tazin keyet kataḡ zelin zemdelan zemindewe.

¹³ Zii zet belak wagaḡ etaḡ manâmpeme wein ekḡen kebon ke Kawawaḡaḡ indikme teḡ penaḡ ku mambeip. Nâmti maḡgawepuip ekḡen kebonḡagut egaḡ nâmindeme teḡ mambeip.

¹⁴ (Am Zuda maḡgeen ku sokbembeḡaḡ ekḡenaḡ zii zet ḡen ḡep zemzikat indam ku mimiḡaḡ ekḡenaḡ keḡinaḡgalak zii zet gawepumti am zii zepiḡaḡgut zii zetmak mamaḡaḡ mamaip.)

¹⁵ Kegok mme zii zet keḡinan baen meluwaḡ mpepeḡaḡ keyet yaḡaḡ mamsokbemkawaḡ bein. Zii zet ke Kawawaḡaḡ keḡinan kumpeye keyepmti keyaḡ kemi kemi mamimindain. Âpme Zuda am maḡgeen ku sokbembeḡaḡ ilinaḡgat ḡoktikḡinan epeeme kalaḡti nembet mambekekindeip naman nembet mama mimi mamip keyet nâmindeme ḡep mamip.)

¹⁶ Kawawaḡaḡ Zisas Kilais amgat zet zemdelan pepeyet mulup zet zapat zepepeḡaḡ kan ke kosâpm. Koti am sambeyelen bekaḡaḡ mimiyelelele tikḡaḡin, ḡotikḡinaḡ

nâmbien ma keñinan enzililiñan maakumbeip ke kalan kumti ekmâbe. Neñ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penanen zem ndowe mandiindoyap. Keyet katarñ am sambe Kawawañgalen zet muluwen tapmann delañ zemâpbe.

Zuda am ekñenañ zii zet ekñenmagen tazin kogok zemti sek mmobot mamip

¹⁷ Âpme in Zuda am keyepmti sekñin mmoti manzeip, “Zii zelañ etañ ñep ndamukulem m ndeme Kawawañmak notn notn mmambanup,” manâip.

¹⁸ “Nin Kawawañ amnañ zigok mimiyelen manâmain ke ñep nâmtatnup. Nin zii zet keñan pembenañ de mamayet ke eweñan nâmbenn,” zemti sek mobot maip.

¹⁹ Mti in am zii zet ku matimaipgat pigok manâip, “Ekñen ke zikalin beñañ ma tambusosogen mamaipgapmti nin ñep indamandanti busatnanen kweindewanup.”

²⁰ In am nânâñinpiñ ekñengalen zemâtâtât ma Zuda am mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñen nemunambanok nâmindemti manzikat indaip ma in zii zet taindaingapmti in kwitnañ kwitnañ ñep nâmâtâtatnup zemti zet mobotnañ mamip keyepmti in zet zeip ke penañak kok manâip.

²¹ Ma in kegok zemti am notnañ etañ zemzikat indaip yañgut keñin zemzikat sasapiñ mamip. In amgat, “In kambu ku tiwep,” zemtingut ilin kambu matip.

²² “In sek kileñ ku mambep,” zemtingut in ilin sek kileñ mamaip. In nopiom mee manzementalat indeip yañgut in ilin naman nopiomgalen mkaengatnañ kwitnañ kwitnañ kambu matip.

²³ In zii zetgat nâme mobotnañ beme sek mmobot palen mamaip yañgut zii zet kulumti mama mimi bekanañ mamip keyañ Kawawañ kwizet buñamañ mamtopeip.

²⁴ Keyepmti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen kapigok zein, “Am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenañ ingalen myuñguñgu ke ekti Kawawañgat kwitnañ kwelat makumpeip.” (Aizaya 52:5; Esekiel 36:22)

Sek butnañ antimpepe keyañ mme Kawawañgalen am ku bembeyelen penañ

²⁵ In ilinmagen Kawawañgalen piliñ bemti sekñin butnañ antipepenañ ke zii zet gawepume penañañmak bewe. Ma zii zet ku gawepume sekñinan piliñ bembenañ keyañ penañepiñ bewe.

²⁶ Keyepmti an Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ sekñañ butnañ ku antim pepeñañ yañgut mama mimi esemteñ mti zii zet gawepuween ek Kawawañañ egat nâme sekñañ butnañ antimpepenañ keboñ bewe.

²⁷ Zuda am in zii zet taindain ma sekñin butnañ antitiñañ keyañgut in zii zet maangosoip keyepmti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberañ ekñenañ mama mimi dolakñañ mamip keyañ in zem indoin.

²⁸ An ñenañ sekñañ butnañ antitiñañañ sekñanen piliñ etañ mti belak sekñañ Zuda am sepem mambe an keboñañ Kawawañgat zikatnan an ke Zuda ammagengatnan penañ ku bein. Sek butnañ antiti ke kegogak mamayelen ma keñgalen piliñ. Angat nâmkñipepeñañ Kawawañmagen tazin ke piliñ nembon.

²⁹ Âk an ke keñaset piliñ bemberañ beme egañ Zuda an penañ mambein. Ke Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñañ keñanin mulupmañ mme nâmkñipepe maaigip wan zii zelañ yek. An ke Kawawañañ masesewatpein, amnañ yek.

3

Mama mimi bekanañañ mama mimi pembedañgalen winde ñep ku mtopepeyelen

¹ Keyepm Zuda am mama ma sek butnañ antimpemti Kawawañmak teñ mama aiikgalen setnañ ñep ku tazin yañgut Zuda am mama ma sek butnañ antiti eget muluwitmak.

² Penañ sukwep! Kukñañgat Kawawañañ Zuda am ekñen ikñañgalen Zet Itnañañ kukuñañ ke ti mamayelen indaye.

³ Âpme Zuda am ekñenañ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañañ kukuñañ am notnañ ke ku nâmkñipewien yañgut Kawawañañ ekñen zigok mindasâgât zemkatik beye keyet katan mbe.

⁴ Penañ sukwep! Kawawañañ zetik mge ke penañ msâpm. Dâsuki yek. Am sambeyañ dâsuki manzemann delañ zein. Kawawañ etañañ zet penañ manzein. Keyepmti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet pigok zenzenañ, “Zedi sambe ke esemteñ etañ bemâzin. Mti ekñen zemindowanik beme gâlen zemindondo ke esemteñ ma teñ.” (Sam 51:4)

⁵ Âpme mama mimi bekanañ Kawawañ Teñ mamañgat yañañ mamsokbein keyepmti Kawawañañ mama mimi bekanañ keyet dopmañ mutumndame ñep ku bewe. (Zet ke amgalen nânâ etañ penañ zeyap.)

⁶ Kegok ñep zenzeyelen. Ke ñep penañ yek. Kawawañ ek bekanaññnañgat tosañañ ndame ñep penañ bewe. Kawawañ ek esemteñ ku mamanak ze zigoset egañ am sambe kapiyelen zelin zemdelañ zenak?

⁷ Âpme naman Zuda am nin Kawawañgalen zet ku gawepumti keyet nâmann pembedañ tatnup beme keñnan

kapigok nânup. Kawawaŋaŋ am indikme yom mip ekŋengat am yomton manzeingapmti neŋ bekaŋaŋ miap keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ manzein ke bandim mti mma egat kwitnaŋ mamwatomzempeap. Mti pigok zenup Kawawaŋaŋ ningalen bekaŋaŋ nnaŋgat dopmaŋ ku mutumnanayelen enenogat egaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen mammimindain keyet kataŋ ŋep ku minndawe.

⁸ Âpme ŋoktikŋen Zuda am ekŋenaŋ manâiwen kapigok, “Nin bekaŋaŋ omba penaŋ mne, kogok mman Kawawaŋmak teŋ mama ke soksok sokbek.” Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ŋoktik keboŋ ke timamti tazempalakŋaŋ beyap zemti neŋ nâmbem neyo. Keyepm bam maneti keyet tosaŋaŋ tiwep. Zet ke penaŋ sukwep.

An ŋen teŋ yek

⁹ Zemdelaŋ zesâti zet ŋen kapigok zesowap. Zuda am nin Zuda am maŋge ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen silim indemti pembeŋaŋ mamnup kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Yek, nin kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Am nin sambe ilak bekaŋaŋgat keŋaŋ toweti tatnup.

¹⁰ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itŋananen zet kapigok tazin, “Msalen am ŋenaŋ teŋ penaŋ ŋen ku mamain. Yek penaŋ.
¹¹ Ma am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋ ku nâmâtâlîp. Ma ekŋen ke Kawawaŋ ku matimalîp.

¹² Am sambe Kawawaŋ bamkumpeme delaŋ zeme yom mti mimiek etaŋ mamîp. Am ŋenaŋ mama mimi ŋen dolakŋaŋ ku mamin. Yek penaŋ.” (Sam 14:1-3)

¹³ “Dembusekŋin zaim timpeme matazin kegogak ŋandemti matalîp. Nambalaminan mobototot mme zet dâsuki manzemyaloŋip.” (Sam 5:9)

“Zelin kukŋaŋbeŋ nombeyelen zet tunŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ am indime maŋgakiŋ keboŋ keboŋ.” (Sam 140:3)

¹⁴ “Dembusekŋinanan saik zet akŋaŋ bemisik tazin.” (Sam 10:7)

¹⁵ “Ekŋenaŋ am indome gakikiyet windenaŋ penaŋ mamîp.

¹⁶ Kan kataŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kumwaletmeti am nukŋaŋ maindaîp.

¹⁷ Ekŋenaŋ mamasi palen mama keyet setnaŋ ŋen ku nâîp.” (Aizaya 59:7-8)

¹⁸ “Mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat bugan ku maŋŋgalîp.” (Sam 36:1)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nin kapigok manânup, zii zelen zet zenzeŋaŋ sambe ke am zii zetgat kandaŋaŋ mamaîp ekŋengat etaŋ zenzeŋaŋ. Zii zet etaŋ mâti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan teŋ mamayelen ku

tazin. Kegok yek. Keyepmti an nenan pigok nep ku zenezeyelen, “Nen ten penan mamayap.” Zii zelan mama mimi bekanan etan manzikat ndain. Msat sambe am mamanagergalen yomanngat Kawawanngan dopman mutumndandayelen kan keyet am nenan ku zemusulabe.

Am Kilais manamkinpein egan kwit “Ten mama” ke matin

²¹ Keyepmti Kawawanngan zii zet ke tapen tapme egan mama miminan ten ke sokbemkawan bembeyet setnan nen aigeyan amnan ekti nanayelen tazin. Zii zetmak golan zenze an ekngalen meluwanen tazinen Kawawanngan amnan mama mimi ten mamayet setnan nen aikbe.

²² Am Zisas Kilais manamkinpeip eknen etan Kawawanngan mme ten makwalip. Kogok mti Kawawanngan am Kilais namkinpepenan Zuda ma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenngan eknen Kawawanngan namanngan namkinpepeset kolip eknen ke indikme sepem kwep mambeip.

²³ Nin sambe yom mbenn keyepmti Kawawanngalen mama ten ke nin ku titiyelen. Kegok mti nin Kawawanngan mama mimiyelen nanng ke ku mbenn kegoselan Kawawanngat kwitnan ku mwapewann.

²⁴ Kogok mamann Kawawanngan ningalen yomngat dopman Zisas Kilais peme toti gakiye. Kogok mge ke Kawawanngan ken taolet mindayepmti ningat, “An ten,” kogok manzein.

²⁵ Kawawanngan ewenan amnan yom mkwabien keyet dopman sakwep ku mutumindaye. Egan ken taolet mindamti Zisas peme koti yominngat dopman gakikiyet namti maindiktatan. Ya am egat namkinpewien Zisasiyet sipmanngan toti yomin zulut kwetetep mamindein kan keyet Kawawanngalen mama mimi ten ke mamkawan bein.

²⁶ Yanngut Kawawanngan iknan ken ten tonan keyet yanngan zikat indandayelen alak pigogak am yomin belak ku maekpeme wen. Kogok mti egan iknan ten keyet penanan am Zisas manamkinpeip eknen mme ten mambeip.

²⁷ Keyepmti nin mamponnganngan ene pembenan mbenngapm kuwanek. Kegok nin ku mimiyelen. Enenogat ningalen mama kanzizitgat setnan ke nngat pembenannganngapmti ku aiikgalen. E Kilaismagen namkinpenup keyan maaikndain.

²⁸ Keyepmti kapigok namann wembe. Am nin zii zet gawepumtiyepm ten ku mambenup. Namkinpepen Kawawanngan tazin ke ekti ningat an ten manain.

²⁹ Kawawanngan ek Zuda am ningalen etan yek. Ek kogogak am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenngan ekngalen. Ek nin sambeyelen Kawawanngan temakwep.

³⁰ Ek Zuda am ma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan ningalen Kawawan apapalak matatndain. Zuda am notnan eknenan Zisas namkinpewengapmti am tej manamindein. Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan notnan eknen kogogak namkinpepenanngapmti am tej manamindein.

³¹ Namkinpepeen kegok mti Kawawangalen zii zetgat winde ke ku maasekman delan zein. Yek penan. Nin zii zet ke mwatonzemti matatnup.

4

Kawawanan Abalaamgat an tej zeye

¹ Abalaam ek an nin kabonak ningat yejsokj. Keyepmti nin Abalaaman mama mimi sepem zibonj mame Kawawanan an tej zeye e enenogat yanjan zenâ zenâ mne.

² Abalaam ek zii zet gawepupunngapmti tej benak ze egan nep iknangat kwizet bunamanj mwatnak. Yangut Kawawanan egan kwitnanj kwitnanj dolaknanj mge ke ekme betetnanj beye kogogapm Abalaamanj mamponganjanj zigok sonak?

³ Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet kapigok zein, "Abalaam ek Kawawan namkinpeye keyepmti Kawawanan egat an tej nampeye." *(Sokbembe 15:6)*

⁴ An nenan mulup mme nin tosanjanj samti kapigok nep ku zenzeyelen, "Kapi taolet gayap." Kegok ku zewanek. Ke mulupmangat tosanjanj.

⁵ Am namindeme tej kwakwagalen ke Kawawanan etanj mimiyelen kegogapm an nenan zii zetgat mulup mimipin belak tati Kawawangat namkinpewe beme Kawawanan an yomanmak keyet an tej zewe.

⁶ Dewilan zet nen zenzenan kangwa bandim mti zeye, "Am zii zet ku mangawepup yangut Kawawan namkinpeme eknen keyet an tej zemti yomin katicpepgapmti am eknen ke kenjin olojen bewe."

⁷ Naman Dewilan meluwan pigok kuye, "Kawawan, gej myungungunin makatikpenik ma yomin manzuludik eknen keyan keyet name olojen penan bein.

⁸ An nen Amobotnanjanj nampeeme yomanmak ku mambein an keyan olojen min." *(Sam 32:1-2)*

⁹ Kej olojen ke am sekjin butnanj elenjenjenan ekjengat zapat etanj bein yek. Am sekjin butnanj elenjengepin miminjanj ekjengat zapat kogogak bein. Abalaam eget yanjan pigok nanup, ek Kawawanan namkinpepenanngapmti, "An tej," zeye.

10 Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat, “An teŋ,” kuyeen kan egaŋ seŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpepepiŋ mame kuye.

11 Ek seŋaŋ butnaŋ ewe antipinŋ mamti Kawawaŋ nâmkĩŋpeme Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ katipeye kekok mtingut bam seŋaŋ butnaŋ antitiyet zempeye. Âpme Abalaamaŋ kekok mti am bam nâmkĩŋpepe aikti yompinŋ mambeip ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋ bem indeye. Am ekŋen ke seŋin butnaŋ antipinaŋgut nâmkĩŋpepeŋingapmti, “An teŋ” maip kekok nâmindeye.

12 Mti am piliŋinmak nin Zuda am ningalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe kekokak beye. Yaŋgut piliŋmak etaŋgapmti yek. Abalaam piliŋinŋ mamti nâmkĩŋpemtĩ keyaŋ ningat set bein ke nin keyegak mâti nâmkĩŋpemtĩ Abalaam egat ŋeŋaŋ bembe an zemann ŋep bembeyelen.

13 Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaam ma iŋsokŋane msat sambeyet toŋaŋ bembeyet zetik mimindeye. Ke zii zet gawepupuŋinaŋgapmti yek. Nâmkĩŋpepeŋinaŋgapmti yomin katikpemtĩ kekok mimindeye.

14 Âpme zetik mimindandaŋaŋ ke nâmkĩŋpeme indandayet zetik mimiŋaŋ wan zii zet maŋgawepup keyet yek. Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembeyet zapatnaŋ diindoye ke elak penapepiŋ bein, eneyet ku nâmkĩŋpewien.

15 Zii zelaŋ ndamukulem mme zetikgat keyet penapeŋ ku msokbenak. Ziin zelaŋ yomgat dopmaŋ seŋnanen Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ matime mozin; zii zetpinŋ ze nin am zii zet kululu ŋep ku zewanek.

16 Keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat zetik mimindandaŋaŋ ke nâmkĩŋpepeyepmti penapeŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet palen sokbemtĩ Abalaamgalen iŋsokŋane nin sambemagen katikŋaŋ bemtĩ tabe. Am zii zet timaip ekŋenmagen etaŋ yek. Abalaamaŋ nâmkĩŋpepemak set iye keyegak mâti mamnup ninmagen sepem kekokak masokbein. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ningat yeŋsokŋ bein.

17 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok kukuŋaŋ,
 “Neŋ geŋ am sambe ekŋengat biwin bewanik zemti zemge-
 wan.” (Sokbembe
 17:5)

Kawawaŋgat zikatnan am nâmkĩŋpepemak nin Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane benup. Ek am gakikiŋaŋ ŋen mme wasât nâmti ŋep mme wadak. Ma Kawawaŋ windenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alakŋaŋ ku tatatnanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep mme sokbenak.

18 Abalaam ek am sambeyet biwin bembeyet Kawawaŋaŋ zeye keyet webemtĩ zet ke penapeŋ zigok sokbewe keyet otnapeŋ mamtan.

“Aliknjanđine sambe sokbemâbep,” (Sokbembe 15:5)
 kapigok penañ Kawawañanđ dunduyeyepmti keñ zut ku mge
 keyet nâmkinpempti mamamtan.

19 Yanğut ek nup kananđ 100 besât mme nânge, “Neñ ailip.
 Neñ nemba ñep ku msokbembeyelen. Ma Sela ek kegogak
 imbi ilip penañ beye keyepm egañ ñep nemba ku ambebe-
 galen.” Sepem Abalaamañ ilidangat kegok ekti keyanğut
 nâmkinpepenañ ku katikpemâge.

20 Kawawañ zetik mpeye keyet nâme penañepiñ ku beye.
 Mti nâmkinpepen katiknjanđ bem tati Kawawañgat nâme
 mobotnanđ beme zemsesewatsamti zeye,

21 “Kawawañ kwileki ñen mimiyet zetik mamin beme keyet
 penañanđ masokbein.”

22 Keyepmti Abalaam ek zet keyet nâmkinpempti mamkwage
 keyepmti Kawawañanđ, “An teñ,” zempeye.

23 Kawawañanđ nâme an teñ beye zet ke Abalaamgat etañ ku
 zenzenañ. Ningat eyo nâmti zenzenañ.

24 Nin Kawawañanđ Amobotnanđ Zisas gakikiengatnan mme
 wage ke nâmkinpenup. Kegok mmann Kawawañanđ nin an
 teñ nâmdewe.

25 Ningalen yomgapmti Kawawañanđ nâmindeme Zisasi kume
 gakiye. Naman nin kwetetepmanđ bembeyet Kawawañanđ
 gakikiengatnan mme wage.

5

Kawawañanđ ningat, “An teñ,” manzein

1 Nin nâmkinpepenanğapmti, “An teñ” bewen keyepmti
 nin Zisas Kilaismagen wetekum tati Kawawañgalen keñ
 sewakñanđ keyet kandanđan mamanup.

2 Zisasiyanđ iknjanđ set kweselem ndeme Kawawañgalen
 keñ sewakñanđ keyet keñan mebenñanđ mamanup. Mamti
 Kawawañanđ keñ taoletnanğapmti ningat kwitnanđ kwitnanđ
 ego egomak iknjanmak mamayet nâme wenđe keyet webemti
 oloñen palen mamanup.

3 Yanğut ke etañ yek. Nin nukñanđ palen mama keyet
 kegogak oloñen mamnup. Mti pigok manânup nukñanđ
 palen mamti nukñanđ ku mann tolep keyañ keñđ mgwatnanđ
 mindeme epum mamayelen winde mandain.

4 Keñ mgwatnanđ mindeme epum manupgapmti
 Kawawañanđ maman ke ekme ñep beme mulup anañ
 manâmndein. Mti kegok mmann Kawawañanđ ningat
 kwitnanđ kwitnanđ ego egomak ndandayelen keyet webepenđ
 tabanup.

5 Nin nâmdelanpenuwen ningalen webembenn
 Kawawañmagen tazin ke penañanđ kapigok: Kawawañgalen

taolet Emetak Ten kenanen beme keyan Kawawangalen gogot bemisikndeme mambanup. Keyet webem tapmmann zeye katan mindasâpm.

⁶ Ewenan am nin bekanan mti Kawawan bankumpem mambenn kan keyet Kilaisiyan nin gilik zemndatitiyet gakimti am Kawawan bankumpemti mamanup nin nda-timâge.

⁷ An nenan an ten penangat mti gakiki ke ninmagen kwep kwep tazin.

⁸ Keyangut Kawawan egan nin bekanan msamti mamann egan gogot mimndamti zeme Kilaisiyan ningat mundumnan gakiye.

⁹ Egat sipmangapmti nin kwit animbi ten ke tiwen. Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, egan nin angalan ndeme nin Kawawangalen nenzinziñen ku mobanup.

¹⁰ Nin Kawawan kasa msamti bankumpemmanepeman Nemujanjan gakiye keyet pembenangapmti Kawawanmak ken kwep bewen. Naman Kilaisiyan alak pigogat ek mama kanzizit mamti ningat Bipmangat mamkandan tati nin am nâmkinjepemak yom ku mimiyet tadundum sain.

¹¹ Kogok mge keyepm nin ken olonjen palen mane enenogat nin Kawawangat kasanjan yek. Nin ekmak tususu mbenn e Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyet gakikinangapmti Kawawanjan kegok minndain.

Adaman walelet mkotndaye ma Zisasiyan mama mkotndaye

¹² Keyepmti nin kapigok nâne. Adamgalen yomgapmti am sambe yommak bemann delan zeme gakiki ke ningat zapat bemâge. Eneyet nin Adamgat insokjaneyepmti kogok sokbemndaye. Adaman Kawawangalen zet kulume Kawawanjan gakiki ekmagen sokbembeyet zeye keyet katan.

¹³ Zii zet ewe sokbembepin tapme bekananjan ewenan sokbemti wenje. Zii zetpin keyepmti bekanangat zem kakalilyelen set nen ku tage.

¹⁴ Âpme gakikiyan Adam ekmagen yanbemti am sambe zii zetmak mamkwabien ma zii zetpin mobotnan bem indeme mamkwatnepeme Mosesiyan zii zet tiye. Adaman bekanan mme keyan peun pemti am sambe nin ndabuluge sepem kegogak Kilaisiyan gakimti mama aikndaye keyan peun pemti nin sambe ndabuluge. Nen ewe an zut kapiyet yanit zigosetgatnan igak igak bein keyet tusumzesowap.

¹⁵ Adamgalen yoman am kenin utukek indeme Kawawangalen set ku mâbien yangut Kilaisiyelen zet gaipupuyan am Kawawangalen set bemindeme mama aikmâbep. An kwepgalen yomgat am sambe gakiwien

yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet eyaŋ omba penaŋ am ninmagen lenzim polak polak mimiyet nâmti Zisas Kilais peme toge.

¹⁶ Mti kogogak Adamgalen zet kululuyet penañaŋ am sambemagen gakiki sokbeye. Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet gaipupuyet penañaŋ am sambeyelen yom zem zuluge. Kogok mti nin sambe Kawawaŋgalen nzenzinjengatnaŋ ambulut ndemti an teŋ mama kogok zemndeye.

¹⁷ An kwewetaŋgalen zet kululuyepmti gakikiyaŋ sokbemi am sambe indatiye yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewaŋnaŋ ma keŋ taolet keyet penañaŋ ningat am teŋ kegok zeye. Keyaŋ gakikiyelen mama mimi ke omba penaŋ sebempemti tazin. Keyepmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ kapi tiwep beme ekŋenaŋ mama kanzizit oli olinjaŋmak Zisasmagen metimti mambep ke Zisas Kilais egalen mulup keyet penañaŋ.

¹⁸ Keyepmti pigok eknup an kwewetaŋaŋ zet kulume am sambe nin teziŋ nandaŋgat zapat bemâben. Sepem kegok an kwewetaŋaŋ mama mimi teŋ mme Kawawaŋaŋ am nin nŋep an teŋ kegok zemndeme mama kanzizit matinup.

¹⁹ An kwep egalen zet kululuyepmti am sambe bekaŋaŋ bemann delaŋ zemâge. Kegogak an kwepgalen zet gawepupuŋaŋgapmti nin nŋep teŋ bemâbanup.

²⁰ Âpme bam zii zet sokbeme zii zet aŋgososoyelen mama mimiyaŋ omba penaŋ sokbeye. Yomgalen mama mimi temaŋ penaŋ sokbeyeyaŋgut kan keyegak Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋaŋ zii zet aŋgososoyelen mama mimi sebempemti omba penaŋ beye.

²¹ Zet timtâmti kapigok zenzeyelen, yomaŋ gakikiyelen amobotnaŋ bemti mamain. Sepem kegogak Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ amobotnaŋ bemti yompiŋ an teŋ bemann egaŋ ndaikti mama kanzizit ndawe. Ke Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais gakimeyepmti set kegok ke sokbeye.

6

Nin Zisasmak temakwep gakiwen

¹ Am notnaŋaŋ kegok nâmtiyepm kapigok mene manzeip, “Nin yom ewe mti mimiek tapmmann Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ sokbemti temaŋ beme bekaŋgalen mama mimi sebempewe.” Zet kegok ke zewienyaŋgut kegok nŋep ku zenzeyelen.

²⁻³ Kegok nŋep yek. Nin Zisas Kilais nâmkinjaŋpenti tu zulubenn kan keyet ningalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ yomen ndatimti matowezin ke gakiyenok. Mti mamaen keyaŋ ndatimti Kilaisiyelen gakikiŋaŋmagen temakwep tusumndeye. Eweŋaŋ yomaŋ ndatimti mme gakikiŋaŋnok mambenn keyepmti nin

ewe yomen tusumti mama ke ku mambanup. In zet ke nâip, ma?

⁴ Nin Kilaismak tusumti tu zulutbenn kan keyet ekmak gakimann sumen ndabewienok. Kegok ke sokbeyeyepmti Kawawaŋ Bipmaŋ winde toŋaŋ egaŋ Zisas am sumengatnan mme wapme mama alakŋaŋ saye kegogak nin ekmak wati mama alakŋaŋ tiwenn.

⁵ Ke nin ekmak tusumti egaŋ gakiyenok gakiwenn keyepmti egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wagenok nin wati egaŋ mama alakŋaŋ tiyenok nin kogogak timti mmamambanup.

⁶ Nin kapigok nânuwen ningalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ ke Zisasmak tewen kuwien ke keŋ itnaŋaŋ bekaŋaŋgalen winde yek bembeyelen ma bekaŋaŋgalen sisiliŋ mulup ewe ku mimiyet kegok mge.

⁷ An Kilais nâmkŋpemti ekmak tususu mge egalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ Kilaismak gakiyenok keyepmti yomgalen mama mimiyaŋ ku maatam kitik mamtazin.

⁸ Nin Kilaismak gakiwenn keyet penanaŋ mama mimi alakŋaŋ kapiyegak aikti masâpmnup. Kegok penaŋ sukwep nânuw.

⁹ Nin Kilais egat yaŋaŋ nânuwen ek gakikiengatnan wage yaŋ bam ewe ku gakiwe. Gakiki windenaŋ kume togeyepm gakikiyaŋ egat mobotnaŋ ewe ku mimiyelen.

¹⁰ Bekanaŋgapmti gakiki kwep Zisasiyaŋ ke gakime delanaŋ zeye. Yaŋ alak pi egaŋ mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mimiyelen ke mamin.

¹¹ Naman in ilinaŋgat kapigok nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mamambep inwan bekaŋaŋ ilak gakimti gaipeme weme pi ilak Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke mpeŋ mpeŋ mamambep.

¹² Keyepmti yomgalen mama mimi keyaŋ ewe amobotnaŋ bemti ku indikdamuŋ mme keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen tikŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ ke ku mâbep.

¹³ In gakikiengatnaŋ indame wawatnaŋgapmti sekŋin ewe bekaŋaŋgalen mama mimien ketalasime sisiliŋ mulup ku mbe. Yek. In sekŋin Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin keyet sisiliŋ kuwep mti sekŋinaŋ bekaŋaŋgat tikŋaŋ manâinen gaipeme weme Kawawaŋaŋ teŋ mama indanaŋaŋ keyet mulupmaŋ mbep.

¹⁴ In zii zet kandaŋaŋ mamaipgapmti yek. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet keyet kandaŋaŋ mamaip keyepmti bekaŋaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ ku bemindewe.

Nin mama mimi teŋ keyelen sisiliŋ mulup mbanup

¹⁵ Am notnaŋaŋ keŋinan kegok nâmti kapigok zeip mene, "Nin Kawawaŋaŋgalen keŋ taoletgalen kimbat keŋaŋ tatnup.

Ma naman zii zelan zemndowe keyet keñan ku tatnup keyepmti nin bekanan ewe mti mimiek mbanup.” Kegok zeip yanğut nin kegok ñep ku zenzeyelen.

¹⁶ Msalengalen amobotnan ñeniyet tiknan nâmti zetnan gawepumti egalen sisiliñ an bemti mulupman mamip. Kogogapmti keñ itnanğalen zet gawepup beme ek sisiliñ kumsamti gaki walelelen melo yanğut keñ alaknanğalen mama mimiyet tiknanan tazin ke gawepuwanik beme ek sisiliñ kumsamti mama mimi teñ ke titiyelen. In zet ke nâip, ma?

¹⁷ In ewenan bekananğat sisiliñ mulup mkwabien ke ilak delan zeye. Âpme pi in Kawawan mâti mamti Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penanğat kandan mepmâbien. Yan alak pi in zet ke timti mamaip keyepmti nin Kawawanğat wisikñ zenup.

¹⁸ In mama mimi bekananğalen kimbat keñan mambienen kelak Kawawanan kweselem indeme paselen kwawewetnan. Kogok mti in mama teñ keyet sisiliñ kukuyet an bem indeme mamaip.

¹⁹ Kwitnan kwitnan nâmâtâtâğalen ñoktikñin windenan ewe ku taindain keyepmti zet ñen sisiliñ mulup mimi keyet bem zema nâip. In ewenan selin belin ma sekñin ke ketalasime mama mimi mğasik mti zii zet anğosomti yom sepem igak igak keyet sisiliñ mulup mti kileñ penan mamkwabien. Ya kan pi in selin belin ma sekñin ketalasime mama mimi teñğalen ma Kawawanan mama mimi tiknan nâin keyet sisiliñ mulup mit.

²⁰ Ewenan penan in bekananğalen sisiliñ mulup mmamkwabien kan keyet mama mimi teñan ku indatam kitik mti tage.

²¹ In alak pigogat mama keyet nâmti sakambuk aigip keyepm mama mimi keyet penanan pembenan yek. Keyet seknan gwaen gakiki aiikğalen etan tazin.

²² Âpme kan pigogat bekananğalen tek ke kwalet topme Kawawanğalen am bemti maip. Mti keyet penanan keñ kwetetepman mama ke tiwien yan bam maneti mama kanzizit ke tiwep.

²³ Bekananğat tosanan teziñ ñandanen mebegalen âpme Kawawanğalen anğalan gogot keyet penanan Amobotnan Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mama kanzizit ke tiwep.

7

Zet zemkawan bembeyet zet ñen awembingat palen bem zenze zet zein

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ zet kapi an zii zet nâmtâtâtânŋ ingat nâmti zeyap. In pigok nâip zii zelaŋ am alikmagen mulupmaŋ mam. Ekŋen gakikiŋaŋmagen yek.

² Zet zesowap kapi zet zeya kangwayet bem zenzenok zesowap. Imbi ŋen apmaŋ ewe alik tazinen awembiŋ mama keyaŋ apmaŋmak tâm itdeme awembiŋ talup. Gakiki etaŋaŋ awembiŋ mama ke maelaŋein. Mme imbiyaŋ keyet palaŋaŋ kwileki ŋen msât ŋep minn.

³ Âk imbi ke apmaŋ ewe alik ke mame ek katipemti met an ŋen wabe beme egaŋ awembiŋ mama walepme yomaŋmak bewe. Apmaŋ gakime awembiŋgalen tâtâ ke elenŋewe. Âpme keyet palaŋaŋ an ŋen mewabe beme keyaŋ awembiŋ walepme yomaŋmak bein kekok ku bewe.

⁴ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, nin bemzenze keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok nânâyelen, Kilais ek tewen kume gakiye kan keyet nin ekmak temakwep ndome gakiwannok. Mme zii zet keyet windenŋaŋaŋ nin ku ndatam tatagalen. Eneyet zii zet am gakikiŋaŋgalen zapat yek. Nin Zisas Kilais Kawawaŋaŋaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ mme wage an keyelen zapat. Keyepmti nin zii zetgat kandaŋaŋ ku tatnup; nin Kilaisiyet kandaŋaŋ tati Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi ego egoŋaŋmak ke nin toŋaŋ bemti timamasâpmnup.

⁵ Nin an sekmak mambennen mama mimi bekaŋgalen kimbaleŋ tabenn kan keyet zii zelaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik mimiyelengat tikŋaŋ nânâ ke mme mamnup keŋ itnaŋaŋ ke tatndaingapmti yom mamnup. Kogok maminup-galen penaŋaŋ gakiki maaikndain.

⁶ Yaŋgut nin alak gakimti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mandatamkitik mimtazin ke Kawawaŋaŋaŋ kwelet ndein. Mme Zuda amgalen zii zelaŋ ŋen ewe ku ndatam kitik mti tazin. Keyepmti alak nin mama mimi tapmnup kapi nin Emetak Teŋaŋ ndamukuleŋ mme mama mimi bekaŋaŋ katikpemtii Kawawaŋaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋaŋ mamin ke tapminup.

Yomaŋ nâlen tususun Kawawaŋmagen tazin maantiin

⁷ Keyepmti am notnaŋaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti kapigok mene tazeip, “Zii zet bekaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ.” Kegok zeip keyaŋgut nin kekok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Zii zet ku tadak ze neŋ yomgat yaŋaŋ ku weyaŋ nâmtâtâbak. Zii zelaŋ kapigok mandiindoin, “Geŋ am ŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku kakim tiwanik.”

(Kisim Bek 20:17)

Zet ke zii zelen ku tadak ze kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titi keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmbak.

⁸ Yaŋgut bekaŋgalen mama mimi ke zii zelaŋ mamaŋ bempeme, zii zelaŋ keŋnanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titiyet

ɲoktik omba penañ mamandain. Zii zet ku tadak benagen yom belakɲañ ɲenok benak.

⁹ Neɲ eweɲan zii zetpiɲ nânâpiɲ mambanen dolakɲañ penañ mam kwaban. Yaɲ bam neɲ zii zetgat yaɲañ nâmban kan keyet neɲ kakim titi ewan nâma yom beye. Kogok mme neɲ nâɲap Kawawaɲgalen zimosetnan neɲ a yomtoɲ beyap.

¹⁰ Zii zelaɲ neɲ napmukulem mneme Kawawaɲmak mamayet zenzeɲañ ewanan zenzeɲañ keyet katanɲ ku mip egan tususunn Kawawaɲmagen tazinen antinep.

¹¹ Yom mimiyet tikɲañañ Kawawaɲgalen zii zet myembumti natetineme wa penañ zemti yom mamiap. Kegok mme Kawawaɲañ zii zetnanen egalen set mâbâgalen zenzeɲañ ke maanɲosoyap.

¹² Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, zii zet ikɲañ teɲ penañ ma Kawawaɲgalen mama mimi kwep kwep nin mimiyet zein ke esemteɲ ma dolakɲañ penañ.

¹³ Âpme zii zet dolakɲañ keyañ nâlen Kawawaɲmak tususun ku antineɲge. Kegok yek. Yomgalen mamayaɲ ikɲañ nâlen Kawawaɲmagen tususun antim nemti mama mimi bekanañ ikɲak ikɲak keɲan towege. Keyepmti yomgalen mama mimi keyañ zii zet dolakɲañ pi mgilik zeme yom bekanañ penañ ke mamsokbemkawaɲ bein. Egan kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ dolakɲañ ke timti gakikiyet zapat neye.

Bekanaɲañ sekɲ sambe sulume delaɲ zeye

¹⁴ Nin pigok nânup, Kawawaɲ ek zii zet keyet toɲañ; yaɲgut neɲ an msalengatnangapmti yomgalen mama mimiyaɲ naopeme tati egalen sisiliɲ mulup mamiyap.

¹⁵ Neɲ mama mimin mamiyap keyet yaɲañ penañ ku manâmâtâlâp. Neɲ kwileki ɲen mimiyelen penañ manâɲap ke ku mamiap ma kwileki ɲen maektalalap ke naman mamiyap.

¹⁶ Mti mama mimi mgasik penañ manzeap ke mamiap. Kogok mti zii zelaɲ mama mimi ku mimiyet zenzeɲañ ke kuluyayet ɲoktikɲnan gwaenen nâyaen zii zet esemteɲ elak ku mâti miya.

¹⁷ Keyepmti neɲ myuɲɲuɲgu mimiyelen tikɲañ ku nâɲap keyaɲgut myuɲɲuɲgu ke mamiyap. Kegok miawen ke nâgât keɲnanen bekanañ mimiyet tikɲañ ewe tatnain keyañ keɲɲ tikok mpeme bekanañ mamiyap.

¹⁸ Neɲ pigok nâmâtâlâp, nâgât keɲnanen baen kwileki dolakɲañ ɲen ku tazin penañ. Neɲ kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ dolakɲañ mimiyelen manembein ke ku mamiyap.

¹⁹ Kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ dolakɲañ msâgât penañ mamiyap ke ku mamiyap. Ma kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ bekanañ ku msât zemtiɲgut naman ke mamiyap.

²⁰ Bekanaŋ ku msât zempemtingut mamiyap keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok. Ke nen mimiyet penaŋ nâmti bekaŋaŋ ke ku mamiyap. Yomgalen mama mimi keŋŋnan tazin keyaŋ tikok mneme mamiyap.

²¹ Keyepmti nenmagen mama mimi kapigok masokbein elak nâmâtâlap. Neŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ msât manâyaŋ yaŋgut mama mimi bekaŋaŋaŋ neŋ napaŋpaŋ mti mam-tazin.

²² Penaŋ keŋŋnan baen Kawawaŋgalen zii zet keyet nâma tikŋaŋ penaŋ mambein

²³ yaŋgut yomgalen winde sekŋ sambe sulunŋti matazin. Kemak Kawawaŋgalen zii zetmak notn notn ku mti an âmalu manâyaŋ. Mti bekaŋaŋgalen winde sekŋ sambe sulunŋti matazin keyaŋ naŋgalaŋme egalen mka katikŋaŋ matalap.

²⁴ Neŋ an kemberŋ penaŋ. Kwiyaŋ sekŋ gakikiyelen zapat kemberŋaŋ keyetnan gilik zemnapbe?

²⁵ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais etaŋ sekŋ gakikiyelen za-palengatnan kwaletneyeyepmti keyet Kawawaŋgat sesewat-sayaŋ. Nenn keŋŋnaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zetnaŋ gawepumti sisiliŋ mulup mamsayaŋ yaŋgut keŋ itnaŋaŋaŋ bekaŋaŋgalen winde ke gawepumti sisiliŋ mulup mamsain.

8

Kilaisiyaŋ yomengatnaŋ gilik zemndatimti Emetak Teŋ ndaye

¹⁻² Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ningat yomgat gakimti mama alakŋaŋ aikndaye ke windenaŋmak beme keŋ it-naŋaŋmak gakiki ninmagen ku kwakwagalen mulupmaŋ mam. Kilais Zisasiyaŋ yomgat dopmaŋ ke gakikiŋaŋaŋ mu-tumti nin ekmak tusumndeyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin ndikti zein, “In an ku zemindowan ma teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat ku mambep.”

³ Zii zet ke keŋŋ itnaŋaŋ keyaŋ windenaŋ mtopeme ninmagen mulup msâgât penaŋ olage. Zii zelaŋ nin ŋep ku ndamukulem mgeyaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ nin ndamukulem msâgât set ŋen ewe aikge. Iknagaŋat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ ke zempeme am bekaŋaŋ mimi ningalen sek sindem timti bekaŋaŋgat dopmaŋ gakiye.

⁴ Kogok mgeyepm nin keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimieset mebegalen yek. Set alakŋaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen set mâti zii zet gawepumti mama mimi teŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mnen ke Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋŋnan mulup mme Kawawaŋgalen zii zet kegaset mamâtnup.

⁵ Mama mimi itnaŋaŋgalen seleset mamaip ekŋengat ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ma mama miminŋin keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen

mama mâti sekñinaŋgat tikñaŋ tazin ke etaŋ mamip. Ma Emetak Tenŋgalen seleset mamaip ekñen kenjin otnânâñin ma mama mimiñinan Kawawaŋaŋ ekñenaŋ mama mimiyelele nâmtikñaŋ minen ke mamip.

⁶⁻⁷ Emetak Tenŋgalen mama mimi ke mâti minuwen Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ keŋ sewakñaŋ ma mama kanzizit ke maaikndain. Naman nembet kogogak keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimiyelele maotnâip keyaŋ Kawawaŋ kasa msamti Kawawaŋmagen tususunn tazin ke maelenŋein. Mme Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ku mamâlíp. Eneyet ekñenmagen winde keboŋ ke ñen ku tat indain.

⁸ Am keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen seleset mamaip ekñenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi mimiyelele manâin ke ñep ku mimiyelele.

⁹ Yaŋgut nin keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimiyaŋ ku ndadamuŋ mme tatnup. Nin Emetak Tenŋgalen kogogapmti Emetak Tenŋaŋ ndadamuŋ mti ndap mme Kilais egalen zapat bemti Kilaisiyelen Emetak Tenŋaŋ ningat keññan matazin. An ñen Kilaisiyelen Emetak Tenŋpiŋ main beme ek Kilaisiyelen zapat ku main.

¹⁰ Kogogapmti Kilais keññan tazinaŋgut sekñ yom toñaŋ kapi penaŋ gakiwe. Mme nan nâmanamaŋ Kilaismak mama kanzizit ke mepmambe, eneyet Kawawaŋaŋ Kilaisiyet pembenŋgat mti nin an teŋ manzein keyet penaŋaŋ.

¹¹ Âpme Kawawaŋ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage. Egaŋ kogogak in gakikiengatnaŋ mme wabep. Eneŋogat Emetak Tenŋaŋ keñinan bem indeyeyepmti egat Emetak Tenŋaŋ am in gakikiñaŋ ke kekok mme wabep.

Emetak Tenŋaŋ mme Kawawaŋgalen nemunambaŋane mambanup

¹² Keyepmti notnne, nin mama mimi itnaŋaŋgalen set ku mâbâgalen.

¹³ In mama mimi itnaŋanen mâti mambep beme in walelet aikbep. Ma in Emetak Tenŋgalen mama mimi dolakñaŋ mâti mambep beme keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi mgasik ke kume gakiwe. In mama mimi katikñaŋ ke timti kwesiŋ mamti mambep.

¹⁴ Am ekñen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Tenŋaŋ mama mimi dolakñaŋ zeinen mâti mamip ekñen ke Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane.

¹⁵ Nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane ma egalen Emetak Tenŋaŋ ninmagen tazin keyepmti nin keññ itnaŋaŋ sisiliŋ ku kumsasayelen ma Kawawaŋgat ku kiŋgagagalen. Nin “Kawawaŋgat Bipm,” kumti ekmagen nâmtalati mebegalen.

16 Nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane mamanup keŋ keyet nânâyet Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnanen baenen zemkawaŋ mambemndein.

17 Nemunambaŋane mamanuwaŋ bam Kawawaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke Kilaismak ninmak temakwep toŋaŋ bemti tiwanup. Ewan msalen pienen egaŋ sindem tiye keboŋagak nin sindem tiwanup ke epum timaneti Kawawaŋgalen mama ego egoŋaŋmak main ke nin keyegak mopmambanup.

Bam nin mama ego egoŋaŋmak mambanup

18 Bamgat nin mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak mambanup kemak alak msalen kapi mamti sek sindem tatinup eget ke sepem kwep yek. Bamgat mama tiwanup keyaŋ sebempemti mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein.

19 Keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ zeme sokbembenaŋ ekŋengat webebenjin temaŋ penaŋ tatindainen ekŋen kan deyet nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋ mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak mama ke ninmagen sokbembeyet nâpenj nâpenj talip.

20 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe masambuin ma bekanaj mambemâzin ke ilinaŋgat yomgat mti kekok ku masokbe-mindain. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ kekok sokbembeyet zempeye. Enenogat yomaŋ sokbeme keyepmti kekok mge. Yanjut ekŋen sindemen kwesiŋ kekok tatagat ku nâmindendenjaŋ.

21 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ mge ekŋenaŋ kekokgak gakim walet mamip. Ke katikpemti nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak tabanup keyen kotusumti mamayet webemtalip.

22 Nin nânup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mme sokbewien ekŋenaŋ kembenj palen mamti sek sindem temaŋ penaŋ imbiyaŋ nempa ambesâti manâip sepem kekok tatnâip.

23 Yanjut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ mge ekŋenaŋ etaŋ kekok ku mamip. Nin Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ ndandaŋaŋ keŋnan tazin keyaŋ bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋmak mamayet zeye keyet wembekat alaŋnok ndaye. Nin nemunambaŋane mamanup nin kogogak sek sindem timambe webe webe palen tapmanuwen wan kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ ningat sosok zemkawaŋ bemndemti, “nemunambaŋane,” zewe keyet damuŋ mti tatnup. Mti kan keyet seŋgakikiyelen kapi mme alakŋaŋ ku gakikiyelen ke ndawe.

24 Kawawaŋaŋ seŋgakikiyelen ku gakikiyelen ndasâgât zetik mge ma nemunambaŋane kwakwagat zetik mge ke alak kapigogat sosok ku mindame eknup yanjut ekŋen ke penaŋ

enzililiŋaŋ tazin keyepmti nin ke titiyet nâmkĩnpemti webe webe palen mane eneyet kan denen ke ndandayet zeye e ewe tazin kegogapmti ku ekti yaŋgut nâmkĩnpemeen giŋgiŋ mti mamamup.

²⁵ Penanaŋ sosok penañ ku masokbein yaŋgut nin ewe webepen mamambanup.

²⁶ Ningalen webembe keyet mukulem mimiŋaŋen Emetak Teŋ Kawawaŋ ndaye keyet keŋnan tazin egaŋ ningalen nukŋaŋ keyet mukulem mimiyet ninmak keŋ sindem kwep nâmti egaŋ Kawawaŋgat nin giŋgiŋ nâmkĩnpem tatagat Kawawaŋ windenŋaŋben mandundum sain.

²⁷ Emetak Teŋ ek Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ekŋengalen nukŋaŋin nâmtazin ma Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengat zigok mi-mindandayelen kogogak nâmtazin keyepmti keyet katnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mimiyet mandunduin. Mme Kawawaŋ ek am keŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ maekzinaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen dundundu ke manâin.

²⁸ Nin nâmtatnup am Kawawaŋ gogot mamsaip ma amŋene ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet nâmbiliwet indendenŋaŋ ekŋenmagen nukŋaŋ sokbein beme Kawawaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ keyet keŋan mulup mme nukŋaŋ keyaŋ zigoset amŋene kemagen pbenañ sokbembeyelen mulupmaŋ mam.

²⁹ Nin nânup itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am Nemuŋaŋ Zisas nâmkĩnpewep ekŋen ke ombemindeme ikŋaŋgat beip. Mti am ekŋen ke mme ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋaŋ mama mimi mge keyet kataŋ mamip. Kogok mamip egaŋ dalin temaŋ beme ekŋenaŋ ipmeniŋane bemti mamambep.

³⁰ Kawawaŋ ek am ikŋaŋgat bembeyet ŋenaŋ nâmindemti ikŋaŋmak mamayet kumindatetime kobien. Egaŋ am ekŋen keyet zeye, “In an teŋ,” zemindemti sekŋin alakŋaŋ gakikiyaŋ ku mme waleletgalen ego egoŋaŋmak keyaŋ elim-
iak indewe.

*Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot ninmagen delaŋ
zenzenŋaŋpiŋ wemti wembe*

³¹ Zet zeya keyet penanaŋ ilak zet kapiyaŋ mamaŋnok besâpm. Kawawaŋaŋ ninmageset tazin keyepmti an ŋenaŋ ningat tususu ekmagen tazin ke ku elenŋem ndendeyelen.

³² Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ ningat ketalasim ndaye. Kogogapm egat tusumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ningat mamam mukulem mimiyelen ke eyo ndawe.

³³ Kawawaŋaŋ nin ikŋaŋgat bembeyet nâmti kumnda-timti ikŋaŋagak ke an teŋ manzemndein keyepm nin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zelen ku tatagalen.

³⁴ Kilais Zisasiyan ningat gakiye keyepmti an njen Kawawanmagen nin an bekanan nep ku zemti zemndon-doyelen. Kilais ek gakikiengatnan wageyan alak pigogat kwizet bunamnanmak Kawawanngat betnan penaset tati nin ndamukulem mimiyet mandunduin.

³⁵ Kawawanngalen gogot Kilaisiyan ningat mti msokbeye keyet kejan tapmann kwitnan kwitnan njen nep ku ndamenzemndabe:

Nuknan ikjak ikjak msalen nin mtotndendeyelen tazin keyan

ma sekj sindeman kej nuknan palen mamayan matim kozin keyan

ma namkinpepenanngapm sisipenpen mindanda keyan

ma meuyet kamber palen mama keyan

ma olat olat palen mama keyan

ma kwileki bekanan njen ndawaletsâgât mbeyan

ma an njen ndome gakiwanup keyan

ma kwitnan kwitnan ekjen kebonan Kilaisiyelen gogolen nep ku ndamenzemndabe.

³⁶ Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Itnananen zet nen pigok zein keyet katan kwitnan kwitnan masokbemndain.

“Nin gâlangapmti kan katan omba penan mandawalet kwalip. Ekjenan nin ndikme sipsip maindoip kebon beme mandawalelip.” (Sam 44:22)

³⁷ Yanngut kwitnan kwitnan kebonan Kilaisiyelen gogolen nep ku menzemndenak. Nin Zisas iknanmak tatnup keggapm kwitnan kwitnan kebonan mtot ndesâgât mnangut iknan ndamukulem mme windember tati nuknan ekjen keyelen windenin kumann topme nin windennben matatnup.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Keyepmti nen kapigok namkatikpeyap, mama ma winde notnan kapi kusowap ekjenan Kilaisiyelen gogolen nep ku menzem ndadagalen.

Gakiki keyan

ma mama alak talap kapiyelen nuknan notnan keyan

ma ensel windenanben njen nep ku menzem ndadagalen

ma we nombeyan nin mtot ndesât mamip ekjen keggak

ma kwitnan kwitnan notnan alak tapminup kapiyan

ma bam kwitnan kwitnan ninmagen sokbewe keyan

ma kwitnan kwitnan windenanben nin ndawaleletgalen talip zeip keyan

ma mundum gwaenen nen mot enzililiyelen nânik keyet

ma mundum nen msat kejan towet enzililiyelen nânik keyan

ma kwitnan kwitnan Kawawanngan msokbeye keyan

Kawawanngalen angalan gogotnanngatnan nen ku menzem ndadagalen. Kawawanngan angalan gogotnan keyet penanan

Amobotnaŋŋ Kilais Zisas ikŋaŋgat Nemunaŋ nâmpeme ningat mti gakiye.

9

Pâlaŋ Zuda am notnane indikti ekŋengat kemberŋ mimind-eye

¹ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnanen zet zesowap kapiyet mopmaŋbemti mkawaŋ beme nâmti ingat keyegak zemkawaŋ bemindasowap. Neŋ Kilaisiyelen an keyepm zet zesowap kapi dâsuki yek; penaŋ sukwep.

² Kilaismagen notnne, ingat kemberŋ temaŋ penaŋ mti kan kataŋ keŋnan sindem penaŋ mambein.

³ Zuda am notnne sip kwep ekŋenaŋ Kilais nâmkîŋpepeyelen nâmti keyet sepaloŋaŋ nâgât palen Kawawaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ ŋen nanak mme keyet palengatnaŋ indamandame kosâgât nânak beme kekok ŋep mnanak.

⁴ Nin Islael am maŋge Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nemunambaŋane ndatimti ikŋaŋgalen busatnaŋ saŋge soŋgaŋaŋmak yeŋsokŋe kemak ndat kopme ekbien. Mti Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋenmak zet zemtâtâyet nâmti zii zetnaŋ indame ekŋenaŋ ek etaŋ sesewatpepeyet zemindemti ekŋen indamukulem mimiyet ikŋaŋgalen buŋam zet zetik mimindame mmambien.

⁵ Ningat yeŋ sokŋine baenen mamkwabienen Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge katikŋaŋen ma ekŋen ke ningat yeŋsokŋe mamkwapme Zisas Kilais sokbeye ek ningalen sip butnaŋ. Yaŋ ke etaŋ yek. Ek kogogak Kawawaŋgat nemunaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet amobotnaŋin tazin keyet nin Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati kan kataŋ masesewatpemamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

⁶ Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kilais ku nâmkîŋpeipgapmti kapigok ŋep ku zewiek,

“Kawawaŋ Abalaamak zetik mge ke penaŋepiŋ beye.”

Kegok ku zenzeyelen. Eneyet Islael an penaŋ mama ke ekŋengalen siwenn sokbembe ke yek. Am Kawawaŋ nâmkîŋpeip ekŋenaŋ Islael maŋge penaŋ beip.

⁷ Abalaamgalen sip butnaŋ sambe yaŋgut ekŋen sambe keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetik Abalaam mpeye keyet toŋaŋ ku bemâpbien. Am Kawawaŋaŋ zetik keyet toŋaŋ bembeyet ombemindeye ekŋen keyaŋ etaŋ Abalaamgat sipmaŋ butnaŋ bewien, “Aisakgalen nembayaŋ gâgât sokdine penaŋ bewep.”

⁸ Zet zeya keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, nemba Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane zeip ekŋen ilindiŋ Kawawaŋgalen am ku beip. Nemba Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat nembaŋane bembeyet

zetik mti ombemindeye eknen keyan Abalaamgat injsokjane penan beip. Zetik penanjan nemandi an Selamagen sokbengawe kemagen sokbewe Ismael imbindangalen sisilin imbi keyelen nempa yek.

⁹ Zetik kapigok mganjanan,

“Nup kan sakjan kangwayet eyonga sepem kwep kapigogak nen koti Sela imbindi m elen belan mpema nempa kambakmak tabe ke nempa an sokbengawe.” (*Sokbembe 18:10*)

¹⁰ Zet tusumti ewe kapigok zewi. Sip kwep ilinmagen mulwan mamananan nen kapigok sokbeme Kawawangalen zetik penanjanmak beye. Lebekamagen sepem kapigok sokbeye. Egan yensokjin Aisakmak mamti nempa pepet sokbewun.

¹¹⁻¹² Apme nempa zut keyan ewe ku sokbemti bekanan ma pembenan keyet yanjan nanapij tapmalu Kawawanjan mamidangat kapigok zeye,

“Datnanan menianganat sisilin mulup mbe.” (*Sokbembe 25:23*)

Kawawanjan ikjan zetnan katikjan bembeyet nanje keyet katan nempa kwep ombempeyeyan ikjanngalen zet ke penanjanmak bembeyet kegok mge. Nempa ikjanngat pembenangat yek.

¹³ Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet keyet kapigok zenzenan, “Nen Zekop namtikjan mti ombempewan. Apme Isâ yek.” (*Malakai 1:2-3*)

¹⁴ Am notnanan zet ke namti kapigok mene zewiek, “Kawawanjan egatmagen mulup ten penan ku mge.” Zet kegok nep ku zenzeyelen.

¹⁵ Kawawanjan Mosesiyet zet pigok dunduye,

“Nen an nen angalan gogot mpesâgat namti nep angalan gogot mpewap. Ma nen ken taolet msasâti nep msawap.” (*Kisim Bek 33:19*)

¹⁶ Keyepmti amgat windenjin ma ekjengat mama mimin dolakjan mme keyepm Kawawangat kenan ekjengat beme ku mam. Kawawan am ikjanngat bembeyet maombeindein ke angalan gogot nananjak mam.

¹⁷ Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen Kawawanjan Palaoyet zet pigok dunduye,

“Nen genmagen kwitnan kwitnan mgawap keyan nalen winde msokbeme kwizet bunammnan msat katan mebet kopme nambep.” (*Kisim Bek 9:16*)

¹⁸ Keyepmti Kawawangat yanjan kapigok nanup, “Ek an nen angalan gogot mpepeyeyet namti nep angalan gogot mpein. Ma

nen zetnaŋ ku nâme ikŋaŋgalen keŋ ke mâti nâmpeme keŋin katikŋaŋ beme mamaip.”

19 Geŋ nâgât zet zeya kangwayet kapigok mene yaŋkwesiwek, “Kawawaŋaŋ nâmneme keŋŋ katik mmaya keyet naman kwilekiyet Kawawaŋaŋ mama keyet zem nonoyelen? Egaŋ nâmneme keŋŋ katik mmaya, e?”

20 Amnaŋ kwilekidanaŋat Kawawaŋat zetnaŋat zet mobotnaŋ msamti zewanik? Menzimaŋ zigoset an weyaŋge egat pigok zewe. “Geŋ zigogapm sepem kabonŋ kapi naweyaŋbanan?”

21 Neŋ zet zesowap kapiyet in neŋmak keŋ kwep beseip e nâyp. An menzim tosi weyaŋaŋ egaŋ ampambet sakam kwep mti menzim nen weyaŋsât nân beme egaŋ menzim ziboŋ ma ziboŋ weyaŋsât nâp ke weyaŋep. Menzim tosi mobotnaŋ nen weyaŋep ma menzim nen kan katanŋ meu timbumbuyelen weyaŋep ilak an weyaŋep egat betnan tazin.

22-23 Neŋ bemzenze zet an menzim maweyaŋzingat palen bemzeya e nin Kawawaŋaŋ ammagen mulupmaŋ mam keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet nâmti zeya. An menzim weyaŋaŋaŋ ikŋaŋat keŋaŋat nânâŋak menzim ziboŋ ma ziboŋ weyaŋzin keyet katanŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋat keŋaŋgalak Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ nânâŋak kwitnaŋ nen mimindasâgât mamindan. Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ekŋengat nâmti kan teepmaŋ indame ekŋenaŋ yom mti Kawawaŋaŋat ku otnâme keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋge ku sokbembenaŋ egalen nenzinziŋ ke eekgalen nâmti Zuda am ketalat indeme walelet aiikgalen nâŋge. Mti naman am maŋge nen ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋaŋ muluwaŋ mamananŋ sepem ikŋak notnaŋ mgeen ke aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋ beke eekgalen mge. Ekŋen kekok mimindayeen ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmak mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak mamayet nâŋge ke eweŋan baen nâmbiliwapme weŋge.

24 Kogogapmti Zuda am nin etaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋ mamayet ku ombemndeyet am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋen kogogak egalen aŋgalaŋ gogolen mamayet ombemindeye.

25 Keyet golaŋ zenze an Osiayaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nen kapigok zeye,

“Am maŋge ku indatiwen ekŋen nâlen am maŋge kekok zemindeyap. Ma am maŋge ke neŋ gogot ku mimindawan ekŋen ke neŋ gogot mimindamti, ‘Nembanne,’ zewap.”

(Hosea 2:23)

26 Ma Kawawaŋaŋ kogogak Osiayet zet nen kapigok zeye,

“In nâlen am yek zenzeŋaŋaŋgut in am msat kainde mamaip in amnaŋ, ‘Kawawaŋat nemunambannane,’

zemindewep.” *(Hosea 1:10)*

²⁷ Mti Aizaya egañ Israeł ekñengat yayañ mti kapigok zeye, “Israeł egalen alikñane tu ganzenan nelum gambibik tazin keyet katan sokbesâgât nâmti ñep sokbewewañgut Kawawañañ keyet keñanen mañge isikñañ bugan in-datiwe.

²⁸ Amobotnañgalen bimbim zetnañañ penañañ msalen muwañ memendepmak mme penañañmak bemâpbe.” *(Aizaya 10:22-23)*

²⁹ Aizayañ itnañañ zet ñen kapigok zeye, “Kululunğalen an kasa kuku mañge temañ ekñengalen Amobotnañañ ninmagengatnañ am notnañ ñen ku katikindeme tabiek ze Sodom ma Gomola mkaengatnañ am egegalen sepem penañ bewenek.” *(Aizaya 1:9)*

Israeł am ekñenañ mama mimi teñ penañ mamayet olapme beeye

³⁰ Keyepmti nen zet kapigok zemdelañ zesowap, am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenañ kopa mame Kawawañgalen zelañ koindaikme keñ gilik zenze sakwep aikbien eneyet yominañgat ekme nukñañ beme Kawawañmagen nâmkñipemti Zisas Kilais ek ekñengat mti gakiye e nâmkñipewien.

³¹ Âpme Israeł am ekñenañ Kawawañañ indikme an teñ kwakwatgalen setnañ zii zet etañ gawepumti mama manâmtemienañgut Kawawañañ an ñenañ set kegoset mamamti egalen am ku bembeyelen zeye.

³² Ke yañañ kwilekiyet kekok mbien? Ekñenañ nâmkñipepeñin Zisasmagen ku bemti zii zet etañ gawepumti an teñ kwabanup manâmtemien. Mti nanañ selen tazin ekñenañ ekti sebempemti mebegalen Kawawañañ peme koti ekñengat yomgat gakiye ke ku nâmkñipemti Kilaisiyañ ekñengalen nanañ selen ulugaluk tapme ku nâmkñipepgapmti ime uluk zeme topmaindon.

³³ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañane pigok zein, “Nâip, neñ Saion Kalañan nanañ ulugaluk ke am ime uluk peme indawaleletgalen katan nâmti beyap. Âpme an ñenañ Zisas nanañ ulugaluk nembon ke nâmkñipewe an ke Zisasiyañ ku bamkumpewe.” *(Aizaya 8:14; 28:16)*

10

Israeł am ekñenañ Kawawañgalen mama mimi teñ penañ ke ku tiwien

1 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Israeŋ amŋane ewe keŋin gilik zeme indatitiyet kemberŋ nâmti kan katan Kawawaŋgat mandundum sayap.

2 Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ sisiliŋ msasayet winderŋin tazin ke maindikgapgapmti kegok zeyap, yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ekmagen kokogat set nânge ke ku mamâlip.

3 Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagen meti yompiŋ bembe keyet setnaŋ makandalip. Keyepmti ilinagak dolakŋaŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ am indamukulem mme teŋ makwalip an ke mabamkumpeip.

4 Kilais egaŋ zii zet amnaŋ zii zet gawepumti teŋ kwanup nâmti mulup mamip keyet ŋoktik kume totogat koge. Kegok mti am indamukulem mme Kawawaŋ nâmkŋpemti an teŋ kwakwagalen setnaŋ beye.

Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe gilik zemndatitiyet manâin

5 Zii zet gawepumti mama keyet Moses egaŋ zet pigok kuye,

“An ŋen zii zetgalen set mâpme delaŋ zenak beme egaŋ mama kanzizit keeset tinak.” *(Wok Pris 18:5)*

6 Ma Mosesiyaŋ zet ŋen amnaŋ nâmkŋpemti teŋ bembeyelen keyet zet pigok zeye,

“An ŋenaŋ kululuŋen ku moti Kilais wat topme amnaŋ teŋ bembeyelen zetnaŋ diindondoyelen mowatobe.”

7 Ma am ŋenaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnaŋ towakwapme amnaŋ teŋ bembeyelen keyet zetnaŋ diindowe,

“Kogok ku mimiyeŋ enenogat Kilais ilak kululuŋengatnaŋ toti gakimti wage.”

8 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin,

“Kawawaŋaŋ am mme teŋ bembeyelen keyet buŋam zapnaŋ enzililiŋaŋ yek; sokŋaŋ tazin. Ke zikalinan mama kuip mti keŋinan ke nâmkŋpepeyelen ma dembusekŋinan zet keyet zenâ zenâ tuŋguwinan mimiyeŋlen.” *(Zii Zet 30:11-14)*

Ke zet nin nâmkŋpepeen timet ndendeyelen zet.

9 Keyepmti zet zenzeninan, “Zisas ek Amobotnaŋ,” ke zemkawaŋ bewep. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas mme wage keyelen zet keŋinan nâmkŋpemeŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ingat, “An teŋ,” zemindemti mme ikŋaŋgat nembraŋaŋ bewep.

10 Keŋin penanaŋ Zisas nâmkŋpewewen an teŋ bewep. Ma dembusekŋinan Zisas Kawawaŋaŋ An in mukulem mimiyeŋ toti indage kogok zemkawaŋ bewewen in an teŋ talip bein.

11 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok meluwaŋ kukuŋaŋ,

“An Zisas nâmkîŋpewe an ke Zisasiyaŋ ku bamkumpewe.”
(Aizaya 28:16)

12 Kogogapm am sambe nin zet keyet kandaŋan tapmann delaŋ zein. Zuda am ma Glik am ekŋen sepem igak igak penaŋ ku beip. Zisas kwep etaŋaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋ temakwep mamamndain. Mti am ŋenaŋ egaŋ mukulem mimindendeyelen nâmti mandundum saip ekŋen taolet ma-mindain.

13 Zet ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋaŋ bandim mti pigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Am ŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ yomaŋ katikpepeyelen dundum sawe beme an ke yomaŋ katikpewe.” (Zoel 2:32)

14 Ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas ku nâmkîŋpeip keyaŋ zeinen ekŋenaŋ egaŋ yomin peme mebegat ku mandundum saip. Mti nan ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ zetnaŋ ku nâmbien benak beme zigoset egat nâmkîŋpewiek? Ma an ŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke timti ku met diindonak beme zet ke zigok nâmbiek?

15 Ma am ŋenaŋ buŋam zet mmebegalen an ŋen ku indeme mebiek benak beme buŋam zet ke zigok nâmbiek? Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok meluwaŋ miminŋaŋ tazin,

“Am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Nemunaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋ nin ndamukulem mimiyet peme toge an zet ke timti ninmagen kobien ekŋen keyaŋ muluwaŋ pembenŋaŋ penaŋ mip.” (Aizaya 52:7)

Israel am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ku mâbien

16 Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ am sambe ilinsakwep penaŋ ku gawepuwien keyepmti golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ pigok zeye,

“Amobotnaŋ buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembenaŋ an ke am sambeyaŋ ku nâmkîŋpewien.” (Aizaya 53:1)

17 Keyepmti nin kapigok nânup, Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ beme nânup keesetgatnaŋ nâmkîŋpepe maaikndain. Ma nan am ekŋen keyaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais ningapmti peme toti gakimti ndage zet ke zemkawaŋ beme nin nânup am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ zemindeme ninmagen kobien.

18 Yanŋut notnaŋaŋ in kapigok mene nâgât zesâip, ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet zein ku nâmbien. Ke penaŋ yek. Sam Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok tazin,

“Msat sambe buñam zapat timti zempalakñañ bemepme amnañ nâme delañ zemâge. Buñam zapat keyañ msat ilindiñ bemisikti msat beñan eyo mepme kopmâge.”
(*Sam 19:4*)

¹⁹ Yañgut ewe tusumti yañkwesisowap, “Israel am ekñañ zet kapi ku nâip ma zigok?” Kegok yek. Ekñañ zet kapi nâmtalip. Neñañ Mosesiyañ zet pigok kuye ke zemkawañ bewi,

“Neñ am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ indatima ekñañ nen nâmkijpem neme ekñengat dolakñañ nâmindema in ke egomti nâmbekam bemnembep. Neñ am ekñen nânâñinpiñ indatima in keyet nâmbekam bemti ñenzinziñ mbep.”
(*Zii Zet 32:21*)

²⁰ Naman bam Aizayayañ kiñgagapiñ zet winderñañben kapigok zeye,

“Am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ nâgât ku natimamat mulup mbienañgut ekñañ nâmkijpemnewien. Am nâgât zem timapmapin mambien ekñenmagen sosok sokbemindawan.”
(*Aizaya 65:1*)

²¹ Mti Aizayayañ Israel am ekñengat zet pigok meluwañ mge, “Neñ am zet kululu ma zet gaipupunin yek ekñengat kan teepmañ neñmagen gilik ze kokogalen damuñ tati bet talalañ mimindamti matalap.”
(*Aizaya 65:2*)

11

Kawawañañ Zuda am keñ taolet mimindasâpm

¹ Kawawañañ Israel am ekñengat keñañan zigok manâin keyet zetnañ kapi zesowap. Kawawañañ amñene ku bamku-mindeye. Kawawañañ ekñen ku katimindeye. Yek penañ. Neñ kegogak Israel an mamayap. Neñ Abalaamgat inañ ma nâgât yaññ omâtâbagen met Benzamin am mañge kemagen patañ zenak.

² Kawawañañ amñene ombemindemti indatiye ke ku kandat indeye. In Ilaizayet Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet zapatnañ tazin ke in makumti manâip. Ilaiza egañ Israel am ekñengat ñenzinziñ nâmindemti Kawawañgat pigok dunduye,

³ “Amobotnañ, ekñañ golañ zenze andine indom walet mti sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumdi kume epeem temege. Âpme pi neñ nenak mama kegogak nosâgât tazeip.”

⁴ Kogogapm Kawawañañ zet dopmañ kapigok dunduye, “Geñ kwep yek. Neñ am 7,000 indaañgalañma nopiom Bal ku sesewatsamti tapmaip.”
(*1 Kiñ 19*)

⁵ Âpme kan pigogak Kawawañañ Israel am isikñañ bugan keñ taoletnañgapmti añañgalan ndeme mamanup.

⁶ Nnanğat mulupgat dopmanğapm ku ndatiye. Egan keñ taoletnanğapmti ndatiye. Nin nnanğat mulupnnanğat dopman zewenek beme Kawawañgalen keñ taolet ke penañepin benak.

⁷ Keyepmti nin kapigok ñep zenzeyelen, Israeł am ekñenan Kawawañmak teñ mamanup nâmbienanğut Kawawañan indikme ekñenan teñ mama ke titiyet tim yape yape mbien. Indamakum titiñan ekñenan etan teñ mama ke aikbien. Notnan sambeyan Zisas ku manâmkinpeip kegogapmti ekñen keñin katikñan beme maip.

⁸ Kogok sokbemindayelen Kawawañgalen Zet Itnananen pigok zein,

“Kawawañan keñin myunğum indeme zikalın taegiwanğut mme beñanok bewe. Ma wakñin tatnâiwanğut bekekekanok bewe. Kegok mimindame mambienan ewe mamamkwaliip.” (Zii Zet 29:4; Aizaya 29:10)

⁹ Naman Dewilan kegogak Kawawañgat pigok dunduye,

“Israeł am ekñenan Kawawañan ningat nâmtikñan mamm nânâ manâip keyan ilinanğat ankapipilinok beme ñoktikñin nâip keyet penañan ku msokbeme keyan indowe. Ma nin Kawawañgalen zii zet timama toñan manâip keyan ankapipit ñandolopman songom bimane tim tapme gakisât mammnok nânânin keyan nukñanin beme bekananğat dopman mutumindawe.

¹⁰ Ekñen zikalın beñanok beme ñep ku ekmâtâbep. Âpme gen Kawawañ nukñan indawanik keyan bisekaselin mutunğanok bewe keyan kwesin matamambe.”

Dewilan Kawawañgat kogok dunduye. (Sam 69:22-23)

Kawawañan Zuda am manğeen ku sokbembenan indatiye

¹¹ Keyepmti nin keñnan pigok ku nâmbanup, Kawawañ ek ilak amñane Zuda nanzan ulugaluk selen amnan ekti sebempepeyelen ke imti toindome egan ekñengat keñan teenan beye. Yegat. Kawawañ egok mnen am Zuda manğeen ku sokbembenan ekñenan Kawawañ nâmkınpepeyelen nâmti kan tusumindain. Kawawañan kegok mme Zuda am ekñenan ke ekti keñin walatme Kawawañinmak mamayet tikñanin sokbemindame kot ekmak tusumti mambep.

¹² Zuda am ekñenan nanzan ulugaluk amnan ekseseyet Kawawañan bempaye ke ekti ime ulukpeme toindoye. Kan keyet Kawawañan am msat sambe ekñenan Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan keyan koindaikme nâmkınpepe aikbien. Yanğut nâmbak, Zuda am ekñenan gilik zemti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan ke eknâmti

nâmkinpepe aikbep beme keyet palañanen am nin sambemagen Kawawañmak mama eyañ lembimti wembe.

¹³ Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ ingat zet kapi diindoma nâit. Neñ ingalen an Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ timamayet an ombem neñge keyet nâma mobotnañ penañ bein. Kogogapmti neñ Kawawañañ inmagen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ ke diindondoyet zemneme takum indayap.

¹⁴ In Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindoma keeset mene nananggat sipm butnañne keñin puñpuñ mme yomin ekme topme Kawawañañ gilik zemindatitiyelen dundum sawep.

¹⁵ Kawawañañ Zuda am katikindeye kan keyet egañ msat katan am sambe indatime ekmak keñ kwep bembeyet nâmti mge. Ya bangat Zuda am ekñenañ Kawawañañmagen gilik zemkopme indatiwe beme ekñenañ gakikiengatnan walip sepem kekok bewe.

¹⁶ Abalaamak Aisakmak Zekop ekñen Kawawañañ ikñanggat anene zemindeye keyepmti am manje ekñenmagengatnañ sokbembenañ Zuda am ekñen kogogak Kawawañgat amñane beip. Enenogat am ekñen kapiyet yañin Kawawañañ ikñañ yañbemti ombemindeye ke tep teñgat yañañnok beip. Mme tepgat betnañne kekokak teñ mama ke tiip.

¹⁷ Âpme Kawawañañ olip tep betnañ notnañ elengem time mege. Zuda am kogok miindemti in olip zupmangat betnañ antim olip tep notekñañ kwep keyet kot tusumindeye. Âpme in Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ in olip zupmangat betnañ keyañ kot tepgat tunañ pembenañ in tim nimti pembenañ tapmaip.

¹⁸ In olip zupmangat betnañ in olip penanggat betnañ etum towewenañ ekñengat nâmindeme tototnañ ku beme ilinañgat sekñin ku mmobep. Kegok mamip beme pigok nâit, tewañ tu meuñañ betnasetgatnañ koti kindiñanen kumapelañguin yek. Kindiñasetgatnañ kwati sinañ betnañ mapelañguin.

¹⁹ Neñ kekok zema in nembetnañ kapigok mene zewiek, “Kawawañañ nin tusumndesâgât nâmti betnañ itnañañ antu time mepmâge.”

²⁰ Ke ñep zeip yangut Zuda am ekñen ke tati nâmkinpepe ku aikbiengapmti antum indemti ekñengat munduminan in nâmkinpepe aikbien keyepmti tusumindeme talip. Keyepmti in ilinañgat sekñin mmobopiñ mamti eksewep.

²¹ Kawawañañ olip betnañ penañ ku anğalañ indeye. Âpme in olip zupmangat betnañañ in mobotnañ mbewen in

Kawawaŋaŋ keƣogak tususuŋin ekmagen tazin ke elenƣem indewe.

²² In Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku nâmatâlip. Egaŋ am keŋ taolet mamimindainen bakbak palen mamin. Ma am ŋen kasa mimindasâti bewelep kwisak palen mamimindain. Am Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi ku mamâlip ekŋengat kasa mamiminden ma in nâmkĩŋpewien keyepmti in bakbak mimindeme tapmaip keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen mama mim eksemti mmambep. Kogok ku mbep beme egaŋ ingat zewe, “Neŋ in ku nâmindeyaŋ.”

²³ Âpme betnaŋ itnaŋaŋ atum time mebetnaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋ katik penaŋ ku tabep ma Kawawaŋmagen gilik zemti nâmkĩŋpewep beme egaŋ indatimti tusum indesât ŋep tusumindewe.

²⁴ Kegogapmti in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ mti olip mtawenaŋgat palen tusumindeye keƣogak Kawawaŋaŋ olip mtawenaŋgat betnaŋ elenƣempeye ke ewe mkwat tusumpesât nâmbep beme sewak mkwat tusumindewe enenogat olip yaŋaŋ e olip mtawenaŋ.

Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe keŋ taolet mamimindain

²⁵ In ilinaŋgalen nânâen tusumti manâmyuŋguppapm Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ekŋengat nâmbiliwepme tazin ke zemkawaŋ bema in am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ in kapigok nâit. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpewien kan keyet in Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ in sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ ombem indeme koti Kawawaŋ nâmkĩŋpepeyet indame tapmaip keyet sekŋin mmobopiŋ.

²⁶ Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ewe gilik zemindatisâpm kan ke ewe kabigok. Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat ombemindeye ekŋen sambe keyaŋ nâmkĩŋpemeŋgut kan keyet Zuda am sambe Kawawaŋ nâmkĩŋpeme gilik zemti indatiwe. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok meluwaŋ miminaŋ tazin,

“Saion mkaengatnan Weyeyaŋ An ŋen koti Zekopgalen iŋsokŋane yomengatnaŋ gilik zem Kawawaŋmagen kopme yomin katikpesâpm.”

²⁷ Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋen ekŋengat kapigok zeye,

“Neŋ ewe yomin zulupma mepme ekŋenmak tâtâ alakŋaŋ ewe mbap.”

(Aizaya 27:9)

²⁸ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ bamkumpewien keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengat kasaŋin beye. Yaŋgut eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋin Abalaam, Aisak ma Zekop ikŋaŋgat zapat ombemindeye keyepmti ekŋenmak zetik mge keyet nâmti keŋ taolet mamimindain.

²⁹ Kawawan̄an̄ Zuda am n̄enemak zetik mge ke kanda kume zet tim yape yape n̄ep ku mimiyelen. Zetnān̄ zeye ke bandim mti penān̄an̄ mme sokbewe.

³⁰ Zuda am māngeen ku sokbemben̄an̄ in ewen̄an̄ Kawawan̄ ku n̄amtiyepm zetnān̄ kulumti mamamtemien. Âpme Zuda am ek̄nen̄an̄ Kawawan̄mak mamayet wisat mme egān̄ naman in indatime egalen āngalān̄ gogot ken̄an̄ kwabien̄an̄ mamaip.

³¹ Mme nan Zuda amnān̄ in ewen̄an̄ mambienok Kawawan̄ tazin e n̄amtīngut egat zetnān̄ n̄amti ku man̄am̄kin̄peip mme in Kawawan̄an̄ āngalān̄ gogot in mamimindain. Yan̄gut ek̄nen̄an̄ gilik zemti Kawawan̄ n̄amkin̄peme egān̄ kogogak Zuda am ek̄nen̄ āngalān̄ gogot mimindawe.

³² Zuda ammak am Zuda māngeen ku sokbemben̄an̄ ek̄nen̄ ilinsakwep Kawawan̄gat zimosetnan̄ a yompān̄set bemâbien. Kogok mame Kawawan̄an̄ ilinsakwep kember̄ mimindamti āngalān̄ gogotnanen indatim kwat indeme tapmaip.

Nin Kawawan̄gat kwizet būn̄amān̄ mimwatonzempewanup

³³ Wakae, Kawawan̄galen n̄ânâ ma egalen n̄oktik ke temān̄ penān̄ tu temān̄ bekebōn̄. Zemdelān̄ zenzen̄an̄gat yan̄an̄ ke am n̄enān̄ yan̄an̄ n̄ep ku n̄amâtâtâgalen. Ma mulup mimīn̄an̄gat yan̄an̄ kegogak am n̄enān̄ n̄ep ku ekn̄amâtâtâgalen.

³⁴ Kawawan̄galen Zet Itnānanen zet kangwayet kapigok zein,

“Amobotnāngat ken̄anen zet tazin ke an n̄enān̄ n̄ep ku n̄ânge. Ma egān̄ zet tazeme an n̄enān̄ ku mukulem mpemti zeye.”
(Aizaya 40:13)

³⁵ Zet n̄en ewe kapigok zein,

“Ma an n̄enān̄ kwitnān̄ n̄en n̄enān̄ msayeyan̄ keyet dopman̄ mutumsawe?”
(Zop 35:7; 41:11)

³⁶ Kwitnān̄ kwitnān̄ ekmagengatnān̄ etān̄ makopmâzin. Egān̄ kwitnān̄ kwitnān̄ sambe keyet n̄otek̄n̄in bein ma egān̄ keyet damūjin bein ma kwitnān̄ kwitnān̄ sambe mge keyet nin egat kwizet būn̄amān̄ mwawagalen kegok mti sesewat-sapēn̄ mamambanup. Ke penān̄.

12

Nin ken̄ ma sek̄n̄ Kawawan̄gat sâpe sâpenok sawanup

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, nēn̄ Kawawan̄ āngalān̄ gogotnāngapmti zet nanān̄an̄ n̄en zema n̄âit. In ken̄ sek̄n̄in Kawawan̄gat sâpe sâpenok ke tēn̄ ewe segen alik kapi tapmamti ketalasime egat etān̄ bewe. Mme in ilin sâpe sâpen̄in

nemboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ ekme oli oliŋaŋmak nâmtikŋaŋ min keyet kataŋ wembe. In kogok mip keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewatsaip keyet kataŋ bein.

² Mti mama mimiŋinaŋ am nâmkĩŋpepepiŋaŋ mamamti maip sepem keboŋ ku mambep. In keŋ otnânâŋin mim gilik peme sepem ikŋak penaŋ beme Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ tazin keyet kataŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ ma mulup Kawawaŋaŋ ektikŋaŋ mimiyeleŋ ma kweteteŋmaŋ keyet zapat mambep.

Am ŋen Kawawaŋaŋ winde saye keyet kataŋ mulupmaŋ mbe

³ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti mulup kapi naŋgayepmti in sambeyet pigok zema nâit. Am ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ ku bewe. Kawawaŋaŋ in nâmkĩŋpepeyet winde indaye keyet nâmkĩŋpepe keyaŋ mopmaŋ bemindeme keŋin mtoti mambep.

⁴ In kapigok nâit, sekŋ kwewetaŋ yaŋgut betnaŋ setnaŋ mee keyaŋ mulup mimiŋin sepem ikŋak ikŋak miwaŋgut ekŋen sek kwepgat butnaŋ.

⁵ Kenok nin Kilaismak tusumti kwep bewennaŋ manup nin sepem kwep keboŋ. Nin am sambeyaŋ ondekti nâmkĩŋpepeen kwep bemti Kilaisiyet setnaŋ ma betnaŋnok bemmamti mukulem ikŋak ikŋak mamnup. Ewan sek kwep ke bandim mpesâgât mamnup. Nin sambe piwan sek kwepgat butnaŋ butnaŋnokgapmti mukulem mukulem kegek mamambanup.

⁶ Nin Kilaisiyet sekŋaŋ butnaŋnokgapm Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet m ndamti sisiliŋ kukuyet winde toŋak toŋak ndaye. Am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ zet notnaŋ tin ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyeleŋ winde sasaŋaŋaŋ buŋam zapat ke zemkawaŋ besâgâti Kawawaŋaŋ zet kapi ndain ke nâmkĩŋpemtĩ zet ke etaŋ zewep.

⁷ Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek notnaŋ mukulem mimiyeŋ winde sasaŋaŋ beme mulupmaŋ ke eksemti mbe ma ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zet zikat indandayet winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ an zikat indanda mulupmaŋ ke eksemti mbe.

⁸ Ma nan ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zeleŋ zet tazin ke timti am zemgwatnaŋ mimiyeleŋ winde sasaŋaŋ ek mulup ke weyaŋti mbe. Manan ŋen ek mânep milawatmak mama keyet winde sasaŋaŋ ek mânep milawatnaŋ ekdamuŋ mti bekopsat indamukulem msâgât nâmtemtempĩŋ mbe. Ma ŋen ek an damuŋ mulup mimiyeŋ winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ an damuŋ mulupmaŋ weyaŋ mbe. Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek notnaŋ nukŋanen tapme kemberŋ mimiyeleŋ winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ nukŋaŋ titi ke oloŋen palen mbe.

Notn notn mamayelen set

⁹ Notdaŋgat gogot mimi ke kenŋaŋgatnaŋ penaŋ kwapme mbanik belak dembusek etaŋaŋ yek. Mti mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke kasa kumpemti naman mama mimi pembenan mkipmaŋ bemti mamambanik.

¹⁰ In notn notn penaŋ mti mambep. Mti in sambeyan noline ekse ekse mti ilinaŋgat manâme topmambe.

¹¹ In Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyet sebet susukpiŋ, winderinbeŋ mbep. Naman mulup kegogak windemben mamambep.

¹² In Amobotnaŋaŋ inmagen kwitnaŋ ŋen mimindasâpmgat damuŋ mamti oloŋen palen mambep. Nuknaŋ ŋen inmagen sokbeme in winde timti katiknaŋ bemti tabep. Mti kan kataŋ in dundundu mulup mpeŋ mamambep.

¹³ Naman Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ indikme olat olat palen mame indamukulem mimindewep. Ma am mukup notnaŋ kopme indikti in weyaŋ indikdamuŋ mimindewep.

Am nâmkijpepeŋinpiŋmak notn notn mamayelen set

¹⁴ Amnaŋ in tototŋak indom walesâpme in Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen dolaknaŋ mimindandayet dunduwep. Kegogak ingat dembusekŋinaŋgatnan saik zet ŋen ku tobep.

¹⁵ Nolinaŋ keŋan segeyek mme in ekmak sebemti kwilekiyet segeyek min ke mukulem mti tabep. Naman nolin ŋen keŋ sindem palen tapme mukulem mti keŋin sindem palen tabe.

¹⁶ In ilinaŋgat maotnâip ŋoktik sepem keboŋagak noline tototnaŋ ekŋengat otnâmindewep. In ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ ku bewe, nolineyet nâme mobotnaŋagak bewe.

¹⁷ An ŋenaŋ inmagen kwileki ŋen mim yuŋgum indame in dopmaŋ kegogak ku myuŋgum sawep. Yaŋgut in am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan mama mimi dolaknaŋ etaŋ mamambep.

¹⁸ Mti an ŋenmak ŋenzinziŋ ku mbep. Am sambe ekŋenmak notn notn mmambep. Naman an ŋenaŋ gâgât notn notn ku mbe beme e egalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ.

¹⁹ Notnne penaŋ, in am ŋenaŋ myuŋgum indame keyet dopmaŋ ku gilik zemti mindawep. Myuŋguŋgu ke Kawawaŋgat betnan esemteŋ bempewep eneyet Kawawaŋaŋ iknaŋ pigok zeye.

“Dopmaŋ mututu ke nâlen mulup.” (Zii Zet 32:35)

²⁰ In kapigok etaŋ mbep,

“Kasaŋin meuyet gakime meu indawanik ma tuyet gakime tu samane nimbe. Geŋ kegok mmame gâlen mama mimi dolaknaŋ keyaŋ an tondi ke sakambuk temaŋ sawe. Mme keŋaŋ mgilik zenak mene.” (Totatatgalen Set 25:21-22)

21 Mama mimi bekananjan geŋ ku mtogewe. Geŋ mama mimi dolakjan mmane keyan bekananjalen winde kume topmâbe.

13

Nin gapman ekŋengalen zet kandanjan mamambanup

¹ Gapman mulup ke Kawawanmagengatnan sokbeyeyepm am sambe gapmangalen zet kandanjan mepme delan zemâpbe. Ekŋen Kawawanjan zemâtâtpeye keyet katnanen mulupminn mamip.

² Kegogapmti annne gapman mulup mti maip ekŋengalen zet ku kuwanup. Zelin kulunup beme ekŋengalen yek; Kawawanjalen zet kulunupnok bein. Keyet dopman kangat zelen tabanup.

³ Mti am damunjin mamaip ekŋengat kiŋgagatpiŋ. Mama mimindi dolakjan tagain beme eneyet kiŋgasât? Bekanan mamip ekŋenan kiŋgat indeip eneyet ekŋenan bekanan mamip keyepm kekok mip. Âpme nin kiŋgagatpiŋ mamasât nâmti mama mimi dolakjan mbanup.

⁴ Gapman ekŋen Kawawanjalen mulup angapmti ndamukulem mme dolakjan mamayet mulup mamip. Âk ekŋengalen zet dolakjan mimiyet zeip ke ku gawepumti bekanan mnup beme ekŋen bekanangat dopman mututuyet mulup mimiyelen Kawawanjan mulup zet ke indaye.

⁵ Keyepmti in zelin penan gawepuwep. E yanjan kapigogat: dopman mutungawep keyet kiŋgagagatnangat etan yek ma ingat kejinanen ke mimiyelen kejin maindembein keyet penanjan msâtnâmtiyepm mamip.

⁶ Ekŋen Kawawanjan damun mulup mimiyet zemindeye ke mamip. Keyet nin takis mânep bemann keyetnanj timtati tosanjin tiwep ma ninmagen mulup mbep.

⁷ Âpme in kwitnanj kwitnanj zemâtâtâtnanj keyet katanj mbep. Takis indandayet zenzenjan ekŋen takis mânep indawep. Ekŋen sisilinj mulup mimindandayet zenzenjan ekŋen sisilinj mulup mimindawep. Kandanjan mtoti mamayet zenzenjan ekŋengat kandanjan mtoti mambeb. Kwizet bujamin mwawatgat zenzenjan ekŋen kwizet bujamin mwat indewep.

Notn notn mti keŋ taolet dopdop mbep

⁸ Nodanjalen dopmanj geŋmagen tazin beme ke mutuanik. Ninmagen dopmanj ŋen mututuyelennok tazin ilak nolinangat indembembe ke taindame nolin kan katanj gogot mimindemambep. Kogok mbewanj zeinen in nâlen gogotgalen zii zetn manjawepup bein.

⁹ Zii zelen pigok zenzenaŋ:
 “Awembinjit kalelaŋ ku mbalup,”
 “Geŋ kasa ku kuwanik,”
 “Geŋ kambu ku tiwanik,”
 “Nodaŋgalen kwileki ŋeniyet eyak ku mbanik.” (*Kisim Bek*
20:13-17)

Zii zet ke ma aŋkeŋoo zet notnaŋ sambe talip ekŋengat
 temakwep bemti ŋotekŋaŋ pigok zenzenaŋ,
 “Gitaŋgat maŋgembein sepem kegogak nodanŋat gembewe.”
 (*Wok Pris 19:18*)

¹⁰ Am gogotmak mambe egaŋ notnaŋ kwileki ŋen ku
 myuŋgum sawe. Keyepmti am ŋenaŋ gogot palen mamain
 egaŋ zii zet nodanŋat gogot mimi ke ilak maŋgawepun.

¹¹ Kegok mimiyet zemindendeŋaŋ in kan alak tapmanup
 kapiyet yaŋbemti mit. In muluk weweŋanok mama tap-
 maip e peme tapme eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ nâmkijpemt
 mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mbien ewan mit eneyet Amobotnaŋ
 kokot-naŋgalen kan sokŋan bein.

¹² Tambumbu delaŋ zeme msalaŋ msasâgât sasat
 kuingapmti nin tambumbuyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timan
 tamepme msat msame kasayelen timbi sâk timti eksemti
 tatne.

¹³ Nin amnaŋ msayet mamanup kegogapm mama mimi
 pembenanŋ mam mambanup. Nin tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋ
 kileŋ ku mbanup. Nin kanzowak kileŋ kileŋ mti imbimak set
 kileŋ ku mambanup. Ma nin am notne ekŋengalen kwitnaŋ
 kwitnaŋgat eyak mti ŋenzinziŋ kileŋ ku mbanup.

¹⁴ Zisasi Kilais ek nâmkijpemt ekmak tususuŋin tapme
 mamti mambep. Mti keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi mgasik
 sambe e bankumpemt keyet ŋen ewe ku otnâmbanik.

14

*Nin notnneyelen mama mimiŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekti, “Geŋ
 keboŋ neŋ keboŋ nnagak,” zemti ku atindândâwep*

¹ Am nâmkijpepenim mak notnaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan tap-
 maip ekŋen nâmkijpepenin tuwat tuwat kogogapmti mama
 mimiŋaŋgat ku atindândâwep.

² Notnaŋ inmagen an nâmtemteminpiŋ ekŋengalen mama
 mimiŋin kapigok tatindain, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ŋep
 nimâbâgalen etaŋ.” Ma notnaŋ nâmtemteminim mak pigok
 nâip, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâme neŋ niniye-
 len beye ke etaŋ niniyelen,” zemti msikokok etaŋ manip.
 An nâmtemtemaŋpiŋaŋ an nâmtemtemŋaŋmagat ku ekme
 topme nâmtalat pewe.

³ It temakwep Kawawaŋgalen am kegogapm geŋ nâmtemtem kumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eksesepŋ mannik in noline nâmtemtemŋinmak ku indikme topme ektalat indewep.

⁴ Keyepmti geŋ an ziboŋaŋ an ŋeniyelen mulup an ŋeniyet, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen set tazinen ke ku mainik,” zeme ŋep bewe? Egaŋ mulupmanen windenaŋ bemti tabe ma tuwat tuwat bewe keyet zetnaŋ zenze ke Amobotnaŋaŋ zenzeyelen, eneyet zet keboŋ zenze ke Kawawaŋgalen; nin yek. Keyepmti egaŋ tuwat tuwat ŋep ku bembeyelen Amobotnaŋaŋaŋ mukulem mpeme ŋep gweŋ gweŋ kumti tabe.

⁵ An ŋenaŋ kasup kwep ŋeniyet nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme piŋok manâin, “Kasup mulup mimi kwep kapiyaŋ kasup notnaŋ seabemindemti gwaen tazin kekok mambein.” Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâme, “Kasup mulup mimi sambe bepi sepemin kwep mambein” Am sambe nânâŋin sepem ikŋak ikŋak kekok tazingapmti kwileki ŋen msât nâmbep beme ŋep ilinak kwep kwep nâmti mbep.

⁶ An msasa ŋen Amobotnaŋgat sesewatsasayet nâmti ombep beme egaŋ Amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mwasâti kekok mip. Ma an soŋgom meu nâmtemtemaŋpiŋ manin ma an nâmtemtem mti eksemte egaŋ sikokok etaŋ manin. Mti egelaŋ kekok milut ke Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ meu maidain keyet nâmti dundum samti wisikŋ zemti manilup.

⁷ Am nin mamanup kapi ninaŋgat kwizet buŋamak bembeyet mti ku mamanup yek. Nin mama miminnanen kwitnaŋ ŋen minup beme nin ke mman Kawawaŋaŋ keyet kwizet buŋamaŋ tin. Mti mama mamanup ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâme tikŋaŋ bembeyelen ke mti keyet keŋan mene gakiki aiknup beme ke kekok Kawawaŋgat zapat bein.

⁸ Kegogapmti nin msalen kapi mamti Amobotnaŋgat kwitnaŋ mwatompemti mamabanup. Nin Kawawaŋgalen zapat mamanup keyepmti gakinup ma alik mabanup beme Kawawaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ etaŋ.

⁹ Amobotnaŋ gakimti naman gilik zemti wage ke yaŋaŋ kapigogat, Kilaisiyaŋ am gakikiŋaŋ ma am alik mamanup ningat Amobotnaŋaŋ temakwep mamayet nâmti gakimti wage eyaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋaŋ tazin.

¹⁰ Kilais ek ningat Amobotnaŋaŋ kogogapm geŋ soŋgom meu ku manik in ekŋen soŋgom meu manip ekŋengat zekukunjin ku mbep. Naman kekok geŋ soŋgom meu manik in ekŋen soŋgom meu ku manip ekŋengat zekuku ku mbep. Nin sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan sokbemann egaŋ nin sambeyet zetn zemdelajaŋ zewe.

¹¹ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen golan zenze an Aizayayan zet meluwan kapigok mimiŋan tazin,
 “Amobotnaŋan zeinen neŋ penaŋ sukwep penaŋ mamayap-gapmti in nâgât pedondom namti zewep. Nen Kawawaŋ neŋ an zet zemdelan zenze an.” (Aizaya 49:18; 45:23)

¹² Keyepm nin sambe pi Kawawaŋgat zikatnan yaŋ zem-sokbemann delan zemâbe.

In nolineyan Kawawaŋ mâbâgalen selin kwitnan ŋenan ku bekekbep

¹³ Keyepmti in Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ekŋengat zet zemdelan zenze zet mulup ku mbep. Mti naman ŋen kapigogak ku mbep, in Kilaisiyelen am maŋge selinan kwitnan ŋen mme keyaŋ ekŋen mme toindondoyelen seleset ku indaik mebep.

¹⁴ Neŋ Amobotnan Zisasmak tusuwanan mamayap keyepmti neŋ pigok nâyap, meu sepemaŋ inak inak tapmezin keyaŋ naman keŋ mme bekanan beme neŋ Kawawaŋgalen ku bembeyelen mulup mamm. Kogogapm ŋen egaŋ meu ekseŋaŋmak, “Nen nimti keŋ keyaŋ mme bekanan beme Kawawaŋgalen an ku bewap,” nâme nin egalen nânâ ke ku mann topme meu ke niniyelen apitilimpewek mene.

¹⁵ Kogok apitilimpemtiŋgut geŋ zedi mâti meu egaŋ, “Nima keŋ mme bekanan bewe,” manâin ke naman geŋ giti totati tatnimane gigeŋ. Gikti egaŋ keŋanen nâme bekanan bep. Kegok mnak beme gâlen nodanŋat keŋdi bembe ke ku tazin. Geŋmak nodi it ilisakwep Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemti idadagat gakiye. Keyet geŋ nodanŋat ŋoktik nâmanaŋan kumane gakikiyet setetekdi lendetme mama mimi egaŋ nâmtemtem min ke ku mbanik.

¹⁶ In kwitnan kwitnan pembedan zemti maip keyaŋgut mama mimi keyet nodan ekme nukŋan ma eksesemak mambein kogogapm geŋ eksemi mbanik. Mneti nodan keyet nâme mgasik mambeinan zeok zet notnan zeweyet eksemi mammambanik.

¹⁷ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat mama ke Emetak Teŋan amgat keŋinan mulup mme amnan mama kapigok mamip: nolinmak oloŋkati mamaip ma nolinmak keŋ sewakŋan palen ma mama kwetetepmaŋ Kawawaŋan nâmtikŋan min ke mamaŋinan mamkawaŋ beip. Kawawaŋgalen amnan in keyet otnâmti tu meuyet etaŋ atindândâ ku mbep.

¹⁸ Keyepm an ŋenan set ke imti Kilais sisiliŋ mulup msamti mainen Kawawaŋan ek nâmpeme dolakŋan bewe. Ma am ekŋenan kegogak egat nâme dolakŋan penaŋ bewe.

¹⁹ Keyepmti sewakŋan mama keyaŋ notnnemak ningalen mamayet popenaŋ bembeyelen ŋokaŋkaŋ kumti

mbanup. Naman notn mukulem mukulem ke kogogak mti Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi in mimiyet manâinen ke mamaŋinan penaŋ mkatikŋaŋ bewep.

²⁰ Geŋ tu meuyepmti nodanŋalen nâmkŋepepeŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen tazin ku walebanik. Bo meu sambe ekŋen ke dolakŋaŋ etaŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ nin niniyelen bempeye yaŋgut bo meu ninup keyet notn keŋaŋ walatme ekme tokukuyelen bep beme geŋ bo meu ke ninipiŋ.

²¹ Geŋ nodi keŋaŋ ku mmame bekaŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmbanik beme geŋ soŋgom sesumbanaŋ ma wain tu ma kwileki ŋen ku nimbanik ma kwileki ŋen mmame nodanŋat keŋaŋ mme bekaŋaŋ ku bewe.

²² Geŋ kapigok nâmbanik, tu meu niniyelen maotnânik ke geŋ ma Kawawaŋ igalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ. Kegogapmti nodimak tu meuyet atindândâpiŋ. Geŋ kwileki ŋen yayaŋ palen ku mnik beme keyet keŋdan nâmane ŋep beme oloŋen mbanik.

²³ Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ keŋ zut mtiŋgut kileŋ ke nimbe beme ek nimti yommak bewe. Egaŋ nâmkŋepepepiŋ ilak nin keyet penaŋaŋ kekok sokbewe. Nin kwileki ŋen nâmtemtem palen belak etaŋ mmann keyaŋ yommak etaŋ bemâpbe.

15

Nin Kilaisiyaŋ maŋge sepem keyet kataŋ mambanup

¹ Nin nâmkŋepepeen katikŋaŋ bemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen ku eksemti kambuk ku manzenup nin am nâmkŋepepeŋin tuwat tuwat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eksemti kambuk manzeip ekŋenmak atindândâpiŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambanup. Kogok mamti nin nânuwen kapiyaŋ pembedaŋ etaŋ kogok nâmti sek mmopmot ku mbanup.

² Nin notnne indamukulem mmann nin mama mimi dolakŋaŋ minuwen keyaŋ ekŋen indamukulem mimindeme Kawawaŋmak tusu mamaŋin mkatikŋaŋ bewe.

³ Kilais egaŋ kegogak ikŋaŋgat nâme mopme ku maŋge. Kegogapmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Dewilaŋ Zisasiyet zet ŋen kapigok kuyeyaŋ tazin ke penaŋaŋmak beye,
 “Kawawaŋ zemtalat pewien keyaŋ neŋ zemtalat newien
 kekok bein.” (Sam 69:9)

⁴ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ke belak ku kukuŋaŋ. Zet keyaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ zikat ndandayelen nâmti meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ. Zet keyet keŋaŋ tazin keyaŋ nin ŋep ndamukulem mme nâmkŋepepeen kaliŋaŋ bem tati Kawawaŋaŋ koti yommak gakiki mtot idesâpm keyet damuŋ mti webepen tabanup.

⁵ Kawawaŋ ek am keŋin mkatik beme kaliŋaŋ bemti tatat toŋaŋaŋ ŋep indamukulem mimindeme Kilaisiyelen mama mimi ke timti keŋ kwep bemti mambep.

⁶ Kogok mti nin sambe keŋ kwep bemti Amobotnaŋ zemesewatpewanup. Kegok minuwen Zisas Kilaisiyet bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ nin zemesewat mnup keyaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mme palakŋaŋ bein.

⁷ Notn notn mti keŋ kwep bem mama keyaŋ ingalen mayet popeŋaŋ beme noline keŋ oloŋen palen indazemte-time kopme mait. Kilaisiyaŋ in indazemtetiye keyet penaŋaŋ notn notn mmame mti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mme palakŋaŋ bewe.

⁸ Kawawaŋaŋ notnne Zuda indamukulem mme kapigok nânâyelen nâmti Kilais peme koge. Egaŋ ekŋengat mukulem mimi an yeŋsokŋineyet zetik mge ilak Kilais zempeme kogaŋ egalen zetik ke mme penaŋaŋmak sokbeye.

⁹ Kegok mgeyepm am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogotgat zemesewatpepeyet nâmti kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen tazin keyet katnaŋ sokbeye,

“Neŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ am ekŋengat zikalinan zemesewatgemti silik kwizet buŋamdi mwawatgat mililim kuwap.” (2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49)

¹⁰ Naman zet ŋen ewe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kapigok tazin,

“Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ koti ikŋaŋgalen maŋgeen ekŋenmak tusumti zemesewatnewep.” (Zii Zet 32:43)

¹¹ Naman zet ŋen ewe kapi zenzeŋaŋ tazin,

“Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ, in ilinsakwep Amobotnaŋ oloŋen mpemti sesewatpewep ma am sambe ekŋenaŋ kegogak egat nâme mopme zemesewatpewep.” (Sam 117:1)

¹² Ma Aizayayaŋ zet ŋen kapigok kuye,

“Zesimagengatnaŋ an ŋen sokbewe egaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen ma am sambe ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ bewe. Mme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ egaŋ indamukulem mbeyet webemti mambep.” (Aizaya 11:10)

¹³ Keyepmti neŋ in Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ingat nâmkŋepepeŋin ma webembeŋin Kilaismagen tazin keyaŋ keŋin msewak beme mamayet mandunduyap. Kawawaŋ

ek webembe tonan keyepm Emetak Ten indaye keninan tazin keyan webembenjin mkatiknan beme mamayet mandunduyap.

Pâl Kawawanġalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan timti am Zuda manġeen ku sokbembenan eknenmagen zenze an

¹⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, inmagen ken taolet mimi ma mama mimi ten keyelen set ke ilak ke Kawawanan keninan bemisik peme mamaip keyepmti ilinagak mukulem mukulem mti nktik dolaknan dopman sam dopman sam mimiyet nep mmambep. Nen ingat yanannin kegok ke ilak manâmkatik beyap.

¹⁵ Âpme nen Kawawanan ken taoletnangat Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zenze mulup ke tewalan mnenge keyepmti nen zet notnan ingat zesâġâti kwalan kwalan ku mamiyap.

¹⁶ Kilais eġan am Zuda manġeen ku sokbembenan eknenmagen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zempalaknan bebeyet naombemnenge keyepmti nen Kawawanġalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penanġapmti sâpe sâpe bumbu anak beyap. In Kawawanġat wisikn tewalan Emetak Tenan keninan mme kwetetepman beme Amobotnanġalen wisikn tewalan dolaknan Kawawanmagen nen mmet Kawawanġat tewalan ke sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mulup zet ke nanġe.

¹⁷ Nen kenġ bugan oloġen bein enenogat nen Kawawanġalen mulup ke mma keyet kenanen Kilais Zisasiyet kwizet buġaman mwaban keyet nâyp.

¹⁸ Nen sekġ mobot zet zeya gwa yanan kapigogak, nen Kawawanġalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timti mulup dolaknan am Zuda manġeen ku sokbembenan eknenmagen timet zema Kilaisiyan indamukulem mme nâmkinpepen kwabien keyepmti zeya.

¹⁹ Nen menok ma winde mamanan notnan tatname zet zewan ke Emetak Tenan winde name mti Zelusalem mkaengatnan yanbemti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan katnan ke ilak msat katan zempalaknan bemmeti met Ililikam msalen met patan zewan.

²⁰ Nen am nenan mka tanġawat tendempeye keyet palen mka walalatgat nâma nep ku bein. Kegogapm nanangat mawalalap. Kegok mamiawen nen Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan kapi am notnan ku nâip eknenmagen met zempalaknan bebeyet tiknan omba penan matazin.

²¹ Kawawanġalen Zet Itnananen golan zenze an Aizayaan zet zeye ke penananmak bebeyelen manâyawen ke kapigok zeye,

“Am zet zapatnan ku nânânan eknenan ke eknâmâtâbep.”

(Aizaya 52:15)

²² Zet keboŋ keyaŋ naopem manamandame mulup mamiyap ke ekma ektemtemŋaŋmak beme inmagen sakwep kokogalen kwindendenŋaŋmak beye.

Pâlaŋ Loma am met indikti omteŋ Sipaen msalen mesâgât nâŋge

²³ Neŋ am ekŋen kapimagen mulup mimiyet nâmbanen ilak mma delaŋ zeme inmagen kosâgât webe webe teepman mban ke elak daŋgome inmagen kosowap.

²⁴ Neŋ in kot indikti inmak belaknik taindema mukulem notnaŋ mnamenŋut indemti Sipaen msalen indem mebap ke nâma kopme oloŋen miap. Sipaen msat ke mebegalen manâyaŋ kegogapm mebap.

²⁵ Yaŋgut alak pi Kawawaŋgalen an imbi indamukulem msâgât Zelusalem mkaen mesâgât weyaŋbe weyaŋbe notnaŋ tapmiap.

²⁶ Ke notnne Kawawaŋgalen am bembenaŋ Masedoniamak Akaia Plowins ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen Kawawaŋgalen am olat olat palen mamaip ekŋen indamukulem mimindemti zemtâmti milawat akumbemti beme Zelusalem mesâgât oloŋen palen tapmip.

²⁷ Ekŋenaŋ keŋ taolelin tazin keyet kataŋ mme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein. Yaŋgut ekŋen Zelusalem am ekŋenmagen dopmaŋin butnaŋ tazin. Ekŋenaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋengat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timamti zenze an bemti ekŋenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timkokotnaŋ keyaŋ ekŋengalen dopmaŋin mututuyelenok keyepmti ekŋenaŋ sekgalen bandim ke akumbemti indame ŋep penaŋ bembeyelen.

²⁸ Âpme zemkatik bewien keyet penaŋaŋ sekgalen bandim akum bewien ke neŋ timti met indama delaŋ zeme gilik zem inmagen koti keyetnan Sipaen msalen mebap.

²⁹ Neŋ inmagen kobawen belak penaŋ yek. Neŋ Kilaisiyelen windenŋaŋmak koti ingalen nâmkijpepeŋin Zisasmagen bemtalip ke kegogak mgwatnaŋ mimindewap.

³⁰ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egapmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin egalen mulup an ombemndeyeyepmti Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnan bempeye keyaŋ indamukulem mme notnneyet gogot mimiyet ndaye. Keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâlen nukŋaŋ ke mukulem mimiyet dundum saŋt.

³¹ In kegok namukulem mme Kawawaŋaŋ Zudia msalengatnaŋ am nâmkijpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengalen belengatnan gilik zemti napbe. Ma Kawawaŋgalen am Zelusalem mamaip ekŋengat am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenaŋ milawat ondek beme tim mebap keyet oloŋen mbep.

³² Kegok mme neŋ inmagen kosâgât oloŋen palen koti inmak bugan tat indema kegoset ke Kawawaŋaŋ in ma nâgât keŋŋ mme oloŋen bewe.

³³ Kawawaŋ ek keŋ sewak mama keyet ŋotekŋaŋ egaŋ inmak kwesij mamayet nâmti dunduyap.

16

Pâlaŋ Loma mka temaŋgatnan an imbi ekŋengat nâpeŋ mamamtan

¹ In nâgât Kilaismagen ipm Pebe egaŋ inmagen kot patan zeme in ek weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mbep. Ek Senkli mkaen imbi damuŋ matazin.

² Âpme neŋ in Amobotnaŋgat nâmti Pebe mkitik peme ingat tuŋguwinan mamayet nâmti diindoyap. Kawawaŋgalen an imbi nin mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kekok ŋep penaŋ mimiye-len. Egaŋ kekokak neŋ ma am notnaŋ mandamukulem mamimindain keyepm ek nukŋaŋ ŋen sokbemsame in mukulem mpewep.

³ Mti Plisilamak Akwila eget nenmak nsakwep Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup animbiŋaŋet nâgât egaŋ indamukuin zewep.

⁴ Egelan nâgât mti sekŋit walesât mbungapmti Kawawaŋgalen am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenan ma neŋ egetgat keyet nâmamozin.

⁵ Ma egalen mkaen an imbi ondekti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenâ zenâ mamip ingat kekokak indamukumindein. Ma in Epinetas notn penaŋ Esia an Kilais kukŋaŋgat nâmkŋpeyeen ek kekokak mukumpeyap.

⁶ Malia egat kekokak zeme nâk egaŋ inmagen mulup omba penaŋ mge keyepm neŋ egat nâma dolakŋaŋ beme ek kekokak mukumpeyap.

⁷ Adonikus an ma Zunias ek imbi eget am maŋge msat kwegatnaŋ neŋ keyetnaŋgapmti neŋmak nsakwep mka katiŋan kek ndeme taben. Egetgat zeme nâselup neŋ eget kogogak mukumideyap. Eget an imbi kwizet buŋamit temaŋaŋ ma eget kogogak an imbi Kawawaŋgalen zet timamti zenze an ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti nâmbun. Neŋ ewe belak mama egelan kekok mbun.

⁸ Ampliatus ek Amobotnaŋgalen mama mimien notn penaŋgapm mukumpeyap.

⁹ Ulbanus ek Kilaisiyelen mulupgat mandamukulem mindein ekmak Stakis egat notnet penaŋgat idamukum ideyap.

¹⁰ Apelis ek Kilaisiyelen mulupgapm sindem omba same ke epumti manje keyan mme ek Kilaisiyelen an penan main mukumpeyap. Mti am Alistobulus egalen mkananen matalip ekjen kegogak mukumideyap.

¹¹ Zuda an notn Elodion ma am Nasisusyelen manje Amobotnanmak mamaip ekjen kegogak indamukumideyap.

¹² Imbi zut Tilipenamak Tiliposa egelan Amobotnanhalen mulup nuknanben penan mamilup. Imbi eget kegogak mukumideyap. Pesis ek Kawawanhalen mulup windenanben mangapmti ek kegogak mukumpeyap.

¹³ Lupus ek an Amobotnan mâti mamayet ginjin mamain. Ek mamenet egelan dolaknan nadamuñ mbun mti manan nâgât mammnok penan beye keyepmti eget kegogak mukumideyap.

¹⁴ Asinklitusmak Pligon ma Elmes ma Patlobas ma Elmas ma an notnne notnan ekjenmak mamaip ekjen kegogak mukumideyap.

¹⁵ Pilologusmak imbiñan Zulia ma Neliasmak ipman ma Olimpas ma Kawawanhalen an imbi sambe ekmak matalip ekjen kegogak indamukumideyap.

¹⁶ Kawawanhalen an imbi mama mimiñin tazin keyet katan ilinak notn notn mti bet butem aiwep. Msat katan Kilaisiyelen manje ekjenan ingat kegogak nâpen mamaip.

Am notnanan nâmkijpepemak maindakalan indeip ekjenhalen zet

¹⁷ Kilaismagen notnne, in indakalanñti Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemzikat indamimiñan ke myungusât mamip. Am ekjen kebongat indiksem indemti bankumindewep.

¹⁸ Am ekjen kebon keyan Amobotnan Kilais egat mulupman ku mamip. Ekjenan ilinangat kenjanhalak mulup ke mamip mti sek mmobot zet zemti an imbi notnan kenjan uwatnan zet kelaknan mimindamti maindatetimindeip.

¹⁹ Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan nâmti mangawepup keyet zet zapalin msat katan mepmâge. Âpme neñ keyet ingat ken dolak nâmti pigok diindosowap. Kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan mimiyyet kenjan imbelanjan beme oloñen palen mbep. Kwitnan kwitnan bekanangatgut imbelanjan bemti ku mbep.

²⁰ Kawawan An sewaknan tonan egan Sadan belaknik kapi mtopesâpm. Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egalen ken taolelan inmagen wemti wembe.

²¹ Mukulem mimin Timoti ma Zuda am notnne notnan Lusias ma Zeson ma Sosipata ekjenan in kegogak indamukumindeip.

²² Tetias neŋ Pâlaŋ zet zeme keyet kataŋ zet kapi kumti Amobotnaŋgat kwitnanen zet kapi ingat kumidalup mti neŋ in kegogak indamukumindeyap.

²³ Gaiasyaŋ neŋ ma nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak manndikdamuŋ minden egaŋ kegogak in indamukumindein. Ma Elastas ek Loma gapmangalen mulup an mka kapiyelen mânep damuŋ ek ma ningat notn Kwotas egeŋ in kegogak indamukumindeip.

²⁴ Amobotnaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogolaŋ inmagen wemti wembe penaŋ.

²⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tim kotdiindowaneset ingalen nâmkîŋpepeŋin Zisas Kilaisma-gen tazin ke mme winderŋaŋberŋ ŋep tatagalen. Mme Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋaŋ eweŋan baen takwage ke Nemunŋaŋ ningapmti peme kotgakikiyelen nâŋge kelak sokbeye keyet zapatnaŋ mandiindonup.

²⁶ Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit mamain egaŋ zemndeme nin keyet kataŋ manzemkawaŋ benup. Ma am sambeyaŋ ke nâmti gawepupuyet nâmti zeme golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ papiaen yaŋaŋ sosok zemkawaŋ bemti meluwaŋ mpepeŋaŋ.

²⁷ Âpme Kawawaŋ ek an ŋoktikŋaŋ temaŋ mamain Zisas Kilais ningapmti zempeme koge keyepmti Kawawaŋ zem oloŋen mpemti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ sesewatpepeyelen! Ke penaŋ.

1 Kolin

Pâlaŋ Kolin am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kapi kumindaye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋ Kolin ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋ kumindaye. Kolin ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ zut kuye yaŋgut nukŋaŋ sepem iŋŋak iŋŋakgapmti sek zut kuye. Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ timepme sek zut beye kan keyet Kolin dapmelaŋge msokbemindemti koge. Koti mame nukŋaŋ notnaŋ sokbeme kot zeme nâmtiyepm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Kolin mka temaŋ ke Akaia plowis keŋaŋ tazin. Manan Akaia msat ke msat temaŋ alak pigokgat Glis makup keyet keŋaŋ tazin. Am msat keyetnaŋaŋ zelin Glik zet ke manzeip. Kolin mka keyaŋ nembu ganzenan ma msat busiliŋaŋ ŋetekŋaŋ Aika msat temaŋ ma Kolin mka temaŋgatnaŋ mezinen ke atam tatatnaŋnok mam tazin. Âpme am waŋgaen makotemien ekŋenaŋ tokwat bembuluŋgat wisat mti sakwep mepmegalen nâmti waŋgaŋin Kolin msat busiliŋanen ke gapumoti nembet daen mebemti moti mametemien. Mme naman Kolin ke kawa kambuk iŋŋakŋen tapme keŋanen amnaŋ sesewat mulup sepem iŋŋak iŋŋak mamtemien. Kawa kambuk ŋengat keŋan Kawawaŋ sese-watsawien ma ŋengat keŋan nopiom mânep milawatgalen mene sesewatsawien ma kawa kambuk ŋengat nopiom imbi set kilengalen. Kogok mme Kolin mka ke mama mimi mgasikgalen sulumsesikgaŋ Kolin am indabulut tapmeyepm Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye. Nukŋaŋ notnaŋ Kolin mkaen dapmelaŋge mambien ekŋenmagen sokbeyeen kapigok: Ekŋenaŋ meu nopiom ekŋengat sâpe sâpe zemindamti naman timkot bemkwiti kwiti munduman kobeme dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tunguwinanen notnaŋaŋ ke met kwitim nime zezet baŋbaŋaŋmak sokbeye. Notnaŋaŋ nolinaŋgalen mama mimiyet ektekalili mulup omba mbien. Nolin toweweŋaŋ ekŋengat tewalaŋ bembeyet nâmti kumindaye (7:1; 8:1; 12:1; 16:1).

Zet ŋetekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Kolin zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-9 Pâlaŋ indamukumti zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ zeye

1:10-4:21 Zet atindândâ yaŋ dapmelaŋge kalaŋge

5:1-6:20 Msatgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengalen nâmkinaŋpepeŋin waletme delaŋ zemâge

7:1-40 Pâlaŋ awimbiŋ mamayet zet notnaŋ zeye

8:1-11:1 Keŋ zut palen ku mamayelen; Zisas kwewetan nâmkinpempti mamayelen

11:2-14:40 Dapmelange ŋoktik sepem zibonj mâti Kawawaŋ sesewatpepeyelen

15:1-58 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyeengatnaŋ wageyepmti am nâmkinpepejinmagaŋ kegogak wabep

16:1-24 Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat zigok mimiyeleŋ nângeyet zemkawaŋ bemti zemgwatnaŋ mindamti eksem mamayet zemindeye

¹ Pâl neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâŋganok Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ buŋam zapaŋtaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen annaŋ nakumtetiye ma ningat notn nâmkinpepejanmak kwitnaŋ Sosenes

² nit meluwaŋ kapi kumti Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkinpepejinmak Kolin mka teman mamaip ingat kumbemalu kozin. Kawawaŋaŋ in Zisas Kilaismak tusemindemti mme teŋ kwapme iknaŋgat zapaŋtaŋ mamayet indakumtetiye. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapaŋtaŋ Dolakŋaŋ Penan keyaŋ am sambe msat kataŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais masesewatpeip ekŋenmagen penaŋ bein ma egaŋ ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋin ma sakam kegogak ningalen Amobotnaŋ bein.

³ Bipm Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egetmangatnaŋ keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ inmagen wemti weweyelen mandundulup.

Kolin am ekŋenmagen zet zapaŋtaŋ dolakŋaŋgalen penaŋaŋ sokbeye

⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ in Zisas Kilais nâmkinpeme keyepmti egat pembenanŋat keŋ taolet omba mamimindain. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletgat ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapiyet egat kan kataŋ wisikŋ zemti mandundayap.

⁵ Enenogat in Zisasiyelengapmti Kawawaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe in tim mamayelen indaye ke kapigok: in nânâ penaŋ keyelen yaŋaŋ kogogak winde indame nâmbien ma Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke amgat diindondoyet winde ŋep indayeyaŋ tat indain.

⁶ Ke Kilaisiyet buŋam zapaŋtaŋ ingat tunjuwinan zemkawaŋ bemann keŋinaŋ atam katik mbien.

⁷ Keyepmti in Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ maindain kwep ŋen ku matimalip timti in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais bangat sokbemkawaŋ beme eegalen gulak damuŋ mamip.

⁸ Ma Kilaisiyaŋ in keƣogak bandim mimindeme teŋ mama tapmepme kan delaŋ zenze sokbeween Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen kokot kanen ingat myuŋguŋguŋin ŋen ku aikbe.

⁹ Kawawaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais ekmak pepap be-
mti mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien. Ek zet ŋen zem
ŋen zem ku mamin.

Kolin dapmelanƣe ekŋenaŋ kalalaŋ mbien

¹⁰ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋƣapmti in golaŋ zet diindoma nâit. In zet mmot mtot mti tuŋguwinan kalalaŋ temaŋ ku sokbak. In keŋ kwep bemti kalalaŋin tazin ke weyaŋme kwep bak. Mme keŋinan ma nânâŋinan tusumti keŋ kwep mamayelen nâwep.

¹¹ Kilaismagen notnne, ingalen tuŋguwinan atindândâ temaŋ tasokbein keyet zapalin ke Koloweyelen sip kwep notnaŋaŋ kot dinome nâmban.

¹² Zet zapalin kapigok kot zeme nâmban. Inmagen notnaŋaŋ manzeip, “Nin Pâl egalen am.” Ma notnaŋaŋ manzeip, “Nin Apolosiyelele am.” Ma notnaŋaŋ, “Nin Kepasiyelele* am,” manzeip. Ma notnaŋaŋ, “Nin Kilaisiyelen am,” manzeip.

¹³ Kegok ŋewaŋƣut pigok ŋep zenzeyelen Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ epeemti sambe ku beye. Ma Pâl neŋ ingapmti tewen yomengatnaŋ indatitiyelen ku gakiwan. Ma Pâl nâlen kwilen tusumindemti tu ku zulutindewien.

¹⁴ Neŋ inmagatnaŋ am sambe tu ku zulutindewan yek. Keyet neŋ nâma ŋep bein. An zut Kilipusmak Gaias eget etaŋ zulutidewan.

¹⁵ Keyepmti inmagatnaŋ ŋenaŋ, “Pâlƣat kwitnanen tu zulutƣeyap,” ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Egaŋ keƣogak, “Neŋ egalen zapat,” ŋep ku zenak.

¹⁶ Neŋ Stiwen ma an notnaŋ egalen mkaen matalip ekŋen tu zulutindewan ke nâmtalap. Yaŋƣut am notnaŋ tu zulutindewan ma yek ke ku nâmtâtindeyap

¹⁷ enenogat neŋ Kilaisiyaŋ am tu zulutindendeyet ku zemneŋƣe. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan zemkawaŋbembeyelen mulup ke naŋƣe. Yaŋ neŋ am nânâŋin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ manzeip keƣogak am ku maapitilimindeyap. Neŋ belak Kilais tewen kumasasokpewien zapat ke amnaŋ nâmkŋepeyelen mandiindoyap enenogat zet zapat ke ikŋaŋƣat winderŋaŋ omba penan tasain.

Kawawaŋaŋ amƣat set maweyaŋzin ke ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ penan

* 1:12: Kapi Pitayet kwitnaŋ ŋen gilik zeleset maukup.

18 Am waleletgalen mama mimi tapmip ekñenaj Zisasiyet gakikiñangat buñam zapat diindomann ekñenaj nâme belakñaj penaj mambein. Yanggut am yomengatnaj indatitijaj ekñengat buñam zapat ke diindoman kemageset keñinan Kawawañaj ekñenmagen mulupmaj windenajben mamm.

19 Kawawañgalen Zet Itnanañ meluwan ñen pigok mimiñaj tazin,

“Neñ am ñoktikñin temaj ekñengalen nânâñin mtot indewap.

Ma am ñoktik sambe ma otnâip ekñen ñoktikñin peñ pema mebe.” *(Aizaya 29:14)*

20 Mti amnañ nâme ñoktik temaj mambein ke Kawawañaj mapenpeme mezin. Kelak egañ am nânâ omba manâip ekñengalen nânâ ke ku matimti zein. Egañ, “Am Zuda ekñengalen zii zet nânup,” manzeip ekñengalen nânâ ke ku matimti zein. Egañ am zelañ auuyelen weyañti manzeip ekñengalen zet ke mapemewen.

21 In nâit, am Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj ku manâmkiñpeip ekñenaj Kawawañgalen ñoktik temaj penaj ke nâme zet kilom mambein. Mme ekñenaj ilinañgat ñoktikñinañgat Kawawañ ku nâmâtâtpewien. Yanggut Kawawañaj am Kilais nâmkiñpewien ekñen ombemindemti yomengatnaj indatitiyet egalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaneset nin manzemkawañ benup keyañ am Kawawañgat zapat maañgalañindein.

22 Zuda am ekñenaj menok yañaj yañaj eegalen ñoktikñin temaj keeset bemti matalip. Ma am Zuda mañgeengatnaj ku sokbembenañ ekñenaj nânâ temajmak mamayet ñoktikñin keeset mambeip.

23 Yanggut nin Zisas tewen kukuñaj keyet zapatnaj manzemkawañ benup. Mme Zuda am ekñenaj Kilais tewen gakiye keyet zapatnaj nânâyet ñenzinziñ mamip ma am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenaj nâme zet ke kilom mambein.

24 Yanggut Kawawañaj Zuda am notnaj ma am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ notnaj ikuñangat zapat bembeyelen indamandaye ekñenaj Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat zemkawañ beme nâmti ekñenaj Kawawañgalen windenaj am yominangatnaj matimkwatindein ke maegip ma nânâñaj temaj am walelelen ku mebegalen manâin ke kegogak maegip.

25 Am ekñenaj Kawawañgalen zet keyet kilom zeme keyañ naman egalen nânâyañ amgalen nânâ masebempein. Ma Kawawañgat an windenaj isikñaj bugan nâme keyañ naman egalen windeyañ amgalen winde masebempein.

²⁶ Ke neŋ pigok nâyapgat zema nâit: Kilaismagen notnne, in ewe ikŋaŋgat zapat ku indakum tetiyeen baen kan keyet in sambe notnaŋ nânâmak ku mambien ma notnaŋaŋ kogogak windemak ku tabien ma notnaŋ kwizet buŋammak ku mambien.

²⁷ Am msat palengatnaŋaŋ anŋine ŋoktik temaŋinmak maombem indeip yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋoktikŋin temaŋmagaŋ sakambuk mimiyelen nâmti keyepm am tototnaŋ penaŋ ke ikŋaŋgalen mulup mimiyelen maonzemendein. Ma am windenŋinmak ekŋenaŋ sakambuk mimiyelen nâmti keyepm am ekŋen windenŋinpiŋ mamaip ke Kawawaŋaŋ maonzemendein.

²⁸ Mme Kawawaŋaŋ ŋep kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe am msat kapiyetnaŋaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ke asesekgalen manâin keyepm egaŋ am tototnaŋ maŋgeengatnaŋ ma am msat kapiyetnaŋaŋ nâme ekŋen am tototnaŋ bemberaŋaŋ ma ekŋengat kogogak nâmindeme belakŋaŋ penaŋ bemberaŋaŋ ke ombemindeye.

²⁹ Msalen am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan sek mmobot mnakgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ kekok mamimindain.

³⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat ŋoktikŋaŋgalak in indatetimti Zisas Kilaismak tusumindeye ma Kawawaŋaŋ mme Kilaisiyaŋ ningalen ŋoktikŋaŋ beye. Mti Kilaisimageset in Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet ma yomengatnaŋ timkwat indemti teŋ mamayet ombemindeye.

³¹ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ pigok mimiŋaŋ,

“An ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ku mobe. Amobotnaŋaŋ mulup mge keyet nâme mobe.” *(Zelemmaia 9:24)*

2

Pâlaŋ Zisas kumasasokpepeŋaŋ keyet zapat diindoye

¹ Âpme Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ inmagen koti Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋaŋ penaŋ zewan ke zet dolakŋaŋ weyaŋti zenze ma ŋoktik temaŋaŋ ŋen timti ku diindowan.

² Neŋ kapigok nâmkatik bemti inmagen koban. Zet notnaŋgat yek; Zisas Kilais tewen kumasasokpewien keyet zapatnaŋ etaŋ diindosât koban.

³ Neŋ inmak mambanen kan keyet neŋ sebetn sukŋaŋ beme kiŋgati sebet diŋdiŋ palen mamban.

⁴ Neŋ zet zemzikat indandan ma zet zapat zemkawaŋaŋ bewan ke an ŋoktikŋin temaŋaŋ zemkawaŋaŋ bemti mamip keyet kataŋ ku mban. Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ winde name Zisas-yelen buŋam zapat ke zemkawaŋaŋ bema in nâmkipewien.

⁵ Wa ke am ñoktikñin temañ ekñengalen zet sakam ku zewan. Enenogat neñ nâmbanen ingalen nâmkñipepeñin ke am ñoktik temañ ekñengalen zelen peme ku wetekum tatagalen nâmban; Kawawañgalen windeen peme wetekumti tatagat nâmban.

Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñañ kwitnañ kwitnañ manzemkawañ bemndain

⁶ Yañgut neñ am nâmkñipepeñin katikñan ma Amobotnañgat zetnañ mañgawepuip ekñengat tunjuwinañ talawen buñam zapat Kawawañgalen ñoktikñañ temañmak neñ zet mandiindoyap. Naman zet manzeyap keyañ neñ am ñoktikñin temañmak msat kapiyelen amobotnañ manzeip keboñ yek. An ekñen keyelen ñoktik ke belakñañ penañ bewe.

⁷ Yañgut nin zet enzililiñañ manzenup ke Kawawañmagengatnañ. Zet enzililiñañ kapi Kawawañgalen ñoktik temañ eweñan baen msat ku weyañgeen ke nâmbiliwege. Zet enzililiñañ ke Zisas Kilais nin pembenañ bembeyet ketalasim ndaye. Yañgut egañ an ñen ku dundum mamkwatnepeme alak tatnuwen kapi kwazin.

⁸ Msalengatnañ amobotnañ ñenañ Kawawañañ ñoktikñan temaset kwitnañ kwitnañ setnañ zigoset mamin ke ñenañ ku nâmatâge. Ekñenañ Kawawañgalen ñoktik temañ ke ku nâwien keyepm Amobotnañ Kawawañgat yañañ penañ mamsokbein ke tewen kuwien.

⁹ Keyet Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañañ zet meluwañ kapigok mimiñañ tazin,

“An ñenañ zikalañ ku ege ma wagañ ku nâmatâge ma an ñenañ Kawawañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ pembenañ am ek gogot mampeip ekñengat indandayelen weyañ beye ke ku eknâmmge penañ.” *(Aizaya 64:4)*

¹⁰ Nin kwitnañ kwitnañ pembenañ ke nin nâmatâtnup enenogat Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñañ zemâtândaye. Ke penañ enenogat Emetak Teñañ Kawawañgalen ñoktik temañ biliwawatnañ sambe ke maekmâtâzin.

¹¹ An ñenañ ñep notnañgat keñañgat yañañ ku nâmatâtdak keñ toñañañ ikñañ kwewetañ manâmatâzin. Kegogak Kawawañgat keñañgat yañañ an ñenañ ku nâin; Emetak Teñañ etañ ñep nâmatâzin.

¹² Âpme nin Emetak Teñ am ñoktikñin temañmagengatnañ ke ku tiwenn. Yek, nin Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ ke eknâmatât mimiyeleñgapm ikñañgalen Emetak Teñ ke ndaye.

¹³ Keyepmti nin zet mandiindonuwen am ñoktikñin temañañ manzeip keyet katañ ku diindowenn yek. Nin zet Emetak

Teŋaŋ manzemzikat ndainen ke mandiindonup. Sepem kegogak nin am kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mandiindonuwen Emetak Teŋaŋ mandiindoin sepem kegogak mandiindonup.

¹⁴ Am ŋen Emetak Teŋaŋpiŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen zet ku manâin ek kwilekiŋaŋgat nâmâtâtnak? Egaŋ zet ke nâme penaŋepiŋ mambein. Zet ke am Emetak Teŋ tat indain etaŋaŋ maweyaŋnâmâtâlîp.

¹⁵ Am Emetak Teŋ keŋinan tazin ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep manâmâtâlîp. Am Emetak Teŋ keŋinan ku tazin ekŋenaŋ am Emetak Teŋ keŋinan tazin ekŋengat zelin zemdelaŋ zenze mulup ŋep ku mimiyeleŋ.

¹⁶ “Amobotnaŋgat keŋanen zet tazin ke an kwiyaŋ nâŋgeyaŋ ŋep zemâtât zikat same mnak?” (Aizaya 40:13)

Nin Kilaisiyelen ŋoktik ke Emetak Teŋaŋ zikat ndame ke etaŋ timti manup.

3

Dapmelanŋe ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen mulup an

¹ Kilaisimagen notne, neŋ inmagen koti am Emetak Teŋaŋ indadamuŋ mme mamaip ekŋengat zet diindondoyeleŋ keyet kataŋ ku diindowan. Inŋat ŋoktikŋin am msat kapiyeleŋ sepem keboŋ ma in Kilaisiyeleŋ buŋam zapat ku nâwien keyepmti neŋ inŋat okak ekŋengat zet zewaknok zewan.

² Neŋ meu katikŋaŋ ku indawan, belak nam etaŋ indama nimbien ma meu katikŋaŋ zigok nimbiek? Eneŋogat kan pigogak in meu katikŋaŋ niniyeleŋ kataŋ ewe ku beip.

³ Alak in am Emetak Teŋaŋ indadamuŋ mme mamaipnok ewe ku mamaip. Inŋat ŋoktikŋin am msat kapiyeleŋ sepem keboŋ nâmti pepet ma atindândândâ tuŋguwinan mti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ mti maip sakam kegok tapmip.

⁴ In pigok tazeip, “Neŋ Pâliyeleŋ am,” ma “Neŋ Apolosiyeleŋ am.” Kegok tazeip keyaŋ zeinen in am msat kapiyeleŋ nembon beip.

⁵ Apolos ma neŋ nit kwiyeŋpm in nigat egegalen am manzeip? Nit mulup an etaŋaŋ belak Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomalulu in Kilais nâmkiŋpewien. Keyet kataŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mulup iŋkaŋgat kwep kwep zemndeyenok mbelin.

⁶ Neŋ alikŋaŋ katnaŋ etaŋ onzewan. Âpme Apolos egaŋ kegogak nusiŋaŋ etaŋ mge. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ iŋkaŋ mme penaŋaŋ sokbeye.

⁷ Keyeŋpm an katnaŋ ondeye ma nusiŋaŋ mge keyaŋ mulup omba penaŋ mge ŋep ku zenzeyeleŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ mme

penañan masokbeingapmti egañ mulup omba mamgulak ñep zenzeyelen.

⁸ Maondeme mozin ma nusinañ mamin an eget ke sepemit kwep. Yangut mulup mimiñit dangat katan tosañangulak ikñak ikñak tiwalup.

⁹ Nit belak Kawawañ mukulem mimiñan anenet mme in Kawawañgalen mulupmañgalen msat nembon. Kogogak in Kawawañgalen mka nembon nit tawalalup.

¹⁰ Kawawañan keñ taolet mnamti nânâ nange katan neñ mka walalalan tanjkwat kalinañ pema towege. Âpme timbilange ilak mpepeñan keyet palen amnan mka penañ tusumti tawatmolip keyepm am ekñen keyañ weyañ nâmâtâtati walapbep.

¹¹ Kawawañan Zisas Kilais amnan mka timbilange mampeipnok bempeye. Zisas Kilais ek am nâmkinpepeñinmak ekñengalen mka timbilangeñan keyepmti an ñenan asekti timbilange alakñan mimiyele sakam yek.

¹² Âpme mka timbilange mpepeñan keyet am notnanan tusumti gol ma silwa ma nanzan tosañan temañ ma tep ma mgek ma puñ kawaseñ kebonañ walamobep.

¹³ Kan temañgat Zisas kobe keyet muluwinañgat yañan tewan zimti mka butnan kwep keyet kwiyañ katikñan ma bakñan walalatnan keyet penañan msokbewe. Mka keyet palen tep temañ zimti tewan mka mulup mimiñan keyet yañan msokbewenok am kwep kweggalen kegogak mbe.

¹⁴ Âpme an ñenan mulupman mka timbilange mpepeñanok keyet palanan walage ke tewan zim alewe beme egañ keyet tosañan tiwe.

¹⁵ Ma an ñeniyelen mulupman ke tewan zime delan zemâbe beme mulupmañgat tosañan ku tiwe. Âpme mka toñan ke zinziyelen bududuk penañ tapmenjut Kilaisiyan an ikñan ke etañ angalanpewe.

¹⁶ In Kawawañgalen sesewat mka ma Kawawañgalen Emetak Tenan ingat tunjuwinan mamain. In kegok nâmtalip ma yek?

¹⁷ Kawawañgalen sesewat mka ke ikñanngalen etañ. Sesewat mka ke dapmelange in kemak. Keyepmti am ñenan Kawawañgalen dapmelange sesewat mka nembon ke walebe beme Kawawañan kegogak an ke waletpewe.

¹⁸ In keñ otnânânjin ku tetipewep. Inmagengatnan ñenan nâme ñoktikñanmak bewe beme egañ am msat kapiyelen ekñenan maotnâit sepem kebon. Egañ ikñan ñoktikñanmak ku nâwe. Egañ kogok peme tapme Zisas nâmkinpewe keyañ mme ñoktikñanmak penañ bewe.

19 Enenogat msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgalen ŋoktik keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâme belakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok miminaŋ tazin,

“Egaŋ am ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ teti-mae palen tapmme Kawawaŋaŋ ke timti aŋkapipilinok ompeme indowe.”
(Zop 5:13)

20 Ma ŋen ewe kapigok zenzenaŋ,

“Amobotnaŋ egaŋ am nânâŋin temaŋ ekŋengalen zet nâme belakŋaŋ etaŋ mambein.”
(Sam 94:11)

21 Keyepmti nin ingat an ŋeŋaŋin tapmanup kalaŋ kumndemti, “Neŋ ekmak talap,” zemti sek mmobot palen ku mambeŋ. Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke ilinaŋgalen zapat:

22 Neŋ ma Apolos ma Kepas nin ingalen zapat mammanup ma msat kululuŋ ma wenzim eyoŋga talip ma gakiki ma alik mama pigogat wein ma bam wemobe ke ingat zapat bein.

23 Ma in Kilais egat zapat mambeip âpme Kilais egaŋ naman Kawawaŋgat zapat bein.

4

Amobotnaŋaŋ iŋaŋ mulup anene ekŋengat yaŋin msokbemâbe

¹ Kogogapm ningat nâmndeme nin Kilaisiyelen mulup an ma egaŋ mulupmaŋgat ŋeŋaŋ bembe ndeme nin amgat Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat itnaŋaŋ ku nâwien ke zemkawaŋ bembeyelen ndeye kogok nâwep.

² Âpme Kilaisiyelen mulup an ekŋenaŋ weyaŋti muluwin zemâtâtindendaŋnok nâmsemeŋ mbep.

³ Mti naman pi nanaŋgat yaŋŋ zema nâit. Nâlen mulupgat in ondedakŋinan manzemkwalalip beme neŋ keyet yayaŋ ku mamiap. Ma neŋ nâmtalawen neŋ mulupm ŋen ku myuŋguwaŋ.

⁴ Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup miminaŋgut myuŋguŋgu ŋen ku mban ke nâyaŋ yaŋgut neŋ yompiŋ penaŋ mayap kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Amobotnaŋaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ ewe msokbewe.

⁵ Keyepm in amgat yaŋin bekaŋaŋ zemti msokbembeyet mulupmaŋ sakwep ku mbep. Amobotnaŋ egaŋ iŋaŋ koti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋaŋ tazin ke mkawaŋ bemâbe ma am keŋan nânâ ziboŋ tapmezin ke kegogak msokbemâpbe. Mme zemdelarŋ zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ iŋaŋ sakamin nâmti keyet katanŋ zemsesewatindewe.

⁶ Kilaismagen notnne, in zet kapi ilak manzeip, “Zet kumpepeŋaŋ ke ku sebempepeyelen.” Zet ke yaŋaŋ kapigok,

Kawawaŋgalen zelen zet tazin ke ku sebempepeyelen. In zet ke gawepup beme an ŋejaŋine ŋengat sekŋaŋ mmoti ŋengat peme topme kekok ŋep ku mimiyelen. Neŋ ma Apolos nigat palen in kekok mamip.

⁷ In ilinaŋgat sekŋin mmopemti am notnaŋgat kwit zapalin mamtotpeip. Kegok ke kwiyaŋ zemindeyeyepm mamip? Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe taindanaŋgut ekŋenmagengatnaŋ kwep ŋen Kawawaŋaŋ ku indadaŋaŋ, ma? Ekŋen sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ talasim indandaŋaŋaŋgut in nâme ku indandaŋaŋnok beme sekŋin mammolip.

⁸ Âpme in nâme, “Kawawaŋgalen zet sambeyet yaŋaŋ ilak bemisik ndeyeyaŋ manup,” manzeip. In nâme ninpiŋ ilinak amobotnaŋ ŋep kwebenek zemti ilinagak amobotnaŋ bewienaŋ talip. Neŋ nâma in amobotnaŋ ŋep tabiek ze nin inmak tusumti amobotnaŋak tabenek.

⁹ Amnaŋ kogak nâme nin belakŋaŋ peweweaŋgakikiyet zapat penaŋnok beme tetepulet mimindamti yeyenŋalen nembon kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet zikalinan ma ensel sambe ma msat palen am ilindiŋ penaŋ tatndigip keyepm neŋ nâma Kawawaŋaŋ nin an ombemndemti buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen anene mundum delaŋ zenŋaŋ tototnaŋ penaŋ ndeye mambein.

¹⁰ In nâme nin Kilaisiyelen mulup mamnupgapmti an kopanok benup. Mme in nâme ilin Kilaisimagen nâmkiŋpeipgapmti am ŋoktikŋin temaŋnok mambeip. Âpme nin windenpiŋ mme in windenjinmak kogok nâip. Ma nin tototnaŋ benup mme ilin mobotnaŋ beip kekok nâip yaŋgut enenogat kekok ke zeap

¹¹ nin tu meuyet gakim walet mbennaŋ ewe mamnup. Mti elimiak miakpiŋ ma kasayaŋ mandoip ma mkayet olat olat palen mammanup.

¹² Mti kwileki bugan aikti mamayet nâmti nin betnaŋ mulupmaŋ temaminup. Ma am notnaŋaŋ saik makumn-deiwaŋgut nin Kawawaŋaŋ pembenajaŋ etaŋ mimindandayet mandundunup. Ma amnaŋ sisipenpen mti kasa mamndaiwaŋgut nin epumtati dopmaŋ ku mamnup.

¹³ Amnaŋ dekuku mindame keŋ sewakŋaŋ zet mandiindonup nin mgasik penaŋ bemti msat sambe ekŋengalen isek iseknok bemti mam kobenaŋ ewe mammanup.

¹⁴ Âpme neŋ meluwaŋ kapi sakambuk indandayet ku kuyap. Belak nanaŋgat nemunambanne gogot mimindawaknok mti golan zet etaŋ zemti m indayap keeset indamukulem miap.

¹⁵ Kilaisimagen am mukulem miminjine sambe penaŋ mene tatindaip, yaŋgut ŋenaŋ ingat biwinnembon penaŋ ku tazin.

Nej kukuŋaŋgat Zisas Kilaisiyepm Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindoma nâmkijpewien keeset nej kwewetanŋ kapiyaŋ biwin bewanaŋ indadamuŋ mti mayap.

¹⁶ Keyepmti nej kapigok apitilim indesowap in nej mayapnok napmâti mamambep.

¹⁷ Keyepmti nej Timoti Amobotnaŋmagen nemun pembenaj gogot mampeap ma ek an mulupmaŋ nâmsemten mam zempema inmagen kozin. Koti egaŋ nej Zisas Kilais nâmkijpemamti mama mimi mamiap ke ma msat kataŋ meti am manzemzikat indayap eget keyaŋ sepem kwep mambein kegek diindowe.

¹⁸ Inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ nâgâek, “Ku kobe,” zemi mobotnaŋ mbien.

¹⁹ Kegok tapmiwaŋgut nej Amobotnaŋaŋ nâme nep bewe beme kan belaknik bugan inmagen ke kobap. Koti an notnaŋ mobotnaŋ tapmip ekŋen zeletanŋ tazeip ma Emetak Tenŋgalen windemak tazeip ke eknâmbap.

²⁰ Enenogat Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mama ke Emetak Tenŋgalen winde palen masokbein amnaŋ zelak zelak etaŋ mamip ke yek.

²¹ Ke penaŋ in nej ŋenzinŋmak ku kokogalen nâip nâyap keyepmti in mama mimiŋin weyaŋit mme nej gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen kobap.

5

Kolin dapmelanŋe mama okbi okbiŋaŋmak mbien

¹ Nej ingalen zapat kapigok ilak penaŋ dinome nâmti talap. Inmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ okbi okbiŋaŋmak am Kawawaŋaŋ ku nâmkijpemti maip notnaŋ ekŋenmagen ku sokbembeyelen ke inmagen sokbemti tazin. Nemuŋaŋaŋ gilik zemi naman mamaŋ mpelanŋuŋguŋaŋmak alak set kilenŋ malup keyet zeyap.

² Mama mimi keboŋ mmambe in naman mobotnaŋ igagen tapmip. In mama keboŋ ke weingapmtiŋgut kemberŋ mti an keboŋ ke peme ingat tuŋguwinan ku tabe.

³ Nej sekŋnaŋ beŋan pien tapme nânânnanŋ inmagen kopme an muluwaŋ bekananŋ ke mge eget zet ingat tuŋguwinanok mamti zet zewaknok ilak kapigok nâmdelanŋ zewan.

⁴⁻⁵ In ondektapme nej keŋŋnan etaŋ inmagen tusumtati zemdelanŋ zempeman an keyet keŋaŋ sekŋaŋ mama mimi itnaŋaŋgalen ke tikŋaŋ nâmezinaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas egat kwitnanen Sadanŋgalen kimbalen pemann sek sindem tusumsawe. Nin kegek mmann egaŋ zupman totati keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen tikŋaŋ keyet, “Yek,” zenzeyelen winde timti

tabe. Mme keeset keñan gilik zeme Amobotnañ egalen kanañ danjome an kemak in temakwep Amobotnañanñ in-datiwe.

⁶ Mama mimi bekanañ keboñ tatindame in sekñin mam-molip keyepmti neñ nâma ñep penañ ku bein. Bo kanñanñ ek isikñanñ buganañgut bo penañ olekme bumann keyañ bo penañ mme akñanñ mambemâzin. Ke in nâip, ma?

⁷ Sipsip yomgat dopmañ kukuñanñ ke Kilais. Ingat kanñanñ indam menzemtímâbâtnañ keyepmti akñanñin ekmâtâti peme mepme penañin tikñanñ bewe.

⁸ Kilaisiyanñ ningat yomnañgat dopmañ gakiye keyepmti kwilekiki akñanñ ke katikpewanup ma mama mimi bekanañ akñanñ ke katikpemtí mama mimi busatnañanñmak ma penañanñmak ke mtati Anjalalanñ Kendo Penañ ke tatne.

⁹ Eweñan neñ meluwanñ ñen kapigok kumindama ekbien. Meluwanñ keyet keñanen kapigok zewan in am set kilenñ maip ekñenmak zenâ zenâ ma aem kwaem ku mbep.

¹⁰ E am Kilais ku manâmkñipeip ekñenañ set kilenñ mama ma nolneyelen kwitnañ kwitnañ ego ego mti kilenñ matip ma am kambu titi ma nâmkñipepe dâsuki notnañ mamip ekñen katikindemti ilinak pañsetnak tatagat ku nâmti kuwan. Enenogat ekñen msatgalen am mme nin kogogak msalen kapiyelen am mamanup.

¹¹ Neñ kapigogapmti kumindawan. An ñen nâmkñipepenañmak ñenañ set kilenñ mamain met walebe ma notnañgalen kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ ego ego mti mandamtiwien ma nopiom sesewatindanda ma nolneyet dekuku mamip ma tu katikñanñ nimâbât ma kambu titi an. Am ekñen keboñ katimindeme met zupman mame in naman ekñenmak zet zenâ zenâ mti tu meu nimwianñ wianñ ku mbep.

¹² Neñ am Kilais ku nâmkñipeip ekñengat zet zemti ku zemdelañ zemindewak. In ilinañgat noline Kilaismagen maip ekñengat mimyunguñguninañgat musuwewet zet diindome ñep bewe.

¹³ Âpme am Kilais ku nâmkñipeip ekñengalen mimyunguñguninañgat zetnañ Kawawañanñ zemdelañ zewe. Naman in Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanñ mâti, "Inmagengatnañ am bekanañ mimi keboñ ke indeme ingat tuñguwinan ku mambep."

6

Nukñanñin notnañ sokbemindame ilinak ku zemdelañ zewien

1 Inmagengatnaŋ ɲenaŋ notnaŋmak kalalaŋ mbe beme egaŋ kalalaŋit ke mmeti am Kilais ku nâmkɪŋpeip ekɲenmagen notnaŋ zelen ku pewe. Ekɲelaŋ nâmkɪŋpepeŋinmak ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan kalalaŋit ke weyaŋbalup.

2 Am nâmkɪŋpepemak nin maneti am nâmkɪŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekɲengalen zet zemdelaŋ zewanup ke in nâip keyepmti ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan zet notnaŋ isikɲaŋ sokbeme ɲep zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mbep.

3 Nin ensel ekɲen kegogak zet zemdelaŋ zemindewanup ke in ku nâip? Ya nin keboŋaŋ nukɲaŋ notnaŋ nnaŋgat tuŋgumnaŋ sokbeme zelin zemdelaŋ zenzeyet nâmtemtem ku mimiyeleŋ.

4 Kalalaŋ keyelen nukɲaŋ sokbeme am Kilais ku manâmkɪŋpeip ma dapmelaŋge ekɲenaŋ an ekɲen ke indikme an damuŋ ku mambep ekɲenaŋ zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup ku mbep.

5 Mama mimi kapi mamip ke nâme sakambukɲaŋmak bembeyet nâmti zet kapi diindoyap. Neŋ nâyap inmagen an ɲen zet nâmtâtâtnaŋ dolakɲaŋ main in nukɲaŋin ekmagen mmepme egaŋ ɲep zelinaŋgat zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mbe.

6 In kegok penaŋ ku mamip, yek penaŋ. An nâmkɪŋpepemak zulaŋ nâmbekambembenjit tapme in katikpeme an nâmkɪŋpepeŋepiŋ ekɲenmagen mmepmalu manzem musuwetindeip.

7 Âk kalalaŋin zupman mmeti weyaŋsât zeip beme Kawawaŋgalen set ku mâti mme keyaŋ am nâmkɪŋpepeŋinmak sakambuk indamti Kawawaŋgat kwit zapaŋnaŋ mamtotpeip. Set keboŋ dolakɲaŋ yek. Nodaŋ myuŋguŋgap ke timane weme nâmpemane gâlen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ tiwe.

8 In ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan nâmkɪŋpepeen noline ekɲengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tatetimindem tip ma myuŋguŋgu sambe tapmip. Kok penaŋ ke tapmimindaip ke ɲep penaŋ yek.

9-10 Am set kileŋ mamaip ma nopiom masesewatsaip ma awembiŋ kalalaŋ mamip ma an anekgaŋ muluwaŋ bekaŋaŋ mamilup ma an kambu titi ma amgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat eyak mamip ma am tu kalinŋaŋ omba manip ma nolinaŋgat zemtatalat zet manzeip ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tetimaem titi. Am mama mimi bekaŋaŋ kegok mamip ekɲenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keŋaŋ ku mebep keyepmti in bekaŋaŋ sambe kapi ɲep mimiyeleŋ zemti keŋin ku tetipewep.

11 Itnaŋan in notnaŋ sepem kegok ke mti mamkwabien yaŋ pi ilak in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkɪŋpeme egaŋ

yomin sambe zemzuluge. Mme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Tenj ikŋaŋgat zapat mame Kawawaŋaŋ indikme an tenj bewien.

¹² Am notnaŋ, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi ŋep mimiye-len,” kekok tazeip. Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mma ŋep ku napmukulem mbe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ŋen mimiye-len tapmezin, yaŋgut ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ neŋ nadamuŋ mimiye-len ku nâmpewap.

¹³ Tu meu ke tip kambakŋinaŋgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ etaŋ âpme tip kambakŋin ke tu meuyet elenaŋ. Kegok kek penaŋ yaŋgut eget ilisakwep Kawawaŋaŋ indawalepme yek bewalup. Sekŋ kapi set kileŋ mama keyet zapat yek; ke Amobotnaŋgat zapat bein. Egaŋ sekŋinaŋgat toŋaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mambu.

¹⁴ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage keyet kataŋ maneti egalen windeen sekŋ kapi mama alakŋaŋ samti mme wabanup.

¹⁵ Sekŋ kwewaŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ sambe sepem kogok nin sambe Kilaisiyet zapalaŋ egat sekŋaŋ kwep keyet butnaŋ kwep kwep benup. Ke in nâip, ma? Ke nâmtiŋgulak in Kilais nâmkŋepepeŋaŋ in sekŋin kilom timeti imbi set kileŋmak tusum tapmaip beme ke pembenan penaŋ yek. Kelak peme taseŋ.

¹⁶ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,

“Egat zulaŋ pepep bermalu sek kwepnok mambein.” (*Sokbe-mbe 2:24*)

Kegogapmti an ŋenaŋ imbi set kileŋtoŋ ekmak mepmain beme egaŋ ekmak keŋan aem kwaem mti eget kwepnok mambelup. Kegok ke in ku nâip, ma?

¹⁷ Ma naman ŋen egaŋ Amobotnaŋ ekmak tusumti keŋ kwep bemi pepep mambelup.

¹⁸ Am ŋenaŋ yom notnaŋ ŋen mbe keyaŋ sekŋaŋ zigok ŋen ku mamsain yaŋgut am ŋenaŋ set kileŋ mambe egaŋ sekŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgat zapat zenzenaŋ ke walebe keyepmti in set kileŋ mama eksemti kunzuŋbep.

¹⁹ Ma in kapigok ŋep penaŋ nâip, sekŋin ke Emetak Tenjgalen sesewat mkanok bein. Emetak Tenj ingalen sekŋin keyet keŋan ke mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ ketalasiŋ in-daye keyepmti ingalen sekŋin ke ilinaŋgalen etaŋ yek.

²⁰ Enenogat in Kawawaŋaŋ tosa temaŋ penanaŋ indakwitiye keyepmti sekŋinaŋ Kawawaŋgalen kwizet buŋaman mwawatgat mulup mbe.

7

Awembiŋ mamayelen zemâtâtât

¹ In yan kwesisi kumbeme koge ke meluwanen bemti pigok zemâtâtindama nâit. An nenan imbi wawatpin masât nâme e newak bewe.

² Yan gut set kilen mamayelen tetimaemae teman pena tazin keyepmti an ma imbi nenan apman ma imbi nan wati ekmak etan esemten mambe.

³ Kegok mti apmanan seknan imbi nan gat an ginan ku mpewe ma imbi nanan kegogak seknan apman gat an ginan ku mpewe.

⁴ Imbi nan iknan gat seknan tonan yek; apmanan tonan bein. Ma apmanan kegogak iknan gat seknan tonan yek; imbi nanan tonan bein.

⁵ Awembi nan, in sek nin an ginan kilen pena ku mbep. In dundundu msât kan keyegut an imbi nan ilisakwep zenâmti ken kwep bemti segit an ginan mti kan tungupman isiknan bugar ke dundunduyet otnâwalup. Mti keyet palanan an imbi mama mimi nit ke nep tusumti mambalup. It kegok mti an imbi mamayet tiknan damun mmalu Sadanan tetimae nep ku idemti yomen ku idatimtowebe.

⁶ Awembi nan mama kapigoset mambiegen nep mene benak keyet nâmti zet kapi zeyap. Wa zemkatik bemindemti ku zeyap.

⁷ Nanan gat ken nan pigok nâyap: Am sambe pi nen mayap kegok imbi wawatpin mambenek. Yan gut Kawawanan winde sepem igak igak ndame notnanan imbi ma an wawatpin ma notnan awembi nan bembeyelen winde maindian.

⁸ Sipkotem ma animbi kwambet ingagulak pigok zeyap: In nen imbi wawatpin belak mayap sakam kebonak mambiek beme nep benak.

⁹ Yan gut sipkotem ma animbi kwambet in awembi nan mayayelen sek tiknan omba tapme sek nin nep ku damun mimi yelen beme awembi nan nep bewep. Mneti sek nin an galen tiknanan indamandame yom mbep gat awembi nan nep bewep.

¹⁰ Awembi nan maip ekngat zet pigok zema nâit (kapi nenan galen zet yek; Amobotnanan zeye): Imbi nenan apman ku asekpemti mebe.

¹¹ Ma ilak apman asekpemti megeyan main beme e gan apman peme tapme mege ke ewe kot zet weyan ti wabe. Âk yek beme an nen ewe ku wabe. Ma an nenan kegogak imbi nan ku asekpewe.

¹² Ma an notnan sambe ingat nanan gat ken nan gat nan zet zesowap. Wa ke Amobotnanan zet nen zeye keyetan yek. Zet ke kapigok: An nâmk in pepenan mak nenan imbi nâmk in pepenan pin wage yan gut imbi keyan ekmak mamayet tiknan nân beme imbi ke ku asekpewe.

13 Ma imbi nâmkijpepemak njen apmaj nâmkijpepejpij wage yaŋgut an keyaŋ ekmak mamayet tikŋaŋ nâin beme apmaj ke ku asekpewe.

14 Enenogat neŋ kekok zeya? An Kilais nâmkijpepepij egaŋ imbi nâmkijpepemak walep manan imbi nâmkijpepejapijaŋ an nâmkijpepejaŋmak walep beme ekŋetmagengatnaŋ njen nâmkijpepeyet setnaŋ zulutme ŋandem tazingapm Kawawaŋaŋ nâme ŋep mambein. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ keboŋagak nemunambaŋane ekŋen mamibiwineyelen nâmkijpepeyepm ekŋenmagen kogogak nâmkijpepeyelen setnaŋ zulutme ŋandem tazingapm nâme ŋep mambein.

15 Yaŋgut an ma imbi njen Kilais ku nâmkijpein egaŋ imbiŋaŋ ma apmaj nâmkijpepejaŋmak ŋen pempti mesât giŋgiŋ mme nâmpeme ŋep mebe. Keyet zemkululuŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin. Enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ sewakŋaŋ palen notn notn mti mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien.

16 Imbi, geŋ apdi mama mimi dolakŋaset mukulem mmane egaŋ nâmkijpepemak benak ma yek? Set ke geŋ ku nânik, ma? Ma an, geŋ imbindi mama mimi dolakŋaset mukulem mpemane egaŋ nâmkijpepemak benak ma yek? Set ke geŋ ku nânik, ma? Keyepm an ma imbi nâmkijpepejpij watnagaŋ geŋmak mamayet tikŋaŋ nâin beme asekpewepij.

Nin Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamnen mâti mbanup

17 In mama mimi zigok mti mame Kawawaŋaŋ indakumtetime nâmkijpepeen kwabien ke ilak mti mambep. Neŋ zet sakamaŋ keboŋ am nâmkijpepemak mka sambe manzemkawaŋ bemindam melap.

18 An sekŋaŋ butnaŋ piliŋaŋmagaŋ nâmkijpepemak beye beme egaŋ piliŋ ke asesekgalen ku nâwe ma an sekŋaŋ butnaŋ piliŋepij tati nâmkijpepemak beye beme egaŋ sekŋaŋ butnaŋ piliŋmak bembeyelen nâmti ku antiwe.

19 Sek piliŋmak mamayelen ma piliŋpij mamayelen keyaŋ nâmkijpepemak mamayet yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku bein. Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepupu keyaŋ penaŋaŋ penaŋ bein.

20 Keyepmti an njen mama mimi ke ma ke tati nâmkijpepemak beye beme mama mimi keyegak mti mambe.

21 Geŋ mulup an tosapij mulup mimi mamti nâmkijpepemak bewanan beme mama keyet nâmtemtem mimipij. Yaŋgut geŋ mama ke katikpepeyelen setnaŋ sokbengaween katipewanik.

²² An nenan mulup an tosanepin manepeme Amobotnanan kumtetiye beme egan Amobotnangalen an opepenepin beye. Enenogat Amobotnanan yoman katikpemmâge. Sepem kegogagak an nen opepenepin mame Amobotnanan kumtetiye beme egan Kilaisiyelen mulup an tegan opepenanok beye.

²³ Kawawan in ilak tosa temanan kwitimindage keyepmti amgalen nânâyet kandan wak bemti ku mambep in Kawawan mâti zet kapi etan nâwep.

²⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, an nenan mamanan zigok tapmamti nâmkinpuye egan mama mimi keyegak tapmamti Kawawan nâmkinpemti mambe.

Am awembin bemti mama ma awembin ku bemti mama keyan zetnepin

²⁵ Âpme pi am awembin bembepin maip ekngat yankwesisi bewien keyet dopman gilik zesowap. Awembin bembepin maip ekngat Amobotnanan zet winderanben zeye nen ku mtalap. Yangut Amobotnanan kember mayepmti ney zet penan zeyap ke in nep mimiyele.

²⁶ Kan pigogat nuknan igagen penan tasokbein keyepmti an nenan imbi wawatpin mamayelen zeme ney nâma dolaknan penan bewe.

²⁷ Ma imbindimak manik beme imbi ke asekpesâgât ku nâwanik. Ma gen gitak belak manik beme imbi wasâgât ku zewanik.

²⁸ Yangut imbi wasât mbanik beme ke wapmane yom ku bewe ma imbi nenan an wapme keyan yom ku bewe. Kegok newanut kan pigogat nuknan igagen penan tasokbein keyepmti kekok ku mti mamayelen nâmti kekok zeyap.

²⁹ Kilaismagen notnne, zet pi zema nâit. Kan delan zenze ilak bududuk bugan beingapmti an imbinanmagan Amobotnangat mulup omba penan mamambe yangut nâme imbi ku wage nembon bewe.

³⁰ Ma si zemsu zemsu mamip eknenan si kembernin neninan bemti Kawawangalen mulupgat omba penan ku manâip ma am olojen palen maip eknen olojenin neninan bemti Kawawangalen mulupgat omba penan ku manâip. Ma am milawat makwitip eknenan milawat keyet nâme tatat katiknan tabe nâmti kenin teman keyet ku bewep.

³¹ Ma am aem kwaem mulup mamip eknenan mânep mulupgat etan nâme mobotnan penan beme ku mambep. Enenogat msat ma kululun kapi ilak sakwep delan zesâpm.

³² Mneti in kwitnan kwitnan belaknan kebon timti mamti noktiknin teman keyet bemti nâmtemtem palen mambepmagen zemti keyet zemâtâtindayap. Imbi wawatpin eknenan

Amobotnanḡalen mulupgat yayanin omba penanḡ tatindain eneyet ekḡenmagen opepenḡanḡ ḡen ku tazin. Eganḡ Amobotnanḡanḡ mama mimi nâmtikḡanḡ min ke mâti mam.

³³ Yanḡut animbimaganḡ sekgalen bandim keyet nâmtemtem mamin. Mti imbiḡanḡanḡ nâmpeme dolakḡanḡ bembeyelen mulupmanḡ mamm.

³⁴ Kogok mti ḡoktikḡanḡ sambe makalanḡzin. Âpme imbi apmepinḡ ma imbi nembip ekḡenanḡ keḡin ma sekḡin Amobotnanḡat zapat sasât manâip mti Kawawanḡalen mulupgat yayanḡ omba penanḡ mamip enenogat ekḡenmagen opepenḡin ḡen ku tazin. Mme naman imbi awinmak ekḡenanḡ sekgalen bandim keyet nâmtemtem temanḡ mamip. Mti awinanḡ nâme dolakḡanḡ bembeyet mulup mamip.

³⁵ Neḡ nukḡanḡ palenḡinan bemti ku zeyap yek. Neḡ zet kapi in indamukulem mimiyelen nâmti diindoyap. Neḡ in kwilekiyanḡ penanḡ ma pembenanḡ ke mimiyelen nâmindayap mti keḡin ma sekḡin melesinḡ ondekme Amobotnanḡmagen mebegalen nâmti zapat kapi diindoyap.

³⁶ Yanḡut imbiḡanḡ an zapatnanḡmak awembiḡ sakwep ku bemti damuḡ teepmanḡ tati welut beme ke pembenanḡ yek. Egelanḡ kegok milut beme yom milut.

³⁷ Yanḡut an ḡenanḡ imbi zapatnanḡ zempepenḡanḡanḡut nâme eganḡ ikḡanḡat sekḡanḡgalen tikḡanḡ ke ḡep ekdamuḡ mimiyelen winde tasainanḡ imbi zapatnanḡ ku wazin beme keyanḡ yom ku bein.

³⁸ Keyepm an ḡenanḡ imbi zapatnanḡ wazin beme ke ḡep bein ma eganḡ imbi zapatnanḡ ku wazin beme keyanḡ naman dolakḡanḡ penanḡ bein.

³⁹ Imbi ḡen apmanḡ mambeen eganḡ apmanḡmak tâtânjit tapme mamambe. Apmanḡ gakimenḡgut bam an ḡen wasât nâmti eganḡ eknâmâtâti an Kilais nâmkḡinpepenḡanḡmak beme wabe.

⁴⁰ Imbi eganḡ ewe an ḡen wawapinḡ mambe egatgulak nâma dolakḡanḡ bein. Ke nananḡat keḡnanḡgalak zeyap yanḡut Kawawanḡalen Emetak Terḡanḡ keḡnan tazin keyanḡ keḡin m eḡen belerḡ beme zeyap.

8

Sonḡom nopiomgat sâpe sâpe sasayet nsâti nâmâtâtati nimbep

¹ Âpme pi naman nopiomgat sâpe sâpe masaip keyet pigok zema nâit: Nin nâmkḡinpepemaganḡ nânup nin sambe nânân tatndain. Nânâ temanḡanḡ am notnanḡ mme sekḡin mobot mamip yanḡut nin am gogot mimindenup beme

nin mukulem mimindemann ekñenaj Ambotnaj weyañti dolakñaj mabâgalen manânup.

² Inmagen an ñenaj nâme ikñanggat nânâñaj omba bein beme egañ, “Neñ ñep nâyap,” zet zein keyañ mkawañ beinen an ke Kawawañgalen nânâ penañaj penañ yañaj ewe ñep ku nâin.

³ An ñen egañ Kawawañ gogot mampein beme Kawawañaj ek ekti zein, “An keyañ nânâ penañaj yañaj ñep nâin.”

⁴ Keyepmti neñ zet ñeñaj nopiomgalen sâpe sâpe meu kukñanggat bembenañ niniyelen kapigok zesowap: Nin nânup nopiom ke amnañ sâsâñaj mamañapiñ ma ekñen ke Kawawañ penañ yek. Kawawañ kwewañ penañ mamain ke nin nânup.

⁵ Am notnañaj kawawañ notnañ penañ kululuñen ma msalen talip manzeip. Penañ, ekñenaj amobotnañ sambe ma kawawañ sambe talip manzeip.

⁶ Yañgut nin nânuwen Kawawañ ek ningalen Bipm ek kwewañ penañ mamain. Egañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe kapi Amobotnañ melakwep Zisas Kilais ekmagesetgatnañ etañ mme sokbemâge ma egañ mme nin ikñaj manâmkiñpemt ekmak mamakup.

⁷ Yañgut zet penañ kapi am ilindiñ ku nâmâtâlíp. Am notnañ sambenañ nopiomgat nâme mobotnañ penañ beyeyepm alak pigogat meu keboñ ke nim nâme nopiomgalen meu mambein. Ekñen keboñ keyet nâmkiñpepenjin tuwat tuwat ma ekñenaj keñinan nâme meu ke niyo beme am yomton kogok nâyo.

⁸ Kawawañaj tu meuyepm nâmndeme mobotnañ ku bewanup. Nopiomgalen tu meu kiñgabanup keyepm ku nâmbekambem ndewe ma ke nimann ku zemsesewatndewe.

⁹ Ma notnañ in yañaj weyañ nâmâtâti manip in noline nâmkiñpepenjin tuwat tuwat tazin ekñen keñin myuñgume yom beweyet eksewep.

¹⁰ Âpme geñ nânândi ke tazinañ met nopiomgalen sesewat mkaen moti egat meu bumbembenañ ke tatnimane nodi ñen nâmtemtemñajmagañ gikti egañ tatningat nimbi kogok zemti nime yom bewe keyet geñ eksewanik.

¹¹ Enenogat nodi kapiyet Kilaisiyañ egat mti gakiye ek nâmkiñpepenaj tuwat tuwat ke gâlen nânâ keyañ mme sukñaj benti meu ke nimti nâme yom beme walebe.

¹² Set kegaset in noline nâmkiñpepenjin tuwat tuwat waletindemti yom miyo. In kegok miyo keyañ in Kilais yom msayo bein.

¹³ Keyepm notn Kilais manâmkijpenañ meu nopiomgat sâpe sâpe bemberañ ke nima yom besem nâin beme neñ meu keboñ ewe ninipij penañ mamambap. Enenogat neñ ek mma yom ku mimiyelen kogok nâmti mbak.

9

An Zisasiyan egalen zet zemkawan bembeyelen ombemti kumtetitijangalen mama

¹ Zet zemkwala keyet butnañ nen ewe kapi zesowap. Neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ keyañ ku naopemneneñañ. Neñ belak âlâgâlâk talap. Ma neñ Amobotnañ Zisas penañ ekban. Neñ Amobotnañgalen mulupmañ penañ ingat tunjuwinan mamti mban keyepmti in nâmkijpepemak bewien. Keyepm neñ Zisasiyet buñam zapatnañ zemkawan bembe an ombemnakumtetitijañ penañ talap.

² Am notnañañ nâme mene neñ Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat zempalakñañ bembe an ku ombemnemti nakumtetitijañ ku beyawañgut in yaññ penañ sukwep nâmneip. Enenogat neñ Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat zempalakñañ bembe an ombemnemti nakumtetitijañ mamti zapatnañ diindoma in Amobotnañ nâmkijpewien keyañ neñ an kwi keyet yaññ penañ msokbeye.

³ Âpme yaññañgat zet kuku mti nâgât Zisasiyelen buñam zapat zempalakñañ bembe an ombemnemti nakumtetitijañ ku manzeip ekñen keyet zet dopmañ kapigok gilik zemin-dayap.

⁴ Nin inimagen mulup mamnupgapm in tu meu ndandayelen ñep wekukuyelen yañgut nin ku mawekunup.

⁵ Amobotnañgat nembraññe notnañ ma meniñane ma Sipas ekñenañ imbiñinemak zet zapat dolakñañ manzemelip. Keyepmti notnañ nin sepem kegok mimiyelen nâmbenek beme nin ñep kogok mbenek.

⁶ Kulekiyet neñmak Banabas nit betndañ mulup mti mânep keeset aikti meu kwitim niniyelen mamilup âpme ekñenañ in indapelañgunñguyet manzeip? Ke set pembenañ yek.

⁷ Kasa kuku an ñenañ mulupmanen mamti ikñañgalen mânewañ tu meu ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke kwititiyelen mulup belakñañ ñen mti keeset mukulem ku matin. Ma an ñenañ mulup mip keyet penañañ weme belak peme tatagalen ku maondein yek. Egañ meu penañañ ñep bep ke akumti manin. Ma bo toñañañ ekdamuñ mme sememe kumti manin.

⁸ Pi an zet etañ ku zeyap; zet kapi zii zelen keyegak zemkawan bemberañ tazin.

⁹ Mosesiyelen zii zelen zet ñen kapigok meluwan miminãñãñ tazin,

“Bupaloyañ mulup mgemti kwanj sinãñ nsât mme ku anjinganañ mpewanik.” *(Zii Zet 25:4)*

Âpme Kawawañãñ zet ke bupalo ekñengat etañ nãmti ku zeye.

¹⁰ Zet ke am ningat penañ zenzenãñ. An mulup mimonze onze mamm ma an meu penañ maakumbein egelañ meu penañ ke ilisakwep kalañti nimbãlut ke nãmti mamilup.

¹¹ Âpme nin Kilaisiyet buñam zapat diindowen kan keyet nin mulup an mulup mimondendeyelen zapat sakam keboñ mbenn. Nin mulup keboñ mmann Emetak Teñañ ingat keñinan topmanje keyepmti nin inmagengatnañ segalen mukulem mimiyelengat omba penañ ndandayelen ku mawekunup.

¹² Mulup an notnañãñ inmagengatnañ segalen bandim titiyelen beme nin kegogagak segalen bandim titiyelen bein enenogat nin inmagen mulup yanbemti mbenn. Yanjut nin inmagengatnañ meu milawatgat ku wekuwenn. Mneti Kilaisiyelen zapat pembeda bekepewanekmagen zemti inmagen titiyelen zenzenãñ ke katikpewan.

¹³ Zelusalem mka temangalen sesewat mka temanen an mulup mamip ekñenañ meu sesewat mka temangatnañ matinip. Ma an sãpe sãpe sisagen mambuip ekñenañ keyetnañ meu butnañ niniyet zenzenãñ timti manip. In set ke ñep penañ nãip.

¹⁴ Âpme set keeset Amobotnañãñ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zenze an nin zet zapat dolakñañ zemepman am ekñen keyañ tu meu aikndame niniyet nãmti zet ke diindoye.

¹⁵ Neñ set ke ku mamãlap. Mti in sakam keyet katan mnanayelen otnãmti meluwan ku miyap yek. Nen betnnañ mulupman mti maaikniyap keyet nãma mobotnañ mambein. Enenogat ingat tu meuyet indawekumindandayet nãma sakambukñañmak penañ mambein.

¹⁶ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zempalakñañ bembeyelen mulup ke zemkatikbemti ilak nãgãt belen bempeneñañ yanjut neñ am buñam zapat dolakñañ diindondopiñ mma wakai Kawawañãñ sindem omba penañ nawe keyepm buñam zapat manzempalakñañ beyap keyet sek mmobot zet zema dolakñañ penañ ku besem.

¹⁷ Mulup ke nanangãt keñnañgalak sokbemti mbak ze maneti tosañãñ tiwak. Yanjut nanangãt keñnañgalak mulup kapi ku tiwangapm pigok ñep zewi, Kilaisiyañ

Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ zenzeyelen zeneŋgeyepm manzeyap.

18 Kawawaŋgalen mulup mamipgat tosaŋin kapigok: neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañgalen mulup mmeti am mulup keyet tosaŋaŋgat ku wekuwap. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ manzeap keyet tosaŋaŋ ŋep titiyelenaŋgut keyet ku mawekuyap. Keŋ olonŋen nâyap keyaŋ tosannok bein keyet nâma pembenañ bein.

19 Neŋ zet keboŋ keyaŋ ku naopemneme talap keyaŋgut neŋ am sambeyet kilambaŋinan gwidikti ekŋengalen sisiliŋ an beyap. Enenogat neŋ keeset am sambe indatetima Kilais ŋep nâmkĩŋpepeyelen nâmti mamiyap

20 Keyet yaŋaŋ neŋ Zuda am ekŋenmak mamti Zuda am ekŋengalen mama mimi timti ekŋenaŋ Kilais nâmkĩŋpepeyelen mulupmaŋ mban. Zii zet keyet sisiliŋ mulup mamip ekŋenmak tusumti ekŋengalen mama mimi keyet meti zii zetgat sisiliŋ mulupnok mban. Mosesiyelen zii zet itnaŋaŋ nâgât damaŋ ku mam keyaŋgut am keyet sisiliŋ mulup mamip ekŋenaŋ Kilais nâmkĩŋpepeyelen kegok mamiyap.

21 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋen zemkawaŋ bembeyelen ekŋenmak mamti ekŋengalen mama mimi ke timti sepem ekŋen nembonaŋ Zuda amgalen zii zepiŋ mamayap. Âpme kogok mama ekŋenaŋ Kilais nâmkĩŋpepeyelen mamiyap. Kapiyaŋ neŋ zii zet maŋgosoyap kogok ku bein enenogat Kilaisiyaŋ neŋ mama mamayelen mandinoinok mayap.

22 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ mandiindoyawen am nâmkĩŋpepenin tuwat tuwat ekŋenaŋ kwilekiki nâme bekanañ am nâmkĩŋpepemaŋaŋ ku mimiyelen bein ke neŋ belak mapeyap. Kogok mti neŋ mukulem mimindema weyaŋ nâmatâlip ma set kegok set neŋ am sambe yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ maipnok ma mama ekŋenaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkĩŋpewep.

23 Keyepm neŋ set ekŋen sambe ke mma am sambe msat kataŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ nâmti neŋ ma in sambeyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembenañ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ am Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapatnaŋ manâmkĩŋpeip ningat zetik mimndaye ke titiyelen mamiyap.

24 Âpme in pigok nâit, kanzowak mimi mundumen am sambe ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep yaŋbemti winde mambeip. Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ winde bemti ŋenaŋ piliŋen ke kwati milawat ke matin. Âpme in kegokak kululuŋgalen milawat

tazin ke tisât nâwep beme in winde bewewen an njan bemi makwazin kekok winde bewep.

²⁵ Am ekjan msalen kanzowak msâti sesep mulup tagonjonepin mti kwitnan kwitnan notnan eksestanmak mti mamaip. Ekjan msalengalen milawat sakwep waleletgalen keyet kekok mamip. Nin mama kanzizitgalen milawat kululun kanzizit matazin keyet kekok mbanup.

²⁶ Nenn kekokak pilin bembenan ke ektati keyet esemten mawindem beyap. Nejan nasamek belak tunjupman kilen kuma elepema mezin weyanji ten maeleyap.

²⁷ Nejan am Kawawan galen Zet Zapat Dolakan Penan manzemkawan bemindanetingut nenn zet ke ku mâti mbap beme walelet aikbap keyepm sekjan galen tikjan igak igak ke mtotpenti nen damun mma etan mamain.

10

Israel myunjunjuninaset ningat golanji tinitan

¹ Kilaismagen notne, nejan ewenan yensokne ekjan Moses mâti mama mimi mkwabien keyet zapatnan mimindama nait. Ekjan ilindin zanzayan indautukekme meti nembu dilin zem metat kotat mme Kawawan atamtapme tunjupmaset walelepin nembelen mepatan zewien.

² Apme ekjan am manje kwep Mosesian njan beminde me ekmak zanza mâbien ma nembu dilin zemi metakotat mti katime tunjupmaset mebien.

³ Apme ekjan ilinsakwep tambu katan Kawawan galen Emetak Tenan mme kululunengatan meu sepeman kwep matotan ke nimbien.

⁴ Ma ekjan Kawawan galen Emetak Tenan nanzan kapilanj sepeman igagen keyetnan tu mme kwapme ekjan ilindin nimbien. Nanzan kapilanj ke Kilais ikjan nembon. Egan deset ma deset mebien ke ekjengat windenjanngat yanjan noteknan penanj tapme mamantemien.

⁵ Kawawan kwitnan kwitnan sambe weyanindeyangan sambayan Kawawan nanje kogok ku mambiengapm ekan zemindeme msat zetik mimindendan ku mebegalen zemi notnan indeme msat tunjupman amnan ku maiwen gakiwien.

⁶ Ekjan mama mimi bekanan msâgât kenjin teman wemindaye keyepm ekjanmagen kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye. Keyan ningat golan tin mneti nin kekokagak mbenekmagen-gat.

⁷ Kawawan galen zet Itnanan papiaen meluwan pigok mimi nanjan tazin,

“Am ekñenaj nopiomgat kandanaj totati tu meu nimwianji silik kumti wendiwien.” (Kisim Bek 32:6; Makuku 25:1-3)

Ekñenmagen notnanañ nopiom sesewatpewien. Nin sepem kegoak ku mbanup.

⁸ Ekñenmagen notnanañ kekok mme kasup kwep keyet Kawawanañ am sambe penañ (23 tausen) indawalege keyepm nin set kilej ekñenaj mambienok ku mabanup.

⁹ Ekñenaj Kawawaj m ekmeyepm Kawawanañ nombe zemindeme koti indime gakiwien. Kegogapm nin Amobotnangat m ek m ek mimiyelen yom omba penañ ku mmobanup. Penañ, egañ dopmañ ekñen gilik zemin-dayenok ndawe.

¹⁰ Âpme in Kawawangat kwileki ñen ku tatndain zemti kwe-lat zet ku dunduwap. Ekñenmagen notnanañ kekok mme ensel am indome gakikiyelenaj koti indome gakimâbien.

¹¹ Âpme msat kululuñ asesekgalen kanañ bududuk tabeme manupgapmti ekñenmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye ke ningat golañnok bein. Nin ekñenaj mama mimi mgasik mbien kekok ke ku mne.

¹² Âpme an ñenaj nâme egañ Amobotnangat nâmkinpepenaj tazingapm tetimaeen katikñañ benak nân egañ weyañeksewe. Enenogat ek ñep tetimaeme am itnanañ ekñenaj yom mbienok mnak.

¹³ Inmagen tetimaemae masokbein sepem kegoagak am sambe masokbemindain. Âpme Kawawanañ zemkatik bembenaj mamâzin keyepm egañ peme tetimaemaeyaj ingalen winderin angosomti ku masokbein. Yanjut tetimaemaeyaj inmagen masokbein beme Kawawanañ indamukulem mimiyelen setnañ ñep weyañme in katik bem tapme tetimaemae keyaj ñep ku mamtoindein.

¹⁴ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne penañ, in nopiom masesewatindep ke bamkumpemti kuñzujit.

¹⁵ In zet opeem nânâyelen nânâñin tazin keyepmti zet kapi zema ilin opeemti nâseip.

¹⁶ Okowen wain mannap kan keyet nin Kilaisiyet sipmañ ningalen yomgat mti mulage ke otnâmti nin keyet Kawawangat wisikñ manzenup. Âpme nin wain mannuwen kan keyet nin am sambe Kilaisiyaj ekñengat yominangapm sipmañ mulage ekñengat bulinan tusunup kekok masokbein. Âpme nin nupmaman mutumti mannuwen kan keyet nin Kilaisiyaj gakimti sekñañ ningalen yomgat dopmañ ndaye kan keyet maotnânup. Nin kogok mti am sambe Kilaisiyaj ekñengapmti sekñañ talasiye ekñen keyet bulinan tusunup kekok masokbein.

17 Keyepmti nupmaman kwepnok âpme nin sambeyan nupmaman iknan kwep ke mannup. Âpme nin nupmaman nsakwep mannuwen keyan nin butnan sambenok keyan ondekti sek kwepnok benup kekok masokbein.

18 Âpme nen pigok zema nait, Zuda am sambe kwi nenan sâpe sâpe meu sisak duknan bumbunan manip eknenan ilinsakwep sisak keyelen Kawawan masesewatsaip.

19 Nen zet notnan zemkwala keyet in nâmkilen bemti nâgât egan nopiomgat sâpe sâpe meu sasanan keyet nâme sâpe sâpe penan bein ma nopiomgat nâme Kawawan penan bein. Kegok ke yek.

20 Yanjut nen neman guluk gilik tazeyap ke am Kilaisiyet ku manâmkijpeip eknenan nopiomgat sâpe sâpe mambunsaip ke wa Kawawangat yek. We bekanan masesewatpeip bein. Kok keyepm nen in we bekananmak tususuyelen ku nembeingapmti eknen eksemindendepin.

21 In Amobotnanngalen okowen wain nti naman dembusek kwep keyanak we bekananngalen windeyet tazemopenik keyan pembenan yek. Ma in nupmaman Amobotnanan iknanngat seknan otnâmti niniyelen ningat ndaye ke nti naman dembusek kwep keyanak we bekananngat songom sasanan ke nep ku niniyelen.

22 Nin kogok mmann Amobotnanan ningat ken kuku mti nenzinjin penan mbe. Nin nâmann nin windenmak beinanjut egalen musuwewet ke nin nep ku sebempepeyelen penan.

Ilinangat etan otnânâ keyan pembenan yek

23 Am notnan, “Kwitnan kwitnan sambe kapi nep mimiye-len,” kekok tazeip yanjut kwitnan kwitnan ke mma nep ku napmukulem mbe. Kwitnan kwitnan sambe tapmezim keyan nâmkijpeepen katiknan bemti mamayelen setnan ku kabemndawe.

24 Am nâmkijpepemak nenan kwitnan kwitnan iknan mukulem mimiye-len etan ku mbe egan naman am notnan indamukulem mimiye-len keeset mbe.

25 In songom kwitisât omkwiti kwitim mundumanen meti songom ke nopiom sâpe sâpe sasanan keyet yankwesisipin nep kwitiwep.

26 Enenogat Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan kapigok zenzenan,

“Msat ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe msat palen tazin ke Amobotnanngalen etan.” (Sam 24:1)

27 Am Kilais ku nâmkijpein nenan tu meu weyanbemti indazemtetime keninan mobogalen indembeme nepgat

ekñengalen mkaen mowebep. Mowepme ekñenañ tu meu indame nântemtem mti nopiomgat sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumañgatnañ kwitiyo zemti ku indayañkwesiwep. Belak nimbep.

²⁸ Yañgut in nsâgât tapmme an ñenañ pigok diindowe, “Soñgo kapi nopiomgalen sesewat mkaengatnañ.” Zeme nâmti in ke ku nimbep. An zet zemkawañ bemindawe egat otnâmti meu ke ku nimbep mneti ñoktikñinañ nâmnukñañ mbepegat.

²⁹ Wa in nâme bekanañ beingapm ku nimbep kogok ku zeyap yek. An ñen keyañ nâme bekanañ bein egat mti ku nimbep. Yañgut an ñenañ kapigok mene zein, “Neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ keñnañ nâma ñep mimiyelen bein beme an ñenañ nâme bekanañ bein beme keyepm egañ neñ ñep ku zemkolumneneyelen.

³⁰ Neñ Kawawañgat wisikñ zemti niyap beme an belakñañ ñenañ, ‘Geñ an bekanañ,’ ke ñep ku zenak. Enenogat neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe msat palen tazin ke Kawawañgalen etañ nâyap.”

³¹ Notnañ kogok zewien mene mme neñ kapigok zesowap, in tu meu nimbep ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe mbep ke in mme Kawawañgat kwitnañ m onzempepeyet nâmti mbep.

³² In kwileki ñen mme Zuda am ma am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ma Kilaisiyelen am nâmkñipepenjmak ñen setnañ bekekme Kawawañ zetnañ ku mâbeyet eksewep.

³³ In neñ mamiyapnok mamambep. Neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe mamiyap ke mma amnañ oloñen mimiyelen nâmti mamiyap. Nanañgat pembenañnañgat etañ ku mamiyap. Neñ kegogak am sambeyet pembenañnañgat nâmti mma am sambe Kilaisiyañ añañgalañindendeyet nâmti mamiyap.

11

¹ Neñ Kilaisiyelen set kaisasat ekti mâti mayap. Âpme in kegogak nâlen set kaisasat ke ekti namât mambeb.

Silik dundundu mimiyelen zemâtâtât

² In Zuda am ekñengalen mama mimi mâti mamayet neñ zemâtâban keyet katanã mamaip keyepmti ingat nâma dolakñañ penañ beme oloñen miyap.

³ Âpme pi naman Zuda am ekñengalen mama mimi ñengat zet kapigok zema nâit. Angat yañañ Kilaismagengatnañ kozin. Âpme imbi kogogak egat yañañ anmagengatnañ kozin. Âpme Kilaisiyet yañañ Kawawañmagengatnañ kozin.

4 An nenan bunduŋ ɲokɲanen munduŋ tati dāpmelanŋe tuŋguwinan dunduwe ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakɲan zewe beme egaŋ Kilais sakambuk sawe.

5 Ma imbi nenan saŋgum ɲokɲan ambululupin tati dunduwe ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakɲan dāpmelanŋe tuŋguwinan zemkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ apmaŋ sakambuk sawe.* Kogok min beme egaŋ imbi ɲokɲan pilik pilik kwanzetpepenan nembon bein.†

6 Keyepmti imbi nen sāk ambululupin mame ɲok sinan antim pewep. Ma egaŋ keyet sakam mti ɲok sinan antitipin mbe beme ek sāgaŋ ɲokɲan ambulut be.

7 An in ɲokɲin ondedagen sumumuŋpin enenogat inmage-setgatnaŋ ɲep Kawawaŋgat sakamaŋ ma kwitnaŋ mamsokbein. Ma imbi inmage-setgatnaŋ ɲep angat kwitnaŋ mamsokbein.

8 Neŋ kekok zeyap enenogat Kawawaŋan an kukɲaŋgat mti anmagengatnaŋ imbi mge. Imbimagengatnan an ku mge.

9 Kawawaŋan an imbiyepmti ku mimiŋan. Egaŋ imbi angapmti mimiŋan.

10 Keyepmti imbi apmaŋgat eksempeinaŋ ondedagen saŋgumaŋ ɲokɲan ambuluti mamezin enenogat ensel ekɲenaŋ taekgip.

11 Yanŋut am Kilais nāmkiŋpemtī maiwaŋ imbiyaŋ apmaŋgat mukulemaŋ bein ma anaŋ kogogak imbiŋaŋgat mukulemaŋ bein.

12 Kawawaŋan imbi kukɲaŋgat anmagengatnaŋ mge keyepmti naman alak imbiyaŋ an mamsokbeip. Kogok keyaŋgut eget ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋak sokbewien.

13 In nāmkiŋpepeninmak, ilinak weyaŋ nāmâtâlit. Inmagengatnaŋ imbiyaŋ dāpmelanŋe tuŋguwinanen Kawawaŋgat dundusât nāwe beme egaŋ ɲokɲan sāk ambululupin mbe beme keyaŋ pembenan yek. Imbi in ɲokɲin ambulubep.

14 Kogok keyepm in kapi ekme penaŋ bein enenogat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ setnaŋ talip in nâip. Nen pigok egip an nenan ɲokɲan sinan teepmaŋ peme tozin beme ke sakam bukɲanmak.

15 Yanŋut imbi nenan ɲoksinaŋ peme teepmaŋ tozin beme nin nāmān keyaŋ mme sepemaŋ dolakɲan bein. Enenogat ke Kawawaŋan iɲnaŋ imbiyaŋ ɲoksiŋin teepmaŋ kogok toti kwatan tapme mamayet nāmti beye.

* 11:5: Ke Zuda am ekɲengalen set kekok matazin. † 11:5: Imbi set kileŋ inda aikti ɲokɲin makwanzetindeip ke Zuda am ekɲengalen set kekok matazin.

16 Am nenan zet kapiyet nâme nêp ku beme mdândâsât setnan zulutbe beme kapigok nâmbé. Set kapi Kawawangalen dapmelaŋge sambe nin mâti mamnup.

Amobotnanan tu meu ndandanan

17 Âpme neŋ tambuŋalem zigok niniyelen ke zemzikat indasowap. Neŋ in set mamip keyet zemesewatindendeyelen yek. Enenogat set in alak kapi tapmip kapiyan indamukulem mme Amobotnan Kilais nâmkatik bempemti zetnan gawepumti yek. Keyan naman mme in Amobotnan nâmkatik bemti zetnan gawepupuyelen mme naman baknan betobep.

18 Kuknanŋat neŋ pigok zesowap. Neŋ zet pigok nâwan in tambuŋalemŋat ke ondaktiŋgut tuŋguwinangatnan am notnanan zet mopmtot mti kalalan mawen. Am notnan zapat kekok mnawien ke naman nâma bugan penan penanok beye.

19 Yanŋut inmagengatnan maŋge denenan set pembenaset kwitnan kwitnan tapmip ke nêp ekmâtâtâtgalen ke kapigok, eknanan maŋge teman katikindemti kalanti sokbemkawan bembeyelen mamip.

20 In ondekti tambuŋalem nsât koti tu meu bumti koti nolineneyet zikat gatnan mti tatnip. Kegok ke in tapmip.

21 In sambeyan meunin timkoti nolineyeyet damuŋ tatapin sakwep manip. Nenan igak kambak balan mmepme nenan meuyet mamimti melip ma notnanan wain omba penan nimti keŋ kileŋ mamip.

22 In tu meu etaŋ nsât nâmti ilinanŋat mkaninan manimambep enenogat in Kawawangalen dapmelaŋge ondegien in ku maeksemindeip ma am bekopsat eknen sakambuk maindaip. Neŋ keyepmti ingat zigok zenzeyelen ke ku nâmâtâlâp. Keyepmti neŋ keyet oloŋen nêp ku mimiyelen.

23 Neŋ zet kapigok Amobotnanmagen tiwanen ke in zemâtâtindama delaŋ zeye. Tambuyet Amobotnan Zisas Zudasiyan Zuda am ekŋengalen an nenan eknenmagen zemkuye kan keyet Amobotnanan nupmaman mti

24 keyet Kawawangat wisikŋ zemutumti zeye, “Nupmanan kapi nananŋat sekŋnok ingat yomin katikepeyelen indawap. Nimbep katan nâgât otnâpeŋ mamambep.”

25 Meu nime delaŋ zeme wain okop sakam kegogak mtati pigok zeye, “Wain kapi nananŋat sipmnok. Tâtâ Alaknan sipmnan miap. Nimbep katan nâgât otnâpeŋ mamambep.”

26 Kok keyepm in nupmaman ma wain kapi manimambep katan Amobotnanŋat gakikiŋanŋat zapatnan zemkawan bepeŋ manepeme iknan kobe.

27 Keyepmti an nenan set pembenan ku mâti nupmaman ma wain nti keeset egan Amobotnangalen sip sesumbanan ku eksempegapmti yom mip.

28 Keyepmti am nen nupmaman ma wain nsâpmti iknanggat kenanggat yanan nâmâtâti nimbe.

29 Nen egan Amobotnanggat seknan keyet yanan ku nâmâtâti nupmaman ma wain nimbe beme Amobotnanan zemkuwe.

30 In notnan set pembenan ku mâti Amobotnangalen tu meu manipgapmti zawat suksuk ma sek sindem matip ma notnan gakiwien.

31 Yangut nnanngat yanng ekmâtâti nimbanup beme Amobotnanan ku zemndowe.

32 Yangut Amobotnanan yanng msokbempti mandamusuwez in kogok mme egan am Kilais ku nâmkinpeip eknen nsakwep ku zemdelan zemndowe.

33 Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, in nupmaman ma wain nsâti am sambe ilinsakwep ondekme delan zemenngut yanngbempti manimambep.

34 Nenan meunngat penan mbe beme egan meunng mkanan nintingut bam kobe. Mneti ondedak ke myunngunepeme Kawawanng zemkuwe.

Zet notnan notnan ke nen kotingut zemâtâtindawap.

12

Emetak Tenan taolet yanan yanan mulupmanngat manndain

1 Kilaismagen notnne, nen Emetak Tenan mulupman am nâmkinpepejinmak ekngat mannginan zigok mamm yanngkwesi keyelen dopman gilik zesowap. Nen in kapi weyanngi nâmâtâtâgalen nâyap.

2 Ilin nâmталip in itnanng tambusosop kenan mambi-enen nopiom yanan yanan mannginng pedondom indanti masesewatindemtemien.

3 Keyepm nen nembetnan pigok diindosowap: An nen ek Kawawanngalen Emetak Tenan kenan m elen belen beme egan pigok ku zenak, “Zisas genng zemtalat geyap.” Ma nen Emetak Tenan kenan ku m elen belen beme egan pigok ku zenak, “Zisas ek Amobotnanng.”

4 Emetak Tenan taolet yanan yanan am nâmkinpepejinmak sambe ke mulupmanngat winde indame mamip. Yangut Emetak Tenan iknanng kwep keyanng am nâmkinpepejinmak taolet sambe ke maindain.

5 Amobotnangalen mulup kwep kwep am nâmkinpepejinmak sambeyanng mimiyelen maindain. Yangut

Amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak ikŋaŋgalen am sambe mukulem mimiyelen mulup ke maindain.

⁶ Ma Kawawaŋaŋ mulup mimiyelen am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak kwep kwep winde sepem igak igak maindain. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak ikŋaŋgalen am sambe mulup mimiyet winde maindain.

⁷ Emetak Teŋaŋ am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak taolet sakam ikŋak ikŋak maindainen keyaŋ msokbeinen Emetak Teŋaŋ am ŋeniyet tuŋguwinan mulupmaŋ penaŋ tapm. Kogok mi-mindainen am sambeyaŋ mukulem titiyet nâmti mamm.

⁸ Emetak Teŋaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ nânâyelen taolet same egaŋ am Kawawaŋaŋ mama mamayelen nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke manzemkawaŋ bemindain. Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak taolet sambe ke maindain.

⁹ Ŋen Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak taolet mpeme Kilaismagen nâmkîŋpepeŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ penaŋ tatagalen masain. Ma ŋen ek Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am zawat mme alik bembeyelen taolet masain.

¹⁰ Ma ŋen Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ menok notnaŋ mimiyet taolet masain. Ma ŋen ek Emetak Teŋaŋ buŋam zapat same timti dapmelaŋge ondedageŋinan mandiindon. Ma ŋen ek taolet mpeme winde ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ makozin ma we bekaŋaŋmagengatnaŋ ke maekmâtâzin. Ma ŋen taolet zet mamananset zemkawaŋ bembeyet masain ma ŋen ek taolet zet mamananset zeme nâmti am zelinaset gilik zemindandayet masain.

¹¹ Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak taolet sambe kapi mulup sambeyet winde am kwep kwep maindain. Mti Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgatnaŋ am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak sambe taolet sepem ikŋak ikŋak makalaŋ kumti indain.

Sekŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ ekŋen muluwin ikŋak ikŋak yaŋgut sek ek kwewetaŋ

¹² Am nin sekŋ kwewetaŋ yaŋgut sekŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ ekŋen sambeyaŋ muluwin ikŋak ikŋak penaŋ mamiwaŋgut ekŋen keyaŋ ondekti sek kweggat mulup mamip. Kilaismagen sepem keboŋak tazin. Nin am sambeyaŋgut manŋe kwep benup ma manŋe ke Kilaisiyelen sekŋaŋ.

¹³ Notnaŋ nin Zuda am ma notnaŋ Zuda manŋeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma notnaŋ sisiliŋ kuku an etaŋ ma notnaŋ lala bubuk etaŋ mamayet Emetak Teŋ kwep keyaŋ nin sambe sek kwep kegok mamayet temakwep ondekndeye.

¹⁴ Âpme sekŋ ikŋaŋ ke butnaŋ kwep etaŋ yek; sambe penaŋ.

15 Keyepmti setnnaḡ kapigok ḡep ku zenzeyelen, “Neḡ bet yek keyepmti neḡ sekmagen etimti nanak etaḡ mepmamambap,” kekok ḡep ku zenak.

16 Ma wagaḡ kapigok ḡep ku zenzeyelen, “Neḡ zikat yek keyepmti neḡ sekmagen etimti nenak etaḡ mepmamambap,” kekok ḡep ku zenak.

17 Sekḡnaḡ zikat etaḡ bemâdak ze zigoset zet nânak? Ma wak etaḡ tamâtnak ze zigoset kambe sesik nânak?

18 Sekḡ ikḡaḡ tazin kapigok Kawawaḡaḡ ikḡaḡgat keḡaḡgalak butnaḡ butnaḡ ikḡaḡ nâḡge nogak beye.

19 Sekḡ butnaḡ sambe sepemaḡ kwewetaḡ ze sekḡ kapiyet sekḡ ku zewanek.

20 Sek ikḡaḡ tazin kapigok butnaḡ sambe yaḡgut sekḡ penaḡ kwep.

21 Âpme zikalaḡ betgat pigok ḡep ku zenak, “Neḡ gepiḡ ḡep mambap.” Ma ḡokḡnaḡ setn zutgat pigok ḡep ku zenak, “Neḡ itpiḡ ḡep mambap.”

22 Kogogapm sekḡ butnaḡ notnaḡ nâmindema windenjinpiḡ mambeip; ekḡenpiḡ beme sekḡnaḡ dolakḡaḡ penaḡ ku tadak.

23 Nin sekḡ butnaḡ nâmindemann tototnaḡ mambein ekḡen indikdamuḡ dolakḡaḡ mamnup ma notnaḡ sakambukḡaḡmak maḡgalaḡindenup.

24 Sekḡ butnaḡ notnaḡ sakamaḡ pembenā ekḡenaḡ sosok matamâlip. Kawawaḡaḡ sekḡ mmeti sek butnaḡ notnaḡ tototnaḡ yaḡgut mulup temaḡ indaye.

25 Ke sekḡ butnaḡ ekḡenaḡ epeemti kileḡ mekokopiḡ sisiliḡ mulup sakam kwep penaḡ mimiyaḡ nâmti kekok mge.

26 Keyepmti sekḡ butnaḡ kemak ḡenaḡ sindem nâme sekḡ sambe ekḡen sindem mambein etaḡ. Ma ḡenaḡ zemsesewatpeme ekḡen sambe ekḡenaḡ kemak oloḡen mammâlip.

27 Inmagen kekok bein. In sambeyaḡ temakwep Kilaisiyet sekḡaḡ beip. Ma in kwep kwewaḡ sek keyet butnaḡ butnaḡ bep.

28 Kawawaḡ egaḡ amḡene nâmkḡepemak maḡge ninmagen am kapigok taolet mimindamti indem mege.

Neḡaḡ an ombemindemti buḡam zapat zemkawaḡ bembeyelen indeye,

keyetnan golaḡ zenze an,

keyetnan am zikat indanda,

keyetnan am menok mimiyaḡ,

ma am zawat sek sindemak weyaḡjendendeyelen,

keyetnan am mukulem mimi

ma am damuḡ

ma zet mamanamaḡ ikḡak ikḡak zenzeyet am indaye.

29 Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe ombemindemti buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyelen an etaŋ taolet ku indaye. Ma am sambe golaŋ zenze an bembeyet taolet ku indaye. Ma am sambe an zikat indandayelen taolet etaŋ ku indaye. Ma am sambe menok yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mimiyeleŋ taolet etaŋ ku indaye.
30 Ma am sambe zawat sek sindemak weyaŋindendeyelen taolet ku indaye. Ma an zet mamanamaset zenze keyelen taolet etaŋ ku indaye. Ma am zelinaset zenguluk gilik mimiyeleŋ taolet an etaŋ ku indaye.

31 Yaŋgut neŋ in Emetak Teŋmagengatnaŋ taolet mobotnaŋ ke indandayelen omba penaŋ indembewe. Keyaŋ indamukulem mme mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ dapmelaŋgeyet tuŋguwinan ŋep mimiyeleŋ. Kegogapm neŋ set pembenanŋ ŋen kapigok zikat indasowap.

13

Am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmagalen gogot

1 Âpme neŋ taolet ŋen zet mamanamaŋ zenzeyet nanaŋaŋ ma ensel ekŋengalen zet ŋep zeyap yaŋgut am ŋengat gogot ku miap beme neŋ belo ma gwesim nembonŋ kwisakŋ yaŋepiŋ nemba isikŋaŋaŋ kunak kebonŋ.

2 Ma neŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat timti dapmelaŋge ondedageninan diindowak ma neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam mme sokbembeyelen enzilim tazin ke nâwak, ma neŋ am Kawawaŋaŋ mama mamayelen nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke ŋep manzemkawaŋ bemindama delaŋ penak ma nâmkîŋpepe kaliŋaŋ name Kawawaŋ dundum sama winde name kalaŋ zempema piyetnaŋ kainde medak yaŋgut neŋ am ŋengat gogot ku mimindawak beme neŋ belakŋaŋ penaŋ beap.

3 Âpme neŋ milawatn kalop bemti am tototnaŋ ekŋen indawak ma sekŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgapm ketalasimindama kumti buwiek yaŋgut am ŋengat gogot ku mbak beme neŋ belakŋaŋ penaŋ beap.

4 Am keŋinanen gogolaŋ misik tazin ekŋenaŋ sindem indame dopmaŋ ku mutumindaip ma sindem indame keyet peme weme dopmaŋ pembenanŋ mamimindaip, ma eyak ku mamip ma ilinaŋgat mamponŋaŋin ku kumti kwilin ku mamwalip.

5 Ekŋenaŋ am nolineyet sekŋeyak ku mamin indaip; ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ mambeip. Ma ilinaŋgat etaŋ nâme ku mamolip ma ŋenzinziŋ sakwep ku mamip ma myuŋgum indame keyet nâmbekambembe teepmaŋ ku mamm maip.

⁶ Am gogolinmagan bekanan palaknan bemepme keyet nâme pembenan ku mambein yanğut eknenan mama mimi dolaknanan palaknan bemebeyet nâme pembenan mambein.

⁷ Eknenan nuknan sepem iknak iknak ke nâme betetnan beme mapuip, ma am nen ekti ekngat ku manâmbemindeip. Eknenan am notnanan mamanin gilik zeme pembenan kokogat webepen mamaip. Nuknan sambe sokbemindame eknenan katiknan bemti matalip.

⁸ Gogot ke delan zenzenepin. Âpme Emetak Tengalen taolet golan zenze an kapi delan zenzenanmak ma Emetak Tengalen taolet zet mamananaset zenze kapi kegogak delan zenzenanmak. Ma Emetak Tengalen taoletnan kwitnan kwitnan yanğan nâmâtâtât kapi kegogak delan zenzenanmak.

⁹ Enenogat alak pigogat Kawawangalen mama butnan etan nâmti ke dapmelange ondedakginan bunam zapat butnan etan ke mandiindonuwan

¹⁰ bangat Zisasiyan iknan kopmegulak taolet eknen kapi delan zeme nin kwitnan kwitnanğat yanğan nâmâtâbanup enenogat Kawawan iknanmak tapmann kegok sokbewe.

¹¹ Neñ nempa isiknan mambanen zet ma mamanan otnânân nempa isisigan mamip keyet katan otnâmti mamnteman. Yanğut maneti an teman bewan kan keyet nempa ekngalen nânâ ke pema temege.

¹² Alak pigogak Kawawangalen yanğan isiknan bugan nâmâtâtnup yanğut bangat Zisasmak soknan tati zikalan dopman ek dopman ek mbanup. Alak kapiyet Kawawangat yanğan butnan butnan etan maeknâmâtâtnup yanğ kan keyet egat yanğan nâmâtâpmann delan zewe. Kawawangnan nâgât yanğ nâme delan manzein sepem kebon neñ egat yanğan eknâm mman delan zemâpbe.

¹³ Alak pigogak mama mimi kapigok wem ndame tapmanup; Nâmkinpepemak mama ma Zisasiyet kokotnanğat webemti mama ma gogot mti mama. Eknen tuk kegogan talip, yanğut eknen kemagengatnan gogot palen mama keyan egat zut ke sebemitdemti dolaknan penan bein.

14

Emetak Tengalen taolet kapiyan nenan penan bein

¹ Kogogapm in am sambe gogot mimindewep. Mti Emetak Tenmagengatnan taolet kapi titiyelen kenjan omba indembewe: Kawawangmagengatnan bunam zet timti dapmelange ondedagen diindondo mulup ke nâme mobotnan bewe.

² Am nenan zet mamananaset manzein eğan amgat yek; Kawawangat etan manzein ma keyan ek etan mamukulem

mpein. Egan Emetak Tenan zet ke zenzeyet kenan m elej belej mpeme manzein mme am eknenan yanjan ku manamâtâlip.

³ Keyangut am nenan Kawawangalen bunam zapat manzemkawan bein egan am zet ke diindome keyan nâmkijpepenin bandim mamindein ma mamajin gwatnan mamin ma kenjin mamkipman bein.

⁴ Zet mamananaset manzein egan ikjangat kenan mam-butein yangut Kawawangalen bunam zapat manzein egan am nâmkijpepeninmak mgwatnan mam indein.

⁵ In zet mamananaset zeme neŋ ingat nâma nep penan bein, yangut naman Kawawangalen zet zapat zemkawan bembeyelen an beme neŋ keboŋ keyet nâma pembenan penan mambein. Kawawangalen zet zapat manzemkawan bein egan am zet mamananaset manzeip eknen bugan silim indem talip. Yangut eknenan zet mamananaset zem meti keyet yanjan am nâmkijpepemak zemâtâtindandayelen an nen tazin beme dapmelenge eknenmagen mukulem nep omba penan sokbenak.

⁶ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ inmagen koti zet mamana-maset zewak beme nâlen zet mamananan keyan in zigok indamukulem mindenak? Inmagen kopmambak mene ze Kawawangangatanan nânâ zet katnan mzikat nayeen ke ma Kawawangalen nânâ dolak dolaknan ma Kawawangalen bunam zapat zemkawan bemindawak ma Kawawan nâmkijpemmayelen zemâtâtât notnan in kot zemzikat indandayelen keboŋ timti kobak.

⁷ Gwasim ma gita kulele belak etan kuma kwitnan kuwangut silik ndananan ku mâti kun beme amnan yanjan nep ku nâmâtâtâgalen.

⁸ Ma lumun ondedagat makumbuiwen katnan ku kum-buyo beme kwilekiyet takup ke nep ku nâmbek.

⁹ Ma in kegogak zet mamananaset belak kwisak etan takume notnan eknenan zigoset zet keyet yanjan nâmâtâbe. E to zeme met penanepin mambein.

¹⁰ Msat sambe katan zet sepemanan ikjak ikjak penan wemezin yangut zet zeip ke am mange keyelenan nep yanjan zigogat tazeip ke nâyo.

¹¹ Yangut neŋ zet ke ku weyan nâmâtâbap beme zet tonan egan nâgât nâme kopa penan bewak ma neŋ kegogak egat nâma kopa benak.

¹² Âpme inmagen sakam kegogak tazin. Emetak Tenngalen taolet inmagen sokbembeyelen manzeip e nep, yangut in taolet ke timti am nâmkijpepemak indamukulem mimiyet windenan mbep.

¹³ Keyepm zet mamananaset animbi zet diindosât mbanik beme Amobotnaŋ dundum samane zedi ke gilik zenze winde game timtati zemti gilik zemindawanik.

¹⁴ Neŋ zet mamananaset ondedagen dundusât nâmti dunduyap beme nananŋat keŋŋ ma sekŋ mme pâpâyelen talayanŋut yanŋan zigogat miak ke ŋoktikŋnan penaŋ ku alalep.

¹⁵ Keyepmti zigok ŋep mimiyelen? Zet mamananaset ondedagen dunduyap beme keyet yanŋan ŋoktikŋnan sokbeme gilik zemindayap. Mme silik ŋen zet mamananaset ondedagen kuyap beme keyet yanŋan ŋoktikŋnan sokbeme gilik zemindayap.

¹⁶ Ma geŋ ondedagen keŋdan zet mamananaset Amobotnanŋat zemsesewatpemane, am ekŋenaŋ gâlen zet yanŋan ku nâip beme ekŋenaŋ zigoset gamukulem mti keyet, “Ke penaŋ,” zewiek?

¹⁷ Geŋ dundundudanen Kawawaŋ zem olim pesât mene mti zet mamananaset dundunak yanŋut yanŋan ku gilik zenak keyaŋ nodi ku mukulem mip.

¹⁸ Neŋ in bugan sebemindemti zet mamananaset zet mamananamaŋ omba penaŋ manzeyap keyepmti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti mandundusayap.

¹⁹ Yanŋut neŋ dapmelanŋe ondedagen zet nâm taliwen Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat pemkwepmaŋ zema nâme tuluj telaŋ bembeyelen zelinan zema nâyo keyaŋ pembenanŋ. Yanŋut zet mamananaset zemane amnaŋ yanŋan ku nâme teepmaŋ zemti mandam mama ke pembenanŋ penaŋ yek.

²⁰ Kilaismagen notne, zet zemkwala keyet yanŋan eknâmâtât mimiyelen ŋoktikŋnanaŋ okak ekŋengalen sepem ku bewe. Bekanaŋ mimi ekŋenmagensetgut okak maipnok mambeŋ, yanŋut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâmâtât mimiyelengut ŋoktikŋnanaŋ an temaŋ ekŋengalen kataŋ bewe.

²¹ Zii zelen zet ŋen kapigok kumpepenaŋan matazin. Amobotnaŋan zein,

“Neŋ am mamananamaŋ ma zelin igak ŋen zemindema ekŋenaŋ koti nenaŋgalen am maŋgemagen kobewen nâlen ŋenzinziŋgalen piliŋnok keyaŋgut nâlen amnaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋin kaliŋan bewe mme yomengatnaŋ gilik zem kwakwagalen ku nâmbep.” (*Aizaya 28:11-12; Zii Zet 28:49-50*)

²² Am zelin mamananamaŋmak kobien ke am Kawawaŋgalen zet ku nâmkiŋpewien ekŋengat piliŋnok nâmindeme kokotnaŋ yanŋut ke nâmkiŋpepemak am ekŋengat zapat ku beye. Âpme naman Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ be-mbe keyaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeninmak ekŋenmageset pembenanŋ

masokbein enenogat keyaŋ keŋin mbutemti mamaŋin mg-watnaŋ mamm.

²³ Kogogapmti am nâmkijpepemak sambeyaŋ ondek tati zet mamamaset tazeme am nâmkijpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen taoletgat yaŋaŋ ku nâiwaŋ kot indikti pigok zewep, “Am kapi keŋin kileŋ tabein.”

²⁴ Yaŋgut an Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat tazemkawaŋ beme am nâmkijpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen taoletgat yaŋaŋ ku nâiwaŋgut koti zet ke nâme keyaŋ mama mimiŋin mgasik ke zikat indame ekti yayaŋ omba mbep.

²⁵ Âpme keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ maenzilim tazin ke sokbemkawaŋ beme msalen tot kusum tati Kawawaŋ zemsesewatpenti pigok zewe, “Kawawaŋ inmak penaŋ mamain.”

Silik dundundu msât setnanen mâti mbep

²⁶ Keyepm Kilaismagen notnne, in zigok penaŋ mbep? In ondebep kan keyet ŋenaŋ silik yaŋbeme kuwep ma ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetgat yaŋaŋ zemzikat indam mbe ma ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ nânâ zet katnaŋ mzikat saye ke zemsokbewe ma ŋenaŋ zet mamamaset zewe ma ŋenaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ gilik zewe. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ silik dundunduŋinan mbep keyaŋ am nâmkijpepeŋin bandim mme katikŋaŋ bemtabe.

²⁷ Zet mamamaset zet zesâti sambeyaŋ yek. Am zut tuk mee kekok etaŋaŋ mbep. Yaŋgut kwewaŋ zeme kwewaŋ zeme kekok mme ŋenaŋ yaŋaŋ gilik zem zeme amnaŋ nâmbep.

²⁸ An zet gilik zenze timabep beme ondedak keyet keŋan zet mamamaŋ ku zewep. Egaŋ zesât nâmbे beme ikŋak etaŋ ma Kawawaŋgat zewe.

²⁹ Ma Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapatnaŋ zenzeyelen Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet indandaŋaŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an zut ma tuk etaŋaŋ zewep. Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet ke yaŋaŋ penaŋ opemnâmbep.

³⁰ An ŋen Emetak Teŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ nânâ zet katnaŋ mzikat same an keyaŋ zesât wabe beme an zet tazein keyaŋ notnaŋ zet zesât wazin ke ekti totabe.

³¹ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ besâti ŋepgat zewep. Yaŋgut ŋenaŋ zeme nâm ŋenaŋ zeme nâm kekok mme am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋenaŋ nâme keyaŋ keŋin mbuteme keŋin kikipmak mambeb.

³² Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembe an ekŋenaŋ zet zigok zigok zesenuŋ e yaŋaŋ ilinagak omkalili muluŋ mbep.

³³ Kawawaŋ ek myuŋguŋgu keyet ŋotekŋaŋ yek. Ek sewakŋaŋ mama keyelen Kawawaŋ.

An zikat indanda notnaŋaŋ dapmelanŋe ekŋengat tuŋguwinan zet kapi mamzikat indaip,

³⁴ “Ondedeginan imbi ekŋenaŋ zet zenzepiŋ belak tabep. Imbi ekŋenaŋ kekok mti tototnaŋ mambep. Nin etaŋ ku zenup; zii zelen kekok zenzenaŋ tazin.

³⁵ Kwileki ŋen nânâyelen nâmti mkaŋinaŋ daenen awinemak zenâ zenâ mbep. Mneti imbiŋineyaŋ dapmelanŋe ondedagen zet zeme sakambukŋaŋmak bewe.”

³⁶ Zet ke nâma yeyenŋalen penaŋ bein. Kawawaŋgalen zet inmagen etaŋ sokbembenŋaŋ ma in ilinak etaŋ nâmamayet zet keyaŋ koindaige? Yek penaŋ.

³⁷ Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ iŋŋaŋgat nâme golan zenze an ma Emetak Tenŋmak mayap bewe beme egaŋ zet kumindayap kapiyet nâme Amobotnaŋgalen zemkatik beme bewe.

³⁸ An ŋenaŋ kekok ku nâwe beme, in eget nâme Kawawaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ zenze an penaŋ ku bewe mti naman egalen zet nânâpiŋ.

³⁹ Keyepm Kilaismagen notnne, kapigok kwepgut nâseip. In Emetak Tenŋgalen taolet Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bambeyelengut windenŋaŋ mbep ma taolet ŋen zet mamamaset zenze ke ku bekekbep.

⁴⁰ Yaŋgut in silik dundundunjin ke weyaŋti ekdamuŋ mti esemtenŋ mbep.

15

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem wawatnaŋgalen zetnaŋ

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, pi ewe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timkot diindoma nâmkŋipemti timaip ke ewe windenŋaŋ beŋ atam kitik mtalip.

² Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indam mban keyet nâmkŋipeme keyaŋ indaŋgalanindeye. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke weyaŋti atam kitik mti mamambep. Kegok ku mbep beme ingalen nâmkŋipepe belakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe.

³ Zet ŋotekŋaŋ mobotnaŋ neŋ kukŋaŋgat zemâtâtnananŋaŋ keyegak inmagen koti diindowanen kapigok: Kilais ek eweŋan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zemâtâtpepenŋaŋ keyet kataŋ ningalen yommgat dopmaŋ gakiye.

⁴ Mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zenzenŋaŋ keyet kataŋ kumti met am sumen bewienŋaŋ kasup tuk etaŋ tati naman gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zemti wage.

⁵ Gakikiengatnaŋ wati ŋenaŋ Pita sokbemsaye eyetnaŋ nemanŋane sokbemindaye.

⁶ Eyetnañ zet zapat zenze anene 500 sebempein kegogak sokbemindame ekmâbien. Am ekñen ke ekbien ke notnañ gakiwien ma notnañ ekñen ewe tapmaip.

⁷ Eyetnañ Zekop sokbemsanti met nembrañane ekñen ilindiñ sokbemindaye.

⁸ Bam penañ neñmagen pempetuk sokbemname ekban. Neñ ekmak ku mamañañañgut kegok sokbemnamti an zet tim palakñañ bembeyet an bekanañ neñ nakumtetiye.

⁹ Neñ an Kawawañgalen buñam zapat zempalakñañ bembeyet ombemindemti indakumtetiye ekñen kemagen-gatnañ neñ towewenañ penañ. Tipman baenen neñ Kawawañgalen mañge indom walet mamteman keyepmti Kawawañgalen buñam zapat zempalakñañ bembeyet ombemnemti nakumtetiñañ kwit ke name ñep penañ ku mambein.

¹⁰ Yañgut neñ alak Kawawañgalen buñam zapat zempalakñañ bembeyet ombemnemti nakumtetiñañ kwit ke timti talap ke pe Kawawañgalen keñ taoletnañgapmti tiwan. Âpme Kawawañgalen keñ taolet ke penañepiñ ku beye yek penañ. Neñ mulup mban keyañ Kawawañgalen buñam zapat zempalakñañ bembe ombemindemti indakumtetiye notnne silim indemti omba penañ mban. Kegok mban ke nanak ku mban; Kawawañañ keñ taolet mnamti napmukulem mme mban.

¹¹ Âpme neñ ma ekñañañ buñam zapat kwep keyegak mkoti zempalakñañ bemann in zet ke nâmkñepemti maip.

Zisas gakikiengatnan wageyepmti nin kegogak gakikiengatnañ wapmâbanup

¹² Nin Kilais gakikiengatnañ wawatnañgalen zapatnañ diindomangut inmagen notnañañ gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzeip.

¹³ Ekñañañ zet tazeip ke penañ benak beme, Kilaisiyan gakikiengatnan wage zet ke kegogak penañ yek.

¹⁴ Kilais ku watnak ze Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemkawañ bembenn ma ingat nâmkñepeniñ penañepiñ bemâtnak.

¹⁵ Âpme nin Kawawañgat zewenn egañ Kilais gakikiengatnañ mme wage. Naman in gakikiengatnañ wawat ku tazin zewiegen nin Kawawañgalen zet zapat zemyunñunju an bewenek.

¹⁶ Am gakikiengatnañ ku mawalip kegok zewanup beme nin Kilaisiyet kegogak gakikiengatnan wage ku zewanup.

¹⁷ Kilais gakikiengatnan ku watnak ze nâmkñepeniñ belakñañ beme, yomin asesekgalen selin ñen ku tatindanak.

18 Ma am notnaŋ Kilais nâmkînŋpemti gakiwien ekŋen kogogak waleletgalen zapat bewiek.

19 Nin Kilais manâmkînŋpenup ke msalen mama tapmanup kapiyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ etaŋ benak beme nâmkînŋpepe keboŋ ke kemberaŋmak.

20 Yaŋgut kegok yek. Kilais ek penaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ am gakikiŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindamti wageyaŋ mamain.

21 An ŋenaŋ yaŋbem gakiyeyepmti nin maŋgakimann delan zein. Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ kegogak yaŋbem wageyepm nin wabanup.

22 Nin Adamgat sip butnaŋ keyepmti maŋgakimann delan zein. Sepem kegogak Kilaismak tususun tazin keyepmti gakikiengatnaŋ wapmâbanup.

23 Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ke setnaŋ kapigok penaŋ sokbesâpm: Kilais ek ilak Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mme wage. Âpme Zisas kosâpm kan keyet egalen amŋaneyaŋ kegogak wapmâbep.

24 Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat kapi aseksâpm, kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ msatgalen amobotnaŋin sambe ma Sadanŋalen mulup anene ma winde sakam ikŋak ikŋak timtot indemti egaŋ ikŋak etaŋ Amobotnaŋin tabe. Ke ilak Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke sokbeme mtati Bipmaŋ same Kawawaŋaŋ damuŋ mbe.

25 Kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ kasaŋene sambe timtot indeme setnaŋ kandenan tamâpme Nemuŋaŋ nâmpeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet Amobotnaŋin tabe.

26 Kawawaŋaŋ an kasa notnaŋ mtot indem metiŋgut gakiki windenaŋ bekegogak mtot pewe.

27 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ pigok zemkawaŋ bemberaŋ,

“Kawawaŋaŋ am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kilaisiyet kandenan maŋge bempewe.”

(Sam 8:6)

Zet ke Kawawaŋgat eyo ku zenzenaŋ enenogat Egaŋ am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kilaisiyet kandenan maŋge bemindewe.

28 Kawawaŋaŋ am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kilaisiyet kandenan yaloŋpemti Kilais naman ikŋaŋgat kandenan pewe. Mti Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Kilais ma am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ damuŋ mme delan zewe.

29 Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat keyet zemkotnetipeya ke ewe tusum zesowap. Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembembe an notnne ekŋen sekŋin ketalasimti am nâmkînŋpepepiŋ ekŋenmagen buŋam zapat timet diindome maindome gakiŋ. Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ku tazin beme eneyet ekŋenaŋ kegok mamip?

30 Âpme nin keogak, kwilekiyet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ndawalelegalen mme nâpemti set keyegak mamâtnup?

31 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais ek-gapmti ingat keŋ oloŋen mambein. Zet kapi penaŋ sukwep diindoyap. Neŋ kasup katanŋ nukŋaŋ sambeyaŋ naminzilime gakikiyelen etaŋ mamkwalap.

32 Neŋ Epesa mkaen an songom kukŋaŋbeŋnok ekŋenmak auwan. Nukŋaŋ tiwan keyet penaŋaŋ kwileki tiwap? Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ku tazin beme neŋ kapigok zema ŋep besem,

“Senen mene gakiwanupgat alak tu meu akuman kwaopme nim wiaŋwiaŋ temaŋ mne.” *(Aizaya 22:13)*

33 Am mama mimiŋin bekaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mti indatetim mebep beme ingalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke mme bekaŋaŋ bewe.

34 In yom mamip ke katikpeit. Mti eksemti mamambep. Inmagen notnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlîp ke sakambukŋaŋmak.

Gakikiengatnaŋ sek alakŋaŋ timti wabanup

35 Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kapigok mene yaŋkwesiwiek, “Gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zigok mti wabep ma sek sepemin ziboŋmak wabep?”

36 Yaŋkwesisi ke ku nâmâtâtî belak kileŋ zenzenaŋ. Alik alik katnaŋ notnaŋ maondeip ke mamaŋaŋ sambume dukŋaŋ alakŋaŋ makwazin.

37 In alik alik katnaŋ notnaŋ maondeip ke dukŋaŋ mitimti ku maondeip. Nin saŋgom ma kawek mee keboŋ onde-mann dukŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ patanŋ zemkwapme bam sinaŋ betnaŋ mamin.

38 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ zemâtâtpeye keyet katanŋ kwati penaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ keyek masokbein ma katnaŋ keogak sepem ikŋak ikŋak masokbein.

39 Sekŋnaŋgat yaŋaŋ keogak sepemaŋ kwep penaŋ yek. Am ningalen sek sepem ikŋak ikŋak ma songom ekŋen keogak sek sepemin ikŋak ikŋak ma age ekŋen keogak sek sepemin ikŋak ikŋak ma tuyengalen songom ekŋen keogak sekŋ sepemaŋ ikŋak ikŋak.

40 Msat kululuŋ palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin ke kululuŋen ekŋen sepemin ikŋak ikŋak ma msalen ekŋen keogak sek sepemin ikŋak ikŋak.

41 Ma kasup ek busatnaŋaŋ sepemaŋ ikŋak ma eyoŋga ek keogak busatnaŋaŋ sepemaŋ ikŋak ma wenzim ekŋen keogak busatnaŋin sepemaŋ ikŋak ikŋak. Wenzim notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nolineyet busatnaŋin seabemindemti ego eogŋaŋmak tapmelip.

42 Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ke sepemaŋ kegogak tazin. Msalen bembenaŋ sambumbuyet zapat; wabe ek mama kanzizit mamayet zapat mambe.

43 Msalen bembenaŋ waleletnaŋ ego egoŋaŋpiŋ yaŋgut wabeyen elimiakŋaŋmak ma ego egoŋaŋmak. Msalen bembenaŋ windenepiŋ yaŋgut wabeyen keyaŋ windenaŋmak.

44 Bembenaŋ msat sekmak, wabeyen kululuŋ sekmak. Msat sek timti manup kegogak kululuŋ sek timti mambanup.

45 Mama msalen sokbemti manup keyet kapigok zenenaŋ,

“Kawawaŋaŋ an kukŋaŋgatnaŋ weyaŋti mama saye kwitnaŋ Adam ke.”
(Sokbembe 2:7)

Âpme mama alakŋaŋ titiyelen ke Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnaŋ mme wapme saye keyepmti egaŋ mama alakŋaŋ mama kanzizit ndawe ke egat An bamgatnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ manzemkawaŋ bein keyet kataŋ.

46 Msalengalen sek ŋenaŋ ndame timti msalen kapi mambanup; bangut kululuŋengalen sek ndame timti kululuŋen mambanup.

47 An ŋenaŋ ek Kawawaŋaŋ msalaŋ mgeyepmti msat kapiyelen an beye. Âpme An bam ek gakikiengatnaŋ wapme kululuŋ sek sasaŋaŋ.

48 An ŋenaŋ msalaŋ mge kegogapm nin egat iŋsokŋene bemti msat sek timti mambanup. Âpme naman An bamgatnaŋ kululuŋ sek timti mamaingapmti nin egalen bembenaŋ kogogak kululuŋ sek timti ekmak mamti mambanup.

49 Âpme an msatgalen sek sakam tiwenn sakam keyet kataŋ maneti bam kululuŋengalen An ikŋaŋgalen sek sakam timti mambanup.

50 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ zet ŋen pigok zema nâit. Am msat sekmak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgalen katnanen mama keyet keŋaŋ ku mebep. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambumbuyelen ekŋenaŋ mama kanzizitgat toŋaŋ ku bewep.

51 In weyaŋ tati nâme zet enzililiŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋen ku diindoye ke neŋ dinoyeyepm ingat pigok zema nâit: Nin notnaŋ ku gakimann Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemkopme nin sambe asekti sepem ŋen bemâbanup.

52 Lumun temaŋ kuwe keyegak nin sepem asekmek ikŋak ŋen bemâbanup. Âpme gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ sekŋin alakŋaŋ kululuŋengalen kemak wabep ma alik mambanup ningat sekŋ kapi asekmek sepemaŋ ŋen kululuŋengalen zapat bewe.

⁵³ Sekŋ kapi gakimti masambum yek mambein ke mgilik zemi naman ku waleletgalen ke timti mama kanzizit mambe.

⁵⁴ Kegogapmti sekŋ tetak ku mamayelen pi mgilik zeme tetak mamayelen sokbewe. Kan keyet zet pigok Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋane Itnaŋanen zenzenaŋ ke penanaŋ sokbewe,

“Mamayaŋ gakiki wilige.” (Aizaya 25:8)

⁵⁵ “Kawawaŋaŋ gakiki ilak windenaŋ mtotpein. Gakikiyet windenaŋ ninmagen ewe ku tazin.” (Hosea 13:14)

⁵⁶ In kapigok nâit, yom ke nombe kukŋaŋbengat zetutuŋaŋ nembongapm ndime gakinup. Zii zelaŋ nin an yomtoŋ zemi keyet dopmaŋ manzemndomwaleletgat zapat manndein.

⁵⁷ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keyelen windenaŋ ninmagen ŋen ku tim tazin enenogat Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti windenaŋ tim totindeye keyet nin Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzem mamabanup.

⁵⁸ Kogogapmti Kilaismagen notnne, in katikŋaŋ bemti tabep. Mti Amobotnaŋgalen mulup ŋokkaŋkaŋ kumti windenaŋ bemti mbep. Amobotnaŋgalen mulup mbep ke penaneŋpiŋ belak penaŋ ku wembe ke nâmkatik bemti mbep.

16

Kawawaŋgalen an imbi towewenaŋ indamukulem mimiye-len tewalaŋ akukuyet diindoye

¹ Kawawaŋgalen an imbi towewenaŋ ekŋengat mukulem mimiyeŋ mânep akum besât nâmbep beme Galesia am diindowan sekem kegogak mbep.

² In mânewin tiwep kataŋ butnaŋ ŋen kalanti Sonda kataŋ eweŋanek mkaŋinan mopmangat Kawawaŋgalen tewalaŋ bembeyet wisimti beme tabe kogogapm neŋ ke tisât kopma in nâmkwindendepiŋ âlâkŋak bewep.

³ Neŋ inmagen kot patanaŋ zemi an zemindewep ekŋen zemâtâtât papia ŋen kumindama tewalaŋin akum bembenaŋ kemak indame timti Zelusalem mebep.

⁴ Ma tewalaŋin sambe neŋ nsakwep mebegalennok bewe beme ŋep mebanup.

Pâlaŋ Kolin ekŋenmagen met indidikgat zet beme mege

⁵ Neŋ Masedonia msat kuma balanaŋ zeme mamkotne kotne inmagen kot patanaŋ zewap.

⁶ Neŋ Masedonia msalen kwesiŋ penaŋ ku mambap, winde bembenaŋak inmagen kobap. Inmagen koti inmak belaknik bugan mambap ma inmak ke tapmetnepema mawalam kanen delaŋ zewe mene. Ma in set aikneme neŋ katim indemti butnaset ŋen mebap.

7 Neŋ inmak abatatat palen kotati mebegat ku nembein inmak ke Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmneme koti inmagen kan teepmaŋnik bugan mamayelen nâmti zeyap.

8 Neŋ pi ewe Epesa mkaen kapi mama Pentikos Kendo bewe.

9 Pienen Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzeyelen set weyaŋneme mulup temaŋ penaŋ sokbemnain. Yaŋgut keyet keŋan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgalen kasa kuku an notnaŋ tapmaip ekŋen neŋmak ŋeŋbeluŋ beluŋ mti mulupnnaŋgat kasa bugan tapmip.

10 Timoti egaŋ inmagen koti kiŋgatpeŋ mambeyet kopme ekti in wati mkitikpewep. Neŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulup mamiyap egaŋ mulup keyegak mamin.

11 Keyepmti in egat nâme tototnaŋ ku bewe. Ek ekdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mpemti peme ewe gilik zemti nenmagen keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen kobe. Neŋ ma am nâmkŋipepemak notnaŋ nin egat damuŋ tapmanup.

12 Ningat notn Apolos ek inmagen am nâmkŋipepemak notnaŋ indatime inmagen kokogat zegiŋgiŋ mpema egaŋ nâme bugan nukŋaŋnik bein. Egaŋ kan kapigogat ku kobe bam maneti ikŋaŋ inmagen kokogalen nâmtiŋgut kopme ekbep.

13 In nâmkŋipepeŋin mme toweweyelen nukŋaŋ sambe kobeyet eksemti tabep. Ma Kilais kogogak giŋgiŋ nâmkŋipepmi mambep. Am windetoŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmtalat matalipnok in kogogak nâmtalati mamambep. In mama mimi bekanŋ ŋen nâmpeme keyaŋ ku indikdamuŋ mti tabe.

14 Kogok mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe gogot palen mbep.

15 In Stepanesmak am egalen mkaen matalipgat yaŋaŋin nâip. Akaia msalen an ke ma am egalen mkaen matalip ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmti nâmkŋipepe aikbien. Ekŋenaŋ dapmelaŋgeyelen damuŋ mamti Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapalaŋ palakŋaŋ bembeyet mukulem eyo mamip. Kilaismagen notnne, in kapigok ewe mimiyelen zema nâit,

16 in ekŋengat nâmindeme mopme an damuŋ sambe neŋ mamiap sepem kegogak mâti mamip ekŋen eksemindewep.

17 Ingalen an damuŋ kapigogaŋ neŋmagen Epesa kobien Stepanesmak Potiunetas ma Akaikas ekŋenaŋ kopme neŋ indikti oloŋen penaŋ mimindewan. Ekŋenaŋ ingat munduminan koti ingat zet zapalin mname keyaŋ keŋŋ mkipmaŋ beye.

¹⁸ Dolakŋaŋ penaŋ an ekŋen kapi zemindeme kobiengapm nâgât keŋŋ ma ingat keŋŋin kogogak msewakŋaŋ bewien. In an keboŋ ekŋengat kegogak nâme dolakŋaŋ bewe.

Pâlaŋ amŋane indamukumindemti zemgwatnaŋ mimindein

¹⁹ Nâmkiŋpepemak am Esia msalen maip ekŋenaŋ in indamukumindeip. Akwilamak Plisila ekŋetgalen mkaen am nâmkiŋpepemak maondegip ma egelaŋ Amobotnaŋgat penbenanaŋgapm in gogot palen indamukumindeip.

²⁰ Kilaismagen notnne neŋmak pien taliwaŋ indamukumindeip. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mâti maip ilinak bet butem ainti oloŋen palen mambep.

²¹ Pi neŋ Pâl inda mukukuyelen zet kapi betnnaŋ penaŋ meluwaŋ kumindayap.

²² Am ŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat wisat mbe beme ek teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bewe. Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kot!

²³ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolet inmagen wemti weweyet mandundayap.

²⁴ Neŋ Kilais Zisasmagen tusumtati in sambe nâmtikŋaŋ mimindeyap.

2 Kolin

Pâlaŋ Kolin dapmelaŋge ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ sekŋen ewe kumindaye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋnegak kuye. Kan keyet Kolin dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatanŋ an notnaŋaŋ Pâlmak atindânda msâgât set notnaŋ aikti egat keŋaŋ walalatgalen zet notnaŋ kapigok zewien: Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet timti zempalakŋaŋ bembe an gwalak dâsuki manzein enenogat egaŋ eweŋan Zisasimak ku maŋge. Tuŋgupanen piwandesetgatnan koti zet kilen tazemulalon mezin. Zet notnaŋ ikŋaŋgat mulupmaŋ mamneset bemzemti keyet zetnaŋ omba penaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kumindaye. Pâlaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ milawat notnaŋ akumbewien ke ondekbeme delaŋ zeme timti kokogat an zut ombemideme met indamukulem mindeme bukŋen ombanik akumbemtiŋgut timti kot am Zuda msalen meuyet kamben tapbien ekŋen indamukulem mimiyeŋ zemgwaŋtaŋ zet notnaŋ diindoye. Egaŋ ekŋenmagen ewe gilik zemet indikdigat nâmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Kolin kapiyet keŋaŋ talip:

1:1-11 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet.

1:12-7:16 Pâlaŋ Kolin dapmelaŋge ekŋenmak zet weyeyaŋgalen notnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ.

*8:1-9:15 Zuda amgat milawat om aku aku mulup mimiye-
lengat zemgwaŋtaŋ zet notnaŋ zeye.*

*10:1-13:10 Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat mulupmaŋgat yaŋaŋ bandim
mti zet zenzeŋaŋ.*

13:11-13 Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen zet.

Zet yaŋbemzenzeyelen zet

¹ Neŋ Zisas Kilais ikŋaŋgalen ombemindendaŋ mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâmdelaŋ zemti neme mamti mulupmaŋ kapi mamiyap. Âpme neŋmak Timoti nâmkipepeen notn ekmak nit Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge nâmkipepeŋinmak Akaia msalen mka katanŋ tapmelip ingat temakwep papia pigok kumti bemalu mkaŋin ŋotakŋan Kolin ke kozin.

² Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ keŋ taolet mimindeme ingat tuŋguwinan keŋ sewakŋaŋ wenti weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgat zemsesewatpeye

³ Amobotnanj Zisas Kilais egat Bipmanj Kawawanj ek bakbak tonj ma ninmagen mukulem ekmageset etan makopmâzin keyet mti nin ek sesewatpewanup.

⁴ Eganj Zisasiyet bujam zapatnanj kaliñanj tatagat nâmti mulupmanj mmann am ekñenanj nukñanj sambe dukñnan beme keyet palen tapmann Kawawanj ikñanj ndamukulem dolakñanj mamin. Âpme nin naman mama mimi sepem keyegak timtati am notnne notnanj nukñanj sambe sokbe-mindame maolalip ekñen kebonj ke indamukulem miminde-wanup.

⁵ Kilais eganj ikñanj sek sindem omba penanj nâmeti gakiye. Keyet katanj nin Kawawanjalen kwizet bujamanjgapmti sek sindem kegogak omba penanj matinup. Keyepmti Kilaisiyanj Emetak Tenanj peme toti eganj ndamukulem mti keñj m elenj belanj bemndein.

⁶ Ninmagen sek sindem sambe masokbemndain ke belak etanj penanj yek. In indamukulem mmann in yomengatnan gilik zemkwati mama kanzizit timti mamayet maminup. In nin sindem matinup sepem kegogak matip. Âpme Kawawanj nin nukñanen ndamukulem mndeme mam-banup beme nin keeset in nukñanen ñep indamukulem mimindemti zemgwatnanj mimindemann mambep.

⁷ Âpme nin ingat nâmtemtem temanj mimipinj pigok manâmkatikbenup. In ninmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti sindem indame keyet kiñgagapinj timti titiyak mamelip keyepmti Kawawanj nin nukñanen mandamukulem min sepem kegogak in maindamukulem min.

⁸ Nin Esia msalen mulup mmamti sek sindem palen etanj mamkwabenn. Keyet zapatnanj bugan pigok zemâtâtindama nâit. Kwitnanj kwitnanj nukñanj omba penanj sekñnan moti mtotndeme ekti nin ilak kapi gakisâpmnup elak penanj nâmkatik bewenn.

⁹ Sepem kegok mti windenn penanj kwalepme delanj zemâge. Yanjut kwitnanj kwitnanj ke belak etanj penanj ku sokbemndaye. E nin nnanjat nâmann tototnanj beme Kawawanj ek am gakikiengatnan mamme walip egat kwewetanj nâmkinjpepeyet nukñanj sambe ke sokbemndaye.

¹⁰ Nin nukñanj temanj ke timti gakikiyelen bududuk tapm-nepemann Kawawanj ikñanj ndañgalanj ndemti ndatimti koge. Nan alak nukñanen tapmann pi ewe tañgalanj ndemk-wazin. Yanj bam ewe tatndañgalanj mepmambe e penanj nâmkatik beyap.

¹¹ Keyet mti in dundunduyan ndamukulem minndewep. Âpme Kawawanj dundundujin nâmti ndañgalanj ndeme ewe mamann in ma am sambeyanj ningat mti Kawawanjat

olim sesewatsawep.

Pâlanj Kolin mkaengatnanj am ekjen nen ku tetim indeye

¹² Nin yanaj kapigogapmti nnanjat bugan nâmann dolaknanj mambein. Nin Kawawanaj ndadamunj mme egat zikatnan zet penaj penajak zemti kwetetepmaj mamti am nâmkijpepepij ekjen indamukulem mamimtemenn. Âpme naman ingat tunjuwinan kopmamti indamukulem omba penaj mamimtemenn. Ewan am nnanjalen nânâen yek. Ke Kawawanaj keŋ taolet minndamti nânâ ndame egalen nânâen mulup mamimtemenn.

¹³ Nin in zet maiŋti nânâyelen ilak kapi kumti bemann kozin. Ke maiŋti yanaj weyanj nâmâtâpme delanj zemâbe ke nâmkijpemindenup.

¹⁴ In ningat yanj omba penaj ku nâmtalip; isiknanj bugan nâmtalip yanjut yanj belatnik mamoti nâsâip. Mme teman penaj Amobotnanj Zisasiyanj kobeen kan keyet nin dopmanaj dopmanjat yanj eknâm mbanup keyet olonjen teman penaj mbanup.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Neŋ zet kapi keŋnan penaj tageyepmti neŋ weyeyanj mti nenaj in kot indikti nâmkijpepepij gwatnanj mimindemti eyetnan Masedonia msalen met maneti gilik zemti ewe inmagenak koti ewe sepem kegogak mimindema in naman napmukulem mimneme Zudia msalen mebegat nâmti zewan.

¹⁷ Âpme in nâme neŋ zet ke belak etanj tetim indewanok bein? Ma in nâme neŋ am dâsukitoj ekjenaj kwilekiŋen mimiyet zet zemkatik bemtingut naman nen mimipij belak mapeme wennok sepem kegok mamiyap bein?

¹⁸ Yek. Kawawanj ek an zet teŋ toj egat zikatnanj zet zewenn kelak penaj etanj. Dâsuki nen ku tazin.

¹⁹ Kogogapm Kawawanjat Nemunanj Zisas Kilaisiyet buŋam zapatnanj neŋmak Sailas, Timotimak nin tim koti diindowenn ke zemusulalatnanmak ku tazin. Zetlak iknanj kwep ke etanj diindowenn kemak.

²⁰ Kawawanjalen zetik sambe sopmanj zigok mkwawatnanj ekjen keyet penajin Zisasmagen sokbemâpme delanj zenzenaj. Kogogapmti nin egalen zetiknanjalen penanaj ke nâmkijpemti Zisas Kilaisiyet wisikj zenup mti Kawawanjat kwizet buŋamanj kegoset mwatpenup.

²¹ Kegok ke Kawawanaj iknanj in ma nin Kilaisiyet bebeyet zemgwatnanj mamminndein. Mti Kawawanj iknanjat zapat mamayet maombemndein.

²² Kawawanaj nin iknanjat betziŋanj bambeyelen nâmti Emetak Teŋ keŋnan bempaye keyanj ekmagen kwitnanj kwitnanj bam tiwanup keyet busilinan bugan kogok mndaye.

²³ Kawawaŋaŋ neŋmak tapme zet kapi zeap. Neŋ Kolin dapmelaŋge inmagen ku gilik zemkobanen e yaŋaŋ kapi-gogat neŋ inmak ku atindândâyelen nâmbangapm ku koban.

²⁴ Neŋ inmak ku atindândâyelen nâmbanen ke kapigogat neŋ ingat mobotnaŋin bem tati nâmkijpepeen ke mit ke mit ku mimindandayelen nâmban. Nin inmagen mulup mbenen ke in nâmkijpepeen katikŋaŋ bempti oloŋen nsakwep mayayelen nâmti mbenn.

2

¹ Neŋ inmagen ewe koti kemberŋ temaŋ aik indawapmangapm nâmtemtem miyapgapmti ŋep ku kobap.

² Neŋ am nâgât keŋŋ mme oloŋen bembeyelen elak in kwep ke keyepmti neŋ mneti keŋŋin mma bekaŋaŋ bewe beme naman am kwiyaŋ nâgât keŋŋ mme oloŋen bewe.

³ Mneti in ilinak nukŋaŋin weyaŋaŋiŋ tatnepeme neŋ kot indikti nukŋaŋ tiwapmagen zemti papia ŋeŋaŋ baen kumti indawan. Am neŋ keŋŋ mme oloŋen bembeyelen am maŋge elak in kwep penaŋ ke. Keyepmti in nukŋaŋin sambe weyaŋme delaŋ zeme tapme neŋ kot indikti oloŋen mma in ilin kegogak oloŋen mbep elak penaŋ nâmindeyap.

⁴ Neŋ ingat yayaŋ temaŋ mti keŋŋ sindem beme simak simak tati nâmisimti zapat meluwaŋ ke kumti indawan. Wa neŋ zapat meluwaŋ ke in nukŋaŋ aikindandayet nâmti ku kuwan. Neŋ keŋŋ temaŋ inmagen penaŋ matazin keyet yaŋaŋ e in ekmâtâtâgat nâmti ke kumindawan.

Am ŋenaŋ kwileki ŋen myuŋgumindame in yomin katikpewep

⁵ Ingat tuŋguwinanŋatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ keŋŋin mme walebe beme wa ke nâgât keŋŋ eyo mme ku walebe ilinanŋat keŋŋin ke waletindawe. Neŋ zet windenŋaŋben an yom mge ikŋanŋat esemteŋ ombemzema ŋep ku besem.

⁶ In sambenik penaŋaŋ an kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik mimindaye keyet dopmaŋ msamkwabien elak ŋepgat peme tabe.

⁷ Mneti egaŋ igak tapme nukŋaŋ sambe keyaŋ omba penaŋ mtopewemagat in yomaŋ ke katikpempti zebabak mpempti kandaŋinan pempti mambeb.

⁸ In notn notn penaŋ ewe mpempti gogot penaŋ mti mimiek mimiyelen nânzeap.

⁹ Neŋ meluwaŋ keboŋgat zet eweŋaŋ tipman baen zet di-indowan ke maŋgawepup ma yek? Keyet yaŋaŋin eknâsâgât nâmti papia ŋeŋaŋ ke kumti indawan.

¹⁰ In noline ekŋenaŋ myuŋgum indame in yomin ke katikpewep beme neŋ kegogak ekŋengalen myuŋgunguŋin

katikpewap. An nenan in myungumindawe beme neŋ ingat tikŋaŋ omba matazin keyepmti Kilaisiyet monzalaman an keyet yomaŋ ke katikpewap.

¹¹ Nin Sadanŋalen tetimaemae eyet yaŋaŋaŋ nâmpenup keyepmti nin egaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mindandayet kawaŋaŋ bugan ku pewanup.

Pâlaŋ Toloas meti eyetnan Masedonia mege

¹² Neŋ meti Toloas mkaen pataŋ zema Amobotnaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ iŋkaŋ zet zapatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kapi ammagen zen-zeyet setnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ aikname tati

¹³ naman notn Taitas ek ku aikban. Keyet mti egat yayaŋ temaŋ mti mulup dolakŋaŋ ku mban. Keyepmti neŋ Toloas mka pempti naman ek aiksât Masedonia msalen meban.

Nin Kilaismak tapmann nukŋaŋaŋ omba ku mtotndeye

¹⁴ Nin Kilaisiyaŋ kan kataŋ ndabandim minndeme nin egalen mulup mmepmann nukŋaŋ sambe masokbemndain kataŋ mtopemti keyet oloŋen mti ambeliliŋaŋ makunup. Amnaŋ kasaŋin mtoindemti oloŋen mti ambelili makuip sepem keboŋak nin Amobotnaŋaŋ ndabandim minndeme msat kataŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemepmann am ekŋenaŋ keyet nâme songompelep sesik dolakŋaŋ keboŋ mambein. Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgalen winde keyet wisikŋ manzenup.

¹⁵ Wisikŋ manzenup keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nin ndikme zit kunuk sesik Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋ mpeyenok mambenn. Âpme sesik keyaŋ kalaŋti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewep ma gakikiyet zapat bewep ekŋenmagen mekobe.

¹⁶ Âpme am yomengatnan ku gilik zenzenaŋ ekŋenmagen nin Kawawaŋgalen zet dolakŋaŋ zemann nâmti waleletgat zapat mambeip. Ma am yomengatnan indatitiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâme sesik dolakŋaŋ beme mama kanzizitgat zapat mambein. Keyepmti mulup dolakŋaŋ kabon kapi Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem ku mme nin nnak etaŋ mulup temaŋ kapi ŋep ku mbenek.

¹⁷ Wa nin am Kawawaŋgalen zeleset kwizet buŋam etaŋ temaŋ matip ekŋen keboŋ yek. Nin Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ kandaŋaŋ mamanup keyepmti Kilaisiyaŋ nin iŋkaŋgat mulupmaŋ kapi mimiyyet zemndeyeyepmti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan esemterŋ mamti mulupmaŋ mamnup.

3

Tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen mulup an

¹ In nâme nin nnaŋgat kwizet buŋam etaŋ mobotgat mulupmaŋ mamnup bein? Ma in nâme an nenanŋ ningat

yaŋŋ papia notnaŋ ningat kwizet buŋam mmobogat kumti kot indawien? Ma in papia notnaŋ keboŋ kumti ningat kwizet buŋamm mmot ndendeyet manzenup ma? E yek penaŋ.

² Ningalen papia elak in kemak. Ingat mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ ma nâmkîŋpeperjin an imbi sambeyaŋ ke ekti nin inmagen mulup dolakŋaŋ mbenn ke ilinak maekmâtâlip.

³ Nin inmagen mulup mmann in Kilaisiyelen papia keboŋ bewien. Zet zeyap keyet yaŋaŋ sosok penaŋ tazin. Yaŋgut ke tinde sopmanen olekti meluwaŋ makunup sepem keboŋ yek. E ikŋaŋgat Kawawaŋ mama mamain egalen Emetak Teŋ keyaŋ am keŋinan baen meluwaŋ mpeye wa ke nanzaŋ palakŋaŋ palen yek.

⁴ Zet ke yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti zeyap Kawawaŋ nâmkîŋpepeyelen set ke Kilaisimagesetgatnaŋgut sokbeye.

⁵ Penaŋ nin nnak etaŋ mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi mmann ku sokbenak Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ ndamukulem mme mulup sambe mmann penaŋ sokbem mâge.

⁶ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ nin tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen mulup mimiyet ndaombem ndeme nin Emetak Teŋaŋ zemâtâtndame keyet kataŋ mulup ke mamnup. Wa nin zii zelen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyelen mulupmaŋ ku maminup. Âpme zii zet sambe keyaŋ nin ŋep penaŋ ku gawepumann delaŋ zen-zeyelen keyepmti zii zet meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyaŋ am gakiki katikŋaŋ maaikindain. Âpme tâtâ alakŋaŋ ke Emetak Teŋaŋ mulup mme keyaŋ mama kanzizit maaikndain.

⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet ke nanzaŋ palakŋaŋ palen meluwaŋ mge. Zii zet keyaŋ mulupmaŋ am ekŋenmagen mam ke gakiki aikindaye. Yaŋgut zii zet ke Kawawaŋ an busatnaŋaŋmak piyaŋ mme sokbeye. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ Moses zii zet saye kan keyet Moses ŋenzimosetnan busatnaŋ temaŋ bemti tapme topme Islael am ekŋenaŋ zigok epumti zimoseŋnaŋ ekbiek belak kwalaŋ kwalaŋ mbien yaŋgut busatnaŋ ke Mosesiyet palen tatat katikŋaŋ ku tage.

⁸ Âpme Emetak Teŋgalen tâtâ alakŋaŋ keyet busatnaŋ zii zetgalen busatnaŋ silipein.

⁹ Penaŋ sukwep Kawawaŋaŋ Moses zii zet saye kan keyet Mosesiyet zimoseŋnanaŋ saŋga soŋgayaŋ uluŋ elaŋ tapmme toge. Zii zet ke dolakŋaŋ yaŋgut zii zet keyaŋ am belak zet muluwen etaŋ maindein. Âpme naman Kawawaŋaŋ am yomengatnan ndaŋgalaŋti tâtâ alakŋaŋ ke mobotnaŋ igagen penaŋ mme nin teŋ mamayelen winde keyet keŋan tazin.

¹⁰ Mosesiyet ŋenzimosetnaŋ busatnaŋ tapme toge busatnaŋ keyaŋ belaknik tapmetneti yek beye sepem keŋogak zii zetgalen mulupmaŋ dolakŋaŋ ewan belaknik tatopmâzin.

Âpme tâtâ alaknangalen bunam zapat kapiyan naman itnanaŋ ewan sebempemti gwaen tapmozin.

¹¹ Set eweŋan sokbeye keyelen busatnaŋan elak kan pigogak tototnaŋ beme naman tâtâ alaknaŋ kapiyelen bunam zapatnaŋan omba penaŋ tapmakozin.

¹² Nin ŋoktikŋnan zet keyaŋ penaŋ tazin keyepmti nin mulup Mosesiyaŋ mge kekok ke ku maminup. Nin mulup tâtâ alaknaŋ ke mâti kiŋgagapiŋ mulup windenaŋben mamnup.

¹³ Âpme nin Mosesiyaŋ mge sepem kekok ŋep ku mimiye-len. Egaŋ busatnaŋ temaŋ ŋenzimoseŋnaŋ tage ke Israe-l am ekŋenaŋ ekti walebiekmagengapmti egaŋ ŋenzimoseŋnaŋ saŋgum aiaiknaŋ keyaŋ ambulutpeme tapmeti busatnaŋ ke yek bemeti yek beme delaŋ zeye.

¹⁴ Mosesiyaŋ mge sepem kekok Israe-l amŋane ekŋenaŋ keŋ otnânâŋin saŋgumaŋ atampemâbien. Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan e ŋep mamain nâip yaŋgut keyet yaŋan penaŋ ŋep ku maweyaŋnâmâtâlip. Saŋgum ke gaipeme mebegalen. Setnaŋ ke Kilais kwewetaŋ nâmkiŋpemtiŋgut ŋep gaipeme mebegalen.

¹⁵ Yaŋ alak kan pigogat eyo ekŋenaŋ nin Mosesiyelen zet kapi gawepumti set keeset mama kanzizit mambanup. Zemti ke mâti mame keyaŋ saŋgumnok keŋ otnânâŋin maambulut tazin.

¹⁶ Keyepmti am ekŋen keyaŋ ilin keŋin gilik zemti Amobotnaŋmagen mepme saŋgum ke tim beme mekobe.

¹⁷ Amobotnaŋ ek Emetak Tenjak keyepmti egaŋ am ŋengat keŋan matazin beme egaŋ saŋgum ke tim beme mekopme an keyaŋ belak lala mamain.

¹⁸ Am nâmkiŋpepemak ningulak zimoseŋnnaŋ busatnaŋ ke saŋgumaŋ ku mautukekpenup. Nin gapiyamnok tapmann Amobotnaŋgalen saŋga saŋga keyaŋ ningat palen ome nin naman sepem asekm Amobotnaŋgalen mama mimi ke omba penaŋ mkwapmann am ekŋenaŋ nin Amobotnaŋgalen maŋge e sosok manndikmâtâlip.

4

Nin am indamukulem mmann busatnanen kwabep

¹ Kawawaŋan aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgapmti nin mulupmaŋ kapi mimiyeŋ ndaye. Keyepmti nin mulupmaŋ kapi ku katikpewanup.

² Âpme nin zet manzemkawaŋbenup kapi Kawawaŋ iknaŋgalen zet penaŋ. Keyet mti amnaŋ nin ndikti am ekŋen kapi Kawawaŋ iknaŋgat monzalaman mulup mamip elak manâmâtâtndeip. Nin zet dâsuki ma amnaŋ yom

notnaŋ enzilimti mammelip ma tetimaemae eboŋ eboŋ bamkumpemâbenn. Nin Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ peman tapme naman dâsuki kileŋ ŋen ku manzenup.

³ Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi diindomann am waleletgat zapat mamaip ekŋenaŋ ku manâmâtâlip ekŋen ke walepmâbep.

⁴ Msat kapiyelen Amobotnaŋ Sadaŋ egaŋ am ekŋen kapi tambusosok keŋan maindatimti main keyepmti ekŋenaŋ nâmkinpepe ku maaigip. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapiyaŋ keŋin mkawaŋ bem indeme Kilais ek Kawawaŋak ma am mama eyo maaikindain ke nâmâtâti nâmkinpepeyet selin mambekek indein.

⁵ Nin toto kwati nnaŋgat kwizet buŋamm mobotgat ku manzemmetnup. Nin Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ etaŋ mwati Zisas Kilais ek ningalen Amobotnaŋ kegok manzenup. Mti nin ingat sisiliŋ anŋin mamanup elak sosok penaŋ mandiin-donup.

⁶ Kawawaŋaŋ msat kululuŋ mme sokbeye kan keyet pigok zeye, “Busatnaŋaŋ tambusosogen melak.” Zeme kegok mge. Sepem kegogak zeme am ningat keŋŋnaŋ busatnaŋaŋ sokbeye. Keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok: Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat windenaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ Kilaismageseti am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiye keeset mkawaŋ beme ekmâtâbenn.

⁷ Mti egaŋ ningat sekŋ windenepiŋ menzim tosiŋ bakŋaŋ keboŋ kapiyet keŋan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tapme timti manzemkawaŋbemetnup. Ke wan nin keŋŋnaŋgatnaŋ timti ku manzenup. Nin Kawawaŋgalen windeen etaŋ tati manzenup.

⁸ Zisasiyelen buŋam zapatgapmti kan sambe penaŋ anaŋ nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ manndaip yaŋgut ku mawaletnup nukŋaŋ temanen tati pe zigok minndame eksenuwenn zemti keŋ zut maminup. Yaŋgut kileŋ ke nâmisimti mulup temaminup.

⁹ Am sambeyaŋ ningat kasa ŋenzinziŋ omba mam ndaip. Yaŋgut nin Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ndamukulem minndeme matatnup. Kan notnaŋgat kasa ekŋenaŋ omba penaŋ mandoip yaŋgut penaŋ ndome ku maŋgakinup.

¹⁰ Msat sekŋ kapi kan sambe penaŋ gakikyelen selen mamezin Zisas msamebien sepem kegogak mamimndaip. Âpme am ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakiyeyaŋ naman wageyaŋ ewe mamain. Egaŋ ndaŋgalaŋme nin ewe alik kapi mamann am sambe ekŋenaŋ Kilais ek mama keyet toŋaŋ elak sosok maekmâtâpeip.

¹¹ Nin pi Zisasiyet zet zapatnaŋ zekawaŋ bemann keyet kasa mti ndom walet mme gakikiyelen bududuk penaŋ

maminup. Yangut Kilaisiyan msat sekŋ kapi ewe mukulem mme alik mamann am ekŋenaŋ Kilais ikŋaŋ alik main elak sosok masokbemkawaŋ beme egip.

¹² Nin inmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan diindomann keyepmti ndomkume gakisâgât penaŋ mimkwabenn sindem mulup kekok mkwabenngapmti in mama kanzizitgat zapat bewien.

¹³ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ Sam keyet keŋan zet ŋen kapigok tazin,

“Neŋ nâmkijpepenn tazin keyet mti neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet manzemkawaŋ beyap.” *(Sam 116:10)*

Sepem kekokak nin pigok zenup, Nin nâmkijpepenn tazin keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen zet pi manzemkawaŋ benup.

¹⁴ Mulup ke mmambe pigok penaŋ manânuŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage. Âpme nin ekmak tusumti mamanup keyepmti Kawawaŋ egan ninmak inmak kekokak mme wapmann ndatimti mot Zisasiyet kandaŋan yaloŋndewe.

¹⁵ Nin ingat mti sek sindem mulup mkwapmann Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti am indinŋ ŋen indinŋ ŋen keŋin m eleŋ beleŋ beme Kilais nâmkijpemt i Kawawaŋgat dundunduninanen wisikŋ zemti kwizet buŋamaŋ mamwapmâlip.

¹⁶ Nin yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti nin mulup kapi mimiyet keŋeŋ eleŋ beleŋ beme maminup. Nin sekŋnaŋ belaknik belaknik piyan mamenzeum tozin yangut keŋeset Kawawaŋaŋ mene mene ndamukulem mti gwatnaŋ maminndein.

¹⁷ Alak kan pigogat mulupgapmti nukŋaŋ ma sek sindem tatim kwatnup kapi kan isikŋaŋ bugan tapmoti delaŋ zewe. Âpme nukŋaŋ kapi matinup keyet penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ndame keyet keŋan moti egat zimosetnan telepgat mambanup keyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein.

¹⁸ Keyepmti nin keŋ otnânân nukŋaŋ tasokbemndame eknup keeset ku bemann tabe. Nin bam kululuŋen gwaen moti oloŋen palen kwesiŋ mambanup keeset bemann tabe. Alak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe tasokbemndain kapi kwesiŋ ku tapmobe. Bam mama oloŋen palen mamobanup keyaŋ kwesiŋ tapmobe.

5

¹ Keyepmti nin pigok nânuŋ: Nin msatgalen mka minzalaŋnok kapi Kawawaŋaŋ asekpeme toweme naman mka alakŋaŋ ŋen kululuŋengatnaŋ ke ndame ke timti mama kanzizit mamti mambanup. Mka minzalaŋ ke wa am belanŋ

mawalatnup kebonj yek minzalanj kapi sekj kapiyet nâmti zenzenanj.

² Nin mama mamanuwen kapi nukņanj sambeyanj sokbemndame keyepmti msat sekj kapi gaipemann toweme kululujen gwaen moti sekj penanj ke timti sek welelanj kwawepme mamayet nâmti eyak temanj maminup.

³ Nin kululujen gwaen sekj alakņanj tazin yanj maneti gakimti mot bam tiwanup e nâmann tapme mamanup.

⁴ Alak sekj tazin kapi nukņanj kwati mamimtopein yanğut nin gakikiyet ku manânup. Nin belak sekj alakņanj kemak sekj itnananj kapimak timundunji sekj alakņanj keyanj minzilime delanj zeme melesinj kululujen mobogat manânup.

⁵ Kwitnanj kwitnanj tasokbemndain kapi sokbemndan-dayet nâmti Kawawananj ewenjanak nâmâtâpme weme keyet pilinanj Emetak Teranj ke yanbemti ndaye.

⁶ Nin kwitnanj kwitnanj kekok sokbemndawe e nâmti keyepmti nâmann elej belej beme mamanup. Nin msalen pien msat sekmak mamnup yanj maneti gakiwanup beme Amobotnanjmak moti mambanup. Nin msalen pien msat sekmak mamanupgapmti nin Amobotnanj egalen mkaen ku matatnup.

⁷ Keyepmti kan pigogat nin Amobotnanj zikalanj eekpinj belak etanj nâmkinjpemti mamayelen kan tazin.

⁸ Nin Amobotnanjmak moti mambanup e penanj nânupgapmti keyanj keņj m elej belej bem ndeme gakikiyet mee eyet ku makingatnup belak nâmann űep etanj mambein.

⁹ Nin sekj kapi melesinj msalen kapi mambanup ma kululujen moti sekj alakņanj timti mambanup beme kwitnanj kwitnanj notnanj sambeyet nâmann tototnanj beme Amobotnanj ek etanj keņnan mmann pembenanj mamti mambe.

¹⁰ Maneti am nin sambe bepi Kilaisiyanj zet zemdelaņ zenze munduman tapme egat kandaņan mopmann delanj zemâbe. Âpme egaņ nin msalen pien mamti mama mimi dolakņanj mbenn ma bekananj mbenn keyet tosananj ikņanjgat toņanj toņanj kalaņ kumti ndamâbe.

Pâlanj Zisasiyanj yomengatnan ndatiye keyet buņam zapatnanj zemkawanj beye

¹¹ Set kekok penanj tazingapmti nin Amobotnanjgat nâmpemann mamozin. Keyepmti nin am indamukulem mmann nâmkinjpepe aiikgat mulupmanj kalinanj maminup ke Kawawananj ikņanj penanj nâmndein sepem kegogak in ningat nâmndeip e nâmtalap.

¹² Wa in nin kwizet buņamm in mmot ndendeyet nâmti nnaņgat keņnanjgalak zet dolak dolakņanj ku mandiindonup.

Nin Amobotnangalen mulup esemteŋ penañ ke mmanngut am notnanaŋ msatgalen mama mimi keeset mti sekŋin etaŋ mammolip ekŋen keyañ ningat naman kasa maminndaip keyepmti in am ekŋen keyañ zet ŋen wakŋinan peme topme in dopmaŋ naman Amobotnangalen zet ke timtati diindowep.

¹³ In ningat nâme keŋin kilom mambein kekok manâip beme e nin Kawawaŋgat kwizapatnaŋ mwawatgat sepem kekok mamnup ma nin ŋoktikŋ esemteŋ nâmâtâti mulup mamnup beme e in pembenañ bembeyet nâmti ke maminup.

¹⁴ Kilaisiyaŋ ningat gogot penañ maminndain keyepmti nin pigok nânup: An kwewetaŋaŋ am nin sambeyelen yomgapmti gakimti nin ndamukulem mme nin yomgalen mama mimi mgasigen mamkwabenn bee bankumpemann delaŋ zemâge.

¹⁵ Egaŋ msalen am sambe nin bekapiyet mti gakimti naman gakikiengatnan gilik zemwati mama alakŋaŋ kapi aikndaye. Keyepmti nin mama ke mamti nnaŋgat sekŋ ŋep ku mmobogalen. Nin Kilaisiyelen mulupmaŋ ke winderŋaŋben mti ek etaŋ manzemesewatpemambanup.

¹⁶ Alak nin nnaŋgalen nânâ mâti am ŋeniyet ewe zelin ku manzemdelaŋ zemindemambanup. Eweŋaŋ nin am nnaŋgalen nânâ ke mâti keyet kataŋ Kilaisiyet zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zempewenn. Yaŋ nin set sepem kekok ke ewe ŋen ku maminup.

¹⁷ An ŋenaŋ Kilais ek penañ manâmkiŋpein beme egaŋ Kilaismagen mama alakŋaŋ ke timti naman an sepem igak ŋen ke makwazin. Egaŋ mamaŋaŋ mgasik itnaŋaŋ mamkwage ewan katikpem mâpme delaŋ zeme egaŋ naman Kilaisiyelen mama alakŋaŋ ke yaŋbemti mamezin.

¹⁸ Nin itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat kasa mti manepemann Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais egat mti egaŋ naman ndamimgilik zeme nin egat notnane penañ sokbewenn. Âpme egaŋ nin am notnaŋ ekŋen eyo indamukulem mmann egat notnane sokbembeyet nâmti mulupmaŋ kapi ndaye.

¹⁹ Nin Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais egat pembenanŋapmti msalen am sambe bepi notn notn etaŋ mamimndein keyet zapatnaŋ nin kapi zemkawaŋ bemndame nin am manzemkawaŋ bemindanup. Am egat notnane penañ bemti mamaip ekŋen ke egaŋ yominanŋat dopmaŋ indandayet nâmti yomin kumabiliwezin.

²⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ ningat paleset in zet mandiidoin. Nin Kilaisiyet kwitnanen ingat pigok zemti indayaŋkwesinup. Ka yek, in Kawawaŋgat kasa mamip e peme tapme Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat notnane penañ bemti mamayet indatiwe.

²¹ Kilais ek yomañ meepiñ yangut Kawawañañ am ningat mti ningalen yomm bepiwan naman timtati Kilaisiyet dukñan peme mowege. E nin ekmak tusumti Kawawañgalen mama teñ ke nin eyo titiyet nâmti kegek mge.

6

Pâlan Kawawañgalen mulupgat nukñañ omba penañ tiye

¹ Nin Kawawañ iññañmak mamti mulup maminuwan in pigok indayañkwesinup: Ka yek, in Kawawañañ keñ taolet-nañgapmti mulup dolakñañ notnañ mimiyet winde indaye ke in belak peme ku tabe.

² Nâip, Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet ñen pigok zen-zenañ,

“Ñeñ kan esemteñ keyegak ingalen kwizelin nâmti yomengatnan gilik zemti indatiwan.” *(Aizaya 49:8)*

Nâip, kan kapi ilak am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatiti keyelen kan esemteñ penañ ilak alak kapi sokbein.

³ Nin am ñenañ mulup maminup keyet keñanen myuñgunñunñ ñen ku aiikgat nâmti maweyañ mnup. Mneti nin kwileki ñen mmann yuñgume am ekñenañ ke ekti nâme ñep ku beme Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ manzenup kapi bamkumpeme ñep ku bewe zemti maeksenu.

⁴ Nin Kawawañgalen mulup kapi esemteñ timamti mmann am ekñenañ Kawawañgalen mulup an penañ maip e ñep ndik mâtâbep. Nin mulupmañ ke mti sewak palen mamann am ekñenañ sisipeñpeñ temañ mimndame nukñañ temañ keyet palen mot anzam tati olat olat palen mamti keyet nâmann kiñgagatnañmak ku bewe.

⁵ Am ekñenañ kileñ manndomkuip ma ndatamti met mka katikñan manndeip. Ma am sambeyañ bililim kot ndatamti ndome gakikiyelen bududuk maminup. Nin kegek minndame nâmisimti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zenze mulup tagoñgopiñ mimiek mmeti muluk mee wewepiñ ma tu meu mee dolakñañ aikninipiñ mamanup.

⁶ Nin mama kwetetepmañ penañ mamanup. Nin Kawawañgat yaññañ sambe penañ nânu ma sewak sewak palen mamanup ma am gogot dolakñañ mimindamti manup. Ma Emetak Teñañ gwatnañ mimndame mamann am ekñenañ nin Kawawañgalen mulup an penañ mamanup elak manândeip.

⁷ Nin Kawawañgalen windemak tati zetnañ penañ kapi manzemkawañbenup ma mama mimin kwetetepmañ keyañ

timbi sâkɲnok beme timtati nembelen sekɲ aŋgalaŋpemtɪ nembetnaŋ naman kasanne indelem mâpmann mebeɸ.

⁸ Keyepmtɪ am notnaŋ ekɲenaŋ naman mamimtotndeip. Âpme notnaŋ ekɲenaŋ ningat nâme mopme manzemsese-watndeip. Nin zet penaŋ ke zemanngut notnaŋ ekɲenaŋ ningat nâmdeme an dâsukitoŋnok mambenup.

⁹ Âpme am notnaŋ ekɲenaŋ ningat Kawawaŋgalen mulup an pembenaj yek kekok zemti nâmdeme tototnaŋ mambenup yaŋgut am notnaŋ sambe ekɲenaŋ naman ningat yaŋɲ ɲep nâmdeme mandelaŋ zein. Am notnaŋ ekɲenaŋ nin kwapem penaŋ ndome gakikiyelen bududuk penaŋ mamananup. Yaŋgut kileŋ penaŋ ke nâmisimti temamanup. Naman kan notnaŋgat ndatimti meɸme amobotnaŋ ekɲenaŋ zemdelaŋ zeme omba penaŋ mandom kwatamtemien. Yaŋgut penaŋ manndome ku maŋgakinup.

¹⁰ Nukɲaŋ sambe penaŋ ke sokbemndame keŋɲ sindem omba penaŋ mambein. Yaŋgut nin Amobotnaŋgat etaŋ nâmti oloŋen maminup. Nin mânep milawatɲpiŋ am bekopsat penaŋ mamananup. Yaŋgut nin am indamukulem mmann ekɲenaŋ nâmkɲepemak bembeyet mulupmaŋ windeŋambeŋ maminup. Nin penaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ku tatndain yaŋgut Kilaisiyelen mama mimi sambe bee penaŋ tatndame delaŋ zein.

¹¹ Kolin am maŋge notne dolakɲaŋ penaŋ, nin ingat tikɲaŋɲ omba penaŋ matatndain elak sosok penaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindamann nâip ke.

¹² Nin pien mamti ingat otnâpeŋ penaŋ mamananup yaŋgut in ilinagak ningat wisat minndemti bamkumndewien.

¹³ Keyepmtɪ neŋ am notnaŋaŋ nemunambaŋine ekɲengat zet manzeip sepem kekok neŋ ingat pigok penaŋ diindoma nâit. Nin ingat tikɲaŋ manâmindenup sepem kekok in ningat tikɲaŋ ewe nâmdemti kot tusume nsakwep mambanup.

Am nâmkɲepepepiŋ ekɲengalen mama mimi ku mâti mamayet aŋkeŋoo zet zenzeŋaŋ

¹⁴ In am nâmkɲepepepiŋ ekɲenmak met lumaŋti ekɲenaŋ mama mimi bekanaj mamip sepem kekok ku mbep. Am bekanajmak am dolakɲaŋaŋ zigoset notn notn mti mambuk ma busatnaŋmak tambusosogaŋ zigoset temakwep ondekti tabuk?

¹⁵ Ma Kilaismak Sadaŋ ekɲenaŋ zigoset mulup ɲen mimiyet zenâmti keŋ kwep bewuk? Ma am nâmkɲepepepiŋmak am nâmkɲepepepiŋ ekɲenaŋ zigoset maŋge kwep penaŋ bemti mambiek?

16 Ma nin zigoset Kawawaŋ penanŋalen sesewat mka temaŋ kemak naman nopiom egalen sesewat mkamak tustumidewanup? Nâip, Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit mamain egalen sesewat mka ke am nâmkijpepemak nin. Keyepmti Kawawaŋ Zet Itnananen pigok zeye,

“Neŋ aminne ingat tunŋuwinan mundum weyaŋti ke mamambap. Mti neŋ Kawawaŋin bemti mama in nâlen aminne bemti mambeŋ.” (*Wok Pris 26:12; Zelemaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27*)

17 Keyepmti Amobotnaŋanŋ pigok zeye,

“In am neŋ ku manâmkijpem neip ekŋjenmak tustumaneti ekŋengalen mama mimi bekaŋanŋ notnaŋ in ku mimiyelen zemkulumindendeŋanŋ ke mbepmegat wati kunzuŋti nenmagen pien kopme nen indatiwap.” (*Aizaya 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41*)

18 Âpme nen biwin mama in nemunambanne bemti mambeŋ. Amobotnaŋ ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyelen winde bee tasamâpme delaŋ zein. Egaŋ ningat zet keŋok penaŋ zein.” (*2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Aizaya 43:6; Hosea 1:10*)

7

1 Notnne dolakŋanŋ penaŋ, neŋ pigok zemkawaŋ bema nâit: Kawawaŋanŋ zetik sambe mge bee nin kapiyet nâmti mge. Keyepmti nin yomaŋ keŋŋ sekŋ mme bekaŋanŋ bembeŋanŋ e zulutkaputmann delaŋ zeme kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgat etaŋ nâmann mobotnaŋ beme egat kandaŋanak matapmambanup.

2 In ningat keŋin ewe beme ninmagen ewe kopme mamambanup. Inmagengatnaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ningat ekŋenaŋ am belak keŋin mamyuŋgum indeip ma am notnaŋ bekaŋanŋ mimiyet zet kelakŋanŋ mimindeme ke metneti mawalelip ma tetim indemti milawalin notnaŋ makakimtip manzeip. E ilin zet keyet yaŋanŋ nâmtalip. Wa neŋ zet kapi in mtot indendeyet nâmti zet kapi ku zeyap yek.

3 In ninmak notn notn dolakŋanŋ penaŋ mamanup keyepmti gakiwanup ma ewe alik mambanup beme tususun tazin ke ku etiwe keboŋ keyepmti neŋ meluwaŋ ŋeŋanŋ kuwan ke wa in mtot indendeyet zetnaŋ ku kumindawan.

4 In Kawawaŋgalen mulup dolak dolakŋanŋ sambe ke ewe mmebeŋ. E nâmkijpem indeyap keyepmti neŋ ingat nâma dolakŋanŋ penaŋ beme masesewatindeyap in nâgât keŋŋ omba penaŋ gwatnaŋ mamimneip. Neŋ Zisasiyelen mulupgapm sek sindem omba penaŋ timkwaban yaŋgut in naman mme keŋŋ oloŋen penaŋ mambein.

⁵ Nin Masedonia msalen meti mulup yanjbemti mbennen kan keyet nin tagonjo dolaknan nen ku aikbenn penan. Mka sambe mebenn katan nuknan sokbemndaye ma am notnanmak zet mmot mtot omba mbenn ma ndomkusât mme seknan omba penan makingatan.

⁶ Keyangut Kawawan ek an zemkâkât tonan keyepmti egan nin zemkâkât minndemti kenj m elen belej bemndendeyet nâmti Taitas zempeme ningalen pien koge.

⁷ Wa egan ninmagen koge keyet etan nâmti ku zeyap. In ek gwatnan zet dundumti naman ney eyo kot niknikgat kenj teman matazin keyet ma in nâgât kember manâip ma nuknanen tapma otnânâninan bandim mamimneip. Keyet zapatnan kot zeme nâmti ney ingat olojen teman penan mban.

⁸ Nejen itnanan meluwan kumti indawan ke in main nâmti keyet nâme bekananik beye yangut nenn zet kumti indawan keyet nâma bekanan ku bein. Zetn keyan in kan isiknan bugan bukapi kenj mme bekanan beye keyet nâma nuknanik beye.

⁹ Yangut alak kan pigogat ney ingat nâmti olojen palen penan talap wa meluwan kumti indama ekti nâme nen ku beye keyet yek. Nâmbekam bembe mbien keyelen yoman kenj mgilik zeye keyet nâma dolaknan bein. Zet ke Kawawanan iknan nâme wenje keyet katnanen sokbemindaye.

¹⁰ Amgalen nuknan sepem kebon mataindain ke Kawawanan maminin mgasik ke mgilik zemti naman egan mama kanzitigalen set maaikindain. Kebon keyepmti nin nâmbekambembe teman nen ku maaiknup. Am msalen sambe yomin bamkumpemti kenj ku gilik zemti Kawawanagen ku mamelip. Eknen sambe bee mama miminin bekanan keyan indaâtâindeme tezin ndan mebep.

¹¹ In nâip, in yom tunjuwinan ke sokbeme nuknan palen mamkwabien ewan naman Kawawanan mim gilik zeme inmagen mama mimi dolaknan sambe pigok sokbemindamâge. In yom sokbeye ke mtopepeyet nânânin kalinan penan matazin. Ma myungungu notnan tunjuwinan sokbeme sakwep weyanji belaknok tapme amnan myungungunin ku maegip. Ma myungungu notnan mimiyet kenj teman ku matazin ma mineti Kawawanagen nenzinzi ninmagen sokbesem zemti egat kingapen maip ma nin kot indikmann dolaknan bembeyet nâmti myungungunin sakwep weyanji matalip. Ma mineti myungungu ewe kwesin tapme nen ku besem zemti Kawawanat zikatnan sakwep maweyanip ma an

myunḡunḡu mge e keyegak sakwep myunḡunḡunḡanḡat dopmaḡ mutumsawien keyepmti yaḡanḡin keyaḡ pigok penaḡ mamsokbemindein ingat tunḡuwinan myunḡunḡunḡin bugan ku tazin.

¹² Neḡ eweḡan meluwaḡ kumti indawan ewan an myunḡunḡu mge egat etaḡ nâmti ku kumindawan ma an ḡen an kapiyaḡ myunḡumsaye egat etaḡ nâmti kegogak ku kuwan yek. In Kawawaḡat zikatnan ningat tikḡanḡin omba penaḡ matazin keyepmti ingat meluwaḡ kapi kumti indawan.

¹³ Yaḡut neḡ wan kwep keyet etaḡ nâmti keḡḡ dolakḡan ku beye. Taitas inmagen kopme in zemtetimemopme mukulem dolakḡan ḡpeme ekti egaḡ keḡḡ pembenan penaḡ beye keyaḡ eyo keḡḡ mme oloḡen beye.

¹⁴ Taitasiyaḡ inmagen kosât mme neḡ in animbi dolakḡan e eweḡanak dundumti ingat sekḡin mmoban. Yaḡ in manepeme egaḡ kopme neḡ zapat dunduwan keyet kataḡ msawien. Nin ingat zet ḡen nâmti manzenup ke zetnnaḡ kipmaḡak mambein sepem kegogapmti nin Taitas inmagen kokogat zet zemti keḡḡ ḡwat pewenn e penaḡak msawien.

¹⁵ Taitas egaḡ ke kopme in egat nâme mobotnaḡ beme oloḡti met peme egaḡ zet notnaḡ zeme zetnaḡ gawepuwien. Yaḡ alak egaḡ pien tati kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ sambe msawien keyet otnâm meti ingat nâmindeme dolakḡan penaḡ mambein.

¹⁶ Nin alak pigogat inmak tususunn ewe dolakḡan sokbein keyepmti neḡ ingat oloḡen temaḡ penaḡ mimindayap. Mti ewe mama sepem kapigogak mamobanup e penaḡ nâmkirpeyap.

8

Pâlanḡ tewalaḡ bembeyet zetnaḡ zemâtâḡe

¹ Kolin dâpmeḡe notnne, in Kawawaḡanḡ Masedonia msalen dâpmeḡe maip ekḡen keḡ taolet temaḡ mimindame ekḡenaḡ Kawawaḡat tewalaḡ temaḡ bewien keyet yaḡanḡ in weyaḡ indikmâtâtâtḡat nâmti pigok diindosowap.

² Masedonia dâpmeḡe ekḡen nukḡanḡ sambe sokbeindame keyet palen moti olat olat temaḡ mkwabien. Ekḡen am bekopsat penaḡ ke mambienanḡut Kawawaḡat tewalaḡ bembeyet keḡin oloḡen temaḡ penaḡ tage keyepmti tewalaḡ omba penaḡ bemkwabien.

³ Ekḡenaḡ Kawawaḡat tewalaḡin bembeyet eyakḡin omba penaḡ tage. Keyepmti ekḡenaḡ tewalaḡ omba penaḡ bewien elak penaḡ nâmindeyap. Wa nâlen zetḡat yek ilinaḡat keḡinaḡgalak mmoti omba penaḡ bewien.

⁴ Ekñenaj nin nâmindemann Kawawangalen dapmelange Zudia msalen olat olat palen mambien ekñen ke nin nâmindemann ekñenaj eyo indamukulem mimndendeyet ndapitiliwien.

⁵ Âpme nin ekñenaj tewalanj gesinaj isikñaj kegok bewep e nâmti tatnepemann naman ekñenaj mmoti omba penaj mambeip. Ekñenaj ilin melesinj Kawawangat betnan beme maindikdamuj min yaj bam Amobotnanaj ikñaj nâme wenje keyet katanj ningat kegogak gogot minndawien.

⁶ Âpme in eyo Zudia am indamukulem mimiyet Taitasiyan kot indamukulem mme yanjbemti sek bandim notnaj indandayet akuku mulup mmetneti peme muluwinaj memuj bemti tage. Mulup dolakñaj mkwabien ke ewe kot indamukulem mme mimiyet zempewan.

⁷ Kolin am inmagen mama mimi dolakñaj kapigok wein: In nâmkinjpepeñin kalinaj tazin inmagen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj zenze an dolakñaj sambe talip ma in Kawawangalen zet ñotekñaj sambe penaj nâip ma in am indamukulem mimiyet webembeñin temaj tazin ma in ningat tikñajin omba penaj tazin kegok keyepmti in tewalanj bembeyet eyo otnânâñin temaj penaj bemti mamayet nâmti diindoyap.

⁸ Wa neñ in ke sakwep mimiyet ku indapitiliap. Masedonia dapmelange notnne bekakan ekñenaj tewalanj bembeyet otnânâñin temaj penaj matazin in muluwin ke mbep beme muluwin keyaj in Zudia am ekñengat gogot mamimindeip ke ilak penaj mkawanj bemindawe.

⁹ In nâip, Amobotnaj Zisas Kilais ek keñ taoletnaj temaj penaj eknup. Ek kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe bekapiyet tonaj yanjut egañ ningat mti kululujen mundumaj dolakñaj e peme tapme toti am nin kabonj bekopsat penaj bemti manje. Mti set kegoset egañ am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatimti mama kanzizit motitiyet setnaj aikndaye.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pi nâgât nânânnan zet pigok tazin ke zemsokbeminndama nâit: In nup kan tipman baenak yanjbemti tewalanj mânep akum bembe mulup kapi mimiyet keñin punpun penaj kwapme mkwatneti naman tungupman peme memuj bemti tage. In mânep akuku mulup ke alagak yanjbemti keñin señme oloñen palen mulup ke mkwabien. Sepem kegogak ewe mmepme aminine ekñenaj mânep taindain katanj bemeti beme delanj zewe.

¹² In tewalanj mânep ke bembeyet keñin punpun mme keñ taolet palen taindain katanj bewep. Âk penaj ku taindawe beme keyet yayanj temaj ku mbep. Kawawangaj am sambeyet nânâñinanjat yanaj maekmâtâpme delanj zein.

13-14 Wa nin in mânep akumti am bekopsat indamti ilin naman omtimat timat palen mamayet nâmti ku zenup. Alak kan pigogat in mânep polak polak penaŋ taindain keyepmti in am notnaŋ deset olat olat palen tapmelip ekŋen indamukulem mimindewep. Ya naman maneti ekŋenaŋ ninwianŋ wianŋ temaŋ palen tapme in naman kamberŋ sokbemandawe beme naman ekŋenaŋ in kegogak indapmukulem mimindewep.

15 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zenzenaŋ tazin,

“Israel am ekŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupan mameti meunjin mana ke matim nimtemien. Am meti mana omba polak polak maambepeleti timkotemien ekŋen polak polagak ku taindaye ma am meti mana ilinaŋgat katanŋ isikŋaŋ bugan timti makotemien ekŋenaŋ olat olat temaŋ ku mbien.*

(Kisim Bek 16:18)

16 Neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan kot mamti mulup mimiyet keŋŋ temaŋ penaŋ matazin. Sepem kegogak Kawawaŋaŋ Taitas keŋaŋ m elenŋ beleŋ beme egaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mulup kot mimiyet keŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ kegogak matazin keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ penaŋ manzeyap.

17 Egaŋ in kot indamukulem mimiyet keŋaŋ temaŋ eweŋanak matazin yaŋ neŋ in kot indamukulem mimiyet nâmti zempema egaŋ zetn gawepumti oloŋen temaŋ mti inmagen kosât tapmin.

18 Neŋ ekmak an notn ŋen kapi mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup mme dapmelange ekŋen kapiyetnaŋaŋ mulup anjin ke maegoip an kemak ilisakwep idema kolup.

19 An ke dapmelange ekŋenaŋ egomti zempeme nitmak ke koti in tewalaŋ mânep bewep ke timti Zudia am met indandayet zempewien. Mulup kegok mmann Zudia am ekŋenaŋ nin indamukulem mimiyet keŋin temaŋ tazin ke ekti Amobotnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ mmobep.

20 Nin in am bekopsat indamukulem mimiyet tewalaŋ mânep temaŋ ke beme damuŋ mti mmetnepemann tuŋgupan notnaŋ yuŋgume zet mmot mtot notnaŋ tuŋgupan sokbewemagat weyaŋ eksewanup.

21 Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nin an dolakŋaŋ elak mandikmâtâtndein keyepmti nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapireset mulupm weyaŋti mmann am ekŋenaŋ kegogak ndikmâtâtâtgat nâmti maminup.

* **8:15:** Meu kwitnaŋ mana zenup kapi msat tuŋgupan Kawawaŋgalen amnaŋ meuyet gakiwaletme meu kapiyaŋ msat tuŋgupan indapelenguye.

²² Egetmak an notn ñen ewe pema kozin ek ke pienen mukulem mulup notnañ mimiyet zempemann egañ ñep etañ mamme eknup keyepmti nin ingat ekñenañ Zudia am nâmkijpepemak ekñen indamukulem mimindendeyet keñin temañ matazin keyet zapatnañ zema nâmti egañ inmak kot mânep akuku mulup ñep penañ mbep elak penañ nâmkatikbemti pemann kozin.

²³ An ñenañ Taitasiyet yañañ nâsâgât indayañkwesime in nâgât ekmak ilisakwep nin ndamukulem mimiyet mulup mamilup kekok dundume nâmbé. Ma an zut ñen keyet yañidañgat idayañkwesime in pigok zewep, “An zut kapi Kilaisiyelen kwizet buñamañ mpalakñañ bembeyet nâmti dapmelañgeñine ekñenañ mulup kapi mimiyet zemideme kobun.” Kegok zeme nâmbep.

²⁴ Neñ ingat am dolakñañ zemti dapmelañge ekñengat tunjuwinan sekñin mmotindewan keyet katan in an ekñen keyañ kopme gogot mimindawep. Âpme nin meti dapmelañge notnañ ekñenmagen met zet zemti ingat sekñin mam moindenup keyet penañañ sosok sokbeme ekmâtâbep.

9

Pâlañ nâmkijpepemak am indamukulem mimiyet mânep akum bembeyet zeye

¹⁻² In Kawawañgalen am Zudia msalen maip ekñen indamukulem mimiyet keñin temañ e eweñanak matapme egap. Keyepmti neñ Masedonia dapmelañge ekñengat zikalinan ingat sekñin mmot indemti masesewatindemte-man. Âpme am nâmkijpepemak notnne bekakan Gilis msalen maip ekñenañ nup kan tipman baenak yañbemti mânep akum bembeyet mulupmañ mkwabien. Nâip, in Zudia am indamukulem mimiyet keñin temañ tapme mamip keyañ am sambe notnañ keñin mamwatindein.

³ Neñ ingat sekñin mmot indemti zet zewan keyet penañañ ku sokbenakmagat in keyet penañañ mânep akuku mulup tapmme an nâmkijpepemak notnne notnañ zemindema kolip ekñen keyañ inmagen kot patañ zemti indamukulem mme in mânep zenzeñañ ke akum beme delañ zeme tapmambep.

⁴ Mneti wan inlak akumti beyo mene zemti neñ Masedonia am notnañ indati nsakwep kotneti indikmann in mânep ñen ku akumti bembenañ tapme ekti inmak nin nsakwep Masedonia am ekñengat zikalinan sakambuk mbanupmagat in mânep akuku mulup eweñanak mbemti tapmambep.

⁵ Neŋ mulup keyet nâma teman penan beme keyepmti an ekŋen ke eweŋanak ŋeŋan zemindema kolip. Kot indamukulem mme in tewalaŋ mânep akumti beme mebegat zetik mbien ewan ke tapmme neŋ bam koti indikbap. Ke am ilinaŋgat keŋ taolelinaŋgat penanaŋ nâmti beip sepem kegok bewe. Wa ningat ekŋenaŋ zeme tapmnup sepem kegok ku bewe.

⁶ Pigok penan zemâtâpma nâit: An ŋenaŋ mulupman teman mti alik alik sambe kwitnaŋ katan maondein. Ek nimwiaŋ wiaŋaŋ omba penan mamin ma an ŋenaŋ mulupman belaknik mti alik alikŋaŋ belaknik maondein beme nimwiaŋ wiaŋaŋ belaknik bugan masokbemsain.

⁷ An kwep kwep in ilinaŋgat nânâŋin tazin keyet katan nâmti keŋ taolet palen tewalaŋ mânep bewep. Wa ningat ekŋenaŋ zeip keyet ma amnaŋ tabeipgat bene zemti ku bewep. Kawawaŋaŋ am keŋ taolet tewalaŋ mambeip ekŋen keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein.

⁸ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋen ke naman kwileki ŋeniyet maolalip beme e egaŋ ŋep omba indamkwatawe. Âpme ekŋenaŋ olat olatpiŋ tim nimwiaŋti mamaip. Mti mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ zigoset tapmezin ke mukulem mti mamelip.

⁹ Sepem kegogapmti Kawawaŋalen Zet Itnaŋan keyet keŋan zet ŋen pigok tazin,

“An ŋenaŋ am bekopsat sambe kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe maindamkwatain keŋ taoletnaŋ keboŋ ke am ŋenaŋ ku kanda pewe.” (Sam 112:9)

¹⁰ Am sambe nin bepi Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ meu alik maakumndain. Âpme nin msalen pemann egaŋ ikŋaŋ meu agulam mme penanaŋ sambe sosop sokbemndame matimti nimwiaŋnup. Egaŋ in alik alik sambe ke akumti indame in mme sambe penan masokbemindain. Ke tim nimti notnaŋ timti Kawawaŋalen am notnaŋ indamukulem mbep.

¹¹ Kawawaŋaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe indamkwatame olat olatpiŋ manti in naman am bekopsat notnaŋ ekŋengat tewalaŋ akum beme nin timti met indawanup. Âpme ekŋenaŋ ingat keŋin dolakŋaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabep.

¹² In mulup kegok mti Kawawaŋalen am sambe Zudia msalen maip ekŋen ke indamukulem mimindeme mama miminŋin dolakŋaŋ keyaŋ am sambe keŋin mwapme sambe penanaŋ koti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zewep.

¹³ In am nâmkiŋpepemak bekopsat Zudia maip ma am keboŋak msat notnanen indamukulem mmepme ekŋenaŋ

in tewalan mimindamebep. Keyet olojen teman mimin-dewep mti in Kilaisiyelen zet zapat dolakñanñ manzein keyet katan tati muluwin ke mme ekñenñ keyet eyo nâmti Kawawañgat kwizet bujanan mwabep.

¹⁴ In sepem kekok mme am ekñenñ ingat tikñanjin omba penañ tapme Kawawañan in indamukulem mimindendeyet dundum sawep. Set dolakñan kapi Kawawañan ikñanñ keñ taoletnan omba penañ tasaingapmti weyan zikat indayeen ke mamip.

¹⁵ Kawawañan ikñanñ msalen am nin ikñanñgat Nemunan Kilais gogot penañ mampein mee piwan ningat tewalan teman ndame eganñ toti ndamukulem mge keyepmti egat wisikñ zempene.

10

Pâl Kawawañanñ mulup zet sasanñ keyet yanñ zemâtâzin

¹ Alak neñ nananñgat mamananñgat zapatnanñ pigok diindoma nâit: In nâgât pigok manzeip, “Eganñ ninmak kapi matazin beme eganñ mtopmamti zet sewakñanñ mandin-doin. Ya naman met bejan main kan keyet eganñ naman nin papia tipkwasisi zet notnanñ makumndain.” Yanñgut neñ Kilaisiyanñ ikñanñ mtot mamti zet sewakñanñ mandiindomtan set sepem kekok mimiyet keññ temanñ matazin.

² Sepem kekokapmti neñ inmagen kobap kan keyet in keññ ku walabep. Mneti peme neñ in sambe keyet zet tipkwasisi zet zema keyanñ ñep ku bewe. Âpme am ningat ekñenñ msat kapiyelen mama mimi mgasik mâti maip manzeip ekñen kemagengut zet ñenzinñ mimindawap.

³ Nin msat palen am bekananñ ekñen kapiyet tunñguwinan e penañ mamapun. Yanñgut nin wa msat kapiyelen timbi sâk ke timti an ku maânup.

⁴ Nin timbi sâk timti an maânup ke wan am bekananñ msat palen mamti maâip ekñen keyelen timbi sâk sepem kebon yek. Nin Kawawañmagen timbi sâk winderjamberñ penañ ke timti an winderjamberñ penañ Sadanñ egalen mka ñande temanñ maindelemâkunup.

⁵ Nin timbi sâk ke timtati nin am zet dâsuki mmot mtot mti Kawawañgalen nânânñ ke mtopepeyet mulupmanñ mamip keyelen winderñanñ mtopemti am ekñen ke ñoktikñin mgilik zemann Kilaisiyanñ ñoktik mimiyet manân ke etanñ mti mamayet mamnup.

⁶ In zetrn kapi gawepumti mulup mme nin keyet sakñan ektatiñgut nin am ningalen zet ku manñgawepup ekñen ke zet muluwen indendeyet kalem mbanup.

⁷ In mulupm mamiap keyet penañan ekti yanñ nâmâtâtnembep. An ñenanñ nâgâeganñ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penañ mamain kekok nânmembe beme an keyañ neñ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penañ mayap elak penañ nâmâtâtnembe.

⁸ In neñ nikme neñ Amobotnanñanñ mulupgat winde nançe keyet sekñ omba penañ mammolapnok penañ bein beme ke wa in mtot indendeyet ku mamiap. In indamukulem mimiyet kekok mamiap keyepmti neñ keyet nâma sakambukñanmak ku bein.

⁹ Keyepmti neñ ingat papia sambe kumti indawan ke wa in sekñin mma kinçagagat nâmti ku kuwan.

¹⁰ Am notnanñanñ nâgât pigok manzeip, “Pâlanñ beñan met mamti papianñanen zetnanñ nukñanñ ma tipkwasisi zet makum ndain ya naman pien ninmak kot mame ekmann an sâlâgâgâtñanñ bugan zetnanñ mee zeme nâmann windenepinñ mambein.”

¹¹ Am nâgât zet kekok manzeip ekñen keyañ pigok nâmbep, neñ beñan met mamti papia makum indayap ma sokñan inmak mamti zet mandiindoyap kemak sepemit igak igak ñen ku belup.

¹² Wa nin am belak am nânânjinpinñ ilinançgat mamanñin bem ekti neñ an keboñ geñ an keboñ mti mamaip ekñen keboñ yek. Am ekñen keyañ ilinançgat ziinñin notnanñ ilinak bempemti ke ekti keyet katanñ neñ keboñ ek keboñ mamip.

¹³ Yançgut nin wa Kawawanñanñ winde ndame mulup mamnup keyet nâmti nnançgat sekñ ku mam motnup. Kawawanñanñ ikñanñ nin mulup mimiyet gesinñanñ bemndaye ke inmagen mulup eyo mimiyet nâmti bempeye.

¹⁴ Keyepmti nin Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñanñ Penañ inmagen kot ñenanñ yanñbemti zewenn. Wa nin mulupmnançgat gesinñanñ bemndendenñanñ ke sebempemti belak mulup kilom ku mammetnup.

¹⁵ Wa nin mulup an mançe ñenanñ inmagen mulup mimiñanñanñ nin keyak sakwalam mti kwizet buñam temanñ titiyet nâmti ku mbenn. Nin Kawawanñanñ mulupm mimiyet gesinñanñ inmagen bemndeye keyepmti nin mulup mmann in Kilaismagen nâmkinçpepeñin kalinñanñ bewe ma mulupmnanñ inmagen palakñanñ bemti omba mekobe e nâmkatik bemti mulup ke inmagen yanñbemti mbenn.

¹⁶ Inmagen mulupmnançgat penañanñ kekok sokbeme ektingut nin naman mulup msat beñan notnanen am ñenanñ mulup ku mimiñanñ nnançgat met yanñbemti keyet nâmti sekñ ñep mmobanup.

¹⁷ Kawawançgalen Zet Itnanñanñ keyet keñan zet ñen pigok

tazin,

“An njenan iknanggat seknan mmosât nâmbé beme egan Amobotnanan mulup ekmagen mge keyet nâmti seknan nep mmoibe.” *(Zelemia 9:24)*

¹⁸ An njenan mulup iknang mbe keyet nâmti iknanggat zemsesewabe beme Amobotnanmagen nep ku bewe. Âk Amobotnananggat zemsesewatpewe beme Amobotnanan an keyet nâmbé dolaknan penan bewe.

11

Pâlmak ombemindendenan dâsuki ekjengalen zet

¹ In buzak tati nâmbé neŋ zetrn ewe tusumti pigok zema nâit: neŋ nânâ kwitnan kwitnan keŋnanen tapme manzeyap ke in ekme am seon eknenan manzeip sepem kegoknok mambein.

² Kawawan egan ingat eyak penan mamimindain. Neŋ ingat sepem kegogak penan mamimindeyap. In imbi nembip dolaknan penan neŋ in awin Kilais ek kwewetan ke wawagat ombemindewan.

³ Mneti an njenan nânâ sepeman igak njen zikat indame njotikjin yungume Kilais bamkumpewepmagen zemti sekŋ omba penan manzin. In nâip Sadaŋan zet dâsuki zemti Ewa njotiknan myungume egan walege in sepem kegok mbepmagat eksewep.

⁴ In am notnanan inmagen koti Zisasiyet yanŋan nin mandindonup e tapme nan sepeman igak njen mandindoip ma Emetak Teŋ e tapme naman emetak sepeman igak njen main ma Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan nin diindondonan e tapme nan sepeman igagen diindome in ekjengalen zelin ke sakwep nâmti keyet nâmbé penan beme mangawepup kebongapmti neŋ igat yayan penan miyap.

⁵ Neŋ nâmbé in am ombemindendenanŋine dolaknan penan mandindoip eknen keyan neŋ seabem nemti gwaen ku talip bein.

⁶ Neŋ Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zenzenan dolaknan penan ku masokbemkawan beme egip mene yanŋut neŋ zet keyet yanŋan nep nâmbâtâpma delaŋ zein. Keyet yanŋan notnne notnanmak nin set sambe mamimkwatnup keyan nânân teman ke msokbeme manndikmâtâkwalip ke.

⁷ Neŋ in mwat indendeyet nâmti nananggat nâmbé tototnan beme kandaninan mamti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zenze mulup mkwaban. Kan keyet neŋ in mulupm keyet tosanŋan nanayet ku indayanŋkwešwan. Wa neŋ set ke ku myunguan.

⁸ Neŋ ingat tunŋuwinan mamti ingat mulup mma dap-melaŋge notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ etaŋ mânewan nabandim mneme mamti mulup mban. Ekŋenmagen mânep milawat belak kaim timti inmagen pien mulup mban.

⁹ Neŋ ingat tunŋuwinan ke mamti kan notnaŋgat mânepgat olati keyaŋgut ingat ŋen ku indayaŋkwesimti nâmban. Ekŋen Masedonia dapmelaŋge notnne bekakan ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat maolateman ke timti kot manamtemien. Neŋ eweŋan mulup inmagen yaŋbemti mkwabab kan keyet ingat palen nukŋaŋ ŋen ku pema moge yaŋ ewe mulup mmobap keyet nukŋaŋ ŋen ewe ku indawap.

¹⁰ Kilaisiyaŋ zet penaŋ penaŋak manzemtan. Neŋ sepem kegogak zemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup inmagen tosaŋepiŋ mamiyap keyepmti sekŋ ŋep mmobap. Âpme Akaia mkaengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ ku bekek nembe.

¹¹ Neŋ yaŋaŋ eneyet zet ke zeyap ke nâit. Wa neŋ zet kapi ingat wisat mimindemti ku zeyap. Neŋ ingat gogotn temaŋ penaŋ tazin ke Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zeyap.

¹² Neŋ mulupm sakam kegogak ewe mmoti ombemindendaŋ belakŋaŋ notnaŋ tosayet etaŋ nâmti muluwin mmambe nin Pâl mee ekŋenaŋ mulup mamip sakam kegogak mamipun zegwem kegok zemti belak sek mmobot zet etaŋ mamip ekŋen keyelen selin bekekme olabep.

¹³ Am ekŋen ke wan Kilaisiyelen ombemindendaŋ penaŋ yek. Ekŋen ke belakŋaŋ penaŋ. Ekŋenaŋ muluwin dâsuki kegok mti nin Kilaisiyelen ombemindendaŋŋane penaŋ manup zemti am dâsuki matetimindeip.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sepem kegok tapmimyungume neŋ keyet keŋŋ ku mawazin. Sadaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ eyo sepemaŋ asekti Kawawaŋgalen ensel saŋga soŋgaŋaŋmak keboŋ mambein. Keyepmti Sadaŋgalen mulup anene ekŋenaŋ asekti naman Kawawaŋgalen mulup an penaŋ nin nembonaŋ mambeip beme neŋ keyet nâma kwileki ŋen mamanan ku mambein. Maneti bam kan temanen an ekŋen ke muluwin bekanan mamip keyet tosaŋaŋ esemten bekananak timâbep.

Pâlaŋ ombemindendaŋ mulup mti nukŋaŋ omba tiye

¹⁶ Neŋ zet ewe iŋŋaŋ keyegak sakwalamti zema nâit, an ŋenaŋ nâgât an seon kegok ku dinowe. In nâgât nâmneme am seon ekŋen kemak tusumti mamain kegok manâmnep. Neŋ ekŋenmak mambak ze neŋ mulup ekŋenaŋ mamip sepem kegogak mti keyet nâmti sekŋ belaknik ŋep mmobak.

¹⁷ E penaŋ. Neŋ zet tazeyap kabon kapi Amobotnaŋaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ ku bein. Sek mmobot zet kapi e penaŋ am nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ zelin kok zemti mamaip.

18 Am sambe penañan kwitnan kwitnan mammelip keyet nâmti sekñin mamimmopme indigap. Neñ ekñenmak mam-bagen sepem kegogak ñep mbak.

19 Kolin dapmelañge in ilinañgat nâme nânânjin teman mambein keyet mti in am myuñgunñunjin teman keboñ ke nâmindeme mamti inmak zapat mamip.

20 In am ekñen keboñ ke nâmindeme kot indadamuñ mti tetimindemti kwitnan kwitnanjin maomenzenñtip. Mti ingat nâme tototnan beme belak bepalaksat maindoip.

21 Neñ in sepem kegok mimindandayet winderañ ku mamiyap kegok mimindandayet nâma sakambuk mambein. Am ñenan mulup kwileki ñen mti keyet sekñan mam mozin. Neñ sepem kegogak ñep mbak neñ zet ke setnapin e nâmtiñgut belak kilen ke okpema kwazin.

22 Am ekñen keyañ ilinañgat sekñin mmoti pigok manzeip, “Nin Ibulu am wa pimak, ma nin Islael am wa pimak Kawawañan ikñan ikñanñgat zapat ndaombemndeye.” Ma naman pigok manzeip, “Nin Abalaamgat inñsokñane wa pimak.” Ekñenan zet sambe manzemelip beke neñ kegogak tatnain.

23 Ekñenan nin Kilaisiyelen mulup mnup zemti mamimyunñuip keyepmti neñ zet kapi ñenzinñin palenok kilom ke zeyap. Ekñenan nin Kilaisiyelen mulup an manup e ñep manzeip yanñgut neñ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penañ mamti ekñen bugan sebemindemti

Kilaisiyelen mulup pi belak omba penañ pusinan seksak mammelap.

Âpme keyet mti am notnanñan ñenjin zime nati mka katikñan kan sambe met maneip

ma am notnanñan sindiwanñan nawitikme sekñ pi buyuk beyak mapein.

Kegok mme neñ kan sambe penañ gakikiyelen bududuk penañ mamiyap.

24 Sek 5 bepi Zuda am ekñenanñan sindiwanñan nawitikme kwep nonoñanñgat sindip makuma 39, 39, 39 kapi manawitik-watemien.

25 Sindiwan misset tuk kapi sek sambe nawitikne nawitikne peme sipsip timti wemban.

Kan ñeniyet nanzanñan nom kune kune peme wemban.

Sek tuk pi wanñaen moti nembu sutnan daen mepma wanñayan bekananñan bemti towepme nembuyen walelet-galen bududuk mban.

Mise ñen tambumbu kwep msasa kwep pi wanña bekananñan bemti towepme tep pemañ ambeti tu palen etañ ke manepema toge.

26 Kan sambe penaŋ neŋ Kilaisiyelen mulupgat set teep-
maŋ penaŋ tokwati mamamteman.

Kan notnaŋgat map tuŋgwawam kwati napmesât mamtan.
Kan notnaŋgat an kambu titi ekŋenaŋ milawatn kambu
tisât tati nopeme kileŋ mawemteman.

Nanaŋgat maŋgenne penaŋ Israeŋ ekŋenaŋ ilin ma am
belakŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nomkume gakisât penaŋ
mamkwateman.

Mka ŋande temaŋ notnanen mepma nome gakikiyet nâmti
am sambeyaŋ manabembuluŋtemien.

Msat tuŋgupman maneti tu meuyet mti gakisâgât bududuk
mamteman.

Waŋgaen moti manepema nambu mamaŋ temaŋ kumti
manawaletan.

Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ, “Nin Kilais nâmkipeŋpenup keyet mti
nin gâgât nodi,” zemti natetim nemti nati met kasa
ekŋengalen belen mambemnemtemien.

27 Tambu misa sek sindem sambe tipeŋ mamamteman
ma tambu misa pi Kilaisiyelen mulupgat yayaŋ temaŋ mti
muluk mee dolakŋaŋ ku maweyaŋ wemteman
ma kan sambe pi mka ma saŋgum kâlâpiŋgapmti tâgâyet
diŋdiŋ mamteman.

28 Wa zema nâip ke etaŋ yek. Kan sambe penaŋ dapme-
lanŋe sambe ŋep talip ma yek zemti keŋŋ yayaŋ temaŋ
mambein.

29 Am nâmkipeŋpemak ŋenaŋ nukŋaŋ ŋen aikme neŋ
kegogak nukŋaŋ matiyap. Ya naman ŋenaŋ yom mme neŋ
an keyet mti nukŋaŋ temaŋ matiyap.

30 Neŋ seŋŋ mmobogat nâmbak beme neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ
nukŋanen napmukulem mme mamayap keyet nâmti ŋep
seŋŋ mmobak.

31 Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ an kwizet
buŋamaŋ mene mene mamimwalip egat zikatnan neŋ zet
ekŋen ke penaŋ zeyap.

32 Neŋ Damaskas mkaen meti mamban kan keyet amobot-
naŋ Alatas egaŋ amobotnaŋaŋ ŋen peme Damaskas mkaen
mamantan keyaŋ kasa kuku an notnaŋ indeme ekŋenaŋ
met mka set bimaŋ sambe bee nâgât egaŋ mesât kopme
ekti atamti met mka katikŋan pesenup zemti dombemti
tapmebien.

33 Âpme am notnne notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti buzak-
set nati met kimbat solonan tati suasembe keŋaŋ naweti mka
kimbat enzuŋaset tek tim tapme ululuŋ piyaŋ zupman baen
toti keeselak buzak kunzuŋti meban.

12

Kie kienok Kawawaŋaŋ Pâl kwileki ŋen zikat same ege

¹ Neŋ nananŋat sekŋ mmoti keyet nâma ŋep penaŋ ku mambein. Neŋ kekok mimiyet nâma ŋep benak beme neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ kie kienok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋan tazin ke zikat name ekbak keyet nâmti sekŋ ŋep mmobak.

²⁻³ Neŋ nup kan 14 tipman penaŋ kaingat Kilaisiyaŋ nati kululuŋen mundum dolakŋan penaŋ keyet keŋan natetim mopme ekban e nâyap yaŋgut ke pe sekŋ melesiŋ nap-mopme ekban ma belak kie kienok etaŋ zikat name ekban ke weyaŋ ku nâmâtâlâp Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgut nâin.

⁴ Âpme neŋ ke totati neŋ zet mamanananŋ penaŋ nâmban. Msalen pien am zet ŋande igak igak manzemetnup sepem keboŋ yek igagen keyepmti neŋ ŋep ku zenzeyet ma msalen am zet ke zenâ zenâ mimiyet zemkuluŋ neneŋaŋ.

⁵ Ma neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kululuŋen gwaen ekmâban keyet nâmti sek mmobot zet ŋep zewak. Yaŋgut neŋ keyet nâmti sekŋ ku mamimolap. Neŋ nukŋanen met tapma Kawawaŋaŋ manapmukulem mnein keyet nâmtiŋgut sekŋ mamimolap.

⁶ Neŋ zet penaŋ zeyapgapmti neŋ nananŋat kwitn mmolap beme neŋ am seonŋ yek. Neŋ an ŋenaŋ nâmneme mobotnaŋ ku bewap. Egaŋ nâlen mama mimi ekti neŋ zet zeyap kapi nâwe. Kok keyet nâme ŋep teŋ beweyeyepmti neŋ nananŋat kwitn ku mmobap yek.

⁷ Neŋ ekma Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ zikat naŋge. Keyet neŋ nananŋat sekŋ ku mmolap Kawawaŋaŋ Sadaŋ nâmpeme zawat nukŋaŋ sekŋnanen bem neŋge.

⁸ Miset tuk kapi Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nukŋaŋ sambe bekapi menzempeme mebegat dunduwan.

⁹ Yaŋgut egaŋ neŋ dundundu nnanŋat dopmanŋ pigok gilik zemti naŋge, “Geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ maolat temanen elak keŋ taolet nnanŋapmti elak maŋgamâpma delaŋ zemâzin. Geŋ sek sukŋaŋ sukŋaŋ palen mamananigen nâgât windennaŋ geŋmagen ewe windenŋaŋbeŋ matazin.” Kegok dinoyeyepmti neŋ sukŋaŋ palen mama Kilaisiyaŋ manadamuŋ mimnein keyet windenŋaŋ temaŋ tapme Kilaisiyelen winde keyaŋ nabembuluŋti nadamuŋ mme mamayap keyet olonŋen mti sekŋ omba ŋep mmobap.

¹⁰ Neŋ Kilaisiyet tikŋaŋŋ omba penaŋ tazin keyepmti egat kwizet buŋamanŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyepmti amnanŋ sisipenŋeŋ mnamti mene mene nom kupenŋ mme neŋ nukŋaŋ sambe bee timtati tima dukŋanan mopme sebe sugak sugak palen temama Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ gwatnaŋ mneme egalen windeen katikŋaŋ bemti matalap.

Pâlanj Kolin am nâmkinjpepemak ekjengat yayanj temanj mimindeye

11 In papia kumti nâgât sekj ku mmobien. In kekok mme nej nanangat yanj kuwan keyepmti ingat tunjuwinangatnan am notnanj ekjenanj nâgât nâme an seonj nenok mban kekok mambein. Nej an tototnanj mambak ze in ombemindendenanjine dolaknanj manzeip ekjengat kandañinan baen penanj ku mambak.

12 Nej eweñan inmak kot mamban kan keyet nej Kila-siyelen ombemindendenanj mamayap elak eweñanak ke zemkawanj bemti indama nâmbien. Apme ingat tunjuwinan sewak sewak palen mamti menok sepem igak igak mti Kawawanjalanj mulup sepemanj igak igak bepi mmepma in ekti maâtâtalip.

13 Nej dapmelanje notnanj ekjen dolaknanj maindadamunj mmelap. Sepem kekokgak in indadamunj dolaknanj mimkwaban. Mti mulup sambe notnanj bee mkwaban yanjut kwitnanj kwitnangat olat olat mti in ke napmukulem mimiyet kwep kegut ku indayanjkwesiwani. In keyet nâme nej ke myunjuwan beme in yomm ke katikpewep.

14 Nej inimagen sek zut pilak koban. Yanj pi ewe naman kot indiksât tapmiyap in nâgât yayanj mti mânewin kilenj ku time mebe. Nej inimagen mulup met mimiyet tiknanj omba penanj matazin keyepmti kobap wa in mânep nanayet nâmti yek. Nemba isiknanj nenanj mamananj bipmanj ku maidadamunj min. Nemba mamananj bipmanjanjut nemba maindadamunj mip.

15 Nej ingat gogotn omba penanj matazin keyepmti nejan mânepm mee tima mepme in indamukulem mimiyet nâma oloñenanmak beme mulup mamiyap. Kebonj mma in naman nâgât gogolin belaknik bugan matazin mene?

16 In nâgât yanj nejan nâmâtâlip nejan in nuknanj nen ku indawan. Keyanjut am notnanj ekjenanj nâgât pigok manzeip, "Setnanj mee e iknanj nejan kwitimti kobe. Yanjut pien kot mamti nin tetimndemti njoktikn mme yunjuume mânepm mee tiwe."

17 In nâgât nâme nejan an notnanj zemindema koti ingat zeme in mânep indame ekjenanj mti kot name makwitim niap kekok mambein.

18 Nejan Taitas inimagen kokogat yanjkwesim nâma eganj nejan zeme nâmti ekmak notnne notnanj zemindema kobien. In nâme nejan an ekjen ke zemindema koti in zet kelaknanj mimindamti mânewin mee zemtimiti kot nanayet zemindewan kekok bein ma? Ekjenmak nejan nsakwep mulup yanjanj

kwep mimiyet mamnup ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe bee mmâbern.

¹⁹ Nin zet sambe mandiindom kwatnup bee in nâme nin ingat zikalinan kwetetepmaŋ mamayet nâmti etaŋ manzenup kekok mambein ma? E yek penaŋ. Nin Kilaisiyaŋ zet sepem kekok zemti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan mamayet nâmndeye keyepmti notnne dolakŋaŋ in pigok nâmbep. Nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mam mann egip bee in indamukulem mimiyet etaŋ nâmti mamnup.

²⁰ Mneti neŋ ingat sepemin nâmban e ŋen tapme in mama mimi bekaŋaŋ sambe mti mdândândâ palen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mimiyet eyak ma ŋenzinziŋ palen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ilinaŋgat etaŋ time kwaopme nimwiaŋti mama ma lowek zet ma zeok zet ma sek mmoti mama kekok mti dapmelaŋgeyelen set pi kumasekme delaŋ zeme mame neŋ kot indikti endilipemti naman in nâgât nâmbien e tapme neŋ asekti sepem ŋen tapma nimbepmagengat eweŋanak eksemte mambep.

²¹ Ingat tunjuwinaŋgatnaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak sambe penaŋ pigok mbien. An imbi set kileŋ mama ma mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mimiyet seblaŋ dindiŋ mimi ma nolinaŋgat imbiŋaŋ menzem wawat set sepem kekok mti ekŋenaŋ keŋin gilik zemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ sambe ke bamkumpepepiŋ mbien. Yom temaŋ kekok ke mkwabien keyepmti maneti neŋ kan ŋeniyet indiksât kotneti indikma in ewe yomenagak tapme indikti Kawawaŋgat ŋenjimosetnaŋ sakambuk temaŋ mti ingat tunjuwinan si temaŋ suma ŋep ku bewemagen zemti kiŋgalap.

13

Pâlaŋ eksese zet notnaŋ zeye

¹ Pi neŋ inmagen kopma sek tuk ilak besâpm. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ keyet keŋan zet ŋen pigok tazin, “An zut ma tuk ekŋenaŋ an ŋeniyet myuŋguŋguŋaŋ ŋen ekti zewep beme an ke ŋep wati zet muluwen met pewep.”
(Zii Zet 19:15)

² Neŋ inmak mamban kan keyet am yommak mambien in yomin zemkawaŋ bemti mamayet ma am notnaŋ in mamaŋin weyaŋ ektitim mamayet eksese zet diindowan. Ya alak pi naman zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋan in sambeyet temakwep eksese zet ewe kumti indayap. Kan neŋ kobap keyet am yomin mbien ke ewe zemkawaŋ bembepiŋ mambep beme ekŋen ke zet muluwen katikŋaŋ penaŋ onzemindema tabep. Neŋ ekŋengat kemberŋ ku mbap.

³ In nâgât pe Kilaisiyelen ombemindendenan penan main ma yek manâmneip keyepmti neŋ inmagen koti am yominmak ke zet muluwen indesât zewan ke indema in Kilaisiyan neŋmak tapme mulup mamiap keyet yanŋan neŋ nîkmâtâtnembep. Wa Kilaisiyan ingat mulup poptep poptep bugan ku mamin eŋan inmagen mulup windenambenak mamin.

⁴ Eŋan eweŋan msalen pien manepeme atamti tewen kumasasokpewien. Kan keyet penan windeyete timmage yanŋut Kawawaŋgalen windeyan mme gilik zemti wati main. Âpme am nin met ekmak tusumti manup nin penan windennpiŋ mamanup. Yanŋut nin ekmak tapmann Kawawaŋgalen windeyan ninmak tapme nin egalen winde kemak tati ingat zelin neŋ zemusuwet indewanup.

⁵ In am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak ma belak mamaip e in ilinangot otnânŋinan baen kwalimti egit. In Kilais Zisas ingat keŋinan baen matazin ke in ku manâmmâtâpeip ma? Ku weyan nâip beme Kilaisiyan ingat keŋinan ku matazin elak sosok sokbemkawanbewe.

⁶ Neŋ in ningat nâmdeme Kilais penan nâmkîŋpemti manup mambein elak penan nâmkatikbemindeyap.

⁷ In ningat ekŋen ombemindendenan penan yek e neŋ manâmndeip yanŋut in Kilaisiyelen mama mimi dolakŋan ke mâti mambep beme in ningat Kilaisiyelen ombemindendenan penan elak neŋ nâmdewep. Nin in Kawawaŋan indamukulem mme yom neŋ mimipiŋ mamti mama mimi dolakŋan Kawawaŋan nâmtikŋan mamin ke etaŋ mti mamayet nâmti mandundum sanup.

⁸ Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋan Penan kapi windenŋan kumann totogat mulupman neŋ ku mbenn. Elak ilin neŋ nâmmâtândeip. Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋan Penan kapi mukulem mman msat sambe palakŋan mebegat mulupman etaŋ mamnup.

⁹ In nâgât an tototnan bugan e neŋ mandinoip wa neŋ keyet nâma bekanan ku bein. Âpme in neŋgat windeninben ke mambep. Yanŋut nin in Kawawaŋan indamukulem mme nâmkîŋpepeen kaliŋan penan bemti mamayet nâmti Amobotnanŋat mene mene mandundum sanup.

¹⁰ Neŋ Amobotnanŋan in gwatnan mimindendeyete nâmti neŋ winde nanŋe wa ke in memendep mimindamti indawalet indendeyete yek keyepmti neŋ beŋan pien mamti in papia kapi eweŋanak kumti indayap. Ke ekti in eweŋanak weyeyan mulup mimiyete nâmti bema kozin. Mneti neŋ koti winde keyan naman mtoindema neŋ ku bewemagen zemti meluwan kapi kumti indayap.

Pâlaŋ notnane mukumindeye

¹¹ Notnne, neŋ zetn pigok zemdelan zema nâit: In Kilaismak maip keyepmti tuŋguwinan oloŋen palen mama mimi keyaŋ weme nâmkĩŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti mambep. In nâlen zet zeyap kapi gawepume delaŋ zemâbe. In ŋoktikŋin ma nânâŋin kwep bemti sewakŋaŋ palen mambep. Mme Kawawaŋ an gogot toŋaŋ ma an sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ egaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mambe.

¹² In Amobotnaŋmak maip keyepmti in ilinak dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mti bet butem aiwep.

¹³ Am nâmkĩŋpepemak pien manup nin in indamukumin-denup.

¹⁴ Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolet ma Kawawaŋgaleŋ gogot keyet keŋaŋ tapme Emetak Teŋaŋ pende zamindeme in ilinak notn notn mti oloŋen palenak mamayet nâmti mandunduyap.

Galesia

Pâlanj Zisas Kilaisiyelen am manje

Galesia msalen mamamtemien ekjengat

zapat meluwanj kapi kumindaye

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi kuye. Galesia zapat meluwanj kapiyet zet kuye keyanj an nânânjin temanj Tâtâ Alakjanngalen nânâ mulup mamiwan eganj zapat meluwanj kuye ma yek e zet kapiyetnanj timti zet nen kemak bemekti Pâliyelen ma egalen yek e zet Galesia kuye kapiyetnanjanj zemusuwepme keyet katanj mamâlip.

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi kuyeen Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj am notnanj Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanj ekjenmagen alakjanngat ma nenjanj timti megeen kan keyet ekjen dampelanje sambe msokbem mege. Ekjengalen kenjanngatnanj nen ilak Galesia kapi ekjengat zapat meluwanj kuye. Nuknanj kapiyanj tageyepm Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi mge. An notnanj Zuda am manjeengatnanj Galesia msalen dampelanje tapmebien ekjengat tunjuwinanen meti Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj Pâlanj ekjenmagen timet zeye ke tapmenjut saknanj naman Zuda am ekjengalen yensokjineyanj Kawawanmak tusum mamayet zetik mimiñanngalen betzinj ke kegogak ewe pepep bemti tim mamayelen zewien. Betzinj keyet pilinanj sek butnanj maantimtemien. “Nep in nâmkinpepemak mamayet Zisas nâmkinpeme ingalen bep. Kegok ke set penanjanj penanj mimiyyelen yangut keetanj nep penanj yek. In kegok mti keyet palanjanj sekjin butnanj ewe antiseip wagak.” Zet kegok mozeme amnanj kenj zut palen Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanjanj Zisas nâmkinpempti mama kazizit aiik keyet mtobiengapmti Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kumti zet keboj keyanj Kawawanngalen zet ku mtotogalen nâmti kuye. Angalen mama mimi zetnanj Kawawanngalen zetmak nep ku lumanjti tim mamayelen yegat satnanj penanjgat penanj zemti kumindaye.

Zet noteknanj temanj kapigoknanj Galesia zapat meluwanj kenjanj talip:

1:1-10 Zet yanjbem zenzeyelen zet

1:11-2:21 Pâlanj mulup kapi Kawawanjanj ketalasim nanje kegok zeye

3:1-4:31 Kawawanngalen kenj taoletgat zet zapatnanj kapiyet mimiñanj

5:1-6:10 Dapmelanje ekñen Zisasimagen tâtânjin tazin keyepmti ekñenañ kwitnañ ñen mimiyelen e kwiden-deñañpiñ

6:11-18 Pâlañ zet zemdelañ zein

Pâlañ Galesia am nâmkijpepemak ekñen indamukumin

¹ Neñ Pâl, Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemkawañ bembeyet Zisasiyañ ombemneñge. Âpme neñ wa an ñenañ mulup kapi mimiyet ku zemneñge ma ku neme meban. Ningat Kawawañ Bipm egañ ikñañ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage egelañ muluwit kapi mimiyelen zemnembun.

² Âpme neñmak nâmkijpepeen an notnne sambe pien Galesia matalip ekñenmak nin in indamukunup.

³ Mme neñ Kawawañ Bipm ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilaisiyañ keñ taolet mimindamti indamukulem mimindeme keñ sewakñañañ ingat tunguwinan wemti weweyelen mandundayap.

⁴ Kawawañ Bipmnañ nâme weñge keyet katnan Kilais zempeme egañ zet gawepumti nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatim kwakwagat ikñañgat keñañañ penañ mamañañ ke amgat belen ketalasime ekñenañ kume gakiye.

⁵ Keyepmti nin Kawawañgat nâmann mobotnañ beme kan katañ sesewatsapeñ mamambanup. E penañ.

In Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ kapi ku zemyunjuwep

⁶ Kawawañañ in Kilaisiyelen keñ taoletnañgapm indazemtetime ekmagen kobien. Ya in kot belak welep mti naman zet katnañ ñen amgalen ñoktikmak lumamañañ ke mamâlipgapmti neñ ingat nâmtetem penañ mimindeyap.

⁷ In nâip, Kilaisiyelen zet katnañ penañ ñen ku tazin. An notnañañ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindondañañ ke amgalen ñoktikmak lumanti ingat ñoktikñin mamyunjunindeip.

⁸ Keyepmti pigok zema nâit. Ninmagengatnañ an ñen ma Kawawañgalen ensel kululuñengatnañ ñenañ zet katnañ diindowennen ke zemyunjumti ñen diindowe beme an kebon ke Kawawañañ zemdelañ zempeme teziñ ñandañgat zapat bewe!

⁹ Âpme zet pi eweñañ zewan keyegak sakwalam zema nâit. An ñenañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindowenn ke zemyunjumti zet katnañ ñen diindoween an ke Kawawañañ welili mpeme teziñ ñandañgat zapat bewe.

¹⁰ In nâme neñ zet kapi amnañ nâmneme dolakñañ bembeyet zeyap bein? E yek! Neñ Kawawañañ ikñañ nâmneme

dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti manzeyap. Neŋ nananŋat amnan nâmneme mobotnaŋ bewak ze zigoset Kilaisiyet mulup an mambak?

Kawawaŋaŋ Pâl mulupmaŋgapm kumtetime koge

¹¹ Notnne, neŋ zet kapigok zema nâit: Neŋ Kilais ikŋaŋmagenaŋnaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi timti diindowan wa ke ammagenaŋnaŋ yek.

¹² Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ manzeyap kapi am ŋenmagenaŋnaŋ ku tiwan ma ŋenaŋ zemzikat ku mnaye. Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ zemzikat naŋge.

¹³ Neŋ Zuda am nanaŋgalen nâmkŋipepe ke mâti mmamkwabannen zigok mamban ke in mamannaŋgat yaŋaŋ ŋep nâip. Neŋ windenaŋ penaŋ bemti Kawawaŋ nâmkŋipepeŋaŋ am maŋge ŋen maŋge ŋen sisipeŋpeŋ mimindamti indawalesâgât mamkwateman.

¹⁴ Neŋ itnaŋaŋ Zuda am nanaŋgalen sesewat mama mimien nempa sememen kwep notnaŋ indasebemindemti yeŋpapmne ekŋengalen mama mimi ke mâpmamti keyaŋ katikŋaŋ bem tatagalen mulup windenaŋbeŋ mammteman.

¹⁵ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ nâmnenge keyet kataŋ neŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapma eweŋaŋ tipman baenen egaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti naombemneŋge. Ma nâme weme nazemtetime ikŋaŋgalen mulup mamiap.

¹⁶ Âpme kan beme ekbanen egaŋ Nemuraŋ zikat name egalen buŋam zapat keyet yaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat ŋep zewak. Ma neŋ an ŋenmagen mepma zemmusuwewetgalen ŋoktik ku naŋge.

¹⁷ Ma Zelusalem mkaen ku moti Zisasiyet nembraŋane an notnne eweŋaŋ yaŋbemti mamkwatemien ekŋen ku indikban. Neŋ belak Alebia msalen metatneti bam gilik zem Damaskas mkaen koban.

¹⁸ Ke matokwatnepema nup kan tuk delaŋ zeme bam Pita eksâgât Zelusalem mkaen moti ekmak ke Sonda zut etaŋ mamban.

¹⁹ Ekmak ke mamti Zisasiyet nembraŋane notnaŋ sambe ku tapme indikban. Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet meniŋaŋ Zems etaŋgut tapme ekban.

²⁰ Zet kapi dâsuki ku kumindayap. Penaŋ sukwep Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kuyap.

²¹ Neŋ Zelusalem mka teman ke maneti keyetnan bam Silia ma Silisia msalen meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom diindom meban.

²² Kan keyet Zudia msalen Kilais nâmkŋipepeŋaŋ am mambien ekŋenaŋ niknikpiŋ mme meban.

²³ Neŋ mepma am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât zapatn pigok etaŋ zeme nâmbien, “An nin sisipeŋpeŋ minndamti Zisas-iyelen kwizet buŋamaŋ mme yek bembeyelen mulupmaŋ mamîn piwan naman Zisas nâmkîŋpentî egat kwizet buŋamaŋ zetnaŋ zemzikat indam tapmmezî.”

²⁴ Ekŋenaŋ nâgât zapatn kegok zeme nâmti keŋin dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zewien.

2

Pâlaŋ ombemindenderaŋ notnaŋ Zelusalem mkaen met indige

¹ Msat kataŋ matokwapmetnepema nup kan 14 delaŋ zeme Zelusalem mkaen ewe mesât tati Banabasimak Taitas îlisakwep idatima neŋmak mebenn.

² Ke belak penaŋ ku mobenn Kawawaŋgaŋ zet zemkawaŋ bem namti keŋin m eleŋ beleŋ beme mosâti eget idatimti moban. Moti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindawan keyet zapatnaŋ an ŋeŋaŋ etaŋ ondekindemti ekŋen zemkawaŋ bemindawenn. Kapigok nâmtiyepm mbenn mneti ekŋenaŋ neŋ mulup mamiyap ma mkwaban keyet zemtalat neme mulupmnaŋ penaŋpeŋ benakmagen zemti kegok mbenn.

³ Âpme Taitas ek kogogagak Glik msalengatnaŋaŋ wati mebelin keyepmti ondedagen ek sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpepeyet ku nâmpewien.

⁴ Keyaŋgut ningalen ondedak keyet keŋan an belakŋaŋ notnaŋ nâmkîŋpepeen sakamnok mamaip ekŋenaŋ buzak buzak ondedagen motati nin Kilais Zisasmak tusum mamti lala mamânap keyet yaŋŋ ndikmâtâti Zuda am ekŋengalen zii zet kandaŋan ke ewe gawepumti mimiyet nâmti Taitas sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpepeyet zemndewien.

⁵ Zemâtâtndame nin ekŋen keboŋ ke ondedagen zet zenzeyet kawaŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan ku indawenn. Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keyelen setnaŋ ke inmagen mkaliŋaŋ bemann tatagat nâmti mulupmaŋ mamînap.

⁶ Nâmkîŋpepemak am ekŋenmagen an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ sakam bemti ekŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup mkwabien. Ekŋenaŋ nânâ alakŋaŋ ŋen ku zeme nâmban. Neŋ manzeyap sepem kegogak zemkwapme nâmban. Mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ, temaŋ ma isikŋaŋ, Kawawaŋgaŋ nin sambe ndikme sepem kwep mambenup.

⁷ Ekŋenaŋ ek nâme Kawawaŋgaŋ Pita ek Zuda am ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ

zemkawanj bembeyet zempeye. Âpme nenjut am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanj ekjenmagen mulup mimiyet zemneŋge.

⁸ Mti Kawawanjanj Pita Zisas Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemkawanj bembeyelen kumtetimti winde same egan Zuda am ekjenmagen mulup mge. Âpme neŋ kegogak an Zisas Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemkawanjbembeyelen nakumtetimti winde namti zemneme am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanj ekjenmagen mulup mimiyet zemneŋge.

⁹ Neŋ Kawawanjanj keŋ taolet mnamti mulup mobotnanj kapi nanje. Mti Zemsmak, Pita ma Zân ekjenanjan am Kilais nâmkijpepenjanj manje ekjenngat nenjanjin amobotnanj sakam bemti mambiengapm ndikmâtâti nenmak Banabas nit notn minndemti bet butem ndemti nit am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanj ekjenmagen mulup mimiyet zemâtâtndame mepmalu ilin Zuda am ekjenmagen mulup ewe tusumti mbien.

¹⁰ Âpme ekjenanjanj ondedagen keyet nin am nâmkijpepemak msat notnanen maip ekjenmagen met zemalu milawat notnanjanj beme timti nin am bekopsat Kawawanjgalen dapmelanjanje Zelusalem mka teman mamaip ekjen indapmukulem mimindendeyet etanjan zemndewien. Âpme neŋ mulup ke ewenjan baen winderjanbenjanj mammkwalanjanjanj ya pi ewe mti indamukulem mmobap.

Pâlanj Pitayelen myunŋunŋunjanjanj eksokbeye

¹¹ Âpme Pitayanjanj Antiok mka temanen kopme neŋ am sambe keŋan myunŋu yunŋunjanjanj ombemti zewan e kwilekiyet eganjan myunŋunŋu sosok penanjan mge.

¹² Kelak tipman baen Zemsijanjan am nâmkijpepemak Antiok mkaen ku indeme kobienen Pitayanjan am nâmkijpepemak Zuda manje ku sokbembenjanjanj ekjenmak tu meu manimtan. Yanan am ekjen keyanjan kot patanjan pewien kan keyet eganjan naman ekjen Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanjanj ekjenngat kingat kumti ekjenmak tu meu ku manimtan. Enenogat eganjan ekjenanjanjanjanj eksokbeseip ma an ekjen keyanjan am sekjin butnanjan antitiyelen kejinjan temanjan wenje keyepmti kingati mge.

¹³ Âpme Zuda am nâmkijpepemak notnanjanjanj sambe ekjenanjanjanjbemti Pitayanjanjanj kingati mgenok sakamkwep mme Banabas mee kogak ekjenngat kingati sululuk mege.

¹⁴ Kegok mti ekjenanjanjanj Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanjanjanj Penanjanjanj tazin keyet katanjan ku mâpme indikti neŋ am sambeyet zikalinan Pitayet pigok dunduwan, "Geŋ Zuda ananjan, Zuda am ningalen mama mimi tazin keyet katanjan ku maminik. Geŋ

am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan ekngalen mama mimi keyet katnan maminik ke nep penan yek. Giti an kebonan naman zigok eknenan Zuda am ningalen mama mimi keyet katan mamayet maindapitilini?

¹⁵ Nin Zuda am mange penan wa nin am zupman mamaip amka yomton eknen kebon yek.

¹⁶ Nin nanup an nenan Zudayelen zii zet gawepumti keyepm Kawawanat zikatnan ten ku mambein. Zisas Kilaisiyet etan namkinpemtingut ten nep bembeyelen. Nin kegogak Zisas Kilais namkinpewengapmti Kawawanat zikatnan ten mama ke mamanup. Wa zii zetgat yek.

¹⁷ Apme am notnan nin Kilaismak pepem bemi ten masagat manzenup. Yangut nin Kawawanan ndikme am yomton mamaip eknen nembonak mambein keyepmti in name Kilais egan yom mimiyet zemndeme mamanup bein? Wa kogok ke yek!

¹⁸ Nejen zii zet ekma dolakan bein keyangut zii zet ke mati ten setnan bembem ke set ku tazin keyepm naman bankumpewan ke naman ewe mma kwapme mti mambap beme nen an zet kululutan bewap.

¹⁹ Apme nin an gakikinan seknan ke mti zet muluwen ku mawapmotnup. Apme nen kegogak am gakikinanok mayap keyepmti zii zelan nep ku zemnonak. Nejen Kawawan manamkinpeyapgapmti mama mimi ten penan mamiyap. Keyepmti zii zelan nenmak Kilais tewen ndome gakiwelinok bein.

²⁰ Nejen pigok namkinpeyap Zisas Kilais tewen gakiye kan keyet mama miminn itnanan bekanan sambe bee asekmeyek bemage. Keyepmti nen alak pi mama miminn itnanan bekanan ke mati mulup mamin, keyet katan ku mamiyap. Nejen Zisas Kilais egalen naktik etan mati mamiyap. Apme Kawawanat Nemunan Zisas Kilais egan nagat kemben namnemti yomm pumti gakiye. Keyepmti nen keyet namkinpema egan nagat kenan koti matazingapmti egan nagat zet zigok nen manzein ke nen namti zetnan mangawepuyap.

²¹ Nejen Kawawanalen ken taolet am ninmagen sokbeye ke ku manzentalatpeyap. Zii zet gawepumti yompin bembem set ke tadak ze Kilais ek belak etan gakiye kok zewenek.”

3

Zii zet gawepupu ma namkinpepeyelen zet

¹ Wakae, Galesia am sejen mange penan! In am pe kwiyen kenin mme kilom beye? Nejen Zisas Kilais tewen

kumasasokpepenaᅇ keyet yaᅇaᅇ weyaᅇ zemâᅇtâᅇindama nâmbien.

² In zii zetgalen mama mimi ke mâᅇmamti Kawawaᅇgalen Emetak Teᅇ ke tiwien? Ma Kawawaᅇgalen Zet Zapat Dolakᅇaᅇ Penāᅇ kapi nâᅇmti nâᅇmkiᅇpenti Kawawaᅇgalen Emetak Teᅇ tiwien ze? Olak zeme nâᅇmbi!

³ In ke kwilekiyet seᅇaᅇ penāᅇ beme delaᅇ zemâᅇzin? In Kawawaᅇgalen Emetak Teᅇgalen selen yaᅇbemti mebieᅇaᅇ naman itnaᅇaᅇ ke ewe gilik zemti ilinaᅇgalen windeen mdelaᅇ zesâᅇgâᅇ tapᅇip ma?

⁴ In Kawawaᅇgalen Emetak Teᅇmak kot tusume kwitnaᅇ kwitnaᅇ nukᅇaᅇ inᅇagen sokbemindamâᅇge ke in nâᅇme belak penāᅇ sokbemindaye keᅇok bein?

⁵ Ma in zii zet mâᅇti mamaip keyepᅇmti Kawawaᅇaᅇ Emetak Teᅇaᅇ indamti menok inᅇagen mammsokbein? Yek, in Kawawaᅇgalen Zet Zapat Dolakᅇaᅇ Penāᅇ nâᅇmti manâᅇmkiᅇpeip keyepᅇmti menok mamip.

⁶ Kawawaᅇgalen Zet Itnaᅇaᅇ keyaᅇ Abalaamgat pigok zenzeᅇaᅇaᅇ tazin,

“Abalaamaᅇ Kawawaᅇgat nâᅇmkiᅇpeyeyepᅇmti Kawawaᅇaᅇ egat nâᅇme an teᅇ beye.” *(Sokbembe 15:6)*

⁷ Keyepᅇmti in pigok penāᅇ nâᅇt, am nâᅇmkiᅇpeᅇemak mamaip ekᅇenaᅇ Abalaamgat nemunambaᅇaᅇ penāᅇ bemti mamaip.

⁸ Am Zuda maᅇgeen ku sokbembeᅇaᅇ ekᅇenaᅇ eyo nâᅇmkiᅇpeᅇ aikme Kawawaᅇaᅇ indikme an imbi teᅇ bembeyet zenzeᅇaᅇ keyepᅇmti eweᅇaᅇ Kawawaᅇaᅇ Abalaamgat zet zapatnaᅇ kapi zeme Kawawaᅇgalen Zet Itnaᅇanen pigok kumpewien,

“Abalaam, geᅇ nâᅇmkiᅇpeᅇemak bewanan keyepᅇmti geᅇmagengatnaᅇ alikdi sokbewe. Âᅇme am msat sambe ekᅇenaᅇ ek nâᅇmkiᅇpenti set keeset kaisasatnaᅇ ke mâᅇti mme neᅇ ekᅇen aᅇgalaᅇindewap.” *(Sokbembe 12:3; 18:18; 22:18)*

⁹ Keyepᅇmti am Kawawaᅇ manâᅇmkiᅇpeip ekᅇenaᅇ Abalaamak tusume Kawawaᅇaᅇ nsakwep tewalaᅇ sambe mandamkwatain.

¹⁰ Âᅇme am notnaᅇ zii zelaᅇ ᅇeᅇaᅇ bemindeme mamaip ekᅇen Kawawaᅇaᅇ saik makumindein keyepᅇmti Kawawaᅇgalen Zet Itnaᅇaᅇ kapigok mimiᅇaᅇ tazin,

“Zii zelen zet sambe tazin ke ᅇep ku kululuyelen. Am ᅇenaᅇ kwep ᅇen makuluin beme ek Kawawaᅇaᅇ saik makumpein.” *(Zii Zet 27:26)*

¹¹ Keyepᅇmti an ᅇenaᅇ zii zet keyet keᅇan mamti naman neᅇ Kawawaᅇgat zikatnaᅇ teᅇ penāᅇ yompiᅇ mayap. Keᅇok ᅇep

ku zenzeyelen elak Kawawaŋgalen zet piyaŋ sosok penan pigok zemkawaŋ beme nânup,

“Nâmkinpepeen etaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indikme teŋ mambeip am ekŋen keyaŋ etaŋ mama kanzizit aikbep.” (*Habakuk 2:4*)

¹² Zii zetgat keŋanen nâmkinpepeyet zetnaŋ ŋen ku zenzeŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ pigok gulak zenzeŋaŋ,

“An ŋenaŋ zii zet sambe ke mâti mamambe beme maneti keyet penanaŋ mama kanzizit tiwe.” (*Wok Pris 18:5*)

¹³ Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok tazin,

“Am tewen maindom masasokindeip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ saik makumindein.” (*Zii Zet 21:23*)

Âpme Zisas ek yomepiŋ yaŋgut egaŋ am yominmak Kawawaŋaŋ saik kum indeme nukŋaŋ matip sepem kegogak tiye. Kegok timti am zii zetgalen zemdelaŋ zenze muluwengatnan gilik zemndatiye.

¹⁴ Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet gawepupu ma gakikiŋaŋ pembenanŋapmti Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaam Emetak Teŋ sasayet zetik mpeye ke am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenaŋ ke time delaŋ zeye. Âpme nin nâmkinpepemak bemtingut Emetak Teŋ titiyet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ eweŋaŋ zapatnaŋ zemdenaŋaŋ ke ŋep tiwanup.

Zii zet keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetik mge ke ŋep ku asekbe

¹⁵ Nâmkinpepeen notnne, neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ma-sokbeme eknâminup keeset zet ŋen pigok bem zema nâit: an zut ŋenaŋ keŋ kwep bemti muluwit kwileki ŋen mimiyet zemkatik bermalu an ŋenaŋ ku maasekidein ma an ŋenaŋ nânâ ŋen ku matusumidain.

¹⁶ Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamak iŋsokŋane sambe ekŋenmagengatnan an kwep ŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ bam sokbembeyet zetik mpeye. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen muluwaŋ ke wa iŋsokŋane sambe ekŋengat meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋaŋ ku mamaiŋ nânup: Iŋsokŋane sambe, ekŋengat tunŋuwinanŋatnaŋ sokŋaŋ kwewetaŋ egat zet zapatnaŋ mimiŋaŋaŋ mamaiŋnup sokŋaŋ ke Kilais.

¹⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamak zemtâmti tâtâ ke mkatikŋaŋ beye ma zetik mge ke ŋep ku asesekgalen. Kegok mti mamkwatnepeme nup kan 430 bemenŋut zii zet 10 ke Moses saye. Keyepmti zii zet keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamak tâtâ mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke sokbembeyet zetik mpeye ke ŋep ku asekbe.

¹⁸ Zii zet ekŋen kapi weyaŋ gawepumann delaŋ zeme keyaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiti set ke tadak ze nin naman zetik mimiŋaŋ keyet kataŋ ku mbenek. Âpme

Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgat Abalaam zetik mpeye keyet penaŋ saye.

¹⁹ Âpme naman yaŋaŋ eneyet penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet kapi beye? Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋenaŋ yommnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekmâtâtâtgat nâmti zii zet kapi indaye. Zii zet ke mti manepeme zetik mimiŋaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ am mamain sokbeme zii zet kapi delaŋ zenzeyet zenzenaŋ. Kukŋaŋgat Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet ke ensel ŋengat betnan beme egaŋ mti Kawawaŋ ma am ekŋengat an tuŋguwin Moses egat betnan beye. Beme Mosesiyaŋ mti kot yeŋsokŋine ekŋen indamti zemâtâtindaye.

²⁰ Âpme kukŋaŋgat Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat zetik mpeyeen egaŋ igak etaŋ zeye. An ŋenaŋ tuŋgupman tatat ke yek penaŋ, ensel ma Moses mee kogak yek.

Zii zelaŋ gapmukulem mti Kilaismagen ku gaikmebe

²¹ Keyepmti in nâme zii zet alakgatnaŋ zeya keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ zetik mge ke ŋep peŋpeme mebe bein? E ŋep ku mimiyeleŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet kapireset amnaŋ mama titiyet set aikndaye ze amnaŋ zet keeset etaŋ mepme Kawawaŋaŋ indikme teŋ beme mama ŋep maaik indamanak.

²² Yaŋgut Kawawaŋgaleŋ Zet Itnaŋaŋ nin pigok zikat ndain: Msalen am sambe bepi yom mimiyeŋ tikŋaŋin omba penaŋ matazin. Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ ke taolet ndandayet zetik mge ke sawe.

²³ Nin eweŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyeleŋ setnaŋ ewe sokbemndandapiŋ tapme zii zet katikŋaŋ kandaŋaŋ tatnepemann nâmkiŋpepeyet zetik mimiŋaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ sokbemkawaŋ bem ndaye.

²⁴ Zii zelaŋ ndamusuweti mandalem kwatnepeme Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ kopme ek nâmkiŋpemti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan yompiŋ teŋ bembeyet kegok mimiŋaŋ.

²⁵ Kilaisiyaŋ kopme nin egat nâmkiŋpemti keyet sakŋaŋ gwaenen nin zii zetgat kandaŋaŋ ŋen ewe ku matatnup.

Nâmkiŋpepeen nin Kawawaŋgat nenunambaŋane mambe-nup

²⁶ In Kilais Zisas nâmkiŋpewiengapmti in Kawawaŋgat nambaŋaŋ bemti mamaip.

²⁷ In Kilaismak tususu mme tu zulutindeme Kilais ikŋaŋ nembonak bewien.

²⁸ Kegok mti am sambe Zuda ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma sisiliŋ namba ma am belak lala mamaip ma an ma imbi nin sambe Kilaismak tusumti am maŋge kwep kwabien.

29 In Kilaisiyet zapat bewien kan keyet in Abalaamgat ijsokhane penañ bewien. Mti eweñan Kawawañan Abalaamgat zetik mpeye keyet penañan Emetak Tej timti maip.

4

Nin Kawawañgat nembane mamanup

1 Neñ bemzenze zet ñen ewe kapigok zema nâit. Nemba isikñan ñen bipman gakime sakwep keyegak bipmanñalen kwitnan kwitnan keyet toñan bemti damuñ ku mamain. Ek anemba isikñan bugan keyepmti egañ kwitnan kwitnanñan keyet sisiliñ etañ main. Egañ ñep ku damuñ mimiyelen keyepmti

2 bipman isikñan egañ datnanñan kwitnan kwitnan yalon pemti gakiye ke time kwaopme ekdamuñ mti manepeme nemba isikñanñat bipmanñan kan beye ke bududuk beme nemba ikñanñat betnan beme ikñan ekdamuñ mamin.

3 Eweñan nin nemba isikñan keboñ sisiliñ nemba bemti zii zet ma Zuda ekñengalen set sambe notnan bemberañ keyet kandan meti kapiyan mama kanzizit ñep aikndasem zemti ke mâti manepemann bam Kilaisiyan koge.

4 Kawawañan kan nâmpaye kan ke kopme ikñanñat Nemunñan penañ Zisas ke Zuda imbi ñeniyet keñan beme kambakmak tati ambege. Ambepme egañ Zuda amgalen zii zet gawepumti mamtan.

5 Egañ ke nin zii zetgat kandanñangatan gilik zemndatime Kawawañgat nembane bembeyet nâmti kekok mge.

6 Egañ kekok mti indatime in egat nemunane bewien keyepmti Kawawañan Nemunñan Emetagan butnan ke ningat keñnan peme toweti egañ mme nin nâmtalati Kawawañgat kwizet pigok makunup, "Bien, Bien!"

7 Keyepmti nin zii zet kandan sisiliñ nemba ewe ku mamanup. Nin Kawawañgat nemunane penañ bemti mamanupgapmti ekmagengatan kwitnan kwitnan dolakñan kopme matinup.

Pâlan Galesia am nâmkijpepeñinmak ekñengat yayan mge

8 In eweñan Kawawañgat yanñan ku weyañ nâmtâtati keyepm Kawawañan kwitnan kwitnan zeme sokbem mâge keyet nâme kawawañ dâsuki mmonzempemti keyet kandan meti mambien.

9 Yan alak in Kawawañ penañ egat yanñan ilak nâmtâtâlip ma gilik zem kapigok zema ñep besem Kawawañan ingat yanñanin nâmtâzin. Âpme in eneyet naman gilik zemti Kawawañan kwitnan kwitnan mge kemagen tapmelip.

Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ belakŋaŋ keboŋ keyaŋ in indamukulem mimindendeyet windenaŋ ŋen ku tazin, yek penaŋ. Âpme in yaŋaŋ ke nâmtiŋgut naman kwilekiyet keyet kandaŋaŋ ewe mebegalenak mamip?

¹⁰ In kendo sambe sepem igak igak pi tapmeti keyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme

¹¹ keyet kandaŋaŋ mepmâpme neŋ mulupm inmagen mban keyaŋ penaŋepiŋ besemagen zemti keyet omba penaŋ maembembeliap.

¹² Notnne, in neŋ Kawawaŋgat manâmkiŋpeyaŋ kegogak nâmkiŋpepeyet nâmti zeap. In nukŋaŋ ŋen ku aik nawien. Kegok tusumti mmobotgat wekum indayap.

¹³ Nâip, neŋ eweŋaŋ sek zawalaŋ naikgeyepmti inmak ke tati in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindowan.

¹⁴ Âpme zawat sebet susuk igagen penaŋ sokbemname in nâmneme mgasik beme ku nikkiŋgabien. Yek, in nikme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenok bewan ma Zisas Kilaisnok bema nikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mnawien.

¹⁵ Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindoma nâmti oloŋen mbien. E naman eneyet pigogat windenaŋ peme tatozin? Kan keyet in zikalin kwanzemti neŋ nanayelen benak ze in nâgât zikatn bekanan kwanzemnemti ingalen pembenan keyaŋ wetneme neŋ mulup inmagen ewe tusumti mbak.

¹⁶ Yanaman kan pigogat zet penaŋ sukwep diindoma in kwilekiyet neŋ naman nikme kasaŋin bema mambamkumneip?

¹⁷ Âpme am zii zet zikat indanda dâsuki notnaŋ ma-aiŋ. Ekŋenaŋ in ekŋenmak met tusumti mamayet nâmti zet kelakŋaŋ mamimindeip. Ekŋenaŋ ŋep indamukulem mimindeme mama kanzizit ŋep ku tiwep. Ekŋenaŋ belak tususuŋin neŋmak tazin ke elenŋem indeme in met ekŋenmak mamayet nâmti kegok mamip.

¹⁸ Neŋ inmak ke mama ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋgat setnaŋ zikat indamti indamukulem mme keyaŋ ŋep benak. Âk neŋ beŋan piyen mama ekŋenaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ etaŋ mimindamti indatimti ilinaŋgalen mamaen mesât manzeip ke dolakŋaŋ penaŋ yek.

¹⁹ Nembanne, neŋ in Kilaisiyelen mama mimi tazin sepem kegogak titiyelen nâmti keŋŋ sindem temaŋ penaŋ beme inmagen mulup mamiap. Imbi ŋenaŋ nembanaŋ sokbesâpme sek sindem matin sindem sepem keboŋ manâyap.

20 Neŋ alak pi inmak ke tabak ze dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Neŋ ingalen nukŋaŋ ke eknâm mti ŋep indamukulem mimin-dewak. Âk neŋ beŋan penaŋ pien tati ingalen nukŋaŋ ke zigoset ekti indamukulem mimiyelen ke ku nâmтийepm ingat yayaŋ temaŋ penaŋ mimindeyap.

Selamak Aga egetmagen bemzenze zet zenzenaŋ

21 Neŋ am in zii zet keyet keŋan meti mamaip in pigok indayaŋkwesima zeit, in zii zelaŋ zigok penaŋ zein keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beme nâmbi?

22 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet pigok zemkawaŋ bein, “Abalaamgat nemuŋanet zut sokbewun, ŋen ikŋaŋgat imbiŋaŋ penaŋ kwitnaŋ Sela ekmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. Neŋ sisiliŋ imbiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Aga ekmagengatnaŋ sokbeye.

23 Âpme sisiliŋ imbiŋaŋmak ambebun ke Abalaamgalen ŋoktigengatnaŋ etaŋ sokbeye. Âpme imbiŋaŋ penaŋ kemak ambebun ke Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mpeye keyet katnaŋ sokbeye.”

24 Keyepmti nin ekuwen imbi Aga ek Kawawaŋaŋ Sainai Kalaŋan Moses zii zet saye sepem keboŋ. Ma imbi Sela ek Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane sambe sokbembeyet zetik mge sepem keboŋ. Aga ek sisiliŋ imbi etaŋ mamtan keyepmti iŋsokŋane ekŋenaŋ sisiliŋ am bemâbien.

25 Sisiliŋ imbi Aga ke Alebia msalen Sainai Kalaŋ tazin keyet sesepmaŋ bein. Yaŋ alak Aga egaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet sesepmaŋ bein. Zelusalem mka ma am ke matalip ekŋenaŋ zii zetgat kandaŋan meti sisiliŋ mamip.

26 Âpme Abalaamgat imbiŋaŋ penaŋ keyaŋ Zelusalem alakŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaen Kawawaŋgat kandaŋan tazin keyet sesepmaŋ bein. Âpme Zelusalem kululuŋen tazin keyaŋ am lala mammanup ningat mamm kekok bein.

27 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok tazin, “Imbi tipkatik mammanik geŋ nempa ambesâgât sek sindem ku matinik. Keyet mti geŋ oloŋen mti kwizet temaŋ ku. Bam Kawawaŋaŋ geŋmagen menok mme geŋmagen nempa sambe penaŋ sokbem mâbep. Sisiliŋ mulup imbindaŋ nempa ambege ke sebempenti gâlenaŋ omba penaŋ sokbemâbep.” *(Aizaya 54:1)*

28 Âpme Aisakgaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mge keyet kataŋ sokbeye. Yaŋ alak pi notnne in Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mge keyet kataŋ sokbemti egat nemunambaŋane bemti mamaip.

29 Âpme nempa sisiliŋ imbi Agamagen sokbeye egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ menok mme sokbeye nempa ke kasa kasa msaye. Sepem kekokgak alak pi am zii zetgalen set mâti mamaip ekŋenaŋ nin kasa kasa mamindaip.

³⁰ Âpme keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zigok penañ zenzeŋaŋaŋ tazin?

“Sisiliŋ imbi ek nemuŋaŋmak ilisakwep idamâpmane msat belakŋan melit. Mneti sisiliŋ imbi egalen nemuŋaŋ keyaŋ imbindi penaŋgalen nempa keyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke toŋaŋ bewemagat.” (Sokbembe 21:10)

³¹ Keyepmti notnne, wa nin sisiliŋ imbi keyelen nemunambaŋane yek. Nin Abalaam iŋŋaŋgat imbiŋaŋ penañ egalen nemunambaŋane mamanup.

5

Nin lala manuwaŋ lalayegak penañ mambanup

¹ Kilaisiyaŋ in mme lala mekoti maip keyepmti in lala bubuk mekoti mambep. Keyepmti in am notnaŋ kawaŋaŋ bugan indame ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen zii zet keyet kandaŋan meti mamayet zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti ku in-datiwep.

² Neŋ zet kaliŋaŋ kapigok zema nâit, in sekŋin butnaŋ antim indendeyet zeme nâmindewep beme Kilaisiyet gakikiŋaŋ keyet nâme belakŋaŋ penañ bewe.

³ Neŋ zet keyegak ewe sakwalamti penañ pigok diindoma nâit, mneti an ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antitiyet nâmindewe beme zii zet sambe ke esemteŋ weyaŋ gawepume delaŋ zemâbe.

⁴ In zii zet gawepumann Kawawaŋaŋ indikme teŋ besenup zemti mamip. Inmagen Kilaismak tususu mbien e ilak etime delaŋ zeye. Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmagen ku matazin.

⁵ Keyaŋgut nin Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Tenŋalen windeyaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinan ndamukulem mimindeme mulup dolakŋaŋ mmann Kawawaŋaŋ nin nâmndeme teŋ bembeyet webemti damuŋ matatnup.

⁶ Nin Zisas Kilaismak tususu mbennen am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋ ma sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ mama mimi keyet nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ penañ ku beye. Nin nâmkiŋpepeen gogot palen mama keyet nâmann penaŋaŋ penañ bein.

⁷ Eweŋan in Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋset mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke mkwabien. Yaŋ alak kwi ŋenaŋ zigoset zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ bamkumpemti naman set ŋen ŋaset mâti mamelip?

⁸ In Kawawaŋaŋ indakumtetime kot egat zapat bewien. Yaŋ egaŋ in mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke mimiyet egaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme ku mamip.

⁹ Nâip, nin yis isikñaṅ bugan nupmamaṅ keñaṅ pemann toti keyaṅ nupmamaṅ mme omba penaṅ masemem kwapme eknup. Sepem kegegok an bekanāṅ kwewaṅ am dolakñaṅ sambe ṅoktikñaṅ mamme yuṅgum temezin.

¹⁰ Neṅ in Kawawaṅgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaṅ Penaṅ ṅep ku katik pewep ke nâmkatikbemindeyap. Nin Amobotnaṅ Kilaismak tususunn tazin keyepmti in ṅoktik sepemaṅ ṅen ku mâti mebep ke penaṅ nâmkinṅpem indeyap. Âpme am zii zet mâti mamaip ekñaṅ keñaṅ mamimyunṅuip keyepmti bamgat yomin keyet dopmaṅ Kawawaṅgaṅ mutumindawe.

¹¹ Notnne, neṅ amnaṅ sekñaṅ butnaṅ antitiyet zetnaṅ di-indowak ze zigoset Zuda am ekñaṅ sisipenṅen mnawiek? Ma kegek diindowak benagen Kilais tewen kumasasokpeme gakiye keyet zapatnaṅ zemann manâmbekambemndeip e kegegok ku mbiek?

¹² Am in sekñaṅ butnaṅ antim pepeyet zetnaṅ mandiindoip ekñaṅ keboṅ ke indikti diindome ilinaṅgat kalin sowep.

¹³ Notnne, in lala mamayet nâmti Kilaisiyaṅ indazemte-time kobien. Keyepmti in kapigok ku nâseip. Nin lala tatnup keyepmti mama mimi itnaṅgaṅ ke ewe timann kwapme mne kegek ku otnâit in ilinak mukulem mukulem mti gogot palen mambep.

¹⁴ Âpme zii zet sambe keyet zet ṅotekñaṅ temaṅ pigok pende mti zenzenaṅ,

“Gitaṅgat maṅgembein keyet kataṅ am notnaṅ ekñaṅgat gogot mimindewanik.” *(Wok Pris 19:18)*

¹⁵ In mneti tuṅguwinan zet mdândândâ mti dopmaṅ mekum kokum mti am mama mimiṅin dolakñaṅ tazin ke walep mâbepmagen zemti yayaṅ zet kapi diindoyap.

Emetak Teñaṅ mama mimi alakñaṅ kapigok manndain

¹⁶ Neṅ ingat pigok penaṅ zema nâip: In Kawawaṅgalen Emetak Teṅ ek nâmpeme ingat mama mimiṅin damuṅ mbe. Kegerok mme in keṅ itnaṅgaṅgalen mama mimi bekanāṅ keyelen tikñaṅ ke ku mâpmebep.

¹⁷ Keṅ itnaṅgaṅgalen mama mimi bekanāṅ keyelen tikñaṅ Kawawaṅgalen Emetak Teṅ kasa mammpain. Âpme naman Kawawaṅgalen Emetak Teñaṅ kegegok keṅ itnaṅgaṅgalen mama mimi bekanāṅ ke kasa mammpainegak. Egeleṅ kasa kasa kegek mmalu in kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ notnaṅ msât maotnâip ke eleṅ beleṅ bemti ṅep ku mamip.

¹⁸ In Kawawaṅgalen Emetak Teñaṅ indadamuṅ mbe beme zii zetgat kandaṅgaṅ ewe ku mambep.

¹⁹ Keṅ itnaṅgaṅgalen mama mimi sambe bee wa enzililiṅgaṅ ku tazin. Ke sosok kapigok ma sokbeme eknup: Imbimak

set kileŋ mama ma muluwaŋ okbi okbiŋaŋmak muluwaŋ bekaŋgat mimiyeŋ keŋ wawat.

²⁰ Ma nopiom sesewatindaip ke ma aindindi ma mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ we bekaŋmak mee notnaŋ mamip. Ma kasa kasa mti an ââ ma am notnaŋgat nâmbembe mimi ma ŋenzinziŋ ma ilinaŋgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe tatagat mulup temaŋ mimi ma mdândâmti maŋge kalalaŋ

²¹ ma eyak zet ma tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋ kileŋ mama ma ondedak keŋaŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋ penaŋ mti mama mimi sambe keboŋ keboŋ ke mamip. Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mamaen ku mambeŋ.

²² Âpme am Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋmak mamaip ekŋengat mamaŋinaŋ mulup mme penaŋaŋ kapigok masokbein: Ammak gogot mama ma oloŋen palen mama ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mama ma mama mimi sewak sewak mti mama am indamukulem mimi ma dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mama ma zegawepupumak mama ma

²³ keŋ mtoti mama ma segaŋ mama mimi bekaŋgat maŋâin keyeŋ winaŋaŋ mtopemti mamti, mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keboŋ keboŋ ke zii zet ŋenaŋ ku mtopepeyelen.

²⁴ Am Zisas Kilaisiyet zapaŋ mamaip ekŋenaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋgat tikŋaŋ keyaŋ indapmandame yom mamip, keyelen winaŋaŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ indamukulem mimindeme keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen winde omba penaŋ mtopeme delaŋ zemâge.

²⁵ In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen windeyete maip beme egalen windeen negak mamebeŋ.

²⁶ Nin nnaŋgat sekiŋ mmoti notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋin mmann bekaŋaŋ ku bewe. Ma nin notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat nâmbembe ku mbanup.

6

Dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti nukŋaŋin pumti mamambep

¹ Notnne, inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ tetimaemaen sukŋaŋ bemti yom mme in Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋmak nâmkŋpepeŋin kaliŋaŋ matazinaŋ sewak sewak mti an ke mama mimiŋaŋ weyaŋpewep. In egat mobotnaŋ mti sakambuk mti sakambuk samti ku mtopewep. Mneti mseŋaŋ Sadaŋaŋ in kegogak indatetim indeme toindoweyete weyaŋ eksemti mbeŋ.

² Tuŋguwinan nukŋaŋ notnaŋ masokbemindain ke ilinak mukulem mukulem mti gapuwep. Kegok mti Kilaisiyelen zii zet bee ŋep gawepuwep.

³ An nenan iknan nen amobotnan mayap nâme yangut am eknenan egat nâme amobotnan ku bewe beme egan belak sek mmobot etan mbe.

⁴ Keyepmti am kwep kwewan ilinanggat muluwinaangat yanjanin weyan ekmâtâbep. Ekme muluwina dolaknan bewe beme ngut muluwin keyet nâmti ilinanggat sekjin mmobep. Yangut in ilinangalen mulupmak nolin nengalen mulupmak ku bemak ekbep.

⁵ Mti am kwep kwewan ilinanggat nuknanjin iknanggat iknanggat timti met Kawawanggat betnan bewep.

⁶ In an Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan diindom zikat indamamip eknen ke segalen bandim indamukulem mimindeme mamti mulup mbep.

⁷ In kapigok ku nâmyunguwep. Kawawan tetipewep beme in an tetimaee tonan bewep. Am nenan mulupmanen kwitnan kwitnan maondein keyet penanan iknan keyegak sokbeme matin.

⁸ Keyepmti am nenan mama mimi bekanan ke kenanen bemisik tabe beme egan maneti keyet penanan bekananak timti walelet teman aikbe. Ma am nenan Emetak Tengalen mama mimi dolaknan sambe ke kenanen tabe beme egan maneti keyet penanan mama kanzizit ke tiwe.

⁹ Keyepmti nin kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan mimiyet sekanan palen ku mne. Nin sisilin palen mbanup beme penanan titi kanen nin omba penan ndamkwatame timti ninwian wian teman mbanup.

¹⁰ Kegogapmti nin timti mulup dolaknan mti am notnan indamukulem mimiyet setnan sokbemndawe katan mbanup. Kilais nâmkinjpepenan eknenmagen yanbempti mpe-mann mebe.

Pâlan zetnan delan zenzenan zesâti ankenoo zet zeye

¹¹ In papiaen muluwan kasetnan teman teman penan nen betnan penan kumindayapgat egit!

¹² Am notnan eknenan amgat zikalinan kwizet bujamak bembeyet nâmti in sekjin butnan antitiyet zet gingin penan mamiindeip. Eknenan Kilais tewen gakiye keyet zetnan etan zemann sisipenpen sokbemndasemagen zemti kegok mamip.

¹³ An sekjin butnan antitinanmak eknen sambe keyan zii zet sambe bee weyan dolaknan penan ku mangawepup. Eknenan in nâmindeme ingat sekjin butnan antim indeme in eknenmak tusumti ilinanggat kwizet bujamin mmot indendeyet nâmti kegok manzeip.

¹⁴ Âpme nengut Amobotnan Zisas Kilais tewen gakiye keyet nâma mobotnan beme keyet nâpen mamayap. Nen

msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin keyet nâma mobotnaŋ ku mambein ma ekŋenaŋ kegogak nâgât mobotnaŋ ku matalip.

¹⁵ Am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋ ma am sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ keyaŋ penaŋaŋ penaŋ ku bein. Kawawaŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ aikndaye keyaŋ penaŋaŋ penaŋ bein.

¹⁶ Ma am sambe zet zeya kapi nâmti maŋgawepup in ma am Zisas Kilais manâmkiŋpemamaip in Islael alakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindeme keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mamayet nâmti dunduyap.

¹⁷ Pilak zetn pigok zemdelaŋ zesowap: Notnne, neŋ Kilaisiyelen sisiliŋ an bema sek yemben sambe tamezin ma sisiperpeŋ omba mnawien keyepmti am ŋenaŋ neŋ ŋep ku mtot neneyelen.

¹⁸ Notnne, Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmak weweyet nâmti dunduyap. Penaŋ.

Epesa

Pâlan Epesa am nâmkînpêpenîmak ekîngat zapat meluwan kapi kumîndaye

Am sambeyan nâiwen zapat meluwan kapi Pâlan kuye nâmti manzeiwan gut zet kebon ke sakwep ku zenzeyelen. Zet egok zenup e zet abatatat. An notnan zeîwen an nenan Pâl ammemti zapat meluwan kapi kuye yangut nin sambeyan Pâlan kuye zemann aantage keyepmti kekok zene. Epesa mka teman keyet kenanen Loma gapman egan kwitnan kwitnan sambe penan mge. Epesa mme egalen mka noteknan beye ma dalangan mka ma sesewat sepem ikhak ikhakgalen mka noteknan beye. Pâlan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timepmezut beye keyet egan Epesa msalen metapme nup kan tuk kekok mege. Mesâgât Timoti peme egat munduman tati dapmelaŋge ke ekdamun mge. Kie Kienogen dapmelaŋge Epesa eknen zet kekokgak kumîndandan (Kie Kienok 2:1-7).

Pâlan de tati zapat meluwan kapi kuye? Egan mka katiknan Loma msalen tati dapmelaŋge Epesa mkaen mam-bien ekîngat kuye. An notnan nâmtaliwen zapat meluwan kapi am sambeyet apalak kuye. Kebon keyepmti Epesa dapmelaŋge eknenan makumti beme naman dapmelaŋge notnanmagen mepmegalen nâmtiyepmti zapat meluwan apalak kapi kuye. Epesa eknenmagen nuknan nen sokbeme keyepmti ku kuye yek. Zet noteknan notnan kapigok: Kawawangalen ken taoletgat penanan Zisas peme koge âpme Zisasiyan naman am nâmkînpêpenîmak ekîngat tonin kapigoset beyeyan tazin. Egan am nâmkînpêpenîmak ekîngat ap biwin ma nokaselinnok beyeyan tazin Pâlan kogok kuye.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan Epesa zapat meluwan kenan talip:

1:1-2 Notn mukuku zet

1:3-23 Kawawangalen ken taoletngat penanan

2 Zisasiyan am nâmkînpêpenîmak ondakme kwep mobien

3 Dapmelaŋge penan mama ke Kawawangalan nâmbiliwepme tazine ke mamip

4:1-6:20 Kawawangalengatnan mama mimi alaknan mti mamayelen zetnan

6:21-24 Zet zemdelan zenze zet

Zet yanbem zenzeyelen zet

¹ Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen an ombemneneŋan Kawawaŋan iŋan naombem neŋge. Neŋ meluwan kapi Epesa mkaen Kawawaŋalen an imbi Zisas Kilais paŋpaŋ nâmkinjpmeti katikŋan mti mamaip ingat kumindayap.

² Nin sambeyet Bipm Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egelaŋ keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋan mimindame in keyet keŋan tatagat mandunduyap.

Kilaisiyet pembenanŋapmti Kawawaŋan mama mimiŋan dolakŋan maketalasindain

³ Nin Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat zapat manup keyepmti Bipman Kawawaŋan kululuŋengalen mama mimiŋan dolakŋan sambe keyaŋ maketalasi ndaingapmti kame nin ek sesewatpene!

⁴ Kawawaŋan eweŋan tipman baenen penaŋ msat kululuŋ mee pi ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme nin iŋanŋat zapat mamayet ndaombemndendeŋanŋapmti iŋanŋat zikatnaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamambanup.

⁵ Egaŋ eweŋan nâmtikŋan mimndemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimiyet nânânaŋ kekok nâmbiliwepme weŋgeyepmti Zisas Kilais egat pembenanŋapmti keŋ taolet mimndamti nin nemunambaŋane bemi mamayet iŋan nâmdelaŋ zemi zemndeme mamanup.

⁶ Iŋanŋat Nemunaŋ penaŋ gogot penaŋ mamimpein piwan egaŋ am ningat tikŋanaŋ omba penaŋ tazin keyepmti keŋ taolet ek kiŋgagatnaŋmak mimndamti Nemunaŋ ke ningat mti peme msalen kapi toge. Keyet kame nin Kawawaŋan zemsesewatpene!

⁷ Kawawaŋan ek keŋ taoletnaŋ omba penaŋ tazingapmti nin yomgalen kimbat keŋan manepemann egaŋ Nemunaŋ Zisas Kilais zempeme koti tewen gakimti sipmaŋ mulapme sipmaŋ keyaŋ yomm sambe zulupme delaŋ zeme lala tobennaŋ mamanup. Egalen keŋ taolet temaŋ bekapi ekti pisempayap.

⁸⁻⁹ Egaŋ iŋan am ningat yanaŋ dolakŋan penaŋ nâmndein keyepmti eweŋan baenen Kawawaŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi mimiyet igak nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet penaŋan Kilais peme toti iŋan mkawaŋbemndame ekbenn.

¹⁰ Kawawaŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimiyet kanaŋ nâmbiliwepme weŋge kan ke penaŋ daŋgome msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weme eknup sambe bepi ma kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ wein sambe bee Kilaisiyet kandaŋan ondekme kwaoti kwep beme egaŋ keyet Amobotnaŋan mamain.

¹¹ Egaŋ eweŋanak nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet kataŋ Kilais egat mti egaŋ nin iŋanŋat zapat penaŋ ndaombemndemti

Kilais ekmak tusumndeye. Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi sokbembeyet nâmbiliwepme wenŋe keyet katnanen masokbemkwapme eknup.

¹² Egaŋ nin ndamukulem dolakŋaŋ penañ kegek mme nin neŋaŋ penañ yaŋbemi Zisas Kilais nâmkĩŋpewenn keyepmti kame nin Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ mamain ek sesewatpene!

¹³ Âpme in kegek Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ ilak nâmti nâmkĩŋpepe aikme keyet piliŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgat zapat elingom indemti Emetakŋaŋ Teŋ eweŋaŋ penañ indandayet zetik mimindeye ke indame tiwien.

¹⁴ Emetak Teŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ bam iŋŋaŋgat zapat ndatimti mama kanzizit ndawe keyet piliŋaŋ ke ndaye. Keyepmti kame nin Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ mamain ek kwitnaŋ mwatpemi sesewatpene!

Pâlaŋ Epesa am ekŋengat mandundumtan

¹⁵ Âpme neŋ in Zisas Kilais nâmkĩŋpemamti Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ ekŋenmak keŋ kwep bemi notn notn palen mamaip.

¹⁶ Keyet zapalin kopme nâmbangapmti kan kataŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatpemi ingat nâmti mandundumkwalap.

¹⁷ Neŋ ingat nâmti Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ egaŋ Emetak Teŋ indame Emetak Teŋaŋ in nânâ dolakŋaŋ sambe indamti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimkawaŋ bemindame in egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmatâtâgalen nâmti mandundumsayap.

¹⁸ Mti keŋin mkawaŋ beme in Amobotnaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgat zapat indatimti kululungalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ingat zapat zeye keyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme keyet nâpen nâpen mamambep.

¹⁹ In yaŋaŋ kapigok penañ nâmkawaŋbewep. Kawawaŋ ek wendeŋaŋ temaŋ penañ tazin keyepmti am nâmkĩŋpepemak sambe nin kan kataŋ mandamukulem min.

²⁰ Wendeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ Kilais gakikiengatanan mwati wat mot betnaŋ penaset kwizet buŋamŋaŋmak mamayet pemi kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe damuŋ mimiyele winde samâge keeset yaŋaŋ ekmâtâtnup.

²¹ Egaŋ Zisas winde same msalen amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengalen winde ma Sadaŋ mee piyele winde ma ensel kululunen maip ekŋengalen amobotnaŋine sambe ekŋengalen winde mee pi timtot ba pemi mobotnaŋ penañ gwaen motazin yaŋ bamgat mama katikŋanen ewe tapmebe.

²² Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi Kilaisma-gen winde titiyet nâmti ek ekŋengat ŋoktekŋin onzem-pemti egat kandaŋan yaloŋ pemti ek mtati dapmelaŋgeŋane nâmkĩŋpepemak manup ningat ŋeŋaŋŋ onzempeye.

²³ Msat kataŋ nin Kilaismak tusumti an kwep etaŋnok bemi mamanup. Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋ mee pi ilak nin dapmelaŋgeŋane kapi. Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ ningat ŋokasetn bein. Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kululuŋen ma msalen weme eknup pi ikŋaŋ mgeyaŋ indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mme wemelip.

2

Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemndatiye

¹ In eweŋan yom mti gakikiŋaŋnok mamti Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ ku gawepuwien keyepmti waleletgat zapat etaŋ mamtemien.

² In belak msatgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ sambe kapiyet nâme penaŋ beme ke mâti mamtemien. Mti Sadaŋgat kandaŋan meti zetnaŋ gawepumti mambien. Am Kawawaŋgalen zet makuluip ekŋen kemagen amobotnaŋ Sadaŋ msat kululuŋ tunŋupman gwaen mamain egaŋ maindadamuŋ min.

³ Nin eweŋan am ekŋen keboŋak nâmkĩŋpepepiŋ mamti mama mimi mgasik ke mamtemenn. Mti sekŋnaŋgalen tikŋaŋ ma ŋoktikŋnaŋgalen nânâ ke mâti mamann Kawawaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ minndamti keyet tosaŋaŋ ndandayet nâmndeye.

⁴⁻⁵ Nin bekaŋaŋ mti Kawawaŋ zetnaŋ gawepupupiŋ belak kileŋ mamkwabenn. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋ taolet omba penaŋ ma egaŋ ningat kembeŋ penaŋ mti gogot penaŋ minndeye. Keyepmti egaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wapme nin ek nâmkĩŋpemann keyet paleset egaŋ naman mama kanzizitgat zapat ndatiye.

⁶⁻⁸ Egaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wati Sadaŋgalen windaŋaŋ kume topme kululuŋen gwaen motati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kululuŋen gwaen wein ma msalen pien weme eknup bekapi ndadamuŋ mme delaŋ ze mâzin. Keyepmti nin Kilais Zisasmak tususunn tazin keyepmti nin Sadaŋgat windaŋaŋ kegogak mam mtopenup. Âpme am sambe nin egalen keŋ taoletnaŋ temaŋ beke maekmebegat kegok mge. Kawawaŋaŋ ningat tikŋaŋ penaŋ nâmndeye keyepmti egaŋ nin keŋ taolet omba minndamti Zisais Kilais ek ndamukulem mti yomengatnan ndatitiyet zempeme msalen kapi kwatoge. Wa ke nin nnaŋgat pembedaŋgapmti yek.

⁹ Keyepmti an nenan iknanggat seknan nep ku mmobogalen.

¹⁰ Kawawanjan nin Zisas Kilaismak tusumndemti mama alaknan kapi ndaye keyepmti nin mulupman dolak dolaknan sambe mimiyet ndaombemndeye. Kwitnan kwitnan kapigok sokbembeyet egan ewenan tipman baenak namkabempeyenogak sokbeye.

Kilaisiyan mme am manje kwep mambenup

¹¹ In ewenan tipman baen am Zuda eknenmak tususunin ku tapme mamkwabien keyet otnapeme melak. Kan keyet in sekjin butnan antitipin belak mame Zuda am eknenan ingat an sekjin butnan antitipin kekok mandiindomtemien. Apme Zuda am ilinanggat sekjin butnan maantimtemien ma zii zet notnan mangawepumtemien yangut keninanen mama mimi mgasigan mangak zemtatan.

¹² Kan keyet in Kilais ek ku namkinpewien ma Zuda am ninmak tususunin nen ku tage; in belak kainan mamtemien. Keyepmti Kawawanjan inmak tususu mti indamukulem mimiyet zetik nen ku mimindeye. In belak Kawawanjinpin ma kwileki nen titiyet webembenin ku tage.

¹³ Keyepmti in Kawawan bam kumpemti ilinak telenan daen pilingisimti mambien. Yan alak pi Zisas Kilaisiyan gakimti wati in yomengatnan gilik zemindatiye mme Kilaisiyet sipmanan in naman indamandame Kawawanngat kandan kotu mamaip.

¹⁴ Kilais ek mamasi palen mama keyet tonangapmti egan iknan Zuda am nin ma in am Zuda mangangatnan ku sokbembenan tungupmnan kasa kasayelen kimbat tageen ke aseme mekopme egan timkot iknanggat zapat manje kwep bemndeye yan alak pi ken kwep tapmanup.

¹⁵ Kilaisiyan gakikiengatnan wati Zuda am ninmak ingat tungupmnan kasa kasayelen kimbat tageen ke ma Zuda am nin inmak ku mamayelen zii zetan notnan tage ewan Zisasiyan kumasekme delan zeme am manje kwep iknanggat zapat ndatime kwaondakmann tungupmnan mamasiyan sokbeye.

¹⁶ Apme Kilais tewen kumasasokpeme gakimti wage keyan kasa kasayelen kimbat tungupmnan tage bee egan gumasekme mekopme am manje zut nin bepi ndatimti Kawawanngat kandan met yalon ndeme ken kwep bemti mammanup.

¹⁷ Kilaisiyan kotu Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan mamasi palen mama ke mkoti nin Zuda am manje iknanggat kandan mammanup ningat ma am Zuda mangaen

ku sokbembenaj in belak telejan pilingisimti mamaip inmak nin temakwep dinndosât koge.

¹⁸ Kilaisiyan ningapmti manajan ketalasiye keyepmti Kawawanhalen Emetak Tej egan Zuda am nin ma am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj in nsakwep ndamukulem mimndeme nin temakwep Kawawan Bipmmagen nâmkijpemt mametnup.

¹⁹ Keyepmti in am Zuda manjaen ku sokbembenaj in Zisas Kilais nâmkijpemt Kawawanmagen meti amkup sepem ewe ku talip. In ekmagen meti mka mton penaj benti matalip. Mti in am nâmkijpepemak msat katan Kawawanhalen manje mamaip ekjenmak manje kwep benti Kawawanhalen manje penaj mamaip.

²⁰ Kawawanaj ikjan nin ombemindendenaj ma golan zenze an ma Kilais Zisas nin mka tepumanok ndawalatime kwatabennaj tati dapmelangenane in indasektimti matatnup. Kilaisiyan ikjan tepum tungupman penaj gwenjwen kumti katikjan bemapme nin ganze ganzenan tati maindasektatnup.

²¹ Kegok tapmann am sambe nâmkijpepemagan kot Kilaismak tusumti tusum tapm metnepemann Kawawanhalen sesewat mka temañnok masokbein.

²² Nin Kilais nâmkijpepemak am manje notnaj ekjenmak tusumti Kawawanhalen mkanok benti tapmann Emetak Tejan ningat kenjan mamain.

3

Pâlan am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj ekjenmagen mulup mge

¹ Neñ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnaj in am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj tunguwinan mpalakjan bema Kilais nâmkijpeme keyepmti mka katikjan met newien.

² In nâgât zapatn pigok kopme nâmbien. Nâgâek Kawawanhalen keñ taoletnaj omba tazin keyet zet zapatnaj timamti kalopbenti indandayelen an kegok zewien e penaj.

³ Egan mulup ke zemnemti kwitnaj kwitnaj tasokbeme eknup keyet setnaj igak nâmbiliwepme tage ke zemsokbennamâge. Keyet penajan neñ pemkwep bugan kumpeya.

⁴ Ke mainbewen neñ Kilaisiyelen zet enzililijan zigoset eknâmâtâban keyet yanaj e in kegogak ñep nâmâtâbep.

⁵ Zet enzililijan ke am ewenaj tipman baen mamkwabien ekjenmagen ku zemsokbembenaj. Alakjati kapi Kawawanhalen Emetak Tej keyan zemindendenaj an nin ma golan zenze an teñ ninmagen zemkawan bemndame nâmbenn.

⁶ Zet Kawawaŋaŋ igak keŋanenak nâmpeme wenje ke kapigok: Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ maŋge in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penajaŋ nâmti Zuda am ninmak sepem kwep bemti maŋge kwep tati Zisas Kilaisiyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ndandayet Zuda am ningat zetik minndeye keyet penajaŋ ewan inmak nsakwep toŋaŋ bewanup.

⁷ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ keŋ taolet omba penajaŋ mnamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penajaŋ kapi zem-palakŋaŋ bembeyet naombem nemti windenaŋ temaŋ penajaŋ ketalasimti nange.

⁸ Âpme neŋ Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge notnaŋ nâmkinjaŋpepemak tototnaŋ mamaip eknengat tunjuwinan tototnaŋin penajaŋ manepema Kawawaŋaŋ iŋnaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti Kilaisiyaŋ am yomengatnan ndatitiyet toge keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ ma ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe penajaŋ mawein ke nin neŋ ku maiŋgalen keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ inmagen zemkawaŋ bembeyet zemneŋge.

⁹ Eweŋaŋ tipman baenen Kawawaŋaŋ msat kululuŋ mme sokbeye kan keyet am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ eknen yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet igak nâme wenje keyet kataŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke neŋ am sambe pi zemkawaŋ bemindama eknâmâtâpme tat delaŋ zein.

¹⁰ Alak kan kapiyet Kawawaŋaŋ am nâmkinjaŋpepemak maŋge ninmagen mulup sepem igak igak tapmmepme en-sel Kawawaŋaŋ iŋnaŋ winde temaŋ temaŋ indamti neŋaŋ mamayet zemindeye. Eknenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen nânânaŋ nâmbiliwepme wenje ke kapiaset taekmâtâlîp.

¹¹ Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ penajaŋ msat kululuŋ sokbembepin tapme keŋaŋaŋ nâmbiliwetpeye keyet penajaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisi peme koti egaŋ ke msokbeye.

¹² Nin Zisas Kilaisi nâmkinjaŋpemti ekmak tusuwenn keyepmti Kawawaŋgat zimosetnaŋ kinŋagapiŋ nâmtalati mandundum sanup.

¹³ Keyepmti pigok penajaŋ diindoma nâit. Neŋ ingapmti sisipenpen palen mayap keyet zapatn nâmti keŋin yayaŋ temaŋ ku kwabe. Keyaŋ Kilaisimagen nâmkinjaŋpepenin mkatikŋaŋ bemindewe.

Pâlaŋ Epesa dapmelange eknengat dunduye

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Kegogapmti neŋ am nâmkinjaŋpepemak msalen manup nin ma am nâmkinjaŋpepemak gakimti kululuŋen mobienajaŋ maip nin sambeyet Kawawaŋ Bipm apalak an windenaŋ mobotnaŋ penajaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ nâmindame

ingat keñinan Emetak Tenjañ in winde aikindame in nâmkijpepeen kaliñañ benti egat kandañan topedondom samti mamayet mandunduyap.

¹⁷ In nâmkijpepe katikñañ aikti Kilais mkitikpeme egañ ingat keñinan telepgat tati gogot palen mama ke aikindame mama mimi keyañ ingat keñinan tati tepnok kindiñañ time mekopme nâmkijpepeen gwenj gwenj kumti tatagat mandunduyap.

¹⁸ Sepem kegok ke tati in ma Kawawañgalen am nâmkijpepemak sambe notnañ nin nsakwep Kilaisiyañ am ningat gogot omba penañ maminndain keyet yañañ nâmtâtâgalen ñoktik dolakñañ penañ ñep tiwanup.

¹⁹ In Kilaisiyañ am ningat gogot omba penañ maminndain keyet yañañ nin nâmtâpman delañ zenzeyelen sepem yek; ke omba penañ. Keyet yañañ in ñep weyañ nâmtâtâgat nâyap. Kawawañañ iñañ inmak tati indamukulem mme in egalen mama mimiñañ dolakñañ ke etañ mti iñañ nembonjak mamambep.

²⁰ Kawawañañ iñañ windenjañgat penañañ am ningat tunjupman pigok mamkawañbein ke delañ zenzeñepiñ tapmebe. Nin egalen winde keyañ ndamukulem mindendeyet nâmti mandundunup ke ma nânâ notnañ belak keññan nâmann matazin mee pi egañ ekmâtâpme delañ zeme ndamukulem mamimndein.

²¹ Nin Zisas Kilais egat pembenanjañpmti nâmkijpepemak am sambe manup nin pi ma am bam sokbemamobep katañ Kawawañ kwizet buñamañ mwati sesewatsameti mamebanup! E penañ.

4

Kilaismagen nin am manje kwep bewenn

¹ Neñ Amobotnjañgat kwit zapañañ mpalakñañ bema keyet pepetnañ kwati mka katikñañ newienañ tati pigok diindosowap. In Kawawañañ mama dolakñañ mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien keyepmti in mama keyegak esemteñ penañ mamambep.

² Mti am notnañ ekñengat kandañinan tototnañ mambep ma am notnañañ myunjumindame in dopmañ kegogak ku mutumindawep. In noline keñ sewakñañ mimindamti ilinak gogot palenak mamti dopmañ mukulem mukulem mti mambep.

³ Kawawañgalen Emetak Tenjañ am manje sambe nin ondekndeme manje kwep benti keñ sewak palen mamanup. Mneti in mama dolakñañ ke katikpewepmagengat kakane-muñ ekdamuñ mti mamambep.

4 Nin maneti mama kanzizit titiyet Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ ndaombemndeme iŋŋaŋgalen Emetak Tenŋaŋ keyaŋ ndaondak ndeme egat kandaŋaŋ kwep kumann kwaopme webehti matatnup.

5 Keyepmti nin Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egat kwitnanen ma nâmkîŋpepenn kwep ma an tuk ekŋengat kwilinanen tu manzulutindep kelak kwep.

6 Nin sambe bepi Bipm Kawawaŋ kwep egaŋ nin sambeyet Amobotnaŋŋ apapalak mamain. Egaŋ ningat keŋnaŋ mamti winde ndapeŋ tapme nin iŋŋaŋgalen mulupmaŋ kapi maminup.

7 Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti mulupmaŋ sepem igak igak mimiyet kalaŋkumti ndamâgeyaŋ winde keyet katnanen mulupmaŋ maminup.

8 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zenzeŋaŋ tazin,

“Egaŋ gwaen mosâti am kasaen indomti indatitiŋaŋ nembon indati moge. Naman kegogak mosâtati am mulup mimiyet winde notnaŋ indaye.” (Sam 68:18)

9 (Zet kululuŋen gwaen mowege ke belak penaŋ ku zenzeŋaŋ. Egaŋ ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ gakiki mkaen baen toweti Sadaŋ windenaŋ mtopemti kwati gwaen mowege egaŋ msalen pien eyo Sadaŋ windenaŋ mtopeye.

10 An toge iŋŋaŋ keyaŋak kasup eyoŋga mee pi seabemndemti mama katikŋanen penaŋ gwaen mogeyaŋ egaŋ kululuŋen ma msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ilindiŋ mandadamuŋ min.)

11 Egaŋ msalen amŋane nâmkîŋpepemak nin windenaŋ ke ndamti mulupmaŋ mimiyet pigok kalaŋ kumti ndamti kululuŋen moge. An notnaŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzeyet ndakumtetimti ombemndendenaŋ ma notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen an ma notnaŋ am nâmkîŋpepeninpinmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timet zenze an ma notnaŋ am indadamuŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet diindom zikat indamimiyet zemindeye.

12 Egaŋ mulup kegok kalaŋkumti ndame nin mulup ke mmann Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋnembon nin nâmkîŋpepenmak sememti kaliŋaŋ kegaset mambenup.

13 Mulup kapi tapm metne metne pemann amnaŋ nâmkîŋpepen keŋ kwep bemti nin sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâpmann delaŋ zeme an penaŋ semem katikŋaŋ bemti Kilais iŋŋaŋ nembonak bewanup.

14 Nin Kilais iŋŋaŋ nembonak bemti tabanup beme am bekaŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ koti neŋ kegok kegok mgawap zemti

zekelakñan minndame nin nemba isisikñan ekñenan sepem pigok mamip kekok ku mbanup. Nemba ekñenan pigok mamip: Zet ñen diindome nâmti zet keyet nâme penañak etañ mambein. Ekñenan zet penañ ma dâsuki tazeip zemti yanñwesimti ku manâip; belak nâme penañ etañ mambein.
 15-16 Nin am penañgalen set tazin keyet katan mti zet penañ penañak zemti notn notn mti dopman mukulem dopman mukulem mti mambanup. Nin kekok mmoti mambanup beme nin Kilaisiyelen mama mimien katikñan bemti tabanup. Âpme egan ikñan ndadamun dolakñan mme nin egat kandan manje kwep kumann kwaopme egat palen metusum tusum mti tetekñan ekmagen dolakñan wati mekopme egat setnan betnan mee penañ ke bemti katikñan bem tati Kawawanñan mulup mimiyet winde ndaye katan mulupm sakam igak igak mti notn notn gogot palen mukulem mukulem mti nâmkijpepeen semem kaliñan bewanup.

Nâmkijpepemagan mama mimi alakñan tiwep

17 Keyepmti neñ Amobotnan egalen windeen tati ingatankeño zet ñen pigok zema nâit. In am notnan Kilais nâmkijpepepiñ mamti ñoktikñin teman msalengalen kwitnan kwitnan belakñan keyet kileñ peme matazin in sepem kekok ku mbep.

18-19 Am ekñen kebon keyet keñinanen mama mimi mgasigat tikñan etañ bemisik tapme keyepmti ekñenan mobotnan sambe mmeti Kawawan mee bamkumpemti tu katikñan nimiti zet kilom kilom zenze ma imbimak set kileñ mama ma yom sepeman igak igak mti keyet nâme dolakñan etañ mambemâzin. Am ekñen ke Kawawanñan nin mama kanzizit ndawe ke ekñen keyan panan nembet bugan ku tiwep.

20 Âpme nin Kilaisiyet yanñan zikat indawennen kan keyet mama mimi sepeman kabon ñen ku zikat indamann ekbien.

21 In Zisasiyet yanñan diindowenn kan keyet Zisas ek an zet penañ penañak zenze toñan elak penañ ke zemkawan bemindamann nâmbien kemak.

22 In eweñan mama itnanñan mamkwabien kan keyet mama mimi bekanñgalen tikñan indaminzilime keyet keñan matatemien e naman peme tapme Kilaismagen kobien. Ya naman mama mimi okmak eyañ gilik zem kwati tetimindemti mtoidesât tapm ke winderañ mtopemti

23 keñin ma otnânânjin ke wenzeume alakñan etañ bemâbe.

24 Mti Kawawan ikñanñgalen mama mimi teñ ma kwetetepman ikñanmak tazin sepem kebonagak ninmagen tatagalen Kawawanñan nâmti nda mge.

²⁵ In Kilaismak tusumti egalen manje kwep mamaip. Keyepmti in zet dâsuki met zem kot zem e peme tapme kume kwaopme notn notn palen mamti zelin penaj penajak zenti mambep.

²⁶ In nolin nenyet nenzinziñ mti nâmsopkumti zelin weyanpiñ tetak manepeme kasup zikatnañ ku towebe. Sakwep keyegak nolinmak zelin weyanbep.

²⁷ Mneti belak maneti pemalu Sadanañ itmagen koti kenjit mkatikñañ beme nenzinziñ keyañ kwitnañ nen bekanan aikindawe.

²⁸ An kambu titi egañ kambu peme tapme betnañan mulup windenañben mme sokbeme ikñañgalen keyetnañ tim nimti notnañ am towewenañ ekñen indamukulem mbe.

²⁹ In am nolineyet tipkwasisi zet mee ku zewep. Zet dolakñañ zeme am noline ekñen zelinañ meti indamukulem mimindeme nâmkinpepeninan kaliñañ bewe.

³⁰ Kawawañgalen Emetak Tenj ke Kilaisiyañ kot indatimti Kawawañ ikñañgat zapat kululunen indatimti mobotgat nâmti pilinañ ke keninan bem indeyeyañ egañ ke tati maindamukulem min. Keyet yañan ilin nâip. Keyepmti in naman meluwañ bekanan kabon mme Emetak Tenjañ ingat kember temañ penaj mme nep ku bewe.

³¹ Keyepmti in tunguwinan nâmbekam bembe ma ken kasa ma nenzinziñ ma kwizet ñakñañ mti mdândândâ ma nolineyet zentalalat zet ma kalembi mee kebon ke nen ewe ku mbep.

³² Kawawañan Kilaisiyepm ingalen yomin katimindeye kogogapm in am sambe bepi bakñañ etañ mimindamti ekñengat tikñañ nâmindemti yom dopdop katipe katipe mti mamambep.

5

Nin busatnanen etañ mambanup

¹ In Kawawañgat nemunambañane penaj ikñañ gogot mamimindein keyepmti in Biwin Kawawañan ikñañ mama main sakam kebonak penaj mamayet mulupman mbep.

² Amnañ yominangat nâmti songom Kawawañgat sâpe sâpe bume zim pilik sesik dolakñañ peme nâmti yomin makatikpemtan sepem kegogak Kilaisiyañ ningat gogot penaj mti ningalen yom pumti tep palen gakime Kawawañan ek ekti nâme dolakñañ penaj beye keyepmti nin Kilaisiyañ mge keyet katnanen gogot palen mamti dopman mukulem mukulem mti mambanup.

³ Keyepmti nin Kawawañgalen am manje penaj manup nin imbimak set kileñ mama tamañ mamaipnok mamayet

zet kelakḡaḡ ma nolineyelen kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡgat eyak kilen ku mbanup.

⁴ In zet sakambukḡaḡmak ma zet mgasik notnaḡ ma zet sambuḡ mee ke zeme ḡep penaḡ ku bewe. Kawawaḡgat wisikḡ zet keboḡ keboḡ etaḡ zemti mama keyaḡ dolakḡaḡ bewe.

⁵ In penaḡ kapigok nâmbep, an imbimak set kilen tamaḡ maipnok maip ma zet sambuḡ manzeip ma amgalen kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡgat eyak mamip ekḡen ke nopiom pedondom samti keyet otnâpeḡ maip ekḡen keyaḡ Kilaismak Kawawaḡ ekḡengalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keḡan ku mebep.

⁶ Am notnaḡaḡ in tetimindemti mama mimi bekananeset indatimti mesât zet kelakḡaḡ mimindame in zelin ke ku nâmbep. Muluwaḡ bekanḡ keboḡ keyepmti Kawawaḡaḡ am zet kululutoḡ ekḡen keboḡ ke ḡenzinziḡ mimindamti dopmaḡ mutumindawe.

⁷ Keyepmti in am ekḡen keboḡmak oloḡkati ku mamambep.

⁸ In eweḡan tambusosokgalen mama mimi bekanḡ ke timti mmamkwabien. Yaḡ alak pi Amobotnaḡmagen kot tusumti egalen am maḡge bemti busatnanen mamaip. Keyepmti in am maḡgeḡene itnaḡaḡ nin mamanup sepem kegoḡak mambeb.

⁹ Am busatnanen mamaip ekḡenmagen kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ dolakḡaḡ kapigok masokbein. Ekḡenaḡ mama mimi dolakḡaḡ mti zelin penaḡ penaḡak zemti mama miminḡin kwetetepmaḡ mti mamaip.

¹⁰ Kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ ekmâtâti Amobotnaḡaḡ nâmindeme ḡep bembeyelen keboḡ keboḡ etaḡ mbep.

¹¹ In am tambusosogalen mama mimi bekanḡ mamip ekḡen kemak met tusumti ku mambeb. In naman met am bekakan ekḡen ke indatimti busatnanen kobep.

¹² Mama mimi bekanḡ ekḡenaḡ enzilimti mamimelip keboḡ ke zetnaḡ sosok kawaḡaḡ zemkawaḡ bembeyelen ḡep yek keyepmti neḡ zet kapi zenzeyet nâma sakambukḡaḡmak bein.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Am sambe mama miminn dolakḡaḡ ma bekanḡ mamimenzili mâtnup bee Amobotnaḡgalen busatnaḡ keḡan sosok kot sokbemkawaḡ beme nin ekmâtâbanup. Keyet zet apapalak ḡen Kawawaḡgalen Zet Itnaḡanen zenzeḡaḡ,

“An muluk toḡ geḡ ilak wat. An gakikiḡanok mawenik geḡ wapmane Kilaisiyelen busatnaḡaḡ mbusatnaḡ bemgek.”
(Aizaya 60:1)

15 In mama mimiŋin weyaŋ eksemti mbep in am nânânjinpin seon ekŋenaŋ mamti mamip sepem kebon ku mammambep in am nânânjinmak sepem kebon mambep.

16 Kan pigogat bekaŋaŋ msalen palakŋaŋ beyeyaŋ tazin gat kan isikŋaŋ bugan taindain kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup windeŋaŋ bemti mbep.

17 In am seon sepem ku mambep. Amobotnaŋaŋ mulup maindain ke ekmâtâti mbep.

18 In wain tu katikŋaŋ omba ku nimbep keyaŋ ŋoktikŋin mme yuŋgume bekaŋaŋ sambe mmebepgat e bam kumpemti Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâmpeme egaŋ indadamuŋ mbe.

19 In ilinak silik Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen tazin ke tim kukuŋaŋ ke kuwep ma silik notnaŋ Zisas milim kukuŋaŋ ke kumti sesewat silik notnaŋ kumti Amobotnaŋinaŋgat keŋ oloŋen nâmti sesewatpewep.

20 Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egapmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamimbep kataŋ Kawawaŋ Biwinaŋgat wisikŋ zepem mamambep.

Awembiŋ ekŋengalen zet

21 In Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mwatonzemti zetnaŋ maŋgawepup sepem kegogak ŋenaŋ ŋengat eksempem eksempem mti mambep.

22 Amobotnaŋ Zisasi eksempemti manâmkinpeip keyet penaŋaŋ imbi in kegogak awine eksemindewep.

23 An in imbiŋaŋgat ŋokŋin nembon sakam kegogak Kilaisiyaŋ dapmelanŋeŋane ekŋengat ŋokŋin nembon main. Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋ mee e dapmelanŋeyet ŋokŋaŋ tazin e eneyet Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiye.

24 Âpme dapmelanŋeŋane ekŋenaŋ Kilais eksempemti manâmkinpeip sepem kegogak imbi in awine eksemindewep.

25 Âpme an in imbiŋine ekŋen gogot mimindawep. Sepem kegogak Kilaisiyaŋ dapmelanŋeŋane nin kegogak gogot mimndamti gilik zemndatitiyet nâmti ikŋaŋgat mamaŋaŋ ke ketalasiye.

26 Egaŋ kegok ke mti am nin egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan ke nâmti nâmkinpepe aikmann yom zulut kapupme mepme tu zuluti Kawawaŋgat zapaletaŋ mamayet zet zapatnaŋ mandiindoip keyet kataŋ mamambep.

27 Egaŋ nin ndatimti met kandaŋan penaŋ maŋŋeŋane penaŋ bemti mamann egaŋ ikŋaŋ nin ndikdamuŋ mimndeme

nin yom mimipiŋ ma kwileki ŋen ku myunŋuwanup belak kwetetepmaŋ piliwilinaŋ piyaŋ mamambanup.

²⁸ Keyepmti an in ilinaŋgat sekŋin ekdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamip sepem kegogak imbiŋine indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindemti gogot mimindawep. An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋgat gogot msawe beme iŋŋaŋgat mbe.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nin an ŋenaŋ iŋŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ kasa mpeme ku maeknup. Egaŋ sekŋaŋ ekdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mpemti tu meu dolakŋaŋ masain. Âpme dapmelanŋe nin Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋ mee ke bemti mamanup keyepmti egaŋ dapmelanŋeŋane ningat sepem kegogak mamimndain.

³¹ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zenzenaŋ,

“An ŋenaŋ manaŋ bipmaŋ katimidemti meti imbiŋaŋ wati ekmak pepep bemti am kwepnok bemamalup.”
(*Sokbembe 2:24*)

³² Zet Kilaismak dapmelanŋeŋane ningat zenzenaŋ kapi yaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ penaŋ tazin.

³³ An in ilinaŋgat sekŋin ekdamuŋ mti maweyanpeip sepem kegogak imbiŋine ekŋen gogot mimindawep. Âpme imbi in awineyet eksemindewep.

6

Nemba mambipmane ekŋengalen zapat

¹ Animbi nemba in Amobotnaŋ Zisas egat mti mambiwine ekŋengalen zet gawepuwep. Mama mimi kabon kapiyaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein.

² Zii zelen zet ŋen pigok tazin,

“Geŋ mambipdine egegat nâmane mobotnaŋ beme zemsese-watidewanik.” Zet kapiyaŋ zii zet mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein ma zet keyet zetik pigok zempepenaŋ tazin,
(*Kisim Bek 20:12*)

³ “Nemba ŋenaŋ kegok mbe beme egaŋ msalen nukŋaŋ ŋen titipiŋ kan teepmaŋ penaŋ mamambe.” (*Zii Zet 5:16*)

⁴ Âpme nemba mambiwine in nembraŋineyaŋ kwileki ŋen myunŋume nâmbekambemti ŋenzinziŋ mti nemba ekŋen keŋin mme bekanan ku bewe. In ekŋen indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindamti Amobotnaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋanen zet tazin ke zemzikat indawep.

Msalengatnaŋ amobotnaŋmak sisiliŋ an ekŋengalen zet zapat

⁵ Sisiliŋ an in damuŋine ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme kandaŋinan meti ekŋengalen zet gawepumti muluwin

esemtenj mti mambep. Kilaisiyet nâme mobotnañ beme zetnañ gawepumti egat kandañan mamaip sepem kegogak

⁶ in amobotnañine ekñenañ indikme dolakñañ bembeyet belak etañ segañ mulup mimindawepgat. In Kilaisiyelen mulup anene kegok mamti Kawawañañ mama mimi nâmtikñañ mamin keboñ keboñ ke mâti mbep.

⁷ Wa am ekñenañ nâmindeme mobotnañ bembeyet nâmti yek. Amobotnañ Zisas egañ nâmindeme mobotgat nâmti muluwin olojen palen mbep.

⁸ In nâit, an ñenañ mulup dolakñañ mti mambe beme Amobotnañañ dopmañ sepem kegogak sawe. Sisiliñ an ma an lala manup bepi mulupmnañgat dopmañ sepem kwep kwitnañ kwitnañ mimndawe.

⁹ Âpme an damuñ, in kegogak sisiliñ nembrañine weyañ indadamuñ mbep. In ekñen zemtalat indemti ku mtot indewep in pigok nâmbep. Sisiliñ an ma an damuñ nin Amobotnañin kwewetañ kululuñen tazin. Egañ an mobotnañ ma sisiliñ an sambe nin bepi zet mulup sepem kwewetañ ndeme tabanup.

Nâmkijpepemak ekñenañ kasa kuku an ekñen keboñ tabep

¹⁰ Neñ zetn delañ zenzenañ kapigok zemdelañ zesâwapgat nâit. In Amobotnañmagen wetekumti tapme egalen windexañ temañ keyañ indapbulupme gweñ gweñ kumti tabep.

¹¹ Mti Kawawañmagengatnañ timbisok ma moe ke timti tatnepeme Sadañañ buzakeset kasa timkwapme winde timti gweñ gweñ kum tabep.

¹² Nâit, wa nin am ekñenmak kasa ku maânup. Nin kasa Sadañgalen amobotnañ temañ temañ ma an ñenañ temañ temañ ma mañgeñane bekanañ penañ windexinbenj mamaip nin zikalan ñep ku maindiknup ekñen bekemak maâm bekambenup ekñenañ msat kapi damuñ mti mama mimi bekanañañ sambe sokbembeyet mulupmañ mamip.

¹³ Keyepmti in Kawawañmagengatnañ kasayelen kwitnañ kwitnañ ke timti weyañ tabep. Keyepmti kasa kuku kanen katikñañ bemti tapme kasa ekñenañ indom walesâgât mbe-wañ olapme beme belak katim indemti mebep.

¹⁴ In kapigok mti tabep, Kawawañgalen zet penañañ bitiminok zampemti mama teñ mama keyañ melakandundu kapañinok beme suwalolo mbep.

¹⁵ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ sewak mayelen zet keyañ sewawatnok beme weti ime kwiñ kume ektitipeñ mambep.

16 Naman ɲotekɲaɲ temaɲ nâmkɲɲepepeyaɲ moeɲinok beme mimwatonzemtapme an bekaɲaɲ Sadaɲ egalen nam-samek kukɲaɲ keyaɲ kot keyet palen imti kukɲaɲ etumti tobe.

17 Kawawaɲaɲ yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatimti mama kanzizitgat zapat ndaye nânâ keyaɲ sipakandak bunduɲnok ɲokɲinan peme toti ɲokɲin aɲgalaɲ tabe. Âpme Kawawaɲgalen Zet sambe Emetak Teɲaɲ manzemâtâtindain keyaɲ wanam ɲilikɲaɲ keboɲ mti Sadaɲmak an âwep.

18 Emetak Teɲgalen windeen in Amobotnaɲgat mene mene dundum sapeɲ mamambep. Mti kandati mamapiɲ posiɲin mpeɲ tabep. Mti Kawawaɲgalen animbi notnaɲ ekɲengat otnâmti dundundu mulup mbep.

19 Mti nâgât kegogak dundume Amobotnaɲaɲ dembusekɲ mim eleɲ beleɲ beme neɲ kiɲgagapiɲ Kawawaɲgalen Zet Zapat Dolakɲaɲ Penaɲ enzililiɲaɲ tazin kapi eleɲ beleɲ bemti windennbeɲ ammagen zemkawaɲ bemebap.

20 Neɲ Kawawaɲgalen Zet Zapat Dolakɲaɲ Penaɲ ke zemkawaɲ bema keyepmti mka katikɲaɲ tot newien. Keyet in neɲ Kawawaɲgalen Zet Zapat Dolakɲaɲ Penaɲ ke kiɲgagapiɲ tusumti mka katikɲaɲ pien eyo zemkawaɲ bembeyet dundunduyaɲ bandim mnewep.

Zetn delan zenzenaɲ

21-22 Tikikas ek nâmkɲɲepemak notn dolakɲaɲ penaɲ ek Amobotnaɲgalen mulup an dolakɲaɲ penaɲ keyepmti neɲ ek ke pema koti egaɲ neɲ mka katikɲaɲ pien sepem zigok mamayap keyet yaɲaɲ ma msat kapi am nâmkɲɲepemak ekɲen sepem zigok mamaip keyet yaɲaɲ zemâtâtindame nâmti keɲin dukɲaɲ beme oloɲen mbep.

23 Kawawaɲ Bipm ma Amobotnaɲaɲ Zisas Kilaismagen notnne, in egaɲ keɲ sewakɲaɲ mimindemti nâmkɲɲepepeɲin mkatik bemindeme gogotmak mambep.

24 Am Amobotnaɲ Zisas Kilais gogot penaɲ mpemti ma-maip am ekɲen ke Kawawaɲaɲ keɲ taolet mimindamti manepeme met mama kanzizit ke titiyet nâmti mandunduɲap.

Pilipai

Pâlanj Pilipai dapmelange ekjengat zapat meluwanj kapi kumindaye.

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi kuye. Pâlanj mka katiknan Loma msalen tati Pilipai dapmelange talip ekjengat zapat meluwanj kapi kuye. Pilipai dapmelange ke Masedonia plowins kenan mwawatnanj.

Eknenmagengatnanj an nen kwitnanj Epapolodaitas eganj Pâlyet milawat ondakbewienen mti Loma mka katiknan ke metsame keyet wisikj zet ma tususunj Zisasimak tazin ke ewe mkatiknan bemti mamayelen nâmtiyepm zemgwanj mimindeye. Ma kenj olojen palen mama ke Kawawanjanj winde indame mamayelen zetnanj notnanj zeye (1:18, 2:17, 18, 3:1, 4:4, 10). Kenj mtoti mama keyet zetnanj Pâlanj zet zapat meluwanj kapiyet omba kuyeyanj tazin. Dapmelange kapi Pâlanj Kawawanjalan zet timepme sek zut beye keyet mwage (Nembayelen Muluwin 16). Pilipai dapmelange ke dapmelange Kawawanjalan Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanganen sesewat timamayelen manje nenanj kegok zenzeyelen.

Zet noteknanj temanj kapigoganj Pilipai zapat meluwanj kenan talip:

- 1:1-2 Notn mukumti zet zenze keyelen zet
- 1:3-11 Pâlanj dapmelangeyet dundumti naman wisikj zet zeye
- 1:12-30 Nuknanj sokbeme Zisasiyanj Pâl winde same gwanjwanjsim matatan
- 2:1-11 Kilasiyanj manje kogogak tototnanj mambep
- 2:12-18 Kawawanjanj ningat tunjupmnan mamti mulup mamin
- 2:19-30 Pâlanj Timotimak Epapolodaitas ideme Pilipai mebegat zeye
- 3:1-11 In Kilaismak maip keyepmti olojen mbep
- 3:12-21 In daen milawat bembernanj ke met titiyet winde bewep
- 4 Eksemti mamayet Pâlanj ankenjoo zet zemti mukumind-eye

¹ Nenmak Timoti nit nilisakwep Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup mamilup. Ya nit zapat meluwanj kapi in Zisas Kilaisiyelen dapmelange ma ingalen nenanj bemberjine ma an damunjine Pilipai mka temanen mamaip ingat zapat meluwanj temakwep kapi kumti bermalu kozin.

² Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egegalen keŋ taoletmak keŋ sewakŋaŋaŋ inmak wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

Pâlaŋ mka katikŋan tati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzemtan

³ Kan kataŋ neŋ in am sambe nâmkŋpepemak mamaip ingat otnâmeti Kawawaŋŋnaŋgat wisikŋ zemti mandundumsayap.

⁴⁻⁵ Neŋ in Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj diindoma nâmti keyegak ninmak kot tusumti nâmkŋpepemak bemti kan keyegak yaŋbemti in ndamukulem mti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj zenze mulup nsakwep mamkwatnup. Keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgat mandunduyap kataŋ ingat nâmti keŋ olonjen palen mandunduyap.

⁶ Neŋ dundumambe pigok manâmkatikbeyap. Kawawaŋaŋ inmagen mulupmaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke yaŋbemti mge ke tapmmetnepeme met Zisas Kilais kokot kananen delaŋ zewe.

⁷ Neŋ ingat gogot penaj mimindeyap kegogapm zet ingat kegok zeya. Ma naman neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti mulup naŋge kapi mma amnaŋ zet kapi nâme penaj beme Kilaismagen nâmkŋpepe aiikgat nâmti mulupmaŋ windenamberŋ mti mamban kan keyet amnaŋ pepet mti alak mka katikŋan totnemetapma in keyet popenaŋ tati ewe tatnamukulem mkwalip.

⁸ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ingat gogot penaj mamimindein sepem kegogak neŋ ingat gogot penaj mamimindeyap zet kapi penaj zeyap Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ nâin.

⁹ Neŋ ingalen gogolinaŋ ammagen ma Kawawaŋmagen ewe omba mkawaŋ bembeyet manâyap ma keyegak nânâ dolak dolakŋaŋ am notn zet weyaŋ musuwewet ma indamukulem mti mama mimi teŋ mzikat indandayet nâmti manduduyap.

¹⁰ Keyet mti in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ ke ekmâtâti keyet kataŋ mmamti Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemti kokotnaŋgat damuŋ ekpeŋ mamti mama mimi teŋ penaj ma kwetetepmaŋ etaŋ mti mame am ekŋenaŋ ingat zekukuŋin ŋen ku mbep.

¹¹ In mama teŋ kegok mti mame Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ etaŋ gwatnaŋ mimindeme am ekŋenaŋ in indikgomti ingat paleset Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ omba mwati sesewatpewep.

Mama mimin Kilaisiyaŋ damuŋ min

¹² Notnne, neŋ pigok penaj zemkawaŋ bem indama nâit. Neŋ pien kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ sokbemnaŋge ke wa

belak yek. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ kapiyaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti msat kataŋ mebegat sokbemnange.

¹³ Neŋ Kilais kwit zapatnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyet pepetnaŋ kwati mka katikŋaŋ nati met nembien. Âpme nâlen zapat ke mka katikŋaŋgalen an tipdakutum notnaŋ sambe ekŋen ma mulup an notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ nâme delan zemâge.

¹⁴ Âpme neŋ mka katikŋaŋ neme talap keyet penanaŋ notnne notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ Amobotnangat nâmkinjpepe kaliŋaŋ mti eleŋ beleŋ bemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ kiŋgagaŋiŋ ewe tusumti am sambe ekŋenmagen tazempalakŋaŋ bemelip.

¹⁵ Âpme kapi penañ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ neŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ zema ekŋenaŋ kegogak zene zemtati mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ neŋ zewi geŋ zewi mti yup met yup kot mti mamimdândâip. Âpme am dolakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ weyaŋ ekmâtâtati keŋ sewak palen manzemelip.

¹⁶ Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ kapi zemkawaŋ bembeyet mulup zet nange. Kapiyet popeŋaŋ bemtati mulupmaŋ keyet kasaŋaŋ ku matopme mamiyap. Yaŋaŋ keyepmti am dolakŋaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ nâgât gogot mnemti mulupm butnaŋ ewe tusumti mamimelip.

¹⁷ Yaŋgut notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ belak nâyap nâyap palen Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnaŋ sek mmobotgat setnaset manzemkawaŋbeip. Ke neŋ mka katikŋaŋ kapi tati keŋ sindem ewe nânâyet nâmti kekok manzemyuŋgum melip.

¹⁸ Yaŋgut neŋ amnaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ keŋinaŋ penañ nâmkinjpemti zewep ma belak sekŋinaŋ etaŋ kwizet buŋam temaŋ titiyet zewep keyet neŋ zet sambe ŋep ku zesap. Kilaisiyelen zelaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti msat sambe mamekozin keyet nâma dolakŋaŋ penañ mambein.

¹⁹ Neŋ pigok nâmti oloŋen palen mamayap. In nâgât mti dundume Zisas Kilaisiyelen Emetak Teŋaŋ namukulem mneme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ tasokbemnain kapiyaŋ delan zemâpme belak mambap.

²⁰ Neŋ ŋoktikŋan kapigok penañ tapme nâpeŋ mamayap. Neŋ am ŋenaŋ Zisas maeksempeyap keyet zigok ŋen mnawe beme sakambuk ku mbap. Belak oloŋen palenak tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ sambe kopmâbe bee timtati dukŋan tima mopmâbe. Wa neŋ alik mama ma gakiki keyet ku kiŋgalap. Neŋ sekŋ belak kilom ketalasima sekŋnaŋ Kilaisiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabe.

²¹ Neŋ msalen pien ewe alik mamti Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemepma amnaŋ nâmâtâbep. Âk

gakiwawen ke neŋ meti Kilaisiyet ŋenzimosetnan oloŋen palen penaŋ mambap. Mama keyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein.

²²⁻²³ Neŋ msalen kapi ewe kan teepmaŋ mamti mulup mma penaŋaŋ omba sokbewe ma sakwep gakiwap mene zemti ewe keŋ zut palen nâmtemtem mamiyap. Neŋ gakim meti Kilaismak mama dolakŋan mambap keyet nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein.

²⁴ Ma in belak kileŋ indemepma in nemba dumen mame ŋep ku benakgapmti inmak msalen kapi ewe tusumti mam-bap beme e ewe nâma dolakŋaŋak penaŋ bewe.

²⁵ Keyepmti neŋ pigok penaŋ manâmkatikbeyap. Neŋ gakikipiŋ ewe msalen kapi mamti indamukulem mma in nâmkiŋpepen katikŋaŋ bemti oloŋen palen tapmopme neŋ indiktiŋgut bam gakiwap.

²⁶ Keyepmti neŋ ewe inmagen kotapma in nikti ilinaŋgalen mama mimiŋin Zisas Kilaismak mamaip keyet nâgât yaŋaŋmak oloŋen penaŋ mbep.

²⁷ Tepumaŋ penaŋ kapigok mbep in mama mimiŋin weyaŋme esemteŋ beme Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mâti maip keyet katanŋ mti mambep. Mti keŋ kwep ma tususuŋin kwep tapme kitik kitik tati am indamukulem mimindeme nâmkiŋpepen katikŋaŋ bemti tapme neŋ kot indikbap. Âk yek beme belak pien tati zapalin etaŋ nâmbap.

²⁸ In kitik kitik bemti tapme kasaŋine ekŋenaŋ zemkiŋgagat mimindame kiŋgagapiŋ windenŋin timti katikŋaŋbemti tabep. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ in indatimtati ekŋen belak katimindeme walelet aikbep keyet yaŋaŋ ilinagak ekmâtâbep.

²⁹ Kawawaŋaŋ in Kilaisiyelen mulup mimiyet nâmti kabemindaye ke sek sindemaŋmak. Egaŋ wa Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyet etaŋ yek ekgapmti sek sindem palen eyo mobogat nâmindeye.

³⁰ Keyepmti neŋ eweŋan tipman baen mulup sek sindem mkwapma nikbien. E ewe kan pigogat tapmma zapatn takopme tatnâip ke mulup sek sindem in mamip sepem kegogak neŋ pien mamiyap.

2

In Kilaisiyaŋ manŋe kegogak tototnaŋ mambep

¹ Kilaisiyaŋ in keŋinan mamti gwetnaŋ mamin ma Egaŋ gogot mamindamti mkipmaŋ mambein ma Emetak Tenmak tusumindeme maip ke ma Kilaisiyaŋ kemberŋ mti aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindendenŋaŋ

² kekok taindaingapm in ñoktik kwep bemti gogot palen mamti keñ kwep bemti zenâ zenâjin kwep tunjuwinan tatindame kekok mame neñ zapalin nâmti ingat olojen teman penañ mbap.

³ Nâip, in ilinañgat nâme mobotnañ beme mulup neñ mbi geñ mbi zemti sek mmobot palen ñen ku mbep penañ. In keñin sekjin mtot mamti noline ekñengat kandañinan meti ekñengat nâme mobotnañ bewe.

⁴ Ma in ikñañ ikñañgat kwitnañ kwitnañinañ dolakñañ bembeyet etañ nâmti mulupman ku mbep. Nolone notnañ ekñengalen eyo weyañme pembenañ bembeyet mulupman mbep.

⁵ In Kilais Zisasiyelen ñoktik dolakñañ tapme mama mimi dolakñañ mti manje sepem kekokak penañ mti mambep:

⁶ Zisas Ek Kawawañak manje yangut neñ Kawawañ mama mayap kapi zigok katipemti msalen towesap kekok zemti gwaenak ku tage.

⁷ Egañ kululuñen Amobotnañ mamtan munduman bee wan peme tapme msalen kapi toti an penañ sokbemti an tototnañ sisiliñ an sepem kekok manje.

⁸ Egañ Kawawañañ zempeye keyet katan gawepumti tototnañ mameti tewen gakiye.

⁹ Kekok mgeyepmti Kawawañañ ekme dolakñañ beme wapmoti Amobotnañ teman onzempeye. Âpme egalen kwizet buñaman teman keyañ palakñañ bemti amgalen kwizet buñam sambe tapmezín bee ilindiñ indasebemindemti igak belak gwa tazin.

¹⁰ Keyepmti am kululuñen mamaip ekñen sambe ma msat palen mamanan nin sambe ma msat kandañan baen matalip ekñen sambe Zisasiyet kwizet buñaman mwati pedondom samti sesewatsasayelen.

¹¹ Âpme nin sambeyañ Zisas Kilais ek Amobotnañ mamndain zemti kwizet buñaman manzempalakñañ benup. Set keeset Kawawañ Bipmnañgat kwizet buñaman mamwatanup.

Kawawañañ ningat tunjupmnan mamti mulup mamin

¹² Keyepmti notnne, neñ inmak ke mamkwaban kan keyet zetn zema in nâmti dolakñañ manjawepumtemien. Yanaman beñañ pien teleñan mamti zet bema kopme e kekokak gawepuwep beme neñ ingat nâma mobotnañ penañ bewe. In nâit, in Kawawañ yomengatnañ indatitiñañ keyet nâme mopme egat kandañan kume kwaopme nâmsemtañ mamambep.

13 Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ ingat keŋinan mulup mti indamukulem mme zetnaŋ gawepupuyelen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ minen ke etaŋ mimiyelen manâin.

14-16 Âpme in myuŋguŋgupiŋ keŋin kwetetepmaŋ mamti am mgasik penaŋ segeyakŋinbenŋ msat kapiyet zapat ma-maip ekŋengat tuŋguwinan wenzim eyoŋga busatnaŋ keboŋ bemtati mamayelen zet ke am notnaŋ diindome nâmkŋipepe aikbep. In kwileki ŋeniyet zet mmot mtot mti mdândândâ mee ku mbep. Âpme maneti Kilais kokotgalen kananen neŋ ingat mti sindem nâmkwabab ma mulup msâgât olatkwaban keyet penaŋaŋ in Zisasiyet zikatnan sosok motapme neŋ indikti keŋ dolak penaŋ nâmbap.

17 Neŋ mulup mamimetnepema amnaŋ nomti sipm mulapme kwawabe mene beme kemak ingalen nâmkŋipepeŋinmak dundundujin keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe mambuip sepem kegok bewe. Neŋ keyet otnâmti inmak oloŋen temaŋ mamiap.

18 In sepem kegogak keyet nâmti neŋmak oloŋen mamambep.

Pâlaŋ Timotimak Eapolodaitas ideme Pilipai mebegat zeye

19 Neŋ Timoti inmagen ŋep pema kosâpm keyepm neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet dunduma ek mukulem mme egaŋ sakwep inmagen kobe. Kot inmak maneti naman gilik zem kot inmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zigok tasokbein keyet zet zapalin notnaŋ dinome nâmti oloŋen mbap.

20 An kemak neŋmak etaŋ in indamukulem mimiyet keŋnit temaŋ penaŋ matazin an ek keboŋ pienen neŋmak ŋen ewe ku tazin.

21 Am sambe ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat muluwin mimiyet etaŋ manâip. Mti Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup mimiyet ku maotnâip.

22 Yaŋgut in Timotiyelen mamaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ilin ŋep nâip. Egaŋ nembayaŋ biwin mamukulem mip sakam kegogak egaŋ neŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋgalen mulupgat manapmukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamimkwazin.

23 Neŋ mka katikŋaŋ kapiyetnan zemneme tobap ma ewe tabap ke nâmtiŋgut Timoti ek sakwep penaŋ zempema inmagen kobe.

24 Âpme nenngut Amobotnaŋ iŋŋaŋ setn weyaŋme neŋ kan belaknik bugan kapi inmagen kobap ke nâmkatikbeyap.

25-26 Neŋ nenak pien mulup olat olat palen tapminepema in nâmkŋipepeen notn Eapolodaitas peme koti egaŋ kegogak mulup olat olat palen mti segeset napmukulem omba penaŋ mneme mulup mbelin. Egaŋ pien neŋmak mamti zawat

mme in buŋam zapatnaŋ nâmti in egat yayaŋ temaŋ mbi-engapmti egaŋ in kot indidigat keŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ matazin. Keyepmti alak pi naman pema inmagen kokogat nâyap.

²⁷ Âpme ek zawat nukŋaŋ penaŋ mti gakisât penaŋ mge yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egat kemberŋ nâmti mukulem mpeme alik beye. Wa ek etaŋ yek. Neŋ nenn nukŋanen mamayap yaŋ egaŋ yek benagen nukŋaŋ temaŋ ŋen ewe dukŋnan motdakgapmti neŋ kogogak Kawawaŋaŋ keyet kemberŋ nâmnemti napmukulem mneŋge.

²⁸ Keyepmti in ek ekti keŋin dolakŋaŋ bembeyet ma neŋ kegogak egat ewe nâmtemtempiŋ mamayet nâmti ek eweŋan pigogat pema sakwep inmagen kozin.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Egaŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup keyet nukŋaŋ pumaneti zawat temaŋ penaŋ mti gakisâgât penaŋ mge. In beŋan daen mambien keyepmti egaŋ ingat weŋnok kapi tati napmukulem omba penaŋ mamimnemetneti gakisât penaŋ mge. Keyepmti egaŋ kopme in ekti Amobotnaŋmagen nolin-gapmti in oloŋen temaŋ mpemti notn mpewep. In ekme am ekŋen keboŋaŋ kopme indikti ekŋengat nâmindeme mobotnaŋ mambemambe.

3

In Kilaismak maip keyepmti oloŋen mbep

¹ Notnne, neŋ zet zemkwala elak kapi pema tapme naman ingat pigok zema nâit. In Amobotnaŋgalen am maŋge mamaip keyepm in ikŋaŋ main sepem kegogak oloŋen palen mambep. Neŋ zet itnaŋaŋ kumindawan keyegak zenzeyelen nâma nukŋaŋ ku bein. Neŋ zet kapi indamukulem mimiyeleŋ zet keyepmti ewe keyegak ke sakwalamti pigok diindosowap.

² In am bekaŋaŋ tam zupmaŋ keboŋ mamti zemyuŋgu yuŋgu mti sekŋin butnaŋ etaŋ antimpemtiŋgut mama titiyet zetnaŋ manzeip ekŋen keboŋgat indiksewep.

³ Nin sekŋ butnaŋ antiti set keeset Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane ku mambenup. Nin Emetak Tengalen windeen Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti mama ma Kilais Zisas kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatpemti mama keesetgut Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane mambenup. Wa mulupm ŋen dolakŋaŋ maminup keyet mti yek. Am nâmkŋepemak nin Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ningat mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge keyet nâmkŋepemti Kawawaŋ masesewatsanup. Nin ninyegak mama aiikgalen mulupmaŋ mti ŋep ku titiyelen.

⁴ Neŋ segeset kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ mamip keyaŋ ŋep napmukulem mbe nâmbak ze keyet mulupmaŋ ŋep mbak. An notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ segeset keyet nâme ŋep ndamukulem

mbe zemti ke mamip. Neŋ kekok msât nâmbak benagen neŋ am ekŋen ke sebemindemti omba penaŋ mbak.

⁵ Neŋ sokbemti tapmepma kasup 8 kekok beme sekŋ butnaŋ antim newien. Neŋ Isael an Benzamingalen alikŋaŋ. Neŋ Ibulu am ekŋengat sip butnaŋ penaŋ. Neŋ eweŋan Palisi an zii zet timamayet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ mamban.

⁶ Ya neŋ wa Kawawaŋgalen mulup windenŋaŋbeŋ kapi tapmiapmak zemti egalen dampelange omba penaŋ indawalek-waban. Âpme amnaŋ nikme zii zelen teŋ ma myuŋguŋgupiŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamti mkwaban.

⁷ Âpme neŋ eweŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mmamti keyet nâma penaŋ beye. Yaŋ bamgat Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkiniŋpemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mkwaban bee ekma belakŋaŋ penaŋepiŋ etaŋ bemâge.

⁸ Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ eknâmâtâpma delaŋ zeme ek mkitik penaŋ pewan mti Kawawaŋaŋ nikme dolakŋaŋ kapi tabeinmak zemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eweŋan mkwaban keyet nâma penaŋaŋ ku beme ektalalap. Neŋ Kilais ekmak tususât tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mkwaban bee ekma okbi okbiŋaŋmak beme kiŋgat pema delaŋ zemâge.

⁹ Neŋ Kilaismak tususu penaŋ mti ek nâmkiniŋpemti mama Kawawaŋaŋ yom katipemti mme kwetetepmaŋ bewan. Wa nanaŋgat pembedaŋnaŋgat teŋ bewap nâmban ke ma zii zet gawepumti mamban keyet mti yek.

¹⁰ Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe notnaŋ ekŋengat nâma tototnaŋ beme Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ etaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ giŋgiŋ penaŋ mamiap. Kilais ek Kawawaŋgalen winde temaŋ keyaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage windenŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ mti egalen winde kemak mamti neŋ egaŋ ningat sindem nâŋge kekokak neŋ tusumti sindem nâmban. Ma egaŋ ningapmti gakiye kekokak neŋ ŋep gakiwap.

¹¹ Neŋ kekok mbawen bam maneti egaŋ gakikiengatnan wagenogak wabap.

In daen milawat bemberaŋ ke met titiyet winde bewep

¹²⁻¹⁴ Wa neŋ nanaŋgat Kilais nembonaŋ ilak bewan kekok ku zeyap. Neŋ Kilaisiyaŋ iŋnaŋgat zapat nage keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke mmepma delaŋ zenzeyet iŋnaŋ winde name egalen windemak tati winde mambeyap. Neŋ mama mimi itnaŋaŋ mkwaban sambe beewan bankumpema delaŋ zemâge. Âpme neŋ naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam gwaen sokbemnambe keyet nâmti mulupmaŋ windenŋaŋbeŋ mamiap. Am ekŋenaŋ kwileki

ngat nâmbempemti zeme ke titiyet winde teman mambeip sepem kegogak neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bam kumpema delaŋ zeme neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâgât zapat bemberaŋ ke titiyet mulupmaŋ beka kwisak mmeti timâpma delaŋ zeme Kawawaŋaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ nambe keyet nâmti mulupmaŋ windeŋambeŋ penaŋ mamiap.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Am sambe nin nâmkipepenn kaliŋaŋ tazinaŋ nin set zemâtâlap kwep kapigogak mti mambanup. Nin Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ tiwenn ke nin mkatikŋaŋ bemti mambanup. Âpme naman notnaŋaŋ zet keyet nâme pepepeŋaŋmak bewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ keŋin neŋ m eleŋ beleŋ bemindeme eknâmâtâbep, e nâmindeyap.

¹⁷ An notnne sambe, notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ neŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mma ekti keyegak napmâti mamip ekŋen keboŋ keyelen eyo indikti keyegak mbep.

¹⁸ Eweŋaŋ baen neŋ zet mandiindom kwateman keyegak ewe simak simak tati pigok diindoma nâit. Ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ tewen gakiye keyet zet zapatnaŋ diindomann nâmbienanŋut naman zet ke bamkumpemti tapmelip.

¹⁹ Am maŋge ekŋen keyaŋ bam walelet temaŋ aikbep. Ekŋenaŋ segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sakambukŋaŋmak ke mimiyet nâme oloŋenaŋmak mambein. Ma msatgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet tikŋaŋaŋ keŋ otnânâŋin bee maminzilime delaŋ zemâzin.

²⁰ Âpme nin Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ koti yomengatnan ndatimkwatndemti moge. Yanaman kot ndatimti kululuŋen gwaen mobe keyet damuŋ msalen kapi matatnup.

²¹ Ek am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe weme eknup bepi kandaŋaŋ baen tim kot yaloŋ pemti manndadamuŋ min. Windaŋaŋ keyaŋ sekŋ belakŋaŋ toweweŋaŋ kapi mgilik zeme ikŋaŋgalen sekŋaŋ keboŋak alakŋaŋ sanŋa soŋgaŋaŋmak ndame ikŋaŋmak mamambanup.

4

Eksemti mamayet Pâlaŋ aŋkenŋoo zet diindoye

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, in kot indidigat keŋŋ temaŋ penaŋ matazin ma neŋ ingat gogot mamiap. Neŋ ingat tuŋguwinaŋ mulup mma in nâmkipepe aikbien keyet neŋ oloŋen mindemti am ekŋengat zikalinan sekŋin mamotindeyap. Kogogapm notnne dolakŋaŋ penaŋ, in Amobotnaŋ Zisas ekmagen wetekumti gweŋgweŋ kumti katikŋaŋ matapmam-bep.

² Imbi zut Yuodiamak ma Sintiki it Amobotnaŋ ekmagen nâmkipepeŋit kwep tazin keyet mti it tuŋguwidan zet mmot

mtot bugan tazin e pemalu tapme keŋ kwep bemti mam-balup.

³ Kegok mmalu mulup an notn penaŋ geŋ imbi zut ke idikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mmame mambalup. Eget ma Kelemen ma am notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgat napmukulem mti zempalakŋaŋ bemebien. Ekŋen ke kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papiaen ilak kumpepeŋaŋaŋ tazin.

⁴ In Amobotnaŋgat oloŋen mti sesewatsapeŋ mamambep zet ewe ikŋaŋ keyegak sakwalamti zema nâit. In Amobotnaŋgat oloŋen mti sesewatsapeŋ mamambep.

⁵ Nâip, Amobotnaŋ ilak kokogalen kan sokŋanik bein keyet in am bakbak mimindemti nâmkijpepeen indamukulem mimindewep.

⁶ In kwileki ŋeniyet olati keyet yayaŋ temaŋ ku mbep. In belak nânâŋin ke Amobotnaŋ zikat same egaŋ ŋep indamukulem mbe. Âpme in mukulemaŋ ke ekti egat wisikŋ kan kataŋ zepem mamambep.

⁷ Nin Kilais Zisasmak tususunn tazin keyepmti Kawawaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ egaŋ tuŋgupmnanen keŋ sewak temaŋ manndain. Keŋ sewak keboŋ ke am nin yaŋaŋ ŋep ku nâmmâtâtâgalen. Keŋ sewak keyaŋ keŋin sekŋin damuŋ mimindeme kakanemuŋ mamambep.

⁸ Notnne, zet delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ pigok met zema nâit, in keŋinan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ wizinzimpemti mama mimiŋin esemteŋ ma kweteteŋmaŋ mti am sambe bepi gogot etaŋ mimindamti mame am ekŋenaŋ indikti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabep.

⁹ Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ekŋen kapi neŋ zemti mkwapma ekti eknom mme delaŋ zeye. Keyegak mti mame Kawawaŋ keŋ sewak toŋaŋaŋ indikme dolakŋaŋ beme inmak mambe.

Pâlaŋ Pilipai dapmelange ekŋenaŋ taolet notnaŋ beme mepme ekti oloŋen mge

¹⁰ In eweŋan nâgât milawatn ŋen ewe ŋep ke beme kotnâkgalenaŋgut ilinmagen kambaŋ temaŋ takwapme olat olat palen mamkwabien keyepmti ku beme koge. Yaŋ alak pi in nâgât nâmti tewalaŋ ewe beme kozin keyepmti neŋ ingat keŋ dolak omba penaŋ nâmindemti Amobotnaŋ sesewatpeyap.

¹¹ Wa neŋ âŋ zet mti zet kapi ku kumindayap. Neŋ kwileki notnaŋgat omtimat timat palen mamti keyet ku manâmbekambeyap.

¹² Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe wem name mamayet ma olat olat palen mamayet ilizuzut nâma ŋep penaŋ mambein. Nim nalak nalak mti mama ma kambaŋ palen mama ma

nimwian wian palen mama ma meuyet tip alan nâpeñ mama ekñen ke yanñ mnâmti mama sekñ beye.

¹³ Kilaisiyan winde name windemak mamayap ma egalen windeyet neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe bee ñep mmâbap.

¹⁴ Yanğut neñ olat olat palen manepema in napmukulem mnewien keyepmti neñ ingat nâma dolakñañ penañ bein.

¹⁵ Pilipai mkaengatnañ am in ilin nâip. Neñ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penanğat mulup yanbemti Masedonia msat pempti mulup mmebanen dapmelañge notnañ ekñenañ belak mame in etañ segeset napmukulem mkwabien.

¹⁶ Ma neñ Tesalonaika msalen met mulup mamimtemanen in napmukulem mti segeset bandim omba penañ mamnamkwatemien.

¹⁷ Wa mânep milawat keyet etañ nâmti ku zeyap. Mama mimi dolakñañ ke inmagen temañ penañ tasokbein keyet eyo nâmti zeyap. In ewe kekok mmebewen keyet tosañañ Kawawañañ temañ indawe.

¹⁸ In nâgât taolet omba penañ Eapolodaitas same timkot name tim elimiakti tapmayap. Taolelin beme koge kapi Kawawañgat songom sâpe sâpe bume zim pilik sesikñañ dolakñañ mapemtan sepem kekok bein. Sâpe sâpe kebon ke Kawawañañ ekme dolakñañ penañ beme oloñen temañ penañ mamin.

¹⁹ Kawawañ ek kwitnañ kwitnañañ sambe penañ tazingapm in Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in olat olat palen mame egañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ketalasim indame in tim nimwian mambep.

²⁰ Am sambeyañ Geñ Kawawañ Bipm kwizet buñamdi mwagemti sesewatgapeñ mamambep. Ke penañ.

Zet zemdelañ zenzeñañ

²¹ Neñmak notnne notnañ am nâmkijpepemak pien manup nin Zisas Kilais egat mti ingat otnâpeñ mananup keyet mti in am nâmkijpepemak noline notnañ ekñen diindome nâmbep.

²² Pien am nâmkijpepemak notnañ gapman temañ egalen mkaen mulup mamip ekñenañ in kekokgak indamukumindeip.

²³ Neñ Ambotnañ Zisas Kilaisiyan in keñ taolet mimindandayet nâmti mandundayap.

Kolosi

Pâlan Kolosi mkaen am nâmkinpepemak mamaip ekngat zapat meluwan kapi kumindaye

Zapat meluwan kapi Pâlan kuye. Egan Loma msalen mka katiknan kekpe me tati kuye. Kolosi mka teman ke Loma gapmangalen plowins kwitnan Esia msat teman keyet ke nan tazin. Alak pigogak msat ke kwitnan Teki makuip. Pâlan mangeyen kan keyet Kolosi mka teman ke dapmelange msokbeye. Loma gapmanan totatmiminin ke mtatingut butnanset mamekotemien.

Kolosi dapmelange ke Pâlan ku mwage. Eknen am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan eknenan dapmelange ke msokbewien. Lukmak Pilemon ma Epapalas ekngat kwilin zapat meluwan kapiyet ke nan tazin (4:12-13). Kolosi ke kegogak ekngalen mka (2:17) kegogapm nuknan sokbeme Epapalas zet zapat ke timti Pâlyet zesâgât Loma msalen mege.

Nuknan kapigok sokbeye: Amnan Kawawan galen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penanmak amgalen mama mimi ke pepebenti tim mamayet windenan iknak nen penan mbien. Nâmkinpepe kwitnan belakngat palen bemti nâmkinpepe penan tazinnok belak nâwien keyet zemâtâtât notnan zeye. Ensel ekngat sesewatindanda mbiingat nâme kegogak bekanan beye. Angalen nânâ yan kwitnan kwitnan teman ma Kawawan galen zet ke mme pepesut peye. Nuknan sepem kegok sokbeme Epapalasiyan bunam zapat timti Pâlmagen mege. Kolosi dapmelange eknen Pilemon egalen mkaen maondaktemien.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan Kolosi zapat meluwan ke nan talip:

1:1-14 Zet yanbemti zenzeyelen zet.

1:15-23 Kilais egan Amobotnan penan bein.

1:24-2:7 Pâlan dapmelange ekngat mulup msâgât sek sindem timti mge.

2:8-23. Amgalen mama mimi etan ke kume topme Kilaismagen mama ke timti mamayelen.

3:1-4:6 Kwatetepman mamayelen zemâtâtât zet notnan.

4:7-18 Zet zeme delan zenzeyelen zet.

1-2 Ne nan Kawawan iknan Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an ne nan mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zepalaknan bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. Ma ningat notn Timoti nilisakwep zapat meluwan kapi kumti Kawawan

amñane ikñanggat zapat ombemindendenñ ma am Kilais manâmkinpempti wisat mimipiñ Kolosi mkaen talip ingat bemalu kozin. Nit Kawawanñ Bipm dundu samalu eganñ keñ taolet ma keñ sewakñanñ mimindawe.

Dundundunnan ingat wisikñ Kawawanñgat manzenup

³⁻⁴ In Zisas Kilais nâmkinpempti Kawawanñgalen am mamaip ekñen gogot mamimindamti maip keyelen zet zapatnañ nit nâwelin keyet dundundayen kan katanñ Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais egat Bipmañ Kawawanñgat wisikñ zemti mandundulup.

⁵ Yanñbembenan baen Kawawanñgalen zet penañ ke in-magen kopme in Zisasiyanñ kululuñengatnañ toti ingat yomgapm gakiye ke nâmkinpempti ek kululuñen eekgalen webemti mamaip. Naman kogogak webebenñin ekma-gen tazin keyañ mme noline gogot mimindamti Kilais nâmkinpematulip.

⁶ Kawawanñgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñanñ Penañ ke in nâmti egalen keñ taolet mimindame penañ sukwep nâmkinpewien. Sepem kogogak msat katanñ am sambemagen Kawawanñgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñanñ Penañ keyañ meti penañanñ Zisasmagen nâmkinpewe msokbeme kwati tasambelenñ mezin.

⁷ Epapalas ek Kilaisiyelen mulup an dolakñanñ nigat notn penañ. Nin nsakwep mulup an dolakñanñ. Eganñ Kawawanñgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñanñ Penañ keyet yanñanñ ningat mundum mnan tati inmagen zemâtâtindaye.

⁸ Eganñ Emetak Teñanñ inmagen gogot mama ke indame keyet penañanñ mamkawanñ beip keyelen zet zapatnañ kot dinitdoye.

Kawawanñanñ Kolosi am nâmkinpewenñin gwatnañ mimin-dendeyet Pâlanñ mandundumtan

⁹ Kan ingalen zet zapalin yanñbemti nâwelinen nit yanñanñ keboñ keboñ keyet oloñen mti Kawawanñgat omteñ mandundusalup. Ma nit eganñ nânâ indandayelen mawekumti kwitnañ kwitnañ Kawawanñanñ ikñanñ nâmtikñanñ mamin ke mbep ma Emetak Teñanñ nânâ dolakñanñ indame mama mimi teñ Kawawanñgalen ke mâbep.

¹⁰ In kekok mti Amobotnañ nâmtikñanñ mbe keyet katnan mambep ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe mbep keyet eganñ oloñen mbe. Ma ingalen mamañin keyañ mulup kwitnañ kwitnañ mbep keyet penañanñ sokbemindawe. Kegok mti Kawawanñ nâmkinpempti mama keyañ inmagen omba sememeyet mandundulup.

¹¹ Kawawanñ ek winde toñanñ keyepm eganñ winde indandayelen mandundulup. Ma egalen windenñanñ dolakñanñ

timtati in katiknan bemti nuknan sambe sewak sewak nep gapuwep.

¹² Kawawan galen zemâtâtât katnanen mama busatnanmak mama ke nep motitiyet zetik mti ombemind-eye. In kan katan Bipmnan gat keyet olojen palen wisikn manzemmbep.

Zisasiyelen mama mimi nan ma mulupman

¹³ Kawawan e gan tambusosok tonan egalen windeengatan n datimti Nemunan gogot penan mamm egalen zemâtâtât gat katnanen mama keyet ke nan met ndeye.

¹⁴ Egat tambusosok ke ngangatnan ndatiye keyet yan an kapigok, e gan ningalen yomgat dopman gakiki keyetnan ndakwitimti lala ndeye. Mti yomm sambe katikpepeyelen ke gok mge.

¹⁵ Kawawan amnan ku ekbienan gut Kawawan gat yan an penan nâsâgât Nemunan Zisasiyet mama mimi nan keeset ekti Kawawan gat yan an nânâyelen. Zisasiyan kwitnan kwitnan sokbembepi tapme Kawawan mak mamti mange ma e gan kwitnan kwitnan sambe Kawawan an mge keyet Amobotnan in bein.

¹⁶ Eneyet E gan mamti kululu ngalen ma msalengalen ma kwitnan kwitnan ke nan wemezin i knan msokbeye. Kwitnan kwitnan eekgalen msalen talip ma ku eekgalen kululu nen talip ma ensel windejinmak temakwep ma amobotnan windejinmak ma an damu windejinmak ke ilinsakwep egat zapat zeme sokbemti egat zetnan kanden matalip.

¹⁷ Ek kwitnan kwitnan sokbembepi tapme tipman baen mamkwage. Ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke egalen winde keyet palen dolaknan mawemkwazin.

¹⁸ Ma egat setnan betnan ma pema ke am nin egat manâmkinpenup keyet yan an dapmelan genane nin. Âpme e gan ningat nokasetn bein. Enenogat E gan am gakikien-gatan wawat ke nen an bem ndemti wage. Mti kwitnan kwitnan sambe keyet noteknan beye.

¹⁹ Kogogapm Kawawan an i knan gat ke nan galak Nemunan an i knan galen sek sepem ilindi bemisik peye.

²⁰ Keyepmti Kawawan an sambe msalen ma kwitnan kwitnan kululu nen ma msalen talip ek ngat nâmti set weyan ge ke Nemunan peme toti tewen gakime sipman mulati mamasi msokbeye.

²¹ In ewenan Kawawan gat kasan an mamti bekan an sepem igak igak mti notikninan Kawawan ku main nâmti bamkumpemti telan an mambien.

²² Âpme Kilaisiyan nin masokbeip sepem kekok sokbemti ningalen kasa kasa mamann Kawawanmagen tage ke kume totogat tewen kume gakim wati alak nin Kawawanmak timet tusumndeme ekmak keŋ kwep bemndeme myunŋunŋupin teŋ Kawawanŋat zikatnan ndatime kotapmanup.

²³ Kegok ke ɲep keyanŋut in nâmkɲepepen kaliŋaŋ bemti tepum miŋaŋ gwetnaŋ mimiŋaŋ nemboŋ bemti kululuŋen mebegalen webembenin Kawawanŋalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanaŋ manzemsokbemindain ke ku ketalasiwep. Mme Kawawanŋalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan ke neŋ keyelen mulup an kwaban ke am sambemagen timti msat sambe zempalakŋaŋ bemmâban.

²⁴ Neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapatnaŋ dapmelanŋe inmagen mkawaŋ bema keyepmti neŋ sek sindem matiyap keyet nâma oloŋen penaŋ beinen keyet penaŋaŋ inlak am nâmkɲepemak kwabien. Kilais egaŋ sek sindem temaŋ tiye sepem kekok neŋ dapmelanŋe in sambe Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋnok ingat mti sek sindem tusumti matiap.

²⁵ Kawawanŋaŋ neŋ dapmelanŋenaŋe inmagen zetnaŋ sambe bekapi zempalakŋaŋ bema in indamukulem mimiyeleŋ mulup annaŋ naombem neŋge. Kogogapm neŋ zetnaŋ ke ɲen kupema towewepin; ilindiŋ mandiindoyap.

²⁶ Zet ke kan teepmaŋ penaŋ enziliŋaŋ tapme am mamkwabien yaŋ alak pi Zisasiyet nembanaŋenaŋ ilin zemkawaŋ bemindame am nâmkɲepepeninmagaŋ nâmâtâpme delaŋ zein.

²⁷ Keyepmti am Zuda manŋeen ku sokbembenan ekŋenmagen Kawawanŋalen zet enziliŋaŋ omba penaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ am nâmkɲepepeninmak ingat tunŋuwinan masokbemezin. Kilais keŋinan mamain ek ke zet enziliŋaŋ takwage keyet penaŋaŋ. Âpme in ekmak mamaip keyepmti kululuŋen egaŋ tazinen ke ekmak moti mamambep.

²⁸ Âpme in am sambe Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindamti nânâ dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe ke diindomti aŋkeŋoo zet mandiindonup. Ke Kilaismagen tusumti egat zapat nâmkɲepepen katikŋaŋ bemti an penaŋ bemti matalip kekok Kawawanŋat zikatnan timetindendeyet mandiindonup.

²⁹ Egaŋen windeyaŋ neŋ namukulem mnemti m eleŋ beleŋ bemneme mulupmaŋ ke sek sindem palen amŋane ekŋenmagen mamiyap.

2

Nâmkɲepepe kaliŋaŋ bemtati zet dâsuki notnaŋ sambe

bamkumpewep

¹ Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, in ma Laodosia am ma am sambe notnaŋ in nâgât zimoseŋn ku nâip yangut neŋ in nâmkinŋepemak bembeyet sek sindem palen mulup mamiap.

² Neŋ mulup sek sindem palen mamiap ke ingat keŋin mkipmaŋ bembeyet nâmti mamiyap. Âpme in nolinaŋgat keŋin bembe keyelen mamayaŋ ke mme nolinemak keŋ kwep bemti mambep. Mti neŋ in Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋan tazin keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâtâgat manâyaŋ. Neŋ in ŋoktik dolak dolakŋaŋ keboŋ titiyet manâyaŋ. Kilais egaŋ iŋkaŋ zet enzililiŋan keyet penaŋaŋ penaŋ bein.

³ Zet penaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtâgalen enzilipepeŋaŋ ke Kilais ek etaŋ keyelen nânâ ma penaŋaŋ penaŋ.

⁴ Am ŋenaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti keŋin mme yuŋguwemagengapmti zet zesowap kapi eweŋanegak saleŋin tiyap.

⁵ Neŋ sekŋaŋ etaŋ beŋan pien mamayaŋ, yangut keŋnaŋ inmak mamti in Kilais nâmkinŋemti ekmagen tusumti ma maip ke otnâmti ingat nâma mobotnaŋ beme oloŋen penaŋ mamimindayaŋ.

Zisas nâmkinŋpe mama keyaŋ mama penaŋ bein

⁶ In Kilais Zisas Amobotnaŋ ekmak kakanemuŋ mamayet nâmti ekmak tusuwien keyepmti ekmak etaŋ watekumti mamambep.

⁷ Nâmkinŋepeŋin keyaŋ kindiŋinok beme Zisasiyet ma maŋaŋ time topme keyet palen imtati semem mobep. Kegok mimiyet zemzikat indandaŋaŋgat mbep.

⁸ An ŋenaŋ amgalen ŋoktikeset tetimaemae zet belakŋaŋ ŋen zemti keŋin mme yuŋguwepgat indiksem indeemti mambep. Zet yukwat yukwat keboŋ ke ekŋenaŋ yeŋpawine ekŋengalen nânâ dâsuki notnaŋ ilinaŋgat keŋinan manzeip ma msat palengalen nânâ dâsuki notnaŋ ke timamti manzeip, wa nânâ ke Kilaismagengatnaŋ yek.

⁹ Nâip, Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi ma totatatnaŋ ilindiŋ keyet yaŋaŋ Nemunaŋ Kilaismagen sosok sokbemkawaŋ beye.

¹⁰ Keyepmti in ekmak tusumti maip keyaŋ zeinen in egat kandaŋan mamti kwileki ŋeniyet ku olapbep. Mme Kilaisiyaŋ we ŋenaŋ sambe ma ekŋengalen mobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengat ŋenaŋin temaŋ main.

¹¹⁻¹² In eweŋan sekŋin butnaŋ antimti mamamti keyet nâme piliŋ delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ zemti mamtemien ke am ilin belinan kegok mti mambien. Yaŋ piliŋ alakŋaŋ

Kilaismagengatnañ titiyelen ke kenañ ekmagen tusumti kekok ke mimiyele. Kawawañ winde tonañ egañ Zisas gakikiñagatnañ mme wage manâmkiñpenup nin kekokak mamaen mawatnup keyelen pilin tu zultbenn, keyañ pilin penañ bein. Tu zultbenn keyañ ken itnanañ peman tu nimti gakikiñanok wengeyañ mawen mme ken alakñañ Zisasmak mamayeen wabennañ mamanup.

13 In eweñañ mama alakñañ ku timti yommak mamti gakikiyelele zapat mambien. Kekok mamme Kawawañ yomm peme mepme ndatim kwati Kilaismak mamaen tusumnde.

14 Am sambeyelen yomgat dopmañ titiyet zetnañ kumpepeñañ ke mendelet peme mebegalen dopmañ Kawawañ Zisas tep palen mot kumasasokpeye kan keyet yomgat dopmañ titiyelen Kawawañ dopmañ ku titiyelen zemdelañ pemage.

15 Kekok mti Kawawañ Nemunañ ketalasime yomgat dopmañ tewen gakiye keyañ we mobotnañ ma windemak ekñen windenin mtotindeme delañ zeme, egañ am sambe ekñengat zikalinan we mobotnañ ekñen ke ma winde sambe ekñen tetepulet mindeme ekmâtâbien.

16 Keyepmti an ñenañ ingat tu meu zigok niniyet zetnañ ma Sonda temangat nimwian wian mamipgalen yan kwesisi ma eyonga alakñañ kwapme zigok mimiyelele ma Sabat tagonga kangalen zemâtâtât ekseyelele notnañ ku mâlip zemti indome keyet sukñañ bembepin.

17 Kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe keboñ keboñ keyet nâman belak elewilinañ etañ keboñ bein. Penañañ bam sokbembenañ ke ilak Kilais yanin.

18 Ma an ñenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ penañañ pi ilak kie kie baen ege zemti ensel ekñengat kandañinan meti masese-watindain beme in an keboñgalen zet kandañan ku mebep. Am ekñen keboñ keyañ sekñ mmobot igagen mam mti mobotnañ sepem ikñak ikñak keboñ mamnip.

19 An ekñen keboñ keyañ Zisasmak pepebemtiki kalinañ penañ kuma talip. Zisasiyañ dampelange sambe ningat ñokasetn beme nin egat setnañ betnañ ma peman mee keboñ benup. Âpme tetekñ temañ ñokasetnnañ gwaen omti tot epeemti setn betnnañ ma pemnan mee mekoti temakwep tusumndeme sekñ kwep bemtiki mme segañ sememti Kawawañ nâme tazin keyet katañ temañ kwatabe.

20 In Kilaisiyelele gakikiñanen tusumti msatgalen winde sambe ken mamyunquin bamkumpewenañ naman zigogat in msat kapiyet zapat mamaiwañ mamti mamipnok zii zetnañ mangawepuip?

²¹ In kwilekiyet zii zet keboŋ keyet kandaŋan mepme egan “Pi atatapiŋ” “Pi ninipiŋ” “Pi taŋgungupiŋ.” Yukwat yukwat gekok mamimindain.

²² Zet atindândâyelen keboŋ tetak ku tapmebe. Belaknik kapi tapmeti yek besâpm. Zemâtâtât zet ke amgalen zeletan kegogapm am ŋep ku indamukulem mbep.

²³ An ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ amgalen nânâ etaŋ mâti sekŋ sek sindem temaŋ ndamti nin sesewat mulup mene mene mimiyet manndapitilip. Keyepmti nin mulup ke ekman dolakŋaŋ penaŋnok mambein. Yaŋgut ekŋengalen sesewat ma zemâtâtât zet keyaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen winde ke ku mamtopein.

3

In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ gwaen tazin keyet webemti nâpeŋ mamambep

¹ In Kilais gakiengatnan wawatnaŋmak tusuwiengapmti gwaen Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋmak windeen matazin ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin bembenaŋ ke met titiyet keŋin temaŋ keeset bemti webempeŋ mamambep.

² In keŋin temaŋ msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin kapiyet bembepiŋ; kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaen tazin nânâŋin keyet peme mepme nâpeŋ mamambep.

³ In Kilaismak gakiwienok bein. Mme Kawawaŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ indamti ikrŋaŋmak ma Nemuŋaŋ Zisasmak mamain enzilim ndeme mamanuwen keyet yaŋaŋ alak kapigogak ewe ku eksokbembeyelen.

⁴ Mameti Kilais mamayet yaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ ingat toŋinnaŋ sokbemkawaŋ beme in egalen bembenaŋ kegogapm busatnaŋ senge sonŋa inmak temaŋ kwep keyet keŋan sosok mot sokbemkawaŋ bemti tabep.

⁵ Keyepmti in mama mimi ekŋen kabon kapi keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen ekŋen kemagen ilak gakiwienok nâmbep: im-bimak set kileŋ mama ma mama mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak sambe bee ma sebet dindiŋ palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ myuŋguŋgu ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanan mimiyet zet kelakŋaŋ mimi ma an ŋeniyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titi ma kawawaŋ dâsuki sesewatindanda.

⁶ Am sambe mama mimi mgasik keboŋ keboŋ mamip ekŋen ke maneti bam Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimiŋin mgasik keyet dopmaŋ mutumindawe.

⁷ Âpme in eweŋan mama mimi mgasik keboŋ ke mmamti keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ beye. Ya pi in Kilaismak tusuwien keyaŋ in mama mimi alakŋanen tusuwienok bein. Mti

in mama mimi bekanaj keboj ke bamkumpeme delanj zemâgeyepmti mama kapi ewe ku mimiyelen:

⁸ Neŋziziŋ palen mama ma wâm kalem ma keŋ kwali kwali mama ma nolinaŋgat zekuku mimi ma zet sambuŋ zenze ma zet dâsuki zenze. Mama mimi mgasik sambe keboj ke bamkumpeme delanj zemâpbe.

⁹ Mti mama mimi mgasikgalen tikŋaj keŋ itnaŋaŋaŋ indamandame set bekanaj mebien e ilak bamkumpemti peme tage ke ewe teŋgugupiŋ.

¹⁰ Mti in Kilaismak tusumti mama mimi dolakŋaj Zisasiŋ amŋane maindain ke Kawawaŋ iŋŋaj mama alakŋaj ke aikindaye kogogapm kan katanj in ŋoktik alakŋaj indamti indamukulem mme in Kawawaŋ iŋŋajŋat sepem bemti mama mimi teŋ mamimobogalen.

¹¹ Keyepmti maŋge iŋŋak iŋŋak kalaŋkumti mama keyaŋ inmagen ku tabe. Glik am ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma Zuda am ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaj ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am nembuyengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋge ŋen ma am kalaŋaŋgatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma amobotnaŋ ekŋen maŋgeŋin ŋen ma mulup an ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ke ku mimiŋ mamip. Nin sambe bepi Kilaisiyaŋ temakwep pende zamndemti ningat Amobotnaŋ mamti mamdelanj zemndein.

Nin dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mamambanup

¹² Âpme am Kawawaŋgalen zapat mamaip, in gogot mimindamti iŋŋajŋat zapat ombemindeye. Kegogapmti in mama mimi ekŋen kapi mkipmaŋ beme ingat tip keŋin bewe: in am sambe ekŋengat kemberj mimindamti indamukulem mimindewep. Ma keŋ mtot mamti sewakŋan palen mama ma ammak ŋeŋ beluŋ beluŋ mimipiŋ ma bakbak palen mama ekŋen keyaŋ ingalen mama bemâbe.

¹³ In yomgat dopmaŋ mututu mulup ke kumbep. Tuŋguwinan yuŋguŋgu sokbeme in yom ke katikpewep. Amobotnaŋaŋ ingalen yom sambe bee katikpeme delanj zeye, sepem kegogak in ilinak yomgat dopmaŋ katikpe katikpe mti mambep.

¹⁴ Kegok mti in gogot palen mama keyaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaj sambe mamip keyet tepumaŋ bemti tabe.

¹⁵ In Kilaisiyaŋ keŋŋ sewakŋaj penaŋ mamimindain keyepm in egalen keŋ sewakŋaj keyaŋ indikdamuŋ mme am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak keŋ kwep bemti keŋ sewakŋaj palen mambep. In kogok mimiyet Kilaisiyaŋ indakumtetitiŋaj keyet in Kawawaŋgat sikiŋ zemti sesewatpewep.

16 Mti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ ke keŋinan mkipmaŋ beip keyet penañan ilinak Kawawaŋgalen zet zemzikat inda mme tuŋguwinan palakŋaŋ bemti wembe. Weme nolineyet aŋkeŋoo zet notnaŋ diindomti ilinsakwep oloŋen palen mambeb. Âpme kan kataŋ silik dundunduŋinanen sesewat silik ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet tazin ke silik kuip ma silik notnaŋ Zisasiyet milim kukuŋaŋ ekŋen ke kumti Kawawaŋ sesewatpewep.

17 Âpme in zet kwileki ŋen zesât ma mulup kwileki ŋen msât nâmbep beme in Zisas Kilaisiyelen an penañ tati mulup ke mti Kawawaŋ Bipmaŋgat Kilaisiyet pembenanŋapmti wisikŋ zemti sesewatpewep.

Nemba ma mambiwine ekŋenaŋ sepem zigok mame ŋep bewe

18 Imbi, in mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke etaŋ mti awin eksem indewep.

19 An, in imbiŋine ekŋengat gogot mimindamti ku indom kumti sewakŋaŋ palen indatim mamambep.

20 An imbi nemba, in mamin biwinanŋalen zet zeme keyet kataŋ zelin gawepuwep. Kegok mme Amobotnaŋaŋ ingat nâme dolakŋaŋ penañ bewe.

21 Nemba isisikŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ŋenzinziŋ palen mamambep-magengat nemba biwineyaŋ zet memendepmak yaŋepiŋ ku mimindawep.

22 Sisiliŋ an, in msalengalen amobotnaŋine mamaip ekŋengalen zet gawepuwep. Mneti in ekŋenaŋ indikme pembenañ bembeyet etaŋ mulup mbepmagengat eksemi keŋ oloŋen palen Amobotnaŋ kululuŋen main egat nâme mobotnaŋ beme amobotnaŋine msalen maip ekŋengat zelin kandaŋan meti mulup dolakŋaŋ mti mamambep.

23 In mulup mbep kataŋ wa am ekŋenaŋ indikme pembenañ bembeyet nâmti ku mbep. Amobotnaŋ kululuŋen main egaŋ indikme pembenañ bembeyet nâmti muluwin indandaŋaŋ nâmsemetŋ windembeŋ mbep.

24 Mulup keyet tosaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ Amobotnaŋmak kululuŋen gwaen bempepeŋaŋ ke mopme indawe. In Amobotnaŋ Kilaisi egalen mulup mamnup kegok nâmti mulupmaŋ winderanŋber mamambep.

25 An ŋenaŋ mulupmaŋ myuŋguwe beme an keyaŋ maneti mulupmaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ sepem kegogak tiwe. Amobotnaŋmagen ken ke ken ke ku matasaingapmti zetnaŋgat penañ sokbewe.

4

¹ Amobotnaŋ msalengatnaŋ, ingat Amobotnaŋin kulu-luŋen gwaen tazingapmti egat otnâme mopme sisiliŋ nem-baŋine dolakŋaŋ mimindamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋengat ondekmambewien esemten indawep.

Dundundumak mama keyelen set

² Dundundu katikpepepiŋ keŋin kaik tapme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmbiliweti ke mkatik bemti tambu misa dundunduninanen Kawawaŋgat dundumti wisikŋ manzemambep.

³ Mti ningat kegogak dundume Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem mti set aikndeme in Kilais egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan enzililiŋan nin yomengatnaŋ ndatitiyelen koge tazin ke sosok msat kataŋ zemkawaŋ bewanup keyet set aikndawe. Neŋ zet keyet mulupmaŋ mmepma keyepmti nati mka katikŋan neme talap.

⁴ In nâgât mulup kegok mimiyet nâmti dundume Amobotnaŋaŋ namukulem mimneme neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat nin yomengatnaŋ ndatitiyelen peme koge tazin zet kapi weyaŋti zemkawaŋ bema am sambeyaŋ nâme delaŋ zewe.

⁵ In am nâmkipepepiŋinpiŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bewep. Mti mulup belak mimiyet kaŋin belak kileŋ walebepgat nâmatâti mbep.

⁶ In zelin sewakŋaŋ palen zeme amnaŋ nâme tikŋaŋmak bewe. Kegogapmti am notnaŋgalen yaŋkwesisininaŋgat dopmaŋ zigok ma zigok gilik zemti indawep.

Pâlaŋ Tikikasmak Onesimas zemideme Kolosi mkaen mebuŋ

⁷⁻⁸ Neŋ mulup zigok zigok mammelap eyet zapatnaŋ Tikikasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ ke diindome nâmbep. An ke nâgât notn penaŋ ma Amobotnaŋgalen sisiliŋ an zet gawepupuŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ tazin. Keyepmti egaŋ mulup kapiyet namukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamin. Keyepmti neŋ ek pema inmagen koti zapat sambe ke mimindamti keŋin mme elen beŋen bembeyet nâmti ek inmagen pema kozin.

⁹ Âpme Onesimas ekgut nâmkipepepen notn dolakŋaŋ ma an zet gawepupuŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ ilinaŋgat dapmelange keyelen an ekmak Tikikas ilisakwep itdema koti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ninmagen pien zigok tasokbemezin keyet zapatnaŋ diindome nâmâbep.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Notn Alistakas ek neŋmak nsakwep mka katikŋan kapi ndakot ndeme matalup. Nitmak Banabasiyet donan Makmak Zisas kwitnaŋ ŋen Zastas manzeip egelaŋ in indamukumindeip. Âpme nin Mak peman inmagen kokogat buŋam zapatnaŋ eweŋan zeman nâmbien keyepmti egaŋ

maneti kot inmagen patañ zeme ekti in oloñen mti betnañ butempemti mukulem mpewep. Zuda am manje sambe ekñen kapiyet tunjuwinangatnañ an ekñen bukapi etañ sokbemti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgalen katnanen mama keyelen mulupgat namukulem mti mulup mti nâgât keñ mkipmañ mambeip.

¹² Âpme inmagengatnañ an ñen Epapalas ek Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup an egañ kegogak indamukumindein. Mti in nâmkijpepe katikñañ bemtati Kawawañgalen zet tazin keyet katañ mamti kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ etañ mimiyet nâmti kan katañ keñ sindem palen dunduduñanen in indabandim mamimindein.

¹³ Neñ egat yañañ ñep nâmatâlap egañ ingat ma Laodosia animbi ma Ielapolis mkaen animbi maondegip in indamukulem mimiyet sek sindem mulup omba penañ matin.

¹⁴ Luk ek ningat notn dolakñañ ma ek an dokta ekmak Dimas egelañ kegogak in indamukumindeip.

¹⁵ Âpme neñ Laodosia mkaengatnañ animbi ma dapmelañge imbi nâmkijpepemak Nipa egalen mkaen maondegip ekñen indamukumindeinti zet zeap kapi mediindome nâmbep.

¹⁶ In papia kapi mti animbi makumindame nâme delañ zemâpme bam naman beme Laodosia mkaen am nâmkijpepemak mamaip ekñenmagen mepme maiñti nâmbep. Âpme ekñengat kuwan ke neman beme inmagen kopme in maiñti nâmbep.

¹⁷ Âpme in Akipasiyet pigok zeme nâmbep, Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ timamti zenzeyet mulup sasañ zeme ke weyañti kakanemuñ mmeti mdelañ zewe.

¹⁸ Neñ nen penañ betnañ muluwañ kapi kuyap. Neñ mka katikñañ matalap keyepmti in nâgât kandadapiñ nâpen mamambep. Kawawañgalen keñ taolelañ inmak tatagat nâmti dunduyap.

1 Tesalonaika

Pâlaŋ Tesalonaika am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kapi kumti beme mege

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kukŋaŋgat kuye. Egaŋ Kolin mka temaŋ tati Tesalonaika dapmelange ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye. Kolinmak Tesalonaika mka temaŋ zut ke msat temaŋ kwegpat keŋan talip. Loma gapmangalen plowins ikŋak ikŋak. Kolinaŋ Akaia plowinsyet keŋan tazin ma Tesalonaikayaŋ Masodonia plowinis keŋan tazin. Kegogapmti Pâlaŋ Kolin mka temaŋ tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti Tesalonaika dapmelange ekŋenmagen beme mege. Tesalonaika mka temaŋ ke nembu gazenan matazin. Zuda am isikŋaŋ bukŋen mme penaŋ msat mtoŋ Glis am. Tesalonaika mkaen Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka tage keyepmti Pâlaŋ Zisasiyaŋ gakimti wageyelen zet zapatnaŋ ke met diindome kumâpme Tesalonaika mka pempti Belia mkaen towepme mâtoti mâpme Aten mepmamtan (Nembayelen Muluwin 17:1-14).

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi yaŋaŋ kulekiyet kuye? Egaŋ Tesalonaika dapmelange ekŋenmak belaknik bukŋen tati koge yaŋgut Pâlaŋ ekŋengat kemberŋ mtiyepm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindain. Ekŋenaŋ amnaŋ ek ku mâbien sepem keboŋ ke amnaŋ ekŋen indomâpme keyet nâmnukŋaŋ ku mbep nâmtiyepm kumindaye. Ekŋenaŋ nâmkînpepeyen alakŋati kobien keyepmti zemgwaŋnaŋ zet notnaŋ mimindaye. Zisasiyaŋ sakwep kokogalen zet ke bukŋen tembenik zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kumindamti zemâtâtât omba penaŋ mge.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Tesalonaika zapat meluwaŋ keŋanen talip:

1:1 Pâlaŋ dapmelange indamukuye

1:2-3:5 Pâl Zisasiyaŋ mulup sasaŋaŋ ke mimiyelen zemâtâtât zet notnaŋ kuye

3:6-13 Pâlaŋ ekŋengalen nâmkînpepeŋin ma notn notn mamayet tikŋaŋin omba tatindaye keyet zemsesewatindaye

4:1-12 Pâlaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mimiyet zemgwaŋnaŋ mge

4:13-5:11 Pâlaŋ msatmak kululuŋ asekmalu menok sambe sokbewe keyet zetnaŋ zeye

5:12-28 Pâlaŋ an kwep kwep mukumindemâge

Zet yaŋbemzenzeyelen zet

1 Nenmak Silwanusmak, Timoti, nsakwep kapi tati zapat meluwan kapi Kawawan Bipm ma Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyelen am manje Tesalonaika mka teman talip ingat kumti bemann kozin. Ma egelan in kenj taolet ma kenj sewakjan mimindandayet nâmti mandundunup.

Tesalonaika am ekjengalen nâmkijpepejanan am notnan melen belan bemindeye

2-3 Mti nin Bipm Kawawanmagen nâmkijpemti kwitnan kwitnan dolakjan sambe mamimelip keyet maotnâmindenup. In Kawawanhalen am manje ekjenmagen mulup windenjanben mti Amobotnan Zisas Kilais kokogat penan webemti matalip keyepemti nin mandundunup katan ingat nâmti Kawawanjat wisikj manzenup.

4 Kilaismagen dapmenijne in kapigok nâit, Kawawanjan ingat kenjan teman beme ikjanjat zapat penan indaombe-mindeye.

5 Nin inmagen Kawawanhalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penan mti kobenn ke wan am njengalen zet belakjan yek. Zet ke Emetak Tenmak ma windenjanmak e penan ekmâtâpmann delan zeme ingat tunguwinan kopmamti indamukulem mti mambenn keyet yanjan ilin nâmndeip.

6 In bunjam zapat timkitikpemti nin ma Amobotnan ikjan ndapmâti mambien kan keyet nukjan sambe penan amnan ingat palen bewien. Yanjut keyet kenjan Emetak Tenjan kenjin mme olojen etan bemâbien.

7 Âpme in mama mimiñin dolakjan ke mme am Masedonia msalen ma Akaia msalen am nâmkijpepemak mamaip ekjenan in indikti ingalen set dolakjan keyegak mâti mbien.

8 Wa in nâme Masedoniamak Akaia msalen ke meti Kilaisiyelen mulup mbien ewan msat zut ke etan ku tage nâmkijpepejananjat zapatnanan msat sambe bee mekopme am sambeyan nâme delan zemâge.

9 Nin inmagen kobenn kan keyet in mukulem dolakjan mimndawien ma nin zet zemann nânânjak keyegak nopiom notnan sambe masesewatsamtemien e peme tapme Kawawanmagen koti Kawawan alik main ma ek penan sukwep tazin ek masesewatsaip.

10 Kegok mti Kawawanjat Nemunan Zisas kulu-lunjengatnan gilik zemti kobe keyet damun matalip. Ek Bipmanan gakikiengatnan buteme wati moge. Nin ekmak watekumti manup keyet mti ninmagen Kawawanhalen wenjowan ku sokbewe.

2

Pâliyan Tesalonaika amgat tunjuwinan mamti mulup mge

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, nin inmagen ke kot lueŋset mamtemen ke wa belak penaŋ ku mambenn. Nin mulup ingat tunjuwinan mbenn eyet penaŋaŋ sokbeye. Keyet yaŋaŋ ilin ŋep nâmtalip.

² Pilipai am ekŋenaŋ kasa ŋenzinziŋ minndame keyet keŋaŋ nâmisim mamti mulup mbenn e ilin nâip. Yanaman inmagen kegogak mulup mmann am notnaŋaŋ kasa ŋenzinziŋ minndame keyet keŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ winde ndame epumti ingat tunjuwinan ke mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindowenn.

³ Nin inmagen mulup kop mbenn ewan nin zet dâsuki diindomti imbiyet zikat ma tetimaemae mulup ku mbenn.

⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ yaŋŋ minndigeyaŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi ŋep zenzeyelen beme mulupmaŋ kapi ndaye. Keyepmti nin wa amnaŋ sekŋ mot ndendeyet nâmti ku maminup. Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ etaŋ ningalen mulupgat olonŋen mimiyet nâmti maminup.

⁵ In nâip, nin inmagen kobenn ke wan in mânep ndandayet nâmti zet kelakŋaŋ mimindasât ku kobenn. E Kawawaŋaŋ ke nâme egat zikatnan penaŋ zenup.

⁶⁻⁷ Nin inmagen ma am notnaŋ ekŋenmagen kwizet buŋamak bembeyet ku manâmtemenn. Nin penaŋ Kilaisiyelen zemindendaŋaŋ an manup keyepmti in kwizet buŋam temaŋ ndandayet nâmbenek benagen nin bewelep kwisak mimindamann in kwizet buŋam temaŋ ndawiek. Keyaŋgut nin inmak mambennen sewak sewak mamtemenn. Imbi ŋenaŋ nembraŋaneyet gogot mti indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamin sepem kegok mimindati mambenn.

⁸ Nin ingat tikŋaŋ penaŋ manâmindenupgapmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ inmagen zenzeyet tikŋaŋ kwapem penaŋ tatndain. Yaŋgut ke etaŋ yek. Nin ingat nâmtikŋaŋ mamimindenupgapmti ingapm sek sindem temaŋ matinup.

⁹ Kilaismagen notnne, in nin nnaŋgat sekŋ bandim mimiyelen mulup nukŋaŋ sambe tambuyet ma kasupgat mamtemenn keyet otnâit. Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ inmagen manzemtemenn kan keyet in sek bandim kwileki ŋen ndandayet ku indawekuwan.

¹⁰ Kegok mti nin Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ am ingat tunjuwinan kwetetepmaŋ ma mama teŋ ma mimyunguŋgupiŋ mamamtemenn ke in ma Kawawaŋ ilinsakwep ningat mamannaŋgat yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmtâtndeip.

11-12 Nin nemba biwinaŋ nembraŋine indamukulem dolakŋaŋ mamimindeip. Sepem kegogak in an kwep kwep indamukulem mti keŋin mim eleŋ beleŋ bemindemti gwatnaŋ mimindewenn. In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke ma mama kanzizit ego egoŋaŋmak ke motitiyet indazemtetime kobien. Keyet in mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ maminen ke etaŋ mti mambep.

13 Nin inmagen zet koti zewenn ke wa am ŋeniyelen zet yek e Kawawaŋgalen zet ke zemann in nâmti timkitikpewien keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. Keyepmti pigok zema nâit: Kawawaŋaŋ am nâmkiaŋpepemak ingat keŋinan mamti mulup mamin.

14 Kilaismagen notnne, nâip. Kawawaŋgalen dapmelange Zudia msalen mamaip ekŋenaŋ Zisas Kilaismak metusumti mame ilinaŋgat noline ekŋenaŋ kasa ŋenzinziŋ miindamti indomwalet mbien. Sepem kegogak inmagen sokbemin-daye.

15 Zuda am ekŋenaŋ wan nin Kawawaŋgalen mulup kapi mmann egaŋ nâmdeme dolakŋaŋ tabeinmak zemtati mamti Amobotnaŋ Zisas ma Kawawaŋmagen zet mti zenze an indomti eyetnan suluŋ tapme am belakŋaŋ notnaŋ timtoindemti nin mee pi sisipeŋpeŋ minndamti ndapmâtimâti maminndeip.

16 Mti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomann nâmti Kawawaŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aiikgalen eyo mambekekndeip. Ekŋenaŋ kegok mti yom mti mimiek mamkwatnepeme Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋaŋ sokbemin-daye.

Pâliyaŋ keŋaŋ temaŋaŋ ewe Tesalonaika am met indidigat manâmtan

17 Kilaismagen notnne, inmak kan belatnik kapi segaŋ etaŋ kalaŋ mekoti manup. Âpme nânânnaŋ in ku katimindewenn. Keyepmti nin set zigoset aikti kot indiksenup zemti mulup temaŋ maminup.

18 Nin ŋep penaŋ kot indikbenakgalenaŋgut kan notnaŋgat kosât mmann Sadaŋaŋ mambekekndein. Âpme nenn penaŋ kan notnaŋgat nenak etaŋ inmagen kokogalen penaŋ manembentan.

19 Nin msalen pi alik mamti inmagen mulup sek sindem ke yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet matinup? Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kobe kan keyet inmak nin nsakwep egat zimosetnan lindiŋ motati in ningat keŋŋ mme oloŋen bewe ma nin mulup mbenn keyet penaŋaŋ in motapme indikbanup keyet nâmti webepen mamanup.

20 Ingapmti nin segeyak mti keñj oloñen mamnup.

3

1 Keyepmti nin ingat keñj sindem ke tetak ku nânâyelen nâmtiyepm neñmak Silwanusmak kapigok nâmtalati nit ndak Aten mka teman tati

2 nit Timoti Kilaismagen meniñnit ek nitmak Kawawañgat mulup mamnup ek pemalu eweñan inmagen koge. Egañ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ mampalakñan bein kogogapmti egañ indamukulem mme Kilaismagen nâmkijpepeñin winderañbenj ñep butem wat indendeyelen mulupmañ mge.

3 Kogogapm inmagengatnañan kukñan palen tati gilik pemti naman mamanjin itnañan ku mebep. In nâmtalip kukñan keboñ kapi Kawawañan nin titiyet nâmti bempeye.

4 Nin in eweñan amnañ sisipeñpeñ mimindawep e mandi-indomtemenn. Keyet katanj masokbemindamkwazin e in nâip.

5 Âpme neñ ingat keñj sindem tetak ku nânâyelen nâmti keyepmti Timoti inmagen pema nâmkijpepeñinañgat yañan eegalen koge. Mneti Sadañan tetimindeme ningalen mulup belak penañepiñ benakgapmti ek pema koge.

6 Keyañgut Timotilak ninmagen gilik pem koti ingalen nâmkijpepeñin ewe tapme nolinañgat keñjin mambein keyet zapatnañ ilak minndame nâmbenn. Nin inmagen mulup pembenañ mbenn ke nâmti in kot ndidikgalen manâip nin sepem kegogak imkot indidikgalen manâñup.

7 Kilaismagen notnne, ninmagen nukñan ma sisipeñpeñ kogein ingalen nâmkijpepeñin ewe kaliñan tazin keyet zapatnañ nâmbenn keyañ keñj m eleñ belañ bemndeye.

8 In Amobotnañmak penañ wetekumti ewe mamambep beme nin keyañ keñj m eleñ belañ bemndeme nin nukñan sambe e ñep timann dukñnanen mopme mulup nâmisimti mbanup.

9 Nin mulupmnañgat penañan in sokbewien ke nâmti keñj segeyegañ bemisikme oloñen palen tati Kawawañgat wisikñ manzenup.

10 Nin tambu msa pi Kawawañan set ñen aikndame in ewe kot indikti nâmkijpepeñinan nukñan ñen taindain beme ke ekti indamukulem mimiyet nâmti dundundu mulup katikñan maminup.

11 Kawawañ Bipm ikañan ma Amobotnañ Zisasiyañ set ñen weyañme inmagen kokogalen nâmti mandundunup.

12 Nin Amobotnañan indamukulem mimindeme tuñguwinan ma am notnañ ekñenmak gogot palenegak

etaŋ mamayet nâmti mandundunup. Sepem kegogak nin ingat gogot mimindamti manup

¹³ Kegok mme Amobotnaŋaŋ gwatnaŋ mimindeme tapmetnepeme Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem koti am egalen bembenaŋ indatimkobe kan keyet in Kawawaŋaŋ Bipm-gat ŋenzimosetnan keŋin kwetetepmaŋ ma yompiŋ piyaŋ motabepgat nâmti mandundunup.

4

Amnaŋ mama dolakŋaŋ mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme tikŋaŋ mambein

¹ Pinan kwileki ŋengat kumindasowap. Kilaismagen notnne, in nin mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mammnen keyet yaŋaŋ zikat indamann ekbien. Ke mâti mamip. Kegogapmti Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet pembenangapm mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kapi tusumti ewe penaŋ mimiyet nâmti meluwaŋ mimindanup.

² In zet zemzikat indam mbenn e Amobotnaŋ Zisas ikŋaŋgalen zet penaŋ e in nâip.

³ Kapi Kawawaŋaŋ in mimiyelen nâmtikŋaŋ mamm ma egaŋ in imbimak set kileŋ mamaŋiŋ kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ mamayet manâin.

⁴ Keyet mti an kwep kwewaŋ imbi wasâti Kawawaŋgalen seleset dolakŋaŋ maip sepem kegogak imbi kwep wati egat nâme mobotnaŋ beme mukulem mpemambe.

⁵ Mamti in am Kawawaŋaŋ ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ imbiyet eyak mti set kileŋ mamaipnok ku mambeŋ.

⁶ Nin eweŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen nânâ tazin ke mâti pigok diindowenn. An ŋenaŋ an ŋeniyet imbiŋaŋ menzem wabe beme Amobotnaŋaŋ an keyet yomaŋgat dopmaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ mutumsawe.

⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ nin imbimak sek kileŋ mamayet ku ombemndeye egaŋ ikŋaŋ mama mimi nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein ke mti teŋ mamayet ombemndeye.

⁸ Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ zet ke zemtalabe beme egaŋ amgat ku zemtalabe Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ manndain egat zemtalabe.

⁹ Keyepmti in Kilaismagen noline ekŋengat keŋin bembe keyet nin zemâtâti meluwaŋ ku kumindandayelen. Noline tuŋguwinanen mamaipgat keŋin bembe nânâ ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ eweŋaŋ keŋinan baen bempewe.

¹⁰ Penaŋ sukwep, nolinaŋgat keŋin bembe nânâ ke in keŋinan tazin keyet mti in am Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ Masedonia msat kataŋ mamaip ekŋen indamukulem mimindewien

keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne in mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kapi ewe weyaŋ tusum mimiyele nâmti diindonup.

¹¹ In mama mimi mtot sewakŋaŋ palen mama keyet nâme mobotnaŋ bewe. Mti belinaŋ muluwin mme weme ilinaŋgalen keyetnaŋ tim nimti mamambep. Zet e eweŋaŋ inmak ke mamti diindowenn.

¹² Sepem kegok mbep beme in am nâmkijpepeninpiŋ ekŋengat zikalinan mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ sokbewe. Mti ilinaŋgat sekjin ekdamuŋ mti mamambep.

Amobotnaŋ gilik zemkopme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapiwok sokbewe

¹³ Kilaismagen notnne, nin in am gakikiŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ pigok diindomann nâit. Am nâmkijpepenin Kawawaŋmagen etaŋ ku tazin ekŋen webembenjinpingapm nolin gakime keyet si kemberŋ omba mamip, kegok in ku mbep.

¹⁴ Zisas gakimti ewe gilik zemti wage yaŋ maneti Kawawaŋaŋ naman zempeme gilik zemkosâpmnen am Kilais nâmkijpemti gakiwien ekŋen koindati ilinsakwep mebep. Zet kapi penaŋ e nâmkijpem tatiyepm zenup.

¹⁵ Zet kapi Amobotnaŋaŋ iŋaŋ zeyeen keyegak nin sakwalamti diindonup. Amobotnaŋaŋ gilik pemkobe kan keyet am aligaŋ am itanaŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengat damuŋ tapmann ekŋenaŋ am sumengatnan ŋeŋaŋ wabep.

¹⁶ Amobotnaŋaŋ iŋaŋ kululuŋengataŋ kopmambe am ningat zet busup kuwe ma Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋeŋaŋ bebeyan kwizet kume Kawawaŋaŋ lumun temaŋ kumbuwe. Kilaisiyaŋ topme am ek nâmkijpemamti gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ am sumengatnan wapmâbep.

¹⁷ Wapme wapme keyegak Kilais nâmkijpepenaŋ alik tabanup nin ma am gakikiŋaŋ ekŋen nsakwep lumaŋ moti muŋgulubugen gwaen Amobotnaŋ aikbanup. Mtiŋgut nin ekmak kwesiŋ mepmamambanup.

¹⁸ Kogogapm zet kapi zenâmti ilinak nâmkijpepen dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mti mamambep.

5

Amobotnaŋaŋ kobe keyet damuŋ tabep

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi sokbewe keyet kan nin ku nârup. Keyepmti nin Zisas kan keyet penaŋ kobe ke zemâtâti ku kum indasenup.

² Amobotnaŋaŋ kosât mbe kan keyet egaŋ am kambu titi ekŋenaŋ kambu tisât pempetuk makolip sepem kegogak egaŋ pempetuk timkwabe.

³ Amnaŋ pigok zewep, “Kan pi ninmagen mamasiyaŋ weme keyepmti totatat pembedaŋ tatnup.” Kegok zemti

tapmnepe me kan keyegak kasa tunjuwinan sokbeme ekñenañ ñep ku kunzunbep. Imbi kambakmagañ tatneti namba sindemañ pempetuk masokbemindain sepem kekok sokbemindawe.

⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, in kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbewe keyet yaññañ ku kandalip. Keyepmti in manepeme Amobotnaññañ kobe kan keyet in ku endilipewep. Am ekñenañ nânâpiñ tapmetnepeme an kambu titi ñenañ kopme ekti maendilipeip sepem kekok ku mbep.

⁵ Nin msayet sosok mamti mama mimi pbenañ maminup. Wa nin am tambuyet enzilim mamti mama mimi bekanañ mamip ekñen keboñ yek

⁶ keyepmti in eksepeñ mambep. In am notnañ ekñenañ muluk maweip kekok ku mambep. In Kilais kokotnañgat damuñ eksepeñ kaik tabep. Am tu katikñañ nimti sebelin sukñañ beme mulukgat manzalim talip kekok ku mbep.

⁷ Am muluk weweyelen ekñenañ tambuyet muluk mawep ma am nânâñinpiñ ekñenañ tambuyet tu katikñañ nimti keñin kileñ beme tambu sutnan kaliyañ kwisagat matalip.

⁸ In msayetgalen am keyepm nin tu katikñañ nimti keñ kilom ku mbanup. Nin nâmkinpepe ma am notnañgat gogot mimi keyañ mowenok sembe mti mambanup. Kawawaññañ yomengatnan angalañndewe ke aiikgalen webem mama keyañ sipakandak bunduñinok beme munduñ mambep.

⁹ Kawawaññañ nin wa sek sindem ndamti ndawalalatgat ku ndaombemndeye. Egañ Amobotnaññañ Zisas Kilaisiyet pbenañgapmti teziñ ñandañgalen selengatnan gilik zemti ndatitiyet ndaombemndeye.

¹⁰ Nâip, egañ nin ekmak mot mamayet nâmti ningat mti gakiye. Keyepmti nin ewe alik mambanup ma gakiwanup beme egañ kobeen nin nsakwep ilindiñ ndatime mopmâbanup.

¹¹ Keyepmti in sepem mamip kekokgak nâmkinpepeñinan notnaññañ notnañ gwatnañ mpem notnaññañ notnañ gwatnañ mpem mti mukulem mukulem mti mambep.

¹² Kilaismagen notnne, in damuñine tunjuwinan mamti mulup windenañbeñ mamip ekñengat nâme mobotnañ beme zelin gawepumti ekñengat kandañinan mtot mambep. Ekñen keyañ mama mimi dolakñañ zikat indamti zemusuwetindeme in ke mâti mimiyet nâmti Amobotnaññañ ikñañ ombemindeye.

¹³ Ekñen keyañ ingat tunjuwinan mulup mamip keyepmti in ekñengat nâmindeme mobotnañ igagen penañ beme gogot mimindewep. Mti ilinañgat tunjuwinan mamasiyañ weweyet eyo mulupmañ kaliñañ mbep.

¹⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, nin in pigok penaŋ mimiyet diindosâpmnup. In am wisatoŋ ekŋen an keŋoo mimindewep ma am kiŋgapeŋ maip ekŋen zemgwatnaŋ mimindeme winderinbeŋ tabep. Ma am sugak sugak maip ekŋen indamukulem mimindewep. Mti am sambe ekŋenmak sewakŋaŋ palen etaŋ mambep.

¹⁵ Nâip, in am ŋenaŋ myuŋgum indame in dopmaŋ sepem kegogak ku mimindawep. In ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan mama mimi dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mti eyetnaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenmak sepem kwep kegogak mmambep.

¹⁶ Kan kataŋ oloŋen palen mambep.

¹⁷ Mti tambu msa dundupeŋ mamambep.

¹⁸ In Kilais Zisasiyet zapat mamaip keyepmti in nukŋaŋ palen mamti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zepen mimiyet nâmtikŋaŋ mam.

¹⁹ In Emetak Teŋaŋ ammagen mulupmaŋ msâpmme e ku mautukek pemambep.

²⁰ In amnaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ zet matimzep. Zet ke zemtalatpemtî winderŋaŋ ku mtot pewep.

²¹⁻²² In zet sambe nâmtimti weyaŋ mendesim ekti pembe-naŋ weyaŋ mimkitikpemtîmtati bekanŋ notnaŋ bee time mepmâbe.

²³ Neŋ Kawawaŋ an keŋ sewaktoŋ egaŋ in indapmme kwetetepmaŋ bembeyet nâmti egat mandunduyap. Egaŋ in indadamuŋ mme nâmamariŋin ma keŋin ma sekŋin es-emeŋ kakanemuŋak manepeme Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ kobe.

²⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ am ikŋaŋgat nemunambaŋane penaŋ be-mti mamayet zetik mimindeye keyet penaŋaŋ elak in eyo ke sokbemtî mamaip.

²⁵ In nin Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem mimiyet nâmti kegogak dunduwep.

²⁶ Âpme nâgât weŋnok in Kilaisiyelen dapmelaŋge notnaŋ maip ekŋen ke notn mimindemti indamukum belin bute-mindewep.

²⁷ Âpme neŋ Amobotnaŋgat zikatnan pigok zemkatik-beyap. In zapat meluwaŋ kumbema kozin kapi mti Kilaisiyelen dapmelaŋge sambe ke maip ekŋen makumindame nâme delaŋ zewe.

²⁸ Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolelaŋ inmak kwe-siŋ wemeti wembe.

2 Tesalonaika

Pâlaŋ Tesalonaika am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kume sek zut beye

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi ewe dapmelaŋge sekem kwep ekŋengat kuye. Egaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenmagen nâmyuŋguŋguŋ notnaŋ tage keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi ewe kuye. Pâlaŋ msat sekam kwewegak tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ kegogak sekam kwewegak. Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem msalen kokotnaŋgalen zetnaŋ. Setnaŋ zigok kopbe ma katnaŋ zigok mbe keyet zetnaŋ kuye. Pâlaŋ nâŋgeen egaŋ ewe alik tapmame Zisasiyaŋ sakwep penaŋ kokotgalen e nâmtiyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi sakwep kan teepmaŋ ewe ku mepme kumindaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Tesalonaika zapat meluwaŋ keŋaŋ talip:

- 1 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet notnaŋ ma am mukumindede-yelen zet.
- 2 Zisas gilik zem kosâpmgat weyaŋeksemti tabep.
- 3 Zet notnaŋ mukulem mimi-yelen zet.

1 Neŋmak Sailasmak Timoti nin Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen maŋge Tesalonaika mka temanen matalip ingat papia kapi kumti beman kozin.

2 Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taoletmak keŋ sewakŋaŋ indandayelen nâmti dunduyap.

Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nnaŋgat sepemaŋ nâmti keyet kataŋ dopmaŋ mutumndawe

3 Notnne, nin ingat mti kan kataŋ Kawawaŋgat dundumti wisikŋ manzenup. E ingalen nâmkŋipepeŋinaŋ omba tase-mein ma ilinagak ŋenaŋ ŋengat keŋin beme keyaŋ kegok omba tabeingapmti ingat mti kogok mmann ŋep mambein.

4 Âpme in amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimndame sek sindem palen olat olat mamti kileŋ nâmisim mamti nâmkŋipepeŋin atam kili kili mti mamaip. Keyet nin nâmann mopme keyet zapa-naŋ mka kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge sambe mandiindo meŋnup.

5 Kawawaŋaŋ in ŋep penaŋ egalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mamayet kukŋaŋgat ombemindeyeen yaŋaŋ msokbembe elak kapigok: in sek sindem matimkwalip keyaŋ ku mtotind-eye in nâmisim mame Kawawaŋaŋ ingalen mama ke ekti indaombemindendaŋ ke teŋ penaŋ sok sok kemak.

⁶ Âpme am in sek sindem maindaip ekñen Kawawañan yomin keyet katanak nâmtati sek sindem dopmañ indame tiwep.

⁷ Yanjut egañ in ma nin sek sindemengatnan kwalet-ndeme sewakñan mambanup. Kegok ke Amobotnañ Zisasiyan kululun keñangatnan enselñane windenjin ombamak ma tañam balem keñan patañ penti kosâpm kan keyet sokbewe.

⁸ Ke koti egañ am Kawawañgat makandapeip ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penangat wisat mti ku mañgawepup ekñen dopmañ bekanan omba mutumindasâpm.

⁹ Am ekñen keboñ keyañ tosañin teziñ ñandan delañ zenzepiñ tiwep. Âpme Amobotnañgalen mundum windemak matazinen elemiak ego egoñanmak keyetnañ kalañ indeme ilinak beñan penañ meti mambep.

¹⁰ Âpme Amobotnañgalen kokot kan keyet Kawawañgalen am ñeneyañ sesewatsawep ma am nâmkñepemak ekñenan nâme mobotnañ beme dundumsawep. Âpme in nin Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ diindomann nâmti in penañ sukwep nâmkñepewiengapmti in kegogak mbep.

¹¹ Kegok mme nin Kawawaññan mme ingalen mama mimiñinangat katan ikñan bemti indakumtetiyeen ke penañ keyet keñan mamobotgalen mene mene mandundunup. Yan Kawawañan nâmti winde indame in am sambe set ke ma ke weyañindendeyelen manâyap ma in Kilais manâmkñepiipgâpm muluwin weyañti mmane mdelañ zenzeyet mandunduyap.

¹² Mme in Amobotnañ Zisas egalen kwitnañ mmot penti sesewatsawep ma egañ in kogak mmotindewe. Ke Kawawañ ma Zisas Kilais egetgalen keñ taolelidangalen penañangat kegok mimindandañan keyet mene mene mandunduyap.

2

Kilaisiyan kosâpmme kapigok sokbewe

¹ Nâmkñepepen notnne, neñ ingat wekuyawen kapigok: Amobotnañ Zisas Kilaisiyan kan kosâpmnen Kawawañan nin Kilaismak ondekndeme tabanup keyet nâpen talit.

² Am notnañan Amobotnañgalen Kan kokogat zenzeñan ilak koge. Pâlan kogok zeme nânzemti zeip keyanjut zet ke penañ yek. Golañ zenze an zet ñen zenzeñan mene keyet zeye keyanjut zet ke dâsuki. Ma Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañmageset zeyeen mene keyet zeye ma papia ñen kuyeen

keyet zeye mene zeme nâmnukŋaŋ mimipiŋ. Zet ekŋen ke dâsuki etaŋ.

³ In am notnaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen Kan koge tetimaemae-set zeme keyet nâme penaŋ ku bewe. Amobotnaŋgalen Kanaŋ kokogalen ewe ku sokbeme amnaŋ kukŋaŋgat kasa ŋenzinziŋ Kawawaŋmak mbep keyaŋ kasa notnaŋ ââŋaŋ ke omba penaŋ sebemindewe. Ma an bekanaŋ penaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat mamain egaŋ kegogak sosok sokbemkawaŋ bewe.

⁴ Mti egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen motati, “Neŋ kawawaŋ,” kegok zewe. Ma egaŋ Kawawaŋ ma nopiom notnaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ekŋen ke kegogak kasa etaŋ mimindawe. Mti egaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mimwati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet windenŋin mtopemâbe.

⁵ Neŋ ingat tunŋuwinan mamti zet kapi mandiindomteman ke keŋinan tazin ke in ŋep nâmâtâlîp.

⁶ In kegogak nâîp alak kapi Kawawaŋ an bekanaŋ penaŋ ke yaŋaŋmak peme bekanaŋgat mulupmaŋ omba ku tapm. Yalak maneti Kawawaŋaŋ kasa temaŋ msokbembeyelen kanaŋ saye ke sokbeme egaŋ bekanaŋgat mulupmaŋ omba mbe.

⁷ An bekanaŋ penaŋgalen mulup enzililiŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zet mamtotpein kelak yaŋbemti mulupmaŋ mamin keyaŋgut bamgat nukŋaŋ zigok penaŋ sokbembeyelen ke ewe sokbembepiŋ tazin. Tapmotnepeme Kawawaŋaŋ zemkulumpeme tazin ke pilik pemti nâmpeme bekanaŋgat mulupmaŋ mkawaŋ bemti sosok omba penaŋ mbe.

⁸⁻¹¹ Egaŋ keŋin walatme zet penaŋgat keŋin beme Kawawaŋaŋ indagalalaŋgalen ku nâwiengapm an bekanaŋ penaŋ ke Sadaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bempemti winde sepem igak igak same am indatetim indemti egaŋ mulup windenŋambeŋ mti mulup mamananŋ manap sepemaŋ igak igak mbe. Mme egaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋeset walelegat tapmâlîpmagaŋ omba penaŋ tetimindewe. Am ekŋenaŋ kegok mamip keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ amgat keŋin myuŋgume amnaŋ an tetimaemae toŋaŋ egalen zet dâsuki ŋen “Neŋ kawawaŋ,” manzein ke manâmkiŋpeip. Kegok mme an bekanaŋ penaŋaŋ sosok sokbem kawaŋ bewe yaŋgut nanan Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ koti an bekanaŋ ke busatnaŋaŋgat saŋga songaŋaŋgalen windenŋaŋaŋ ome windenŋaŋ sukŋaŋ beme zeweleanaŋaŋ kume gakiwe.

¹² Kegok mme penaŋaŋlak am zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ bamkumpemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mimiyet tikŋaŋ

etan manâip eknen ke waleletgat zapat bewep.

In nâmkijpepeen katiknan bembtabep

¹³ Notnne, Amobotnanan ingat nâme tiknan penan mambein. In am Kawawanan iknan gat zapat tipman baenen angalan indendeyelen nâmti ombemindeye. Emetak Tengat windeen ma in zet penan noteknan nâmkijpeme keyan in indabumkomti musuwepme Kawawan iknan nembon ten bewep. Keyepmti nin ingat Kawawan kan katan wisikn manzemsanup.

¹⁴ Keyepmti nin inmagen Kawawan galen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan diindowennen keset nâmkalin beme Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyelen am bemti mama ego ego nan mak ilinsakwep timti Kawawan gat nenzimose tnan mamayet inda ombemindeye.

¹⁵ Kegogapm notnne, nin zet penan nâmtimti ke naman belak dembusegan ma papiaeset zet zemzikat indammebenn e in weyan ti kakanemu ti timti kalinan bemti tabep.

¹⁶ Mme Amobotnanan Zisas Kilais ma Kawawan Bipm ek ilidan gat ken taolelit dan gapmti ingat gogot mamilup. Ke zikat ndamti bangalen webembe dolaknan ma bangalen ken wawat ke ndawun.

¹⁷ Nin keyepmti Ek ma Amobotnanan Zisas Kilais dundum idamann ingat keninan egelan mulup mmalu e gan kenin mme wawagalen ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe in mamip ma zet manzeip keyet gwatnan mimindendeyelen mandundunup.

3

In Kawawanan ndamukulem mimiyet dunduwep

¹ Nâmkijpepeen notnne, nin zet kapi zemdelan zemann nait. In Kawawan gat dundume e gan ndamukulem mindeme Amobotnan galen zet zemann keyan msat katan sakwep palaknan beme kwizet bunamanan mwatanzewep keyet sakam ingat tunjuwinan sokbeye kebon.

² Am sambe ilindin Kawawan galen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan ku nâmkijpeipgapm am notnan eknen am bekanan mamti nin ndawaleletgalengapm in Kawawan dundum same e gan nin mukulem mimndemti ndagalan ndewe.

³ Amobotnanan egat in ken zutmak ku mimiyelen e gan nep mukulem mimindewe. E gan winde indamti indikdamun mme an bekanan penanan ku indawalebe.

⁴ Amobotnanan ndamukulem mme nin zet diindowenn ke gawepupej mamti mamobep kogogapmti nin ingat nâmtemtem ku mamnup.

5 In Amobotnanaŋ nânâ omba Kawawaŋgalen gogotnanaŋat indain ma Kilaisiyaŋ mme in keŋin mgwatnaŋ mimindeme nâmisim mamobepgat mandundunup.

Am wisat toŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup mbep

6 Notnne, Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ kwitnanen golaŋ zet pigok zemann nâit, zet zemzikat indam mben ke am notnanaŋ ku gawepumti belak kileŋ mamti mulupgat nânâpiŋ mamip. In an ekŋen keboŋ kemak notn notn ku mbep.

7 Nin eweŋan yaŋbemti set katnaŋ zikat indamâbenn set keeset nâmti mebegat ku kandalip. Set ke ewe mâbep. Nin eweŋan inmak mambennen nin wisat palen ku mambenn.

8 Inmagengatnaŋ meu tosaŋaŋpiŋ belak ku nimbenn. Yek. Nin tu meuyet ingat wekumann in nukŋaŋ tiwiekmagen-gapmti nin tambu msa mulup winderŋaŋben mti keyetnaŋ sek bandim mimiyeŋ mukulem aikbenn.

9 Wa nin tu meuyet in ŋep ku indayaŋkwesisiyelengapmti kegek mbenn yek. Nin set keeset set katnaŋ ke zikat indamann in ningalen mama mimi ke ekti keyegak mâti mamayet nâmti kegek mbenn.

10 Nin inmagen mamtemennen ingat kapigok diindowenn, “An mulup mimipiŋ wisat mti mambe beme ek meu ku same nimbe.”

11 Âpme inmagengatnaŋ zet pigok kopme nâwenn, “Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup mimipiŋ belak wisat mmamti zet belak belakŋaŋ e zeme tikŋaŋmak etaŋ beme zetetek manda maip.”

12 Am ekŋen keboŋ keyet Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti golaŋ zet pigok zemann nâit. Ekŋen weyaŋ tomtati muluwin mme penaŋaŋ sokbeme keyetnaŋ timtati nimbep.

13 Notnne, in mulup yaŋaŋmak mamip ke esemteŋ mti mimiek mbep; katikpepepiŋ.

14 Zet papiaen kumti indanup kapi an ŋenaŋ ku gawepun beme eksempeme igak penaŋ mamti sakambuk penaŋ mbe.

15 Wa ke ek kasa penaŋ nâmpesepet ku zeyap. Naman ek nâmkipepe angapm golaŋ zet dalinaŋ meniŋinaŋgat manzepnok zewep.

Zet zemdelan zenze zet

16 Nin ingat Amobotnanaŋat dundumann ek ikŋaŋ keŋ sewaŋaŋ toŋaŋaŋ in keŋ sewak mama ke kan kataŋ indawe.

17 Neŋ Pâl meluwaŋ kumidayap kapi nanaŋgat betn penaŋaŋ kuyap. Mme papia sambe makuyawen kapigok betnnaŋ meluwaŋ makumdelan zeyapgapmti kapi kuyap.

¹⁸ Amobotnanj Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelanj inmagen weme in keyet keŋanen meti mamayet dunduyap.

1 Timoti

Pâlanj Timoti egat zapat meluwanj nenanj kumti saye

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi kuye yangut sekamanj njan kuye. Zapat meluwanj notnanj kuknjanjat tapmeliwen ke eganj dapmelaenge mka ma msat dende keyet kumindadanjan. Âpme Timotiyet kuin kapi zapat meluwanj an kwepgat kuye yangut zet keyet kenanj tazin ke am sambe nep makumti winde titiyelen. Pâlanj mka katiknan ku tati zapat meluwanj kapi kuye yek; eganj zupman mamti kuye.

Timoti ek Pâlanj mulup annanj mtetime mulup ilitsakwep mmebun. Timotiyet mananj Zuda manjeengatanj âpme bipmanj Glik an (Nembayelen Muluwin 16:1). Pâlanj Kawawanjalan Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj nenanj timegeen Timoti nâmkijpepe aige (Nembayelen Muluwin 14). Bangat Pâlanj ekmak mamayelen ombempewe (Nembayelen Muluwin 16). Pâlanj Timoti peme iknjak mepmamti mulup mge keyet zemgwatnanj zet kapi kumsaye. Iknjak zempeme dapmelaenge tunjuwinan mamti mulup mimiyelele msaye. Mulup annanj tototat zigok tatagalen zet sekam iknjak iknjak ke zemâtâtât mulup omba penanj mge.

Zet noteknanj temanj kapigoganj 1 Timoti zapat meluwanj kenanj talip:

- 1:1-11 Zet yanjbemti zenzeyelen zet
- 1:12-17 Pâlanj Kawawanjalan kenj taoletnanj ekmagen wemsaye keyet zetnanj zeye
- 1:18-20 Yanjanj eneyet ankenoo zet ke zemâge
- 2-3 Dapmelaenge indikdamunj mimiyelele zemâtâtât zet
- 4 Eknen am zemyunjunju omba mamip eknenmak set zigoset zemusuwewet mimiyelele zet
- 5:1-6:2 Am manje iknjak iknjak dapmelaenge kwepgat tunjuwinan talip eknenmagen mulup mimiyelele zemâtâtât
- 6:3-19 Mama mimi yunjunjunjanj omba weyanjalan zemâtâtât zet
- 6:20-21 Zet zemdelanj zenze zet

¹ Kawawanj Anjalalanj ma Zisas Kilais egat nin mawebe-nup. Egat mulup an nenj mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj zempalaknanj bambeyelen nâmti nakumtetiwin.

² Timoti, nenj gâgât meluwanj kapi kumgayap. Genj nâmkijpepelele nemun penanj benik. Kogogapmti Kawawanj Bipm ma Zisas Kilais ningat Amobotnanjnnaganen kenj taolet

ma anġalaŋgogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmak tatagalen nâmti dunduyap.

Pâlaŋ Timotiyet zet kilom zemyuŋguŋ an ekŋengat ek-seseyet zein

³ Âpme neŋ Masedonia msalen mesât mti kapigok apitilim gewan, “Geŋ Epesa tati am notnaŋ am zet katnaŋ dâsuki sakam igak igak tadiindop ekŋen ke zemkulumindewanik.”

⁴ Geŋ ekŋen bemzet dâsuki ma gulugalakŋineyet kwilin etaŋ omaiŋ maiŋ tapmip ke penaŋepiŋ keyepmti zemkuluminde. Set keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen nâmkŋepeyeyet setnaŋ ku manzuluzin. Âmandanda setnaŋ etaŋ manzuluzin.

⁵ Neŋ golaŋ zet yaŋaŋ kapigok in mimiyyet nâmti zeya, in gogot dopdop mbep. In gogot ke keŋ kwetetepmanengatnaŋ kobe ma nânânjin kileŋ mamaip kemagengatnaŋ yek ma Kilaismagen nâmkŋepepe tuwat tuwat palen mamaip kemagengatnaŋ ku kobe.

⁶ Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet zeyap ke bankumpemti selin myuŋguŋpemti kopa zelen gwidikbien.

⁷ Ekŋen zii zet Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen titiŋaŋ keyelen an zikat indanda igagen kwakwagalen mamip keyaŋgut ekŋenaŋ zelin tazeip ke yaŋaŋ ku nâmti keyet windenaŋ mamip.

⁸ Yaŋgut nin nânup zii zet teŋ mamâti mip beme keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ mambein.

⁹ In pigok penaŋ nâit, zii zet sambe kewan am teŋgat yek. Kelak am zii zet ku mamâlîp ma am keŋ katik ma Kawawaŋgat ku manâme mozin ma ayomtonŋ ma am eseseŋiŋiŋ ma Emetak Teŋ ku mamâlîp ma am mambiwine maindome gakip ma am notnaŋaŋ am sambe maindome gakip,

¹⁰ ma animbi set kileŋ mama ma anaŋ anaŋaŋ timambet wewe ma imbiyaŋ imbimak timambet wewe ma amnaŋ am nolin kambutiti ma am dâsukitonŋ ma am nolinaŋgat zet dâsukiyet zemkatikbembe ma Kilaisiyelen dapmelanġe mama mimiŋinaŋ zet katnaŋ penaŋ tazin ke ku mamâlîp ekŋen keyelen.

¹¹ Zet katnaŋ penaŋ am zikat indandayelen ke ilak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen Kawawaŋaŋ mamsokbein. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen naŋġe. Zet keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋ pembenanġat windenaŋ dolak dolakŋaŋ keyet sesewatpepeyelen diindom zikat ndamamm.

Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgat pembenanġat wisikŋ zein

¹² Neŋ mulupmnaŋgat winde Kilais Zisas Amobotnaŋnaŋ manaingapm wisikŋ penaŋ zeyap. Eġaŋ neŋ mulupmaŋ

ke ñep mbap e nâñgeyepm name mulupman ke mamiyap keyepm egañ neñ ombemneñge. Neñ keyet wisikñ zeyap.

¹³ Neñ penañ egat eweñan ku nâmkijpempti egat bekanan zewan ma amñane sisipeñpeñ mimindewan ma kwelat kumpempti kwileki tapmiyap ke ku nâmtiyepm mbanangut Kawawañan neñ angalañ gogot mneñge.

¹⁴ Kogok tapmnepepa ningalen Amobotnañ ek neñ keñ taoletnañ bemisisikñanmak bem mneñti nâmkijpepe ma gogot mimi keyet yañan Kilais Zisasmagen tusumneñge.

¹⁵ Zet kapi penañ sukwep keyepmti neñ manâyawen am sambeyan kapi nânâyelen Zisas Kilaisiyañ msalen toti am yom toñan nin timkwatndeye. Ninmagengatnañ nâgât yomnnañ am sambe sebemindein.

¹⁶ Keyangut Kawawañan nâgât angalañ gogot mge ewan Kilaisiyañ neñmagen mulup mge e sepsepnok keyepmti am yomton ekñenañ ke ekti nâwep ek an sewakñan. Kogogapmti notnañan ñep kapi nâmti mama kanzizit Kawawañmagen tiwep.

¹⁷ Mama katikñangalen Amobotnañ ku gakikiyelen ma amnañ ñep ku gigigalen. Geñ Kawawañ kwewetan mamani. Amnañ Geñ eksemgemti sesewatgepen mamti mamambep. Ke penañ sukwep mganğayelen.

¹⁸ Timoti, nâmkijpepeen nemun benik keyepmti neñ apitilim gesowap kapi mbanik. Eweñan geñ Kawawañgalen anañ muluwen gesâti ekñenañ gâgât Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ zemkawañ bembeyelen Emetak Tenan nâmbiliwepme weme ombemgeye keyet zemgwatnañ mgewien. Keyet Amobotnañgalen muluwen geñ zedañ an kasayen dolakñan maân kebonj bemti âwanik.

¹⁹ Mti nâmkijpependi katikñan bemti tapme keñdi damuñ mmane kwetetepmañ tabe. Am notnañ ekñenañ keñin damuñ mme kwetetepmañ ku tage keyepm nâmkijpepenin kwalepme delan zeme kileñ mekobien.

²⁰ Ekñenmagengatnañ an zut Aimenias ma Aleksandia egeñ sepem kekok mbun. Egeñan ñoktik dolakñan kapigok ku tiwungapmti neñ eget Sadañgat betnan bemidema nukñan omba idame keyan idamukulem mme egeñan Kawawañgat zet kwelat ewe ku kuwalup.

2

Sesewatmak mamayelen zet

¹ Zet ñen mobotnañ penangut neñ apitilijeyap e pigok: Geñ an nâmkijpepeninmak ekñen diindomane ekñenañ am sambeyet nâmti Kawawañgat kwileki ñengat teñ dunduwep

ma dundundu temakwep mbep. Ma yanƙwesisieset ma wisikɲeset bemti Kawawaɲgat dundum sawep.

² Msatgalen amobotnaɲine ma am notnaɲ mundum temanen talip ekɲenaɲ nin ndadamuɲ mme nin sewakɲaɲ ma mamasi palen mamti Kawawaɲ eksempemti am sambeyan mama mimi dolakɲaɲ mamnupgat dundum sawanup.

³ Kegok mamnup keyaɲ Kawawaɲ Aɲgalaɲɲ egaɲ keyet nâme dolakɲaɲ ma ɲep bein.

⁴ Kawawaɲaɲ am sambe ikaɲaɲgalen zet katnaɲ penaɲ ke nâmatâtâgalen manâin ma Egaɲ am ekɲen bekaɲaɲinaɲgatnaɲ aɲgalaɲindendeyet manâin.

⁵ Kawawaɲ kwewetaɲ mamain. Mti Kawawaɲ ma am ningat tuɲgupmnaɲ an kwep Zisas Kilais ek an sek tiyeyan mamamndain.

⁶ Kawawaɲaɲ am sambe ndaɲgalalaɲgalen nâɲge ke msokbembeyelen kanaɲ penaɲ kopme Kawawaɲaɲ Zisas Kilais am sambe yomengatnaɲ ndatitiyelen ketalasi mpeme koge.

⁷ Neɲ yaɲaɲ keyepmti Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an neɲ mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakɲaɲ Penaɲ zempalakɲaɲ be mbeyelen ma zikat indanda mamayet nâmti zemnemti am Zuda maɲgeen ku sokbembenaɲ zet penaɲ ɲotekɲaɲ indandayet ma nâmkɲiɲpepeyet nâmti zenewien. Zet ke dâsuki yek; neɲ penaɲ sukwep zeyap.

⁸ Keyepmti neɲ am Kawawaɲgalen mulupgat kenjin be mbenaɲ ekɲengat pigok nâyaɲ, ekɲenaɲ zet zapat pembenagat ondedagen belin time mopme dundusâti nolinaɲgat ɲenzinziɲ ma zekaɲkaɲ mee bamkumpemti dunduwep.

⁹ Ma imbi ekɲengat kegogak pigok nâyaɲ, ekɲen sâk melakandu pembenan miak bewaɲgut ego egoɲaɲmak yek weyaɲti miak bep. Ma ɲok sepem yaɲaɲ yaɲaɲ igak sek mmobotgat ku elenɲewep. Ma elemiak tosaɲaɲ mobotnaɲ golaɲ weyaɲaɲaɲ mee ku miak bep. Ma sâk melakandu tosaɲaɲ temaɲaɲaɲ kwititiɲaɲ sek mmobotgat ke ku miak bep.

¹⁰ Imbi Kawawaɲ masesewatpeip ekɲengat mama mimiɲin elimiak pembenan keboɲ mti mamayet nâmti zeap.

¹¹ Imbi ekɲenaɲ buzak mamti damuɲ ekɲenmagen mulup zigok mimiyet yaɲaɲ mnâmti ekɲengat kandaɲinan mam-bep.

¹² Neɲ imbi notnaɲ ekɲenaɲ zikat indanda mulup mimiyet ma imbiyaɲ angat mobotnaɲ mamayet ku nâmindeyaɲ; ekɲen buzak tati nânâ etaɲ nâmbep.

¹³ Kawawaŋaŋ Adam kukŋaŋgat mge bam Ewa mme sokbeye.

¹⁴ Adamaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemkatikbembe ke nâŋgeyaŋgut tetimae toŋaŋ imbimageset koti tetimideye ke sukŋaŋ bemti Kawawaŋgalen zet kuluye. Mme imbiyaŋ tetimaemae toŋgalen zet nâmti yom mge.

¹⁵ Keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme ŋep beme imbi nâmindame namba ambebelinan ekŋenaŋ nâmkijpepeŋinmak ma gogolinmak keŋin kwetetepmaŋ ma weyaŋti mambep enenogat ekŋenmagengatnaŋ An Aŋgalalaŋ ke sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ.

3

An dapmelaŋge ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋengalen zet

¹ Zet kapi penaŋ. An ŋenaŋ dapmelaŋgeyelen ŋeŋaŋ bembembe kwasâgât nâit beme egaŋ mulup pembenanŋ penaŋgat nâin.

² Âpme dapmelaŋge ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenaŋ myuŋguŋgupuŋ mamti imbi kwewetaŋmak mambe. Egaŋ ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mâti mama mimiŋaŋ damuŋ mbe. Am sambe eksempepewep. Egaŋ am mamanamaŋ notn mimindemti mkaŋaŋ indewe. Mti an zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambe.

³ Egaŋ tu katikŋaŋ omba nimti keŋ kileŋ ku mbe. Egaŋ keŋ kasa sakwep ku mbe. Egaŋ zekaŋkaŋpiŋ; keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambe. Egaŋ mânepmak bembeyet keŋaŋ temaŋ ku tabe.

⁴ Egaŋ imbi nembraŋane ŋep weyaŋ indikdamuŋ mimiŋdewe. Mti nembraŋane indamusuwet indeme ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ gawepumti dolakŋaŋ eksempepewep.

⁵ An egaŋ imbi nembraŋane ŋep ku maweyaŋindikdamuŋ min beme ek Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋjin tati ŋep ku indikdamuŋ mbe.

⁶ An nâmkijpepe alakŋaŋ tususuŋaŋ egaŋ dapmelaŋgeyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ŋep ku bembeyet mneti egaŋ sek mmobot omba min beme ek Sadaŋgat zet zemdelanpepe mimiŋaŋ kegogak egaŋ keyet palen mowebe.

⁷ An ke am sambe dapmelaŋge ku bembraŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ eksempepewep mneti ektakalimti Sadaŋgalen aŋkapipilen kume Kawawaŋgalen kwit zapaŋtaŋ towembemagengat.

An damuŋ dolakŋaŋ ekŋengalen mama mimiyeŋen zet

⁸ Dapmelaŋgayelen damuŋ ekŋenaŋ kogogagak mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ mamambep ma mamiŋinaŋgat ekseŋeŋaŋmak mbep ma ekŋenaŋ wain omba ninipiŋ ma mânepgat eiyakgaleset mulup ku mbep.

9 Ekñenañ Kawawañgalen zet katnañ penañ zemkawañbembenañ ke keñ zutpiñ atam tabep.

10 Ekñen ke kukñañgat yañin mekme teñ mameñgut indeme damuñ mulup mbep.

11 Imbi damuñ ekñenañ kogogak mama mimiñin dolakñañ mambep ma ekñenañ zekukuñinpiñ mamti ekñenañ ñoktik dolakñañ etañ mâbep. Ma kwitnañ kwitnañ nâmsemten mamip.

12 Dapmelañgeyelen an damuñ ekñenañ imbi kwep es-
emteñ wabep. Kegok mti imbinembanjine ñep weyañti
indikdamuñ mbep.

13 An damuñ ekñenañ mulup dolakñañ mbep katanñ kwilin
mwapme windemak tati Kilais Zisas nâmkinpepeñin ñep
sosok zemkawañ bewep.

Nâmkinpepeyelen zet katnañ penañ

14 Neñ koti gigigalen nâyap ya ku kolap beme meluwan
kumgayap kapi makuwanik.

15 Keyañgut sakwep ku kobap beme meluwan kuyawen
kapi makumti an nâmkinpepeñinmak zigok mamayelen ke
zemâtâtindawe. Nin Kawawañgalen nemunamba manje
keyet butnañ. Manje keyañ Kawawañ mama toñañ egalen
dapmelañge temañ ke Kawawañgalen zet katnañ penañ ke
bandim mti ekdamuñ mamin.

16 Zet katnañ ekñen kapiyañ ningalen zet enzilim tazin ke
alak msokbemkawañ bein:

Egañ an penañ sosok sokbemkawañ beme am sambeyañ
ekbien.

Emetak Teñañ egalen yañañ sosok penañ mkawañ bemti
zeze, “Kilais ek an teñ toñañ penañ.”

Âpme ensel ekñenañ ekbien.

Manje katanñ am sambeyañ kwit zapatnañ mepmâpme
nâmâpbien.

Msalengalen am sambeyañ ek nâmkinpemâbien

ma Kawawañañ kululuñen busatnañ keñañ tetimoge. Nin
zet keyet keñ zutmak ku mnup. Nin nânuwen zet ekñen
keyañ penañ sukwep bein.

4

An zemyuñguñgu notnañgat zet

1 Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñañ alak pigok zemâtâti
manzein, “Bam am notnañañ nâmkinpepe peme tapme
ekñenañ zet we bekañañmagengatnañ gawepumti
ekñengalen zet yuñgu yuñgu ke an zemyuñguñguyelen
keñinan beme am keñin omba mamyuñguip.”

² Zemzikat indanda keboŋ ke an dâsukiton ekŋenmagengatnaŋ. Ekŋenaŋ, “Nin zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ mamnup” manzeiwanŋut ke penaŋ yek. Yominaŋgat sakambuk ku mamip ma keyaŋ mme keŋin gakikiŋaŋnok maip.

³ Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋgeyaŋ awembiŋ bemti Kawawaŋmak tâtâŋin tazin ke mme mgasik bewe zemti manzemzikat indaip. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ meu zeme sokbeye ke am nâmkiniŋpepemaŋaŋ wisikiŋ dundum samti nimti zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke nâmâtâtâgat zeme sokbembeŋaŋ ke ekŋenaŋ meu ke ku niniyet manzemkulumindeip.

⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mme sokbeye ke pembeŋaŋ etaŋ. “Mgasik,” zemti ku peme mebegalen. Ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tim nsâti Kawawaŋgat wisikiŋ zemti nimbe.

⁵ Eneŋogat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ zetnaŋaŋ zeme sokbeme ekme dolakŋaŋ beme iŋkaŋgat zapat nâmindeyeyet nin timnsâgât wisikiŋ zemti dundum-sawanup.

⁶ Geŋ zet zemâtâtât timti mâpmanik ke am nodine nâmkiniŋpepemaŋ ekŋen diindowanik beme geŋ Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup an penaŋ bewanik. Kegok mti giti kogak nâmkiniŋpem manik ke giŋgiŋ mbanik ma an dapmelaŋgeyelen zemâtâtât mam indanik. Zet katnaŋ tiwananen ke ewe nânâ mulup mamambanik.

⁷ Kegok tati bem zet ke zet katnaŋgat kasaŋaŋ penaŋepiŋ ke bamkumpemti keŋgaleset keyet mulupmaŋ mmamoti nâmkiniŋpepe dolakŋaŋmak mama ke mmambanik.

⁸ Segeset pembeŋaŋ tatatgalen titok titok mambutenup ke zawatpiŋ mamayelen mamnup ke ŋewaŋgut keŋ butemti nâmkiniŋpepen kalinaŋ bemti mamayelen set ke ma ke mimiyeŋen ŋep penaŋ. E eneyet egaŋ penaŋaŋ alak msalen kapi maaiknup ma bamgat penaŋaŋ kogak aikbanup.

⁹ Zet kapi penaŋ sukwep penaŋ. Ke am sambeyaŋ ilindiŋ ŋep nâmti nâmkiniŋpepeyelen.

¹⁰ Nin webembenn Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ ma Anŋalalan Anmagen tazin. Ma am egat manâkiniŋpewen yomengatnaŋ matimkwatindein. Nin keyet nâmkiniŋpemti sek sindem palen mulup katikŋaŋ penaŋ mti mimiek mamnup.

¹¹ Geŋ zet zemâtâtât sambe zemâtâtgayap ke am zemzikat indamane nâmbep.

¹² Geŋ pemane an ŋenaŋ gâgât an zomolim zemti mto-geŋgepiŋ. Yek, geŋ an imbi nâmkiniŋpepemaŋ sambe ekŋengat ŋenaŋin ma zikat indandaŋin bemti zet zenzendi ma mama

mimindi ma gogot mimindi ma nâmkinpependi ma mama kwetetepman mamandi keyan sosok tapme ekbep.

¹³ Gej nâgât damuḡ damuḡ kan mambaniknok ke windeḡan Kawawaḡalen zet dapmelanḡe makumin-dawanik ma dindom zikat mimindawanik.

¹⁴ Kawawaḡalen an ḡeḡan belin ḡokdan bemti Kawawaḡalen zet zempalakḡan bembeyet zemgewien. Mulup ke ku pemane towembe.

¹⁵ Gej kan katanḡ wisatpiḡ ke tati mulup alak zeyap ke kakanemuḡ mbanik. Kogok mmane mulup mimindaḡat penanḡ sambeyanḡ sosok ekmâtâbep.

¹⁶ Gej gitaḡat mama mimindi weyaḡti damuḡ mbanik ma am zikat indandandi kogak weyaḡti damuḡ mbanik. Kan katanḡ geḡ kwileki ke giḡiḡ mti mbanik. Geḡ kogok mbanik beme ku walebaniḡ geḡ mama kanzizilen kwabanik. Mme am zedi manâiwanḡ kogogak ku walebep ekḡenaḡ mamaen kwabep.

5

Am mama mimi kapigoset indatimambep

¹ Geḡ ailip ḡen tetim mesât zet ḡenzinziḡ ku msawanik. Geḡ zet sewak sewakḡaset bipdaḡat zeweknok dunduwanik. An sipkotem ekḡen kogak dapmeniḡ katnanen indatim mambanik.

² Imbi ilip ekḡeḡat kegogak mamne zemti sewakḡaset diindowanik ma imbi sipkotem ekḡeḡat kogak ipmne zemti keḡ kwetetepmanen tejeset indati mambanik.

Dapmelanḡeyan imbi kwambet indikdamuḡ mbep

³ Imbi kwambet penanḡ nemunambaḡinepiḡ ekḡen ke eksem indewanik.

⁴ Âk imbi kwambet ḡen ek nemunambaḡane ma iḡsokḡane talip beme ekḡenaḡ kukḡaḡat mukulem ekmagen ma ilinaḡat mambiwinemagen mbep. Mama mimi sepem keboḡ keyet Kawawaḡanḡ nâme dolakḡan mambein.

⁵ Âpme imbi kwambet keyanḡ igak mame am ḡenaḡ ekdamuḡ ku mamm eḡan webembeḡanḡ Kawawaḡmagen bemti tambu msa katanḡ dundunduyen mukulem mpepeyelen mayanḡwesin.

⁶ Âk imbi kwambet ḡenaḡ iḡḡaḡat sekḡaḡat tikḡan mamâzin elak alik mainaḡgut keḡanḡ eweḡan gakikiḡanḡ.

⁷ Zet kapi imbi kwambet ma nemunambaḡine zemâtâtindame weyaḡti mamme am ḡenaḡ ku zemkwelat mimindawep.

⁸ Âk ñenaj ikñanggat sipbutnaj ma mamnotnane ku indikdamuj min beme egaj nâmkinpepeñaj iyañti am nâmkinpepepiñ ekñengalen bamen tototnaj penaj bein.

⁹ Imbi kwambet kwilin kilom timti kwambet mangeen tususupiñ. Imbi kwambet ekñen kabonj kapi indikdamuj mbep. Kwambet keyañ an kwewetanj wawatnaj ma nup kanaj 60 bein

¹⁰ ma mama mimiñin notnaj kapigok ekbep. Egaj nemu-nambarañane weyañti indatim mamkwage. Ma am mamana-mañ indameti mka indaye. Ma sekñaj mtoti dapmelañge nâmkinpepeñinmak notnanggat mulup mge. Ma am nukñanen tapme mukulem mimindeye ma mulup notnaj pembenañ keñañaj keyet bemti mamkwatan. Imbi kebonjat ekbep.

¹¹ Âk imbi kwambet sipkotem egaj kwilin dapmelañgeyaj indikdamuj mimiyelen tususupiñ. Mme ekñenaj aimbiñ bembeyelen tikñañaj mandame an wati Kilais bamkumpewepgapmti

¹² ekñenaj ekmak kukñanggat tâtâ mbien keyepmti yommak bewep.

¹³ Ekñenaj kogak kan walaletgalen yañaj mnâmti mka ñengatnaj mka ñen mamotolip. Kegok etaj yek, ewe mme bekanaj beme dekuku mimi ma nenn nâyap nâyap an damujnok mulup zet manzeip. Ma ekñenaj zet ku zenzeyelen ke manzeip.

¹⁴ Keyepmti nej nâma imbi kwambet sipkotem ekñenaj awembiñ bemti nemba indambeti apnembarjine ma mkanj ekdamuj mmambep. Kogok mti weyaj mame am notnaj nâmkinpepepiñaj ñingat kwelat ku kuwep.

¹⁵ Eneyet imbi kwambet notnaj ilak set pembenañ bamkumpemti Sadan mâbien.

¹⁶ Keyepmti dapmelañge imbi ñenmagen imbi kwambet notnaj egat apnembaranemak maip beme egaj indikdamuj mbe. Âpme dapmelañgeyaj ekñen kebonjat nukñaj pupu yek. Imbi kwambet ñen igak penaj main kebonj etaj indikdamuj mbep.

Dapmelañgeyaj damujine indikdamuj mbep

¹⁷ Âpme an damujine muluwin dolakñaj mamip ekñen keyet nâmindeme mopme an ñenaj Kawawañgalen zet zenze main ma an zikat indanda nâmti weyaj indikdamuj mti eksemindewep.

¹⁸ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnananen meluwanj mimiñaj kapigok tazin,

“Makau apmanan wit imenzanme katnanan bululun zem to-
togonalen mulupman tapmti meu nsâpmmе kangaleman
bekekekpin.” *(Zii Zet 25:4)*

Ma sepem kogogak mulup anan tosanan nep titiyelen.

¹⁹ An nenan an nenangat nep belun belun zet ombem zeme
nânâpin. An zut ma tuk eknenan zet sakam kwep zemti
bandim mme nâme penan bewe.

²⁰ An nenan yom mme geŋ am notnan ekngat zikalinan zet
msamane an notnan eknenan ekti kingabep.

²¹ Kawawan ma Zisas Kilais ma enselene ekngat zikali-
nan dindomti ingat zemâtâtât kapi mâti ken ke ken ke ma
notn notn katnan betetnan ku mbep zemti diindoyap.

²² In am Kawawangalen mulup an winde indandayelen
belin nokninan bembeyelen abak abak ku mbep. In am
yanin nâmâtâtâtpin mneti ilin yommak bewepgat eksemi
kwetetepman mambep.

²³ Âpme geŋ sek zawat susuk mpen mamnikgapmti tu etan
ninipin; wain isiknan kambakdi mukulem mimiyelen nep
nimbanik.

²⁴ Âpme am notnangalen yomin nep sosok eegalen ma
yominangat dopman mutumindandayelen sosok matazin.
Yanngut am notnangalen yom bamgat zemdelan zenze kanen
sokbeme ekbanup.

²⁵ Sepem kebonagak mama mimi dolaknan sosok nep
eegalen, ma notnan sosok penan ku eegalen ke tetak ku
enzilim tabe.

6

Sisilin an nâmkijpepemak ekngalen zet

¹ Am nâmkijpepemak sisilin etan mamip eknenan an
mobotnanjanngat nâme pbenan beme mobotnan talip
nâmti eksemindewep. Kogok mme am nenan Kawawangat
kwizet bunaman ma Kilais nâmkijpepeyelen zetnangat ku
zeme tobe.

² Ma an mobotnanin eknen nâmkijpepeninmak zemti keyet
sisilin mulup an eknenan ku mtotindewep. Eksemindemti
ekngat mulup msâgât ekme nolin nâmkijpepeen tazin
nâmti sek bulâlân mulup ku mbep. Sisilin an in an mobot-
nanin Kawawanan nâmtiknan miminden ekngat in mu-
luwin winderanben mbep.

Mânep milawatgat eyak ku mbep

Zet zeap kapi zemzikat mimindamti kenin buteme ke mâti
mbep.

³ An nenan nânâ sakam igagen tazikat indain ma Amobot-
nan Zisas Kilaisiyelen zetnan penan ke nâme nep ku bein

ma mama Kawawaŋaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein zet ke zikat indandaŋaŋ ku mâzin

⁴ an ke belak sekŋaŋ etaŋ mamimozin ma an ke nânâŋaŋ bugan ku tazin. Keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋaŋ misik tazin. Egaŋ zet mdândândâ ma zet yaŋaŋ zem guluk gilik omba mamm. Zet mdândândâyelen keboŋ keyaŋ penanaŋ kapigok mamsokbein: keŋ kuku mimi, atindândâyeyet setnaŋ kabembe ma am nolin ŋeniyet manâmbekambein ma an notnaŋgat kwelat makun ma

⁵ an ekŋen keboŋ ke zet mmot mtot mti keŋin yuŋgume delaŋ zenzenaŋ ma nânâŋinpiŋ penaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet penaŋ bamkumpewien. Mti nâme Kilaisiyelen zapalaŋ mânep milawat sokbemndasem zemti mamip.

⁶ An ŋenaŋ mamaŋanen Kawawaŋaŋ mama mamayelen manâin ke mâti mezin beme keyaŋ mânep milawatmak mama keyaŋ sebempein. Ekmagen zigok tasain kelak ŋep kemak.

⁷ E zigogak? Nin msalen talak kobenn ya nan mane mesât belak betn mobeŋbeŋ mebanup.

⁸ Kegok keyepmti nin meu ma sâk melakandu tatndain beme keyaŋ nnaŋgat sepem ŋep bein.

⁹ Âk am ŋenaŋ milawatmak omba bembeyelen manâiwaŋ tetimaemaen sukŋaŋ beme Satangalen kapipilen maindon. Âpme keŋin kwilekiki bekaŋaŋ ma waleletnaŋmak keyet tikŋaŋaŋ bemisikti keyaŋ indamandame walelet kalinaŋ metobep.

¹⁰ E eneyet mânepgat keŋ omba bembe ke yom notnaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ. Notnaŋ ekŋen ke wemindandayelen omba nâmti nâmkinaŋpepeŋin katikpeme kilom mekogeyaŋ bamgat keŋ sindem ma nukŋaŋ omba aikindaye.

Pâlaŋ Timoti mama kanzizitgat yaŋaŋ zemzikat sain

¹¹ Timoti, geŋ Kawawaŋgalen an mamananikgapmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ ke eksempemti kunzun mebanik. Geŋ teŋ mama ma Kawawaŋgalen mama nâmtikŋaŋ mnen ma nâmkinaŋpepemak mama ma gogotmak mama ma katikŋaŋ bemti tatat ma sewak palen mama keyet giŋgiŋ mbanik.

¹² Mti nâmkinaŋpependaŋgat mulupmaŋ windenaŋ be-
mti mbanik. Kegok mmeti giti mama kanzizit tiwanik. Mama mimi kabon kapiyet Kawawaŋaŋ gakumtetime geŋ nâmkinaŋpendi am sambeyet zikalinan zemkatik bemane nâmbien.

¹³ Kawawaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamaŋin maaikindain egat zikatnan ma Zisas Kilais egaŋ Pontias Paillet egat zikatnanen kiŋgagapiŋ ikaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ

zemkatik beye. Egat zikatnan geŋ kapi mimiyet zemkatik beyap.

¹⁴ Ke geŋ neŋ zemgeya ke gawepumti mammopmane nnaŋgalen Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemkobe. Gawepumti tapmopmane am ŋenaŋ geŋmagen keyet yomaŋ ŋen aiikpiŋ mbep.

¹⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ kanaŋ beyeyaŋ tazin kan beme Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas sosokpeme kobe. Geŋ Kawawaŋ am sambeyaŋ sesewatgewep ma geŋ kwep winde toŋaŋ ma ŋeŋaŋ sambeyet ŋeŋaŋin ma amobotnaŋ sambeyet Amobotnaŋ.

¹⁶ Geŋ kwewetaŋ gakikipiŋ busatnaŋ temaŋ keyet keŋan mamanik ke am ŋenaŋ mebegalen yek. Geŋ an ŋenaŋ ku giga ma ŋep ku gigigalen. Amnaŋ nâmgeme mobotnaŋ bewe ma winde gaŋgaŋaŋ ewe wemgami wemobe! Keyet nâmti dundunganup. Ke penaŋ.

Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋengalen zet

¹⁷ Msalen am mânep milawalin temaŋ mamaip ekŋen sekŋin ku mobotgalen diindomane ekŋenaŋ webembe mânep milawalin waleletgalen keyet ku bewep. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋin kwilekiki kwapem matalasimndame oloŋen palen matimanup ekmagen webebeŋin bewep.

¹⁸ Mti zemindemane mama mimiŋinan kwileki pembenan ke mbep ma mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ keyaŋ semem mopme ekŋenaŋ kwileki ke ma ke omba indawep ma am eleŋ beleŋ bemti mukulem mukulem mimindewep. Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke ekŋenaŋ mânep milawalinok timti mambep.

¹⁹ Sepem kegok mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tosa temaŋ bamgat timambep keyaŋ luanŋaŋ katikŋaŋ penaŋ weyaŋ bewep. Kogok mti keŋinan ŋep mama penaŋ penaŋ mammnup ke nâmatâbep.

²⁰ Timoti, geŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ gaya ke yayaŋ kakanemuŋ ekdamuŋ mti mbanik. Mti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwelat zet ma zet penaŋpiŋ ke timamti kwitnaŋ, “Nânâ temaŋ,” manzeip ke dâsuki keyepmti geŋ bankumpewanik.

²¹ Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet keboŋ ke toŋaŋ bemti nâmkŋepepyet set tageen myuŋgumti set belakŋaset me-bien. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet inmak wemti wembe.

2 Timoti

Pâlaŋ Timotiyet zapat meluwaŋ sek zut kapi kumsasaŋaŋ

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋ Timoti ŋen ewe kum same sek zut beye. Timotimagen zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kuyeen Pâlaŋ ewe mka katikŋaŋ mebepeŋ tati zemgwaŋtaŋ zet ke kum saye. Âpme zapat meluwaŋ zut kapiyet Pâlaŋ mka katikŋaŋ tati nâmpeme mepme Timotiyaŋ ekmak tati mukulem mpenak kegok nâmti kuye. Ma dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ Lomayetnaŋ ekŋenmagen sisipeŋpeŋ omba mimindasâpm keyet weyaŋ ekseŋe mulup mpeŋ mpeŋ tapmamayelen. Ekŋen dapmelaŋge Epesa talip ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ Pâlaŋ Timotiyet kuin ke kegogak mme ekŋengalen beme makumti zet zapat meluwaŋ keyet keŋaŋ tazin ke mme ekŋengalen bembeyet nâmti Timoti kumsaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Timoti zapat meluwaŋ keŋaŋ talip:

1:1-4 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:5-14 Pâlaŋ Timotiyet yayaŋ zet mti zeye

1:15-18 Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat totatatnaŋgat yaŋaŋ zeye

2 Bimbiŋ zet notnaŋ Timoti ikŋaŋgat esemten zeye

3 Kan delaŋ zenzeyelen zet

4:1-8 Pâlaŋ bimbiŋ zet zemdelaŋ zemti zeye

4:9-22 Notn keŋ mbuteteyelen zetmak zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

Mukukumak zet yaŋbemzenzeyelen zet

¹ Kawawaŋaŋ nin mama alakŋaŋ titiyelen zetik mimndamti nin ke ndame Kilais dolakŋaŋ mâbâgalen keyet penaŋ, neŋ Pâl Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zemnemti Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an neŋ mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye.

² Timoti nemun dolakŋaŋ, gâgât zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumgayap. Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egetmagengatnaŋ keŋ taolet ma aŋgalaŋ gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmak wemti wembe.

Timoti nâmkipepe omba penaŋ tasaye

³ Neŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewatpemtî keŋ ketetepmanen sokŋeyaŋ mbien kegogak mamiyap. Mti neŋ Kawawaŋ mandunduyawen gâgât otnâpeŋ mti neŋ wisikŋ manzeyap.

⁴ Nit mebe kokot mbelinan geŋ nâgât omba suwanan. Ke otnâmti neŋ ewe gikti oloŋen penaŋ mimiyet nâyap.

⁵ Mti nâmkîņpepe penañ tagain keyet kegogak maotnâyp. Nâmkîņpepe ke papdi Lois ma mamdi Yunis egetmagen tageyañ alak geñ ewe keyegak kwatimtusumti timanik ke nâmâtâgeyap.

⁶ Keyepm neñ gâgât nâmti pigok zesowap, neñ betn ñokdanen bewanen Kawawañañ taoletnañ mgaye ke wisat-piñ mbutem mambanik.

⁷ Geñ pigok nâwanik, Kawawañañ Emetak Tenañ nin kîngagatgalen ku ndaye. Egañ windemak ma gogotmak ma keñ sekñ ekdamuñ mti mamayet ndaye.

⁸ Geñ Amobotnaññangāt yañañ zemkawañ besâti sakambuk palen ku mbanik. Neñ ekgapmti mka katikñan mata-lap keyet zet zesâti kegogak sakambuk ku mbanik. Geñ Kawawañañ winde gasâpm keyepmti neñmak kot tusumti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penangāt sisipenpen palen moti neñ mayapnok mamambanik.

⁹ Egañ angalañndemti yomengatnan ndatimti ndakumte-time amñane teñ bewen. Ke nnañgat pembenaññangāt yek. Iknangāt pembenangāt ma keñ taoletnañgapmti egañ keñ taoletnañ mimndemti eweñan baen kululuñ ma msat ku sokbeme Zisas Kilaismageset ndasâgât nâme wenje.

¹⁰ Ya alak Kawawañgalen keñ taoletgat penañañ Zisas Kilaisiyañ koti ningat yomgat mti gakiye keyañ mkawañ bein. Egañ gakikiyelen winde mtopemti mdelañ zemti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañeset mama kanz-izit sosok msokbeye.

¹¹ Âpme Kawawañañ neñ Kilaisiyelen mulup anañ mamti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zempalakñañ be-mti zemkawañ bemindandayelen ma zemzikat indandayelen ombemneñge.

¹² Kegogapmti neñ yañañ keyelen kene sek sindem matiyap yangut neñ sakambuk ku miyap. Enenogat neñ nâyp neñ Kilais nâmkîņpewan ma neñ nâmkatikñañ beyap egañ nâgât maman ma mulupm ke betnanen bewan ke egañ ekdamuñ mmetnepeme zemdelañ zenze kan bewe.

¹³ Zet katnañ penañ kapi geñ neñmagengatnañ nâmtiwanan keyegak mâti mmobanik. Mti Zisas Kilais nâmkîņpemti mama ma am gogot mimi ke nin Zisas Kilaismagen tusumti manup ningalen zapat.

¹⁴ Kawawañgalen zet katnañ penañ ke damuñ mimiyet zemgeye ke damuñ mmane tagawe. Emetak Tenñ ek keñnan mamain egañ mukulem mgewe ke mbanik.

¹⁵ Am sambe nâmkîņpepemak Esia msalengatnañ ekñenan neñ bamkunnewien. Ma an zut Pigelusmak Elmogenes

ekñengat keñangatnañ egelañ keğogak nâgât nâmtikñañ kumnewun keyet zapatn ilak nânik.

¹⁶ Neñ Amobotnañañ Onesipolas imbi nembrañane ekñengat keñañ beme dolakñañ mimindandayet mandundayap. Egañ neñ mka katikñañ matalap keyet sakambuk mimipiñ keñj mme oloñen mambein.

¹⁷ Egañ Loma kapi mka temanengatnan koti nâgât mulup temañ mti sakwep natimat metneti bam naige.

¹⁸ Keyepmti neñ Amobotnañañ zemdelañ zenze kanen kobe keyet egat kemberñ otnâmppepyet nâmti mandundayap. Egañ Epesa mka temanen mulup omba penañ mimndeये ke giti ilak eknâmbanan.

2

Bemzenze zet kapi Kilaisiyelen kasa kuku anak mamayelen bemzein

¹ Âpme nemun Timoti, Zisas Kilaisiyañ keñ taolet mgaye winde kemagen timane kwaopme mambanik.

² Am sambe ekñengat zikalinan zet zema geñ nâwanan. Zet ke an notnañ Amobotnañgalen mama mimi mâti katikñañ benti tati mamip. Ekñen keboñ indamane ekñenañ ñep am notnañ keğogak zemzikat indam mbep.

³ Kasa kuku an dolakñañ nukñañ pumti mulup mamipnok geñ Kilais Zisasiyelen kasa kuku an dolakñañ mamti mulup nukñañ ke pumane delañ zewe.

⁴ An ñenañ kasa kuku an mamain egañ mulup sambe notnañ ke temakwep ku maatom tazin. Egañ kasa kuku an ñenañañ egañ nâmpeme dolakñañ bembeyet nâmti kasa kuku mulup dolakñañ penañ mamin.

⁵ An ñenañ silimaimai msât mbe beme egañ zemâtâtât zet zenzenañ ke ku gawepuwe beme egañ penañañ ku tiwe.

⁶ An ñenañ meu mulup sek sindem timti mamm beme egañ mulup keyet keñanen kwitnañ kwitnañ masokbein ke ñenañ egañ yañbenti matim nin.

⁷ Zet diñgoyap kapi giti opemti nâmbanik Amobotnañañ nânândi mkawañ bembeme geñ zet kapi nâmatâbanik.

⁸ Zisas Kilais ek Dewitgat sokñañañ gakikiengatnan gilik zemwage keyet otnâmbek. Sakam keboñ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penanen tazin ke neñ manzemkawañ beyap.

⁹ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañgãpmti sindem temañ penañ matiyap. Mti an bekanañ mimi an keğok senañ bem zamneme mka katikñañ kapi matalap. Yanğut Kawawañgalen zet senañ zampeme ku matazin.

¹⁰ Neŋ nukŋaŋ sepem igak igak sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane indamakum indeye ekŋen keyepmti matiyap. Ekŋenaŋ Kilais Zisas yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiŋaŋ ma ekmagen mama kanzizit tazin busatnaŋaŋmak ke ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋmak tatagalen ke titiyet nâmti mamiyap.

¹¹ Zet kapi penaŋ ke nâmkŋipene. Nin ekmak tusuwenn zenup beme nin ekmak gakiwenn bein. Kegok mti ekmak tusumti mamambanup.

¹² Giŋgiŋ mmambanup beme ekmak amobotnaŋ kegogak tabanup ma nin ek iyaŋ pewanup beme egaŋ kegogak iyaŋ ndewe.

¹³ Ningalen zemkatik bembennaŋ bakŋaŋ bewe beme egalen zemkatik bembeyaŋ katikŋaŋ matazin. Egaŋ zet zut ku manzein.

Kawawaŋaŋgalen mulup penaŋ mamip ekŋengat kwilin ikŋaŋgat zikatnan tazin

¹⁴ Geŋ amdine zet sakwalamti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan golaŋin ti. Ekŋenaŋ zet etaŋ keyet mdândândâ ku mit. Zet mdândândâ keboŋ ke yaŋepiŋ ma am zet keyaŋ maindawalezin.

¹⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ gâgât mulup anaŋ dolakŋaŋ nâmgŋengeyet nâmti mulup windenaŋben mti keyet sakambuk ku mbanik. Ma geŋ zet penaŋ esemteŋ mzikat indawanik.

¹⁶ Ma geŋ msat palengalen nânâ belakŋaŋ ma zet Kawawaŋaŋ bamkumpepeyelen keboŋgat ku mzikat indawanik. Zet keboŋ keyaŋ amgat kenjin mme teenŋaŋ bemepme Kawawaŋaŋ ku nâmkŋipewep.

¹⁷ Zet zikat indandaŋin yuŋguŋguŋaŋmak ke liŋgit temaŋ keboŋ bemi ma palakŋaŋ bemezin. Am ekŋen keboŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an zut ŋen kwilit Imeniusmak Piletus egelaŋ zet keboŋgat ma zemzikat indamelip.

¹⁸ An eget keyaŋ zet penaŋ ke katikpenti am ekŋengat zet kilom pigok manzelup, “Nin ilak gakikiengatnan wabenn ya bam gakimti ewe ku wabanup.” Zet keboŋaŋ meti am notnaŋ ekŋengalen nâmkŋipepenjin mme mayuŋguin.

¹⁹ Kawawaŋaŋ tepum kaliŋaŋ peme towege ke katikŋaŋ bemi tazin. Tepum keyet palen melowaŋ kapigok kumpepenŋaŋ tazin,

“Amobotnaŋaŋ amŋane ikŋaŋgat zapat mamaip ekŋen nâmindein.”

Ma zet ŋen ewe kapigok kumpepenŋaŋ tazin,

“Amobotnaŋgalen kwizapatnaŋ manzemkawaŋaŋ bemmâlip ekŋenaŋ myuŋguŋgu bamkumpeme delaŋ zewe.”
(Aizaya 8:14; 28:16)

²⁰ Âpme mka temanŋ nŋngat bati notnaŋ golanŋ ma silwayan weyayaŋaŋ ma notnaŋ tewanŋ ma ampambelanŋ weyayaŋaŋ. Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ notnaŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ sakam nŋen nŋen mimiyeleŋ ma notnaŋ tambu msasa katarŋ mulupmanŋ sasayeleŋ.

²¹ Keyepmti Timoti, geŋ mama mimindi mgasik sambe katikpemaŋe delaŋ zeme kweteteŋmaŋ penaŋ bemti tabanik beme geŋ batikondo mulup dolakŋaŋgalen keboŋ bewanik. Mti kweteteŋmaŋ penaŋ bemti nŋep Amobotnaŋaŋ mukulem mgemti mulup dolakŋaŋ sakam nŋen nŋen mimiyeleŋ weyaŋ tabanik.

²² An imbi nembip mamaiwaŋ bekaŋgaŋat keŋin temanŋ keeset mambemaip. Geŋ mama mimi keboŋ kemagen kunzuŋbanik. Kogok mti geŋ naman mama mimi kweteteŋmaŋ ke mâti nâmkŋpepemaŋ mambanik ma am nodanŋat keŋdi bembe ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ mama ma am mama mimiŋin kweteteŋmaŋ mamip ekŋenmak tusumti Amobotnaŋ masesewatsamti mambep.

²³ Mti geŋ am zet katnaŋgaŋat manzemkwelat mamip ekŋenmagen ku matamambanik. Nânik zet keboŋ keyet penaŋaŋ mamdândâip.

²⁴ Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen mulup anaŋ zet mdândâ ku mbe. Egaŋ am sambe notn notn mimindemti an zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ mamti am ek peŋ peŋ mampep ekŋenmak keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambe.

²⁵ Am zetnaŋ kulumti mobotnaŋ mamsaip ekŋenmagen musuwewet mulup sewak sewak palen mbe. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen kan indawe mene beme nâmyuŋguguŋin zemsalaŋ beme Kawawaŋaŋ mme yominangatnaŋ keŋin gilik zeme Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke nâmkŋpepewep.

²⁶ Sadaŋgalen aŋkapipilaŋ indomtapme egalen zetnaŋ gawepumti mambien. Yaŋ keŋin teŋ peme ke nâmatâti katikpemtŋ kunzuŋ mebep. Keyet nâmti dundunup.

3

Kululuŋ msat kanen delaŋ zesât tapmme mama mimi mgasik omba penaŋ sokbewe

¹ Geŋ kapigok nâmbak kan delaŋ zenzeyeleŋ kan bududuk tabeme mama mimi nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ msat suluŋti tabe.

² Am ekŋen kemagen set kapigok sokbewe: Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgaŋ etaŋ yayaŋ mbep, mânepgaŋ keŋin temanŋ tabe. Ili-naŋgaŋ kwizet buŋamin mwatonzewep ma ilinaŋgaŋ sekŋin mmobep. Ma Kawawaŋgaŋ kwelatnaŋ kuwep ma ekŋenaŋ mambiwineyeleŋ zet kuluwep. Ekŋenaŋ kwileki nŋeniyet

wisikŋ ku zewep ekŋenaŋ mama mimi teŋ keyet wisat penan mbep.

³ Ekŋenaŋ gogot palen ku mamip keyepm am notnaŋgat nukŋaŋinmak indamukulem mimiyelen nâmtikŋaŋ ku mbep. Ma am ekŋenaŋ nolinaŋgalen yomin ku katikpewep. Am ekŋenaŋ nolinaŋgat kwelat zet makuip. Sekŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋ etaŋ maŋgawepup. Ekŋenaŋ zet mdândândâ mbep ma ekŋenaŋ kasa ŋenzinziŋ mbep ma ekŋenaŋ am kilenŋ indomwalet mbep ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keyet ekŋenaŋ ŋenzinziŋ mbep.

⁴ Ma ekŋenaŋ noline zemindowep ma ekŋenaŋ sakwep ilinaŋgalen ŋoktik kilenŋ mamâlip ma ekŋen Kawawaŋgat tikŋaŋ ku manâip ilinaŋgalen sekŋinaŋgat etaŋ oloŋen mamip

⁵ ma ekŋenaŋ, “Nin an nâmkŋipepemak,” zeip keyaŋgut keŋinan Kawawaŋgalen winde ku tatindain. An ekŋen kemak sebemti mamapiŋ.

⁶ Am ekŋen zeyap ekŋenaŋ imbi nâmkŋipepeŋin katikŋaŋpiŋ ekŋengalen mkaen moti tetimaemaeset ekŋenaŋ ekŋengalen zet mâbâgalen zet kelakŋaŋ mimindemti ekŋengalen ŋoktik mandamuŋ mip. Âpme imbi ekŋen keyaŋ ilinaŋgat yominaŋgat ekme nukŋaŋ beye. Ekŋenaŋ sekŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋ mâbien

⁷ ma ekŋenaŋ an ke ma keyaŋ kot diindome zelin nâmti nânâmak tabenup zewienanŋut Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penan ku nâmâtâbien penanŋ.

⁸ Eweŋan Zanismak Zambilis egelaŋ Mosesiyet ŋenzinziŋ mti zetnaŋ mtopewun. Sepem kegogak am ekŋen kapiyaŋ zet penanŋ mtopewien ma keŋin kilom penanŋ beme Kawawaŋaŋ nâmkŋipepeŋin mimindikme yek beme bamkumindeye.

⁹ Yaŋgut ekŋengalen zemzikat indanda dâsuki ke temaŋ penanŋ ku bewe. Nâmyuŋguŋguŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ sokbeme am sambeyaŋ yaŋaŋin maekmâtâlip. Eweŋan an zut Zanismak Zambilis egatmagen sokbeme ekbien keboŋ.

Kawawaŋgalen zet mkatikŋaŋ bemtatagalen

¹⁰ Kogogapm geŋ zet katnaŋ penanŋ zemzikat gawan keyet ma mama mimin ekbanan ma mulupmnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ma nâmkŋipepenaŋgat yaŋaŋ ma sewakŋan mamann ma gogot miminn ma nukŋaŋen katikŋaŋ bem tatatn ekmâbanan.

¹¹ Ma am ekŋenaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mname sek sindem palen mamkwaban. Neŋ Antiok, Aikoniam ma Listala mka te-manen am ekŋenaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mname sek sindem omba

penañ timkwaban ke geñ nânik. Yanğut ku nome gakiwan Amobotnañ anğalañ neme ewe mayap.

¹² Âpme am nâmkınpepe dolakñañmak mama ke mâsât mti Kilais Zisasmagen tusuwep ekñenmagen sisipenpen sokbe-mindawe.

¹³ An bekanañ penañ ma an dâsukitoñ ekñengat mama mimiñin bekananğatnañ bamset bekanañ penañ mambein. Ekñenañ matetim indeme Sadañan ekñen kegogak mateti-mindein.

¹⁴ Yanğut geñ zet zemzikat gamme nâmtimti keyet nâmkınpemti mamanik ke mkatikñañ bemti tabanik. Ma geñ nânik gâlen zemzikat ganğandine ekñen an zikat indanda dolakñañ.

¹⁵ Geñ otnâsenik geñ anemba isikñañ tapmane ekñenañ Kawawañgalen zet teñ ke zemzikat gamme nânâ keyet ti-wanan. Ma zet keyañ am set ñep zikat indame Zisas Kilais nâmkınpemti egalen anğalañ gogolen mamayelen.

¹⁶ Kawawañgalen zet meluwañen tapmezinen ke Kawawañan ikñañ zeme aneneyañ meluwañ mbien. Ma ke dolakñañ am zemzikat indandayelen zet penañ. Ma amgalen mama mimi bekanañ manzem musuwetindein. Ma myuñguñguñin weyañgalen ma keyañ am zemzikat indame Kawawañgalen set kwetetepmañ ke mâbâgalen.

¹⁷ Keyepmti an ñenañ Kawawañgalen mulup mme nânâ dolakñañ timti mulup dolakñañ sakam ñen ñen ñep mbe.

4

Zet zapat penañ zemyuñgumti zemzikat indandayelen go-lañ zet

¹ Zisas Kilais ek koti am gakikiñañ ma alik zemdelañ zemindemti Amobotnañ tati am sambe indikdamuñ msâpm keyepmti neñ Kawawañ ma Zisas Kilais egegat zikalidan Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zenzeyelen zemg-watnañ mgeye.

² Kogok ke kan katañ kanaanen ma belakñanen kogogak mbanik. Mti geñ sewak sewak paleset mama mimiñin bekanañ zikat indamti musuwet indemti ankenjoo miminde-wanik.

³ Nânik, amnañ Kawawañgalen zet zapat katnañ penañ bamkumpemti ilinañgalen ñoktik mâti an zikat indanda sambe ammagen meti zapat alakñañ ilin amnañ tikñañ iga-gen nânâyelen ke diindondoyelen kan belaknik danğosâpm.

⁴ Mti ekñenañ Kawawañgalen zet penañ ke peme tapme bemzet yañan yañan keeset wetekuwep.

⁵ Yanğut kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ sokbewe geñ katikñañ bemti ewe giñ giñ palen mbanik ma sek sindem sambe titiyelen weyañ tabanik. Mti am Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ mene mene diindowanik. Geñ am indamukulem mimiyele mulup gañgañañ ke weyañ ekdamuñ mti Kawawañgat mulup mbanik.

⁶ Neñ gakikiyelele kan ilak sokñañ penañ kozin ma msalen mamann kapi katikpempti mebegalen kan sokñañ bein. Nâlen mama ma gakikin keyañ Kawawañgat sesewatsasayelele sâpe sâpe keboñ besâpm.

⁷ Neñ Kawawañgalen muluwen mamban ke sakam kasa kuku winderañ beñ keboñ mambene delañ zenzeñañ patañ zewan ma nâmkînpepen ke atamkatikpewan.

⁸ Keyepmti pilak teñ mamayelele dopmañ Amobotnañ An kwetetepmañ zemdelañ zenze egañ nâgât zapat kululuñen zilem kwilik weyañ bemberañ tazin ke zemdelañ zenze kanen nawe. Wa ke neñ kwep yek, am sambe ekñen ek nâmtikñañ mpempti egalen kokotnañgat damuñ mamaip nsakwep ndawe.

Ankeño delañ zenzeñañ

⁹ Geñ set ke ma ke aikti neñmagen sakwep kokogalen otrâwanik.

¹⁰ Dimas ek msalen mama mimi keyet nâme tikñañ beme neñ nemti Tesalonaika mka temanen kunzuñ mege. Ma Kelesen egañ Galesia msalen mepme Taitas egañ Delmesia msalen mege.

¹¹ Mebâpme pi Lukmak ndak etañ talupgapmti geñ kosâti Makmak aikti kobanik. Enenogat egañ napmukulem mme mulup ñep penañ mbalup.

¹² Âpme neñ Tikikas ilak zempema Epesa mka teman ke mege.

¹³ Geñ kosât mbanigen neñ Toloas mka temanen tâgâ melakandumak meluwan Kalapas egalen mkaen bempewan ke timti kobanik. Papia muñguñ muñguñ mpepenañ ma papia songom sekñañañ mimiñañ ke pe ke mkokolak.

¹⁴ Aleksandia an aenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ weyeyañ an keyañ neñ mka teman ke tapme omba penañ yuñgumnañge keyepmti bam maneti Amobotnañañ keyet dopmañ mutum-sawe.

¹⁵ Zetn zewan katan egañ zemtatalat zet omba penañ mti windenn mtot peye. Geñ egat eksemti mamabanik.

¹⁶ Zet mulup ñeñañ penañ yanbemti mban kan keyet an ñeñañ zetgat ku napmukulem mneñge. Nem mekopme nenak taban. Neñ Kawawañañ ekñengalen yom ke katikpepeyet dundum sawan.

¹⁷ Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋ iŋŋaŋ neŋmak tati winde name neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanaŋ ŋep zemkawaŋ bema delaŋ zeme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenanŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ ŋep nânâyelen. Kogok mnemti kasa ekŋenaŋ nome gakiwakmagengat zemti Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ mukulem mneŋge.

¹⁸ Mti Amobotnaŋaŋ ewe bekaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋgatnaŋ aŋgalaŋ nemti kakanemuŋ natetim moti kululuŋen gwaen iŋŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ tapme neŋ kandaŋaŋ mambap. Mamti am nâmkijpepemak sambe nin kwesiŋ kwesiŋ sesewatpemtî mamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

¹⁹ Neŋ Pilisila ma apmaŋ Akwila ma Onesipolas egat imbi nembraŋane indamukuyapgat met zemanen nâmbep.

²⁰ Ilastas neŋmak tageyaŋgut alak ek Kolin mka temanen mege. Âpme Tolopimas egulak zawat mme keyepmti Militas mka temanen ke katikpema tapme neŋ koban.

²¹ Geŋ mawalam kanaŋ ewe bembepiŋ tapme set ke ma ke aikti kokogalen mulup mbanik. Âpme Yubulus ma Pudens ma Linus ma Kolodia ma am notnne nâmkijpepemak ekŋenaŋ gâgât kogogak gamukuip.

²² Amobotnaŋaŋ winde gawe ma egalen keŋ taolelaŋ geŋmak weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Taitas

Pâlaŋ Taitasiyet zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti beme mege

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi Taitasiyet kum saye. Timotiyet kuye sekam keboŋak. An kweggat kuye yaŋgut am sambeyan zet keyet keŋaŋ tazin ke makumti winde ŋep titiyelen.

Taitas ek Zuda an yek. Ek am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeyan ekŋengalen maŋgeengatnaŋ. Ek nâmkijpepeyeen Pâlaŋ mme kwageyepmti egaŋ Pâl mâti mulup ilitsekwep mamilup. Egaŋ Pâl mukulem mme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan timti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeyan ekŋenmagen timti mekokotnaŋ. Egaŋ Pâlmak oloŋkati Zelusalem am kukŋaŋgatnaŋ nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋengalen an damuŋaŋ ondeksâgât mbien ke ilitsekwep towebun. Pâlaŋ Taitas ombempeme ikŋaŋgat mundumaŋ msat notnaŋ mekoge. Pâlaŋ ombempeme Kilit msat nambu tuŋgupmanen tage am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋen indikdamuŋ mimiyelen peme mepmantan. Kilit msat ke nambu tuŋgupmanen matazin kegogapmti waŋga ŋenaŋ nambu nembeti nembet mebi zem mme nambu mamaŋ temaŋ kun beme ekŋen met Kilit ke enzilimtapme tâgâyaŋ bemtopme mametemien. Yaŋ Pâlaŋ Taitas am maŋge kemagen peme met maŋge.

Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kuyeen yaŋaŋ kapigogat: Taitasiyan mulup ke windenaŋben mimiyelen ma nukŋaŋ mulup keyet keŋaŋ sokbeme katikŋaŋ bemtati kume totogalen. Pâlaŋ egat zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ nâmkijpepeŋaŋgalen ma mama mimiŋaŋgalen zeye. Am eksese mulup notnaŋ mti mamayelen zet notnaŋ zeye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Taitas zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-4 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:5-9 An damuŋ ekŋengalen zet

1:10-16 Am zet zemyuŋgu yuŋgu mamip ekŋengat ek-sese-yelen zet

2 Am maŋge ikŋak ikŋak dapmelanŋe tuŋguwinaŋ matalip ekŋengalen zet

3:1-8 Am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋengat zet apapalak zet

3:9-11 Mama mimi bekanan mme zemkulumane zedi kulume indemane bekanen keyegak tusumambep

3:12-15 Zet zemdelaŋpepeyelen zet

Mukukumak zet yanbam zenzeyelen zet

¹ Neŋ Pâl. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup an ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyet nakumtetiye. Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am iŋŋaŋgat zapat indaombemindeye ekŋen kemagen Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin katikŋaŋ bembeyet zemâtâtindawan. Kegok mimindawenn keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke nâmâtâpme keeset mama mimi pembenaŋ gawepumti mbep. Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet ke naŋge.

² Neŋ mulup kegok mti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak indamukulem mma ekŋenaŋ oloŋen palen mamti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit zetik mimndaye keyet webemti damaŋ manup. Eweŋan penaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku sokbeme Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit mama zetik mimndaye. Wa Kawawaŋ ek ke an zet dâsukitoŋ yek. Zet penaŋ penaŋ etaŋ manzein.

³ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas sokbembeyelen zeye kan ke sokbeme zet zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen neŋ ombemnemti Kawawaŋ Aŋgalalaŋŋnaŋ neme buŋam zapatnaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bemeban.

⁴ Âpme Taitas neŋ gâgât zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumgayap. Geŋmak nit Kawawaŋ kwep manâmkiŋpelup keyaŋ mme geŋ nâgât nemun penaŋnok bemane mamalup. Neŋ Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Kilais Zisas Aŋgalalaŋŋnaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ ma keŋ taolet mgame mamayet mandunduyap.

Dapmelanŋe ŋeŋaŋ bembenine ekŋengalen zet

⁵⁻⁶ Nit nsakwep Kilit msalen tatneti gemkoban e yaŋaŋ kapigok. Geŋ ke tati neŋ mulup mmeti butnaŋ pewan ke mzikat gama met mka kataŋ meti an damaŋ dolakŋaŋ myuŋguŋguŋinpiŋ, imbiŋin kwewetaŋ ma nemunambaŋane ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpemti mama mimiŋin kwetetepmaŋ mamip ma mam biwine ekŋengalen zet kuma kuluip. An keboŋ indikti indaombem indemane dapmelanŋeyelen ŋeŋaŋ bembenin mamayet nâmti gemkoban.

⁷ Âpme an ŋeŋaŋ bembe aikbanan keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup mamin beme egaŋ myuŋguŋgupiŋ mambe. Mti egaŋ am ekŋengat zikalinaŋ sek mmobot zet zemti am ŋenzinziŋ ku mindawe ma tu katikŋaŋ omba ku nimbe ma kasa ku kuwe ma mânep milawatgat keŋaŋ temaŋ ku bewe.

⁸ Mti egaŋ keŋaŋ sekŋaŋ weyaŋdamaŋ mti nâmkiŋpepe katikŋaŋaŋ tapme iŋŋaŋ sekŋaŋ ŋep ekdamaŋ mbe. Mama mimi esemteŋ mti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwatetetepmaŋ mambe. Mti am notnaŋ nukŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat

olat zeme indamukulem mimindewe ma mka weweyet timapme aikindawe. Ma mama mimi dolakṇaṇ sambe ke timaṇḡalaṇme egat zapat etaṇ bemâbe.

⁹ Egaṇ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakṇaṇ Penaṇ zemzikat sawien ke keṇaṇ penaṇ nâmkīṇpemtī atam tabeyepmtī egaṇ am notnaṇ keṇin walati zet zapat pembenāṇ ke teṇ zemzikat indame nâwep. Ma zet zapat penaṇ ke peṇpeṇ mampeip ekṇen papalimti zeme ekṇenaṇ yuṇḡuṇḡuṇin ke ekmâtâbep.

Kilit msalen am dâsukitoṇ sambe penaṇ mambien

¹⁰ Kilit msat kapiyet keṇanen an sek mmobot zet manzeip sambe penaṇ mamip. Ekṇenaṇ Kilaisiyelen zet zapat dolakṇaṇḡat kasa makuip. Zuda am kegogak zet dâsuki dâsuki zemti am Kilaisiyelen maṇḡe tetimaemae omba mamiindaip. Ma notnaṇ ninmak tusumti mamaip ekṇenaṇ kegogak am sekṇin butnaṇ antitiyelen zet tim maiwaṇ am keṇin omba penaṇ mamyuṇḡum indeip.

¹¹ An ekṇen keyaṇ mânep milawatgapmtī mama mimi mḡasik ke ekṇenaṇ zemzikat indamti mam biwine ma nembraṇine ilinsakwep ṇoktikṇin mme yuṇḡume indatimti ilinaṇḡalen maṇḡeen matusumindeip. Keyepmtī geṇmak mulup an ṇenmak in am ekṇen keboṇ ke zemkulumindeme zet ewe ku zewep.

¹² Kilit msat keyetnaṇ golaṇ zenze an ṇenaṇ zet pigok zeye, “Kilit ekṇen am ka dâsukitoṇ penaṇ ekṇen ke bonzup nembraṇ mḡasik penaṇ ekṇen an nimbi nimbi toṇaṇ penaṇ ma wisalin omba penaṇ mataindain.”

¹³ Golaṇ zenze an zeye kapi neṇ nâma penaṇ bein keyepmtī Taitas, geṇ dapmelanḡe ekṇenḡat aṇkeṇoo zet bewalak kwisak mimindamti indamukulem mmane nâmkīṇpepeṇinan pembenāṇ bewe

¹⁴ ma Zuda am ekṇenḡalen wekawat zet notnaṇ dâsuki manzeip ke ma Zet Zapat Dolakṇaṇ Penaṇ bamkumpemti keṇinaṇḡalak zii zet notnaṇ mambeip ke bamkume delan zeme ewe ku mâpmebep.

¹⁵ Âpme an ṇenaṇ Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkīṇpewe beme mama mimiṇaṇ pembenāṇ mâbe. Mme bekanāṇaṇ ekmagen kobe beme keyaṇ ku mtopewe. Keyaṇḡut an ṇenaṇ Zisas Kilais ku nâmkīṇpemtī egaṇ zet dâsuki mâti kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ mḡasik mbe beme ekṇen ke yom etaṇ beme nânâṇaṇaṇ mḡasik penaṇ bewe. Egaṇ ṇep bekanāṇ ma pembenāṇ ke mimiyelen ku nâin. Egaṇ bekanāṇ mip beme nâmtemtem ku mamin

¹⁶ Ekṇen dembusekṇinaṇ etaṇ, “Kawawaṇḡat yaṇaṇ nin nânup,” zemtiṇḡut naman mama mimiṇin Kawawaṇḡalen zelaṇ zein keyet kataṇ mimipiṇ mamip. An ekṇenaṇ ekṇen keyet mḡasik penaṇ manâmindeip. Ma ekṇenaṇ

Kawawaŋgalen zet ku maŋgawepup. Ma am mama mimiŋin keboŋ keyaŋ kwileki dolakŋaŋ ŋen ku mamip.

2

Am nâmkijpepemak ekŋengalen zet zemâtâtât

¹ Âpme geŋ naman am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋengat mama mimiŋin teŋ bembeyelen zapatnaŋ diindomti indamukulem mmane ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ keyet kataŋ gawepumti mbep.

² Mti an penaŋdine ekŋen weyaŋ diindomane ekŋenaŋ tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋ kilom ku mbep. Mti am notnaŋ ekŋengat zewep, “An ke dolakŋaŋ penaŋ main.” Ma mamaŋin weyaŋ damuŋ mti nâmkijpepeŋin katikŋaŋ bemti nolineyet gogot mamip ma nukŋaŋ sokbeme gweŋ gweŋ kumti matalip.

³ Âpme geŋ imbi penaŋdine kogogak diindomane zet dâsuki mezem kozem ku mbep ma tu katikŋaŋgat kandaŋan ku mebep. Mama mimiŋin kweteteŋmaŋ ke mti ekŋenaŋ mama dolakŋaŋgalen an zikat indanda mti mambeb.

⁴ Kogok mamti ekŋenaŋ imbi sipkotem ekŋen zet kegogak weyaŋ zemâtâtindamane nâmti keyet kataŋ apnembraŋineyet gogot mimindawep.

⁵ Mti ekŋenaŋ nâmambe nâmambe mamti awimak etaŋ mama kweteteŋmaŋ mamti mamaŋin weyaŋti damuŋ mti awine eksemindewep. Kok mamambep beme an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapatgat kwelat ku kuwep.

⁶ Sepem kegogak an sipkotem ekŋen meleŋ beleŋ beminde-mane mamaŋin weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mbep.

⁷ Mti geŋ giti zedi zemti keyet kataŋ mâti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe keyet keŋaŋ bemti mmane am ekŋenaŋ geŋ eksem giknâmti keyet kataŋ mbep. Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keŋdanen kwep penaŋ mkatikŋaŋ be-mtati am zet penaŋak diindowanik. Kawawaŋgalen mulup-maŋ pep palen ku mbanik. Nâmambe nâmambe mulupmaŋ mme penaŋak bewe.

⁸ Mti geŋ zet weyaŋ nâmâtâtati teŋ etaŋ diindomane an ŋenaŋ gâgât zedi ŋep kum topewe. An ŋenaŋ gitangaŋ yaŋdi giksât koti gikmâtâti yaŋdi ekme geŋ yomdipiŋ an dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme ikŋangaŋat sakambuk aikme zetnaŋ kileŋ zemti mebe.

⁹ Âpme am notnaŋ sisiliŋ am maŋgandine diindomane an damuŋine ekŋengalen zet gawepumti keŋin mdolakŋaŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ mbep. Mti zelen kulumti zet dopmaŋ ŋen ku gilik zemti indawep.

¹⁰ Ma ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin kambu titipiŋ ekdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindamti kan kataŋ muluwin dolakŋaŋ mme

amobotnaŋine ekŋenaŋ ke nâmtalatindewep. Sisiliŋ an imbi kekok mamambep beme am notnaŋ ekŋen keyet indikmâtâpme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme nâme Kawawaŋgalen zapatnaŋ penaŋ sukwep otnâwep. Kawawaŋ Anŋalalaŋ An kekok nâwep.

Nin mama dolakŋaŋ mtati Zisasiyaŋ kobeyet damuŋ mbanup

¹¹ Msat sambe am mamanup katanŋ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti am sambe yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatitiyet Zisas sosokpeme kot sokbemkawaŋ beye. Keyepmti geŋ am maŋgendine zapatn mgawan ke ewe kogogak zemkawaŋ bemindemane

¹² Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi mgasik sambe keyet wisat mammambep ma msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat eyak kumbep ma mamaŋin weyaŋ damuŋ mbep me mama mimi kwetetepmaŋ mbep ma Kawawaŋaŋ mama nâmtikŋaŋ min kemak mama mimi sambe ke mimiyet zemzikat indawanik.

¹³ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam keyet katanŋ mti kan temaŋ sokbesâpm keyet webemti egat damuŋ matapmambanup. Nin Kawawaŋ windaŋaŋ igagen keyet Nemunaŋ Zisas Kilais an yomengatnan gilik zemndatiye egaŋ saŋga soŋgaŋaŋmak kobe.

¹⁴ Egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ke an kasa ekŋen ketalasim indame kumsagat mpeme gakiyeyaŋ gakikiengatnan wati am nin yomengatnan gilik zemndatimkwati mme anibi kwetetepmaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat bewenn keyepmti nin egaŋ ningapmti gakiye keyepmti nin egat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ zempye ke mti webe webe palen mamambanup.

¹⁵ Zet delaŋ zenzenaŋ kapi geŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe ke windaŋaŋ penaŋ bemti zikat indawanik. Geŋ diindomane ekŋenaŋ zedi ke gawepumti mbep. Ku mbep beme indikti zet mimindamane gâlen zedi gawepuwep. Mti geŋ an ŋenaŋ mulupdi ekme ŋep ku beme mulupdaŋgat zemtalatgeweyet weyaŋ eksemti mulupdi kakanemuŋ mbanik.

3

Emetak Tenmagen mama mimi dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe tiwen

¹ Geŋ amdine ekŋen ewe sakwalamti zemâtâtindamane ekŋenaŋ gapmaŋŋine ekŋengat kandaŋinan tati zelin gawepumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sambe tazin ke oloŋen palen eleŋ beleŋ bemti mbep.

² Mti ekñenaj am ñeniyet kwelat zet ñen ku kuwep. Ekñenaj neñ zewi geñ zewi ku mbep. Ekñenaj mamasi palen notn mmamti mama miminjin sewakñaj dolakñaj penaj am sambemagen mbep.

³ Âpme eweñan nin sepem keboñak Kawawañ ku nâmkijpemamti nin zetnañ kulumti mambenn ma nin tetimndeme set penaj ku mâti mebenn. Ma nin nnañgalen tikñaj keyet kandañan meti kwilekiki mbenn ke oloñengat ma nnañgat sekñanñgat etañ mbenn. Mti nin yuñguñgu keñan meti notnne notnañgalen kwitnañ kwitnañgat eyak mti ñenaj ñengat nâmbekambembe mamimtemenn.

⁴ Sepem kekok mamkwatmanngut nin pembenaj bebeyelen Kawawañ An Añgalalañ Toñaj egañ am sambeyet gogot mam ke sosok sokbemkawañ beye.

⁵ Kewan nin kwileki ñen pembenaj nnak mbenngat dopmañ yek. E ikñaj añgalaj gogot mndamti yomengatnañ gilik zemndatiye. Kegok mgeen ningalen yomm zemzuluti mama alakñaj Emetak Teñaj ningalen mamaen penañan mme sokbeme nin kwetetepmañ bebeyet nâmti mge.

⁶ Âpme Añgalalañ Zisas Kilaisiyet pembenañgapmti Kawawañaj nin omba mukulem mimindendeyelen Emetak Teñ ndaye.

⁷ Nin Zisasiyet keñ taoletnañgapmti Kawawañaj nin ndikme kwetetepmañ mambenup. Keyepmti nin mama kanzizilen gwaenen mot ndemti kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ndame timti mambanup. Keyet webemti nâpeñ mamanup.

⁸ Neñ zet tipman baen zemkwala ke penaj sukwep penaj keyepmti geñ windenaj bemti am Kawawañgat nâmkijpem maip ekñen zemkawañ bemindamane ekñenaj am indamukulem mimindemti mimiyeñ nâme mopme mulup windenajber mbep. Mulup keboñ ke dolakñaj penaj. Keyañ am sambe penañaj maaikindain.

⁹ Kok keyepmti zet penañepiñgat zet kañkañ ma zet mmot mtot ma yeñ sokñe ekñengat kwilin kumti yañin omâtât mâtât ma an ñenaj bebeyelen zet ñenzinziñ ma zii zetgat yañanñgat zet mmot mtot mti kasa kasa keboñ sambe ke bamkumindewep. Mama sepem keboñ keyañ am ñen ku mukulem mimiyeñ ma penañepiñ yek penaj.

¹⁰ An ñenaj zikat gangandi yañgut indatetimti ñohtik alakñanen tusum taindame geñ añkeñoo kwep ma zut ñen ewe mpewanik. Yañ ku nâmti ewe tapmme an keboñ ke zemkulumpeme delañ zewe ma sesewat mka keñan ku mambe mâpme mebe.

¹¹ An keboñ ke Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj bamkumpeme keyepm geñ zemkulumpewanik. Ek

an yomton. Am eknen kebon ke kilom mamaip. Kenjin gakiwewenjangapmti yom mti mimiek mamip.

Zemâtâtât delan zenzenan

¹² Âpme nen bamgat Atemas mene ma Tikikas mene zempema gâgât mundumdan koti timtapme geŋ naman set ŋen ke ma ke aikti nenmagen Nikopolis mka temanen kot naikbanik. Nen map tâgâ kanan keyet mka keyet kenan metabap. Nâyapgapmti geŋ naikbanik.

¹³ Taitas, geŋ Apolos ma Sinas egelan mebegalengat kanan beme eget tu meu ma kwitnan kwitnan weyanjidawanik. Âpme an ŋen Sinas an ke gapmangalen zii zet nâmâtâtât an.

¹⁴ Aminne eknenan am nuknanen talip eknen indamukulem mimindemti mulup kebon mimiyelen yanjan nâwep. Kogok mmopme mamaŋinanen penanjanmak sokbewe.

¹⁵ Am pien nenmak mamaip eknenan in sambeyet indamukup. Âpme geŋ am nâmkijpepenin notn notn maip ekŋengat diindomane nâmbep nin eknen kogogak indamukunup. Kawawanŋalen keŋ taolet in sambemak wemti weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Pilimon **Pâlaŋ Pilimongat zapat meluwaŋ kapi** **kumsaye**

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti an notnaŋ nâmkijpepeyeen aik kwatpeye Pilimongat kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi an kwepgat kuye. Timotiyetnaŋaŋ kot Pilimon delaŋ zeinen Pâlaŋ an kwep kwepgat zezapat meluwaŋ kumindaye yaŋgut zet zapat meluwaŋ keyet keŋaŋ talip keyaŋ nin sambe kapi ŋep ndamukulem mimiyeleŋ. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi tuŋgupaŋ sambe yek; ek ilak kwep keboŋ.

Pilimon ek Kolosi mka temaŋ keyelen amobotnaŋ ma an mânep milawatnaŋ sambe. Ek ilak Kolosi mka temaŋ keyelen toŋaŋ ma an nâmkijpepeŋaŋmak. Ek kegogak mulup animbiŋanen sambe. Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ kwep ŋen kuŋzuŋ meti Pâlmak Loma msalen mka katikŋaŋ ilisukwep tati Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke dundume nâmti nâmkijpeye. Kegok aikgeyepmti peme toŋaŋmagen gilik zemebegalen nâmti Pilimonaŋ Onesimas sisiliŋ nembraŋaŋ ke toŋinaŋ zigok ma zigok mamin-damtemien keyet katan kumsasayelen nâmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye. Zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋaŋ zet tazinen Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋgaŋat an ŋep keŋ gilik zenze aikme Kawawaŋgaŋat dundum sanak keboŋ. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ am nin ndikme sepem kwep mambein. Egaŋ kumakalaŋ ndein animbi ma am mânep milawatnaŋmak ma an tototnaŋ sekŋaŋ satnaŋ ma sekŋaŋ sopmaŋ, nânâŋaŋmak ma nânâŋaŋpiŋ kegok egaŋ ku man. Pâlaŋ Onesimas peme Pilimonmagen gilik zem mesâgât nâmti kukŋaŋgaŋat egaŋ notnaŋ Pilimon zemkâkât msamti Onesimas peme gilik zem ekmagen mege. **Zet ŋokteŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Pilimongalen zapat meluwaŋ keŋaŋ talip:**

1-3 Mukuku zet

4-7 Dundundu ma zemsesewat

8-21 Pâlaŋ Onesimasiyet zemkâkât toŋaŋ Pilimongat mge

22-25 Zemgwatnaŋ zet delaŋ zenzeŋaŋmak dundundu dundum delaŋ zenzeyelen zet

Keŋ mbuteteyelen zet

¹ O Pilimon notn penaŋ, neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet zetnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyet pepetnaŋ mti nati tot mka katikŋaŋ neme tapma Kilaisimagen notn Timoti egaŋ kapi mamti napmukulem mamin. Yaŋ nit nsakwep kapi tati mulup an

notnit penañ Pilimon gâgât keñnit beme zapat meluwan kapi kumti galup.

² Nit dapmelanje gâlen mkaen maondagip ekñengat ma nâmkijpepeen ipnit Apia egat ma Akipasiyan nit nembon bekanangat kasa kuku an dolakñan mamain ingat zapat meluwan temakwep kapi kumbemalu kozin.

³ Neñ Bipm Kawawan ma Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egegalen keñ taoletmak keñ sewak ingat tunjuwinan wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

⁴⁻⁵ Geñ Amobotnan Zisasiyet tikñanđi teman tapme ek nâmkijpemamti egalen am notnan indamukulem mamin-denik keyet zet zapadi kopme nâmban keyepmti gâgât otnâmti Kawawangat wisikñ manzeyap.

⁶ Âpme neñ gâgât mandunduyap kelak geñ nâmkijpependi tazin ke am zemzikat indamane ekñengalen nâmkijpepenin lemunañ teman beme ekñenan kwilekiki dolakñan mbewan Kilaisiyet kwizapatnan mwabe.

⁷ Kilaismagen notn, geñ Kawawangalen am ekñengat keñđi bembe ma ekñengat keñin mwatindewanan keyañ nâgât keññ mme oloñen ma elen belen penañ beye.

Pâlan Onesimasiyet yayan zet zeye

⁸ Notn, neñ Kilaisimagen gâgât nodi mamayap keyepmti neñ kwitnan kwitnan ke mimiyelen ñep gapitilima mbek.

⁹ Yanğut neñ gâgât tikñanñ omba tazin keyepmti belak etañ wekumgamti eksowap. Neñ ailip penañ. Neñ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizapatnan mpalakñan bema keyet pepet mti nati mka katikñan kotneme matalap.

¹⁰ Âpme neñ Onesimas egat weñnok zet ñen pigok zema nâmbak. Neñ mka katikñanen tapma Onesimasiyan niksât kopme neñ Kawawangalen buñam zapat dundumti mukulem mpema keñ gilik zemti Kawawan nâmkijpeye keyañ mme nâgât nemun penañ bemti kandañnan main.

¹¹ Eweñan egañ geñmak manje kan keyet mukulem dolakñan ku mgaye. Yan alak egañ neñmak mamti mukulem dolakñan tapmnemkwazin. Yan maneti pema geñmagen kobeen mukulem dolakñan mgawe.

¹² Neñ Onesimas wembekatk penañ ke pema alak naman geñmagen kozin.

¹³ Neñ Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penangapmti mka katikñanen neme tapma egañ nikdamuñ dolakñan mamin keyepmti neñ ek anğalanma neñmak kapi tatagalen penañ nâyap. Egañ gâgât weñnok neñmak mamti nap-mukulem mnenagen dolakñan penañ benak.

14 Wa neŋ geŋ napmukulem mimiyet gapitilim gemti zet kapi ku zeyap. Giti weyaŋ nâmtati zetnaŋ zemdelan zenzeyet nâmti zeyap. Nit ŋoktik kwep bembepiŋ neŋ nenak egat zetnaŋ ŋep ku zemdelan zenzeyelen.

15 Onesimasiyaŋ kan belaknik bugan kapi gemti kunzuŋti pienen koti main. Keyepmti taekmane gilik zemti kopme naman mkitik pemane gitimak ke kwesiŋ mamambe.

16 Wa ek sisiliŋ nemba etaŋ mamtan keboŋ yek. Egaŋ notnaŋ sambe ekŋen sebemindein. Ek Kilais nâmkijpepeen an notnit penaŋ. Egaŋ neŋmak pien mamti napmukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamimnein. Yaŋ geŋmagen kobeen kegogak gapmukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mme geŋ sisiliŋ mimiŋaŋgat ma Amobotnaŋmagen notn penaŋ mamain keyet nâmti egat nâmpemane pembenan bewe.

17 Keyepmti geŋ nâgât notn penaŋ nâmnenik beme neŋ kopma mnawek keyet weŋnok taekmane egaŋ kopme ekti ek msawanik.

18 Egaŋ geŋmagen kwileki ŋen myuŋguye ma geŋmagen kwileki ŋen butnaŋ mututuyelen tapme kunzuŋ koge beme geŋ nâgât damuŋ tapmane neŋ koti ekbap.

19 Neŋ nenn betnnaŋ penaŋ pigok kumpema ekbak: Neŋ Pâl, nen egalen butnaŋ ke neŋ koti mutumgawap. Neŋ geŋmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diŋgoma nâmti geŋ Kawawaŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aik-banan. Keyet nâlen butnaŋ temaŋ ewe geŋmagen tazin. Neŋ keyet zet sambe ku zesap.

20 Keyepmti Kilaismagen notn, pigok zema nâmbak: Amobotnaŋ Kilais egat mti wekumgayap kapi mmane neŋ gâgât oloŋen penaŋ mbap.

21 Neŋ gâlen zet gawepupundi tazin e penaŋ nâmgeyapgapmti zapat meluwaŋ kumambe puk tatnâyap. Wekukun sambe gâgât beyap kapi ŋep mti notnaŋ ewe gitaŋgat keŋdan tusumti mbanik.

22 Pi nan zet ŋen ewe pigok zema ekbak. Kawawaŋaŋ gâlen dundundudaŋgat penaŋaŋ neŋ napmukulem mneme mka katikŋaŋ pemti geŋmagen sakwep kobap. Ke nâmkijpeyap keyepmti geŋ nâgât mka keŋaŋ ŋen eweŋanak weyaŋpemane tabe.

Zet delan zenzeŋaŋ

23 Epapalasiyak nit nilisakwep Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ mmalu keyepmti mka katikŋaŋ kot ndeme tati in indamukumindenuŋ.

24 Âpme mulup an notnne notnaŋ Loma mkaen mamaip Mak ma Alistakasiyak Demasmak Luk ekŋenaŋ kegogak ingat keŋin temaŋ penaŋ mambein.

²⁵ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolet in sambema-
gen tatagalen nâmti mandundayap.

Ibulu Ibulu am ekñengat zapat meluwan kumindadañ.

Zapat meluwan kapi kwiyañ penañ kuye ke sosok ku zemsokbembenañ. Pâlañ zapat meluwan kukuñañ sambe ikñañgat kwitnañ kumti, “Neñ kuya,” e ñep manzemkawañbein. Âpme Ibulu kapiyet zet esemtañ keboñ ñen ku tazin. Kogogapmti an nânânjin temañ Kawawañgalen zetgat nânâ mulup mamiwan kwiyañ kup keyet zet mulup ikñañken mamip. Ekñen nâmkiñpepeñinmak kukñañgat mambien ekñenañ Pâlañ kup zewien. Yañgut Lutayan mañgeengatnañ takwalip ekñenañ kwiyañ kup keyet zemusulalak zet omba mamip. Pâlañ ku kup zewien e yañañ kapigogapmti zet ke zenzenañ. Egalen zapat meluwanen ekbegen egañ kuye set katnañ kwep mâti kukuñañ nembon yekgapmti zenzenañ. Zapat meluwan kapi kwitnañ Ibulu kukuñañ eneyet Zuda am ekñengalen zelin Ibulu.

Ibulu an ma imbi kwiyañ zapat meluwan kapi kuyeyañ am nâmkiñpepeñinmak ekñen sindem omba penañ nâmkiñpepeñinañgapmti tatimeyepm zemgwatnañ zet ma nâmkiñpepeñin katikñañ beme tatatgat nâmti zet kapi kuye. Zuda am ekñenañ Kawawañgat sesewatpesâti sâpe sâpe sepem ikñañ ikñañ mambumkwetemien kemak Zisasiyañ an sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mti sekñañ sâpe buye keyañ mobotnañ bein zemti zapat meluwan kapi kuye. Sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mkwakwatnañ keyet penañ ilak Zisasmagen sokbeye keyepmti tâtâ alakñañ ekmagen mimiñañ ke ku elenjengeyelen nâmti zapat meluwan kapi kuye.

Zet ñotekñañ temañ kapigogañ Ibulu zapat meluwan keñañ talip:

1:1-5 Kawawañ alak pi set ikñañ ñen aikzin Nemuñañ Zisasiyañ set ke bein

1:6-7:28 Kilaisiyañ tâtâ itnañañgalen mulup an sebemindein

8-10 Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an Zisas egañ sâpe sâpe buye keyañ sâpe sâpe bumkwakwatnañ ke sebemindein

11-12 Nâmkiñpepeen ewe gwañ gwañ kumtatagalen indakumtetitiñañ delañ zenzenañ

13 Zet zemdelañ zenze zet

Zisasiyañ golañ zenze an itnañañ mamkwabienmak ensel ekñen sebemindein

1-2 Kawawaŋ egan golan zenze an zemindeme ekŋenan yeŋsokŋine ikŋaŋgat mundumann kan sepemaŋ ikŋak ikŋak ma zet setnaŋ yaŋaŋ ikŋak ikŋak mandiindom kwatnepemelak alak tatnuwen kapiyetnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kosâpmnen kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ mkawaŋbeme delaŋ zenzaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemunaŋ penaŋ zempeme toti zet tadiindoin. Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋ keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet toŋaŋ bemti mamayet ombempeye. Eneyet egelaŋ ilisakwep mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke mbun.

3 Kasupgat saŋga soŋgaŋaŋ mamekozin sepem kegogak Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ Nemunaŋaŋ mamsokbemkawaŋbein. Nemunaŋ ek yaŋaŋ ikŋak yek; egegat yaŋit kwep. Zet dembusekŋaŋ windeŋaŋmak zeme keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi bandim mpeme matazin. Egan ningalen bekaŋaŋ zulutndemti gwaen mogeyaŋ Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ egat betnaŋ penaset mundum windeŋaŋbeŋ keyet totazin.

Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ ensel ekŋen aŋgosomindemti mobotnaŋ tazin

4 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ensel ekŋen sebemindemti motazin. Kogok mti ensel ekŋengalen kwit zet buŋam timtotindemti egaŋ kwizet buŋam temaŋ timti matazin.

5 Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋgat nâmti zet kapigok zeye,
 “Geŋ nâgât Nemun penaŋ; nit alak Bip Nemun belup.” (Sam 2:7)

Ma ŋen kapigok zeye,

“Neŋ gâgât Bipdi bemti mambap ma geŋ nâgât Nemun bemti mambanik.” (2 Samuel 7:12-14)

Ensel ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ zet kegok ŋen ku zeye.

6 Yaŋgut egaŋ Nemunaŋ kwewetaŋ ke msalen ewe peme tobe kan keyet zet pigok zeye,

“Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenan ek pedondom samti sesewatpewep.” (Sam 96:7-9)

7 Kawawaŋaŋ enselŋene ekŋengat kapigok zeye,

“Tâgâmak taŋamaŋ nâlen zet nâmti zetn mamâlupnok ensel ekŋen nâlen mulup angapmti zetn maŋgawepup.” (Sam 104:4)

8 Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋgat gulak kapigok zeye,

“Kawawaŋ, geŋ Amobotnaŋ mundumdi katikpepepiŋ tatat kaliŋaŋ tapmeti mambanik. Ma Amobotnaŋ mande teŋ keyaŋ amobotnaŋgalen toŋge ke nembon beme am indamusuwewet dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mbanik.

9 Geŋ mama mimi teŋ keyet tikŋaŋ manânik ma mama mimi bekaŋaŋ keyet kasa mamnik. Kogogapmti neŋ gâgât

nâmtikñaŋ mti geŋ Amobotnaŋ tatagat ombemgemti kelakñaŋ zulutgeap keyet nâmti oloŋen palen mambanik. Ke ensel ekñaŋ seabemindemi Amobotnaŋ tatagat ombemgemti kelakñaŋ zulutgeap.” (Sam 45:6-7)

¹⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ ñen ewe kapigok zeye,

“Amobotnaŋ, geŋ yaŋbembenan msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbanan ma kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ betdaŋ munduminan bemindemebenanaŋ tapmelip.

¹¹ Seŋgum melakandu keboŋ teŋgenaŋ mambeinok msat ma kululuŋ teŋgenaŋ bemti asekbaluŋ. Geŋgulak mama kanzizit mamambanik.

¹² Kegok beme geŋ amnaŋ saŋgum taŋganaŋ mamuŋguŋpeme mewen kekok geŋ kululuŋ ma msat muŋguŋ timane mowembe. Geŋgulak sepem mambanan kekokak ewe mambanik. Ma an penaŋ bembepiŋ mamti mamambanik.” (Sam 102:25-27)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ensel ekñaŋ tâgâ etaŋ mme ekñaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen muluŋ etaŋ mamip. Kawawaŋaŋ ekñaŋ zemindeme meti am ekñaŋ ikuŋaŋ gilik zemindatitiyet manâin ekñaŋ ke maïdamukulem mamimindeip. Kegok mammnaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ensel ñengat kapigok ku dunduye,

“Kot betn penaset tapmane neŋ kasandine ekñaŋ kandaŋdanen mulaloŋ indema selaŋ indim kapisik indemane topmâpme tabanik.” (Sam 110:1)

2

Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuaŋgat zet zein ke ku bamkumpewep

¹ Nin weyaŋti zet eweŋan tiwen ke bamkumpewanupmagengat ewe tim kitik mtabanup. Mneti Nemuaŋgat zet zeye ke pemann wembemagengat nâpeŋ mamambanup.

² Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ zet notnaŋ ensel ekñaŋ zemindeme Mosesiyet kot zeme egaŋ mtoge ke diïndome am ekñaŋaŋ aŋgosowien ma ke kulume keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ sakwep mamutumindantan.

³⁻⁴ Amobotnaŋaŋ nin aŋgalaŋ ndendeyet zetnaŋ ikuŋaŋ zemkawaŋaŋ beye. Âpme am sokñaŋ tati wakñaŋ penaŋaŋ nâmbien ekñaŋaŋ zet ke zemkotnepeme kaliŋaŋ bemti tazin. Naman Kawawaŋaŋ ikuŋaŋ muluwaŋ mamanan notnaŋ mge ma menok notnaŋ mti windaŋaŋ sakam ikuŋak ikuŋak keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋbemti zetnaŋ ke mgwatnaŋ mge. Egaŋ kekokak Emetak Teŋgalen taolet dolakñaŋ nin kwep kwep ikuŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak ndaye. Keyepmti Nemuaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ weyaŋti ku timtabanup beme dopmaŋ penaŋ sukwep mobotnaŋ mutumndawe.

Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas kwit zapatnaŋ temaŋ saye

⁵ Msat alakŋaŋ sokbewe keyet zetnaŋ manzenup ke Kawawaŋaŋ ensel ekŋenaŋ damuŋ mimiyet ku zeye.

⁶ Kawawaŋalen Zet Itnaŋan an ŋenaŋ zet pigok zeye,

“Am nin pembenanŋ yegaŋgut Geŋ ningat nâpeŋ mamananik.
Ma am nin Adamgat nembraŋane nin tototnaŋ yaŋgut
Geŋ ningat damuŋ dolakŋaŋ matatnik.

⁷ Geŋ kan belaknik bugan ensel ekŋengat kandaŋinan mamayet zemndewanan. Yaŋ Geŋ nin busatnaŋ ma kwizet buŋam temaŋmak miakndewanan.

⁸ Mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ningat setn kandaŋan baen mulaloŋ pewanan.”

(*Sam 8:4-6*)

Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ningat kandaŋinan mulaloŋpeye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kalelaŋpiŋ belak sembe melesinŋ nin damuŋ mimiyet ndaye. Kan pigogat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ningat kandaŋnan maŋge bempepeŋaŋ keyet ku tapme maeknup.

⁹ Yaŋgut nin Zisas egat yaŋaŋaŋ nânup. Eweŋan kan belaknik bugan ensel ekŋengat tototnaŋin maŋge ke Egaŋ Kawawaŋalen keŋ taolet ke msokbembeyet ma am sambe indamukulem mti gakikiyet kegok maŋge. Egaŋ sek sindem temaŋ timti gakiye keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ mwatonzempemti elimiak senge soŋgaŋaŋmak ma kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ ke saye.

¹⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mge keyaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwizet buŋam mmobogat nâmti mge. Ma amnaŋ kululuŋen mebegalen nâmti Nemuŋaŋ zempeme toti sek sindem tiye keyaŋ amnaŋ mama kanzizit aiiŋgalen setnaŋ beye. Kegok ke Kawawaŋaŋ amnaŋ nâmkŋpepeyeen kwakwagat nâmti Zisasiyet nâmpeme ekŋengat Anŋalalaŋ Anŋin beye.

¹¹ Âpme am Zisasiyaŋ mme teŋ beip ekŋen ke ma Zisas ikŋaŋmak ekŋen mme teŋ bembraŋaŋ temakwep Biwin kwewetaŋ ke Kawawaŋ keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ, “Ip meniŋne,” zenzeyet nâme nukŋaŋ ku mambein.

¹² Zet keyet zet ŋen kapigok zenzenaŋaŋ tazin,

“Neŋ buŋam zapadi ip meniŋnne ekŋenmagen zempalakŋaŋ bewap. Neŋ ip meniŋnne ekŋengat tuŋguwinan zemesewatgewap.”

(*Sam 22:22*)

¹³ Ma zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye,

“Neŋ Kawawaŋgat nâmkŋpemti penaŋ mambap.”

(*Aizaya 8:17*)

Naman ŋen pigok zenzenaŋ,

“Pi neŋ ma Kawawaŋaŋ ip meniŋne namâge ekŋenmak neŋ nsakwep tatnup.” (Aizaya 8:18)

Zisas ek an penaŋ maŋge keyepmti egaŋ nin ŋep ndamukulem mimndewe

¹⁴ Âpme ip meniŋane ekŋen sek sesubaŋinmak mamaip kegogak egaŋ ekŋengat sepem timti indamukulem msâti sokbeye. Mme an penaŋ mame kume gakimti wage keyaŋ gakiki toŋaŋ Sadaŋ egalen windenaŋ mtopeye.

¹⁵ Mti gakikiyet kiŋgagat keyaŋ indatimti tapme kan kataŋ egalen mka katikŋaŋ mamaip ekŋen indamenzemtitiyet kegok mge.

¹⁶ Egaŋ mulup mge ke ensel ekŋengat mti ku mge. Egaŋ Abalaamgalen iŋsokŋane ndamukulem mimndesâti kegok mge.

¹⁷ Keyepmti Ek ip meniŋane ekŋenmak sepemin kwewetan penaŋ bembeyet zempepeŋaŋ. Egaŋ kegok mti ŋep sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgalen mulup mbe. Ek an aŋgalaŋ gogot toŋaŋ ma an mulup esemteŋ penaŋ mamin ma egaŋ ŋep am sambeyelen yomin maasekmâzin.

¹⁸ Egaŋ sek sindem nâmti tetimaemaen mege keyepmti am nin tetimaemae sokbemndame ŋep ndamukulem mimndewe.

3

Zisasiyaŋ Moses aŋgosompemti mobotnaŋ beyeyaŋ matazin

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, Kawawaŋ kululuŋen mamainnaŋ Zisasiyelen mulupgagm indamandame kobien. Nin Zisasiyet kapigok nâmâtâti manzemkawaŋbenup. Ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ ma Kawawaŋaŋ ombempemti buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋbembeyet peme koge. Zisasiyet mulupmaŋ ŋen kegok ke mamingat nâpeŋ mamambep.

² Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup nâmsemteŋ mkwage sepem kegogak Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mulup mimiyet zempeye ke kogogak nâmsemteŋ mge.

³⁻⁴ Nin an ŋenaŋ mka dolakŋaŋ mawalazin beme an mka walage keyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mamwatnup. Sepem kegogak Mosesiyet an dolakŋaŋ zenup yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mme sokbeyeyepm egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwawagalen.

⁵ Moses egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup an mamti zet gawepupu mulup mti mamkwage. Keeset bam sokbewe keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ zenzeyelen keyet sisiliŋ annaŋ mamkwage.

⁶ Yanjut Kilais ek nemuṅaṅ penanṅ mka keyet toṅaṅ penanṅ mamain. Kawawaṅmagen nâmkijpepen tazin ke mkitikpem mamann nukṅaṅ sokbemndame katikṅaṅ bem tatnup beme nin ilak mka ke nembonṅ benup.

Israel am keṅ katik mambien nin sepem kekok ku mbanup

⁷⁻⁸ Keyepmti Emetak Teṅ egaṅ zet kapigok zeye ke in nâseip,

“Alak kapi in zetnaṅ nâseip beme in msat tuṅgupman teti-maemae sokbeme ṅenzinziṅ palen kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ mbien kekok mti keṅ katik in ku mbep.

⁹ Yeṅ sokṅine ekṅenaṅ Neṅ msat tuṅgupman ke nup kan 40 menok ma ṅenzinziṅ kogogak mkwapma eknâmamkwebien. Yanjut ekṅenaṅ neṅ mobotnaṅ omba mnamkwati yaṅṅ mnik kwabien.

¹⁰ Âpme neṅ keyet nâmsopkumindemti pigok zewan, ‘Kan kataṅ keṅ otnânâṅin kilenṅ mapeme mekozin mme ekṅenaṅ nâlen set ke ṅen ku ekmâtâbien.’

¹¹ Kegok mbiengapmti neṅ ekṅengat ṅenzinziṅ mindamti zemkatik bembe pigok zewan, ‘Ekṅenaṅ nâlen kâtnânâ msatnan ke ku mebep. Yek penanṅ.’ ”

(Sam 95:7-11)

¹² Kilaismagen notnne, inmagengatnaṅ ṅenaṅ nâmkijpepe katikpemti keṅaṅ bekaṅaṅaṅ etaṅ bemisikme Kawawaṅ mama toṅaṅ ek bankumpenakmagengat eksemambe.

¹³ Kawawaṅ kan delanṅ zenzeṅaṅgat zempeye ke nin ku nânup keyepm nin keṅ katik ku mti mamambanup ma Sadaṅ nâmpemaṅ tetimaeen ndatowewegalen kawaṅaṅ ku sawanup. Kegogapmti nâmkijpepeen mamayet notn mukulem mukulem mti mambanup.

¹⁴ Nin nâmkijpepeen alagak kwabenen ke ewe mkipmaṅ bemti manepemann gakikiyaṅ ndaaikbe. Mti Kilaisiyaṅ ndamukulem mbe ke penanṅ nâmkatikbemti mambanup. Nin kekok mbanup beme nin Kilais egalen animbi penanṅ bewanup.

¹⁵ Kawawaṅgalen zelen kapigok zenzeṅaṅ,

“In yeṅsokṅineyaṅ Kawawaṅaṅ zet zeme nâmtiṅgut keṅin katikṅaṅ beme ṅenzinziṅ palen mamkwabien sepem kekok in egalen zetnaṅ alak pigogat nâmti keṅ katik palen ku mambep.”

(Sam 95:7-8)

¹⁶ Am kwi ekṅenaṅ zetnaṅ nâmtiṅgut bankumpemti egat ṅenzinziṅ mbien? Ke animbi Mosesiyaṅ ṅeṅaṅ bemindame Izip msat katikpemti kobien ekṅen keyaṅ kekok mbien.

¹⁷ Ma am kwi ekṅengat Kawawaṅaṅ nup kan 40 keyet keṅanen nâmsopkumindeye? Ke am yom sepem ikṅak ikṅak

mti msat tungupman gakim walet mbien ekņengat kekok mge.

¹⁸ Âpme am deset ekņengat Kawawaņaņ zemkatik bembe zet kapigok zeye, “Nâlen kâtnânâ msatnanen ku mebep?” Zet ke am egalen zet kulumti mambien ekņengat nâmti zeye.

¹⁹ Keyepmti nin pigok penaņ nânup, ekņenaņ ku nâmkņepewien keyepmti ekņenaņ Kawawaņgalen kâtnânâ msat dolakņaņ keyet keņaņ ku mebien.

4

*Kawawaņgalen am nin kâtnânâ msalen mebegat zemnden-
denaņ*

¹ Kawawaņgalen kâtnânâ msalen mebegat zetik mge ke ku asekm delan zemâge. Alak pigogat ewe tazin keyepmti inmagengatnaņ ņenaņ ku nâmkņepmti selen met yuņguwemagengat mama mimiņin eksemti mamambep.

² Kawawaņaņ zetik mimindaye sepem keyegak nin zetik mimndain. Egaņ zetik mimindame keņinan penaņ ku bempewiengapmti ekņenmagen penaņaņ ku sokbeye. Zet zemkatik bembeņaņ ke nâmkņepmti ku timambien.

³ Nin animbi nâmkņepemagaņ Kawawaņgalen kâtnânâ msat keyet keņaņ tapmetnup. Eweņaņ Kawawaņaņ kâtnânâ msat keyet pigok zeye,

“Neņ keņa kasa beme pigok penaņ zemkatik beyap,
‘Ekņenaņ nâlen kâtnânâ msalen kapi penaņ ku kobep
yek penaņ.’” (Sam 95:11)

Eweņaņ Kawawaņaņ msat mge kan keyet kâtnânâ msat ke kekokak beye yaņgut amnaņ ke mesâgât ku manâmkņepi keyepmti egaņ kogok zeye.

⁴ Âpme msasa 7 keyet keņa kwep delan zenzenaņgat kapigok zeye,

“Kawawaņaņ mulup sambe ke kasup mulup mimi 6 mme
delan zemâpme msasa delan zenzenaņ 7 keyet egaņ
kâtnâm tage.” (Sokbembe 2:2; Kisim Bek 20:11; 31:17)

⁵ Âpme zet keyegak ņen ewe kapigok zeye,

“Ekņenaņ nâlen kâtnânâ msalen kapi penaņ ku kobep yek
penaņ.” (Sam 95:11)

⁶ Âpme pi am notnaņ tatnup nin kâtnânâ msatn keņa mebegalen setnaņ notnaņ ņep tazingapmti keņa mobanup. Kogok keyaņgut am tipman baenen mamkwabien ekņenaņ zetik mimindame nâmbienaņgut ku gawepuwien keyepmti ekņenaņ kâtnânâ msat keņa ņep ku mebien.

⁷ Keyepmti Kawawaņaņ kan ņen ewe beye, ke bemti kan keyet kwitnaņ “Alak” kumti kâtnânâ msalen mebegalen

zetik mge ke ewe nãndem tage. Yan mamkwati Kawawaŋan zet n̄en Dewit egat keŋan beme egaŋ zet zein kegok zeye.

“Alak an n̄enaŋ Kawawaŋalen zetnaŋ n̄asem beme keŋan katikŋaŋ ku aŋgalaŋ tasem.” (Sam 95:7-11)

⁸ Âpme Zosua egaŋ am kãtnãnã msalenan Kawawaŋan zetik mimindeyeen indapmege. Ke etaŋ benak beme Kawawaŋan zigoset kãtnãnã msat n̄en ewe tazingat zeme Dewilaŋ zeye?

⁹⁻¹⁰ Eweŋan Kawawaŋan mulup sambe mme delaŋ zeme tagom tage kegogak an n̄en Kawawaŋalen kãtnãnã msat keyet keŋan mebeyaŋ mulupmaŋ mdelaŋ zemti kãtnãwe. Kawawaŋalen am ekŋengalen kãtnãnã msat n̄en ewe tazin sepem Kawawaŋan tambu msasa 7gat kãtnãyeen kegoknok ekŋenaŋ kegogak makãtnãip.

¹¹ Kogogapm ninmagen n̄enaŋ zet kululu keyelen mama mimi ke mãti mambeyet am eweŋan mbien kegogak ku mbep. In kãtnãnã msalen mebegat Kawawaŋan mama mimi nãmtikŋaŋ mamin ke windaŋaŋbeŋ mbep.

¹² Kawawaŋalen zet ke windaŋaŋmak ma amgat mamaŋinan mulupmaŋ mamnen wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ kukŋaŋ bameset eyo tazin keboŋ. Keyaŋ am keŋin aŋme epeeme amgat yaŋaŋin sosok mamsokbein. Mti wanamaŋ kanziŋaŋgalen kelakŋaŋaŋ ma kanziŋ olalaŋaŋ aŋmann bikpemtĩ mamekozĩn keboŋ. Kawawaŋalen zelaŋ ammagen kegok mti keŋinaŋgalen ñoktik yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ maenzilim tamezin ke yaŋaŋin mamekzin.

¹³ Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ aiikŋaŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan enzilimti n̄en ku matazin. Ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke sosok etaŋ mawemãzin. Egat zikatnan nin nnaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋbemãbanup.

Zisas ek ningalen sãpe sãpe bumbuyelen an n̄enaŋ temaŋ

¹⁴ Ningalen sãpe sãpe bumbu an n̄enaŋ n̄en tatndain ek kululuŋ mka keyet keŋan penaŋ mepmoge ek Zisas Kawawaŋgat Nemaŋaŋ keyepmtĩ nin nãmkĩŋpepen manzemkawaŋ benup ke mimkatikŋaŋ bemti mambanup.

¹⁵ Nin yomgalen windaŋaŋ kumann tototgalen winden ku tatndain yaŋgut sãpe sãpe bumbu an n̄enaŋ egaŋ teti-maemae sambe ninmagen masokbein ke ekmagen kegogak sokbemãpme delaŋ zemãge yaŋgut egaŋ yom n̄en ku mge.

¹⁶ Keyepmtĩ nin Kawawaŋgat kiŋgagapiŋ ekmagen sokŋan mebanup. Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋan an keŋ taolet toŋ egalen mundum windeen totazingapmtĩ nin nukŋaŋ n̄en ndaikme ekmagen mepmann keŋ taoletnaŋ ma aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgat penaŋaŋ ndamukulem mimndewe.

5

¹ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an nênan indaik indendenan eknenan amgat munduminan Kawawanngat zikatnan meti yomgat sâpe sâpe mambumtemien ma tewalan timet bembeyet zemindendenan.

² Sâpe sâpe bumbu an nênan iknan an penan yomgalen tetimaen nep tokukuyelen keyepmti am yomgat yanngan penan ku nâmti yom mti set penan katikpemtî nenen mebien ekngengat nep sewaknan mamindain.

³ Keyet yanngan kapigogapmti am ekngengalen yomgapmti etan yek iknanngat eyo nâmti bumbuyet zempepenan.

⁴ Mulup mobotnan kebon ke an nenan kenagalek iknak nep ku mimiyele. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an nen Kawawanngan aikpemtî mulup same nep penan mbe. Egan Alongat setnan munduman mâti kegok ke mpeye.

⁵ Sepem kegogak Kilais ek iknanngat nâme mobotnan beme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan teman ku beye. Ke Kawawanngan pigok zemti zempeye,

“Alak nen gâgât kapigok zemkawan besâwap, ‘Gen nâgât Nemun penan.’”
(Sam 2:7)

⁶ Mti naman zet nen Zisasiyan sâpe sâpe bumbu an bembeyet ewe kapigok zeye,

“Gen Melkisedek nembon sâpe sâpe bumbu An nenan kwe-sin kwesin mamti mambanik.”
(Sam 110:4)

⁷ Zisas ek msalen mange kan keyet An gakikiengatnan mme belek zem wawagalen winde tasaye egat Gesemani muluwen dundundu mge ke naknak palen omba penan sumti zeye, “Kawawanngan napmukulem mne.” Kegok zeme Kawawanngan dundundunan nâmpye enenogat egan Kawawanngat kandanngan mtot meti pedondom saye keyepm Kawawanngan winde same kngagapin gakikien moge.

⁸ Ek nemunan penan mange yanngut egan sindem tiye keyan egalen zet gawepupunngan keyet yanngan tasaye keyepm mg-watnan mge.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Zisasiyan zet gawepumti gakiye keyan sâpe sâpe bumbu an dolaknan penan kwage. Mti ek ke Melkisedek sâpe sâpe bumbu an teman keyet katanngan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekngengat nenanngin mamayet Kawawanngan zempeye. Keyepmti am zetnan mangawepup eknen ke yomengatnan gilik zemin-datitiyelen tonjin penan bemti mama kanzizit mama ke maindain.

Nemba isisik ekngengalen mama mimi keyet katanngan ku mam-banup

¹¹ Melkisedek egalen zet omba penaŋ tazin yaŋgut in wakŋin bekekme mamaip keyepmti zet sewak sewak tadi- idomopma nâmbep.

¹² In kan teepmaŋ nâmkînpepe aikbien mme nolineyaŋ mama keyet yaŋaŋ zemzikat indawien kogogapm an zet zikat indanda ŋep kwabiek keyaŋgut in zet ke wisat palen tati yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku nâmâtâbien keyepm am notnaŋaŋ in ewe Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋotekŋaŋ ke ewe zemzikat indame weyaŋnâmâtâbep. In ewe nam etaŋ niniyelen beip; meu katikŋaŋ ŋep ku niniyelen.

¹³ Am nam manip ekŋengat nemba okak kegok manzeip, ekŋen keboŋaŋ set de pembenanŋ ma de bekananŋ ke ŋep ku maekmâtâlîp.

¹⁴ Meu katikŋaŋ ke am semem delaŋ zenzenaŋ ekŋengalen zapat. Keŋinan nâmâtât talipgapmti bekananŋ ma pembenanŋ ke kalaŋ kumti maegip ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ meu katikŋaŋ niniyet zapat beip.

6

Nin nâmkînpepeen semem katikŋaŋ bemti mambanup

¹⁻² Âpme in alagak nâmkînpepeen kwati Kilaisiyelen zet zapatnaŋ yaŋaŋ imbelanaŋ nâmbien keyegak nâmti ewe belak etaŋ manâip ke peme tapme zet keyaŋ penaŋaŋ mimiyelen zein ke mâti mamambep. Kegok ke am nâmkînpepeen kaliŋaŋ kwabien ekŋenaŋ kegok mamip. Zet alagak nâmbien ke kapigok: mama mimi bekananaŋ indamandame gakikiyet zapat mambienen keyelen yomengatnaŋ keŋ gilik zenze zetnaŋ ma Kawawaŋ nâmkînpepeyet zetnaŋ ma tu zululugat yaŋaŋ nânâyet mzikat indandaŋaŋ ke ma am nâmkînpepeŋinmak belin ŋokŋinan atata ma gakikiengatnan wawagalen zet ma am Kawawaŋaŋ zet zemdelaŋ zenze muluwen tabegat zetnaŋ. In zet keboŋ ke etaŋ sakwalambemti zenzeyak windenaŋ ku mbep. Zet nâmkînpepeen mama mimi tototnaŋ mimiyelen ke zenâmti nâmkînpepeŋin mkaliŋ bembeyelen wemezin ke zenâ zenâ mti semem kaliŋ bewep.

³ Nin kegok mimiyet Kawawaŋaŋ winde ndame timamti semem kaliŋ bewanup.

⁴ Neŋ kegok zeyeaŋgut ŋen ewe kapi zesowap. Am notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet keyaŋ keŋin melenŋ beleŋ beme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat yominaŋgat gakiye kegok nâmkînpepewien. Kegok sokbeme am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ indaye.

⁵ Ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke nâme keyaŋ keŋinan mealat mepme Kawawaŋaŋ menok notnaŋ bamgat sokbewe keyet katanŋ mme ekmâtâlîp.

⁶ Am ekñen kemagen kwitnañ kwitnañ kekok sokbeme ekñgut ekñenañ Zisas penañ sukwep bamkumpewien keyañ ekñen Kawawañgat Nemunañ ilinak kenjinaneke ewe tewen kumasasokpewienok beye. Mti am sambe zimoselinan egat kwitnañ mtopewien. Am keboñ ke yomengatnañ kenñ gilik zenzeyelen setnañ ñen ku taindain penañ.

⁷ Msat ñen map topeñ tati kwitnañ kwitnañ mme dolakñañ kwapme am mulup mamip keyañ meu ma sikokok matinip. Ke Kawawañ egalen tebumolet temañ keyet penañañ ke masokbemindain.

⁸ Ma msat ñeniñaset nusi temañañ kalak zewenn keeset penañepiñ keyepmti bam msat ke Kawawañgalen wepuwaliliyañ dukñañ mopme tewen zim tobe.

Nin winde kumann kwapme mambanup

⁹ Notnne penañ, neñ ingat zet kinñgagatgalen zema manâip keyepm kenñ zut ku miap kegogat in set pembenaset mebep e nâyp. Set pembenañ mebep ke Kawawañañ indaangañalan indewe kogok.

¹⁰ Kawawañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mamnen teñ etañ. Keyepmti egañ in mulup dolakñañ mbien keyet ku kandatindemâbe. In Kawawañgat nâmtikñañ mpeme keyañ kenñin melenñ beleñ mimindeme in egalen am indamukulem mbienok mmobep.

¹¹ Âpme nin in mulup windembenñ kekok etañ mimiyet nâmindenup mti nâmkinñpepeñin mkatikñañ bemtati Kawawañañ kot indatim mobogat damuñ tabep. In kekok mti webematalip keyet penañañ indamâbe.

¹² In am nâmkinñpepeñin kaliñañ mamaip ekñengalen mama mimi ke mâti mti wisat sakwep ku mbep. Ekñenañ Kawawañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ ikñañgat nemuñene indandayet zetik mge ke timalip.

Kawawañgalen zetik ke penañañmak

¹³ Ekñenmagen ñen Abalaam ek Kawawañañ zetik mti an mobotnañ kwiyet kwitnañ kumti zemkatik besap zem mgeyañ yek beme Kawawañañ ikñañgat kwitnanen bemti pigok zemkatik mti

¹⁴ pigok zeye,

“Neñ penañ sukwep gwetnañ mgemti inñsokdine sambe sopmañ penañ gawap.” (Sokbembe 22:17)

¹⁵ Âpme Abalaam ek zetik mge keyet damuñ kan teepmañ wisatnepiñ mamkwatneti bam penañañ aige.

16 Am nin amobotnaŋ nengat kwitnanen zetik minn beme zet zen ke bandim mti mmann am nâyo keyaŋ ningat zet bamset ŋen ku zewep.

17 Keyepmti Kawawaŋ ek am zetik mimindame keŋ zut mbiekmagengapmti zetikŋaŋ mkaliŋaŋ bembeyelen zetik notnaŋ omba penaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwitnanen mge keyet penaŋaŋ nin tiwanup.

18 Kawawaŋaŋ zetikŋaŋ mam ma zemkatik bembe ŋen mamm ikŋaŋgat kwitnanen eget zut keyet Kawawaŋaŋ dâsuki ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Zetikŋaŋmak zemkatik bembeŋaŋ penaŋaŋ masokbein. Keyepmti animbi nukŋaŋinmak kunzuŋti Kawawaŋmagen mepme egaŋ maenzilim indeingapm ekŋen keŋ oloŋen palen tatagalen.

19-20 Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka keŋaŋ ikŋak ŋen mamotan sepem kogok Zisasiyaŋ kululuŋen Kawawaŋgat ŋenzimosetnaŋ mogeyaŋ nin ndamukulem mti ndadamuŋ mam. Egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ŋen kwesiŋ kwesiŋ maŋge Melkisedek keboŋ. Keyepmti nin Zisas mâti egaŋ mundum dolakŋaŋ motapmainen mosâgât webepen mamambanup.

7

Melkisedekmak Kilais egetgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu muluwit yaŋaŋ sepem kwep

1 Melkisedek ek Salem mkaengalen amobotnaŋ maŋge ma Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋ temaŋ egalen sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup keyet anaŋ kekok maŋge. Egaŋ Abalaam met amobotnaŋ kasaŋane indomindamâti gilik zemkopme an keyaŋ met selen aikti zengwatnaŋ mpeye.

2 Mme Abalaam ek milawat sambe kasaŋane ekŋenmagengatnaŋ indamâti timkoge ke kalaŋ kumti maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kwep keyet katan Melkisedek saye. Nin zetnaset kwit Melkisedek ke gilik zewennegen kapigok benak: “Tengalen Amobotnaŋ” ma kwitnaŋ ŋen Salem mkaengalen* amobotnaŋ kwit keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok zenzeyelen, “Mamasiyelen Amobotnaŋ.”

3 Melkisedek ek mamaŋ bipmaŋpiŋ ma yeŋsokŋaŋ mee ku zemkawaŋ bembeŋaŋ. Ek mamaŋaŋ ambege keyelen kanaŋ ku nâip ma gakiye keyelen kekokak kanaŋ ku nâip.† Ek Kawawaŋgalen Nemunaŋ keyet sesepmaŋ sokbembeyet

* 7:2: Kwit kapi Zelusalemgat kwitnaŋ itnaŋaŋ penaŋ kum mamaŋaŋ. † 7:3: Melkisedek egat mamaŋ ma bipmaŋ ma yeŋsokŋaneyet Kawawaŋgalen zelen yaŋaŋ ku kukuŋaŋ yaŋgut mulupmaŋ mgeyeen Zisasiyaŋ mbe keyet katan mge.

zenzenaŋ keyelen sâpe sâpe bumbu An ŋenaŋ mulup kwesiŋ mti maŋge.

⁴ Nin pigok nânup Melkisedek ek an tototnaŋ yek; ek amobotnaŋ temaŋ keyepmti ningat yeŋsokŋ Abalaam egaŋ milawat dolakŋaŋ etaŋ kalaŋ kumti maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kwep egat saye.

⁵ Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane am maŋge temaŋ kogogapm am maŋge Liwai zep ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke mimiyet zemindendaŋ. Âpme Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane am maŋge notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Liwai am maŋge ke indikdamuŋ mimiyet milawalin maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep indandayet zii zelen zemâtâtâtnaŋ.

⁶ Yaŋgut Melkisedek ek Liwai am maŋgeengatnaŋ ku sokbemberaŋ. Keyaŋgut Abalaam an zetik mpepeŋaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ milawat maŋge 10 keyetnaŋ kwep ke etaŋ Melkisedek same egaŋ zemgwatnaŋ mpeye.

⁷ Amobotnaŋaŋ an tototnaŋ zemgwatnaŋ mamimindeip. Set kekok tazingapmti Melkisedegaŋ Abalaam zemgwatnaŋ mpeye keyaŋ zeinen Melkisedek ek amobotnaŋ.

⁸ Israeŋ an ekŋenaŋ milawalin kalaŋ kume maŋge 10 mopme maŋge kwep timtati Liwai maindamtemien. Am maŋge ke mamoti an penanŋ bemti magakimtemien. Âpme Melkisedegaŋ milawat maŋge kogok titiŋaŋaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ egat pigok zenzenaŋ ek mama kanzizit tapmain.

⁹ Neŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ ŋen pigok nâyapgapm zewi. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Liwai ekŋen milawalin maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep maindamtemien. Yaŋgut Abalaam ek Liwai ekŋengat yeŋinaŋgut egaŋ naman milawatnaŋ maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep Melkisedek saye ke Liwai ekŋenaŋ ku mamtemien ke yeŋinaŋ mge.

¹⁰ Enenogat kekok zenup? Melkisedegaŋ Abalaam selen met aikge kan keyet Liwai am maŋge ekŋen ku sokbewenaŋgut yeŋinaŋ Melkisedek saye keyaŋ ekŋenaŋ mbi-enok bein.

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an alakŋaŋaŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mundum timâbien

¹¹ Liwai sâpe sâpe bumbu an muluwin mkwabien ke zii zelaŋ zein kataŋ mâti mme keyaŋ am sambeyelen yom zulutme delaŋ manzem manak ze Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen ku aiknak. Yaŋgut egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen Melkisedekgat sakam mwaterzempeye. Kewan Alongat sipmaŋ butnaŋ mâti aiikgalen zii zelaŋ zein kataŋ ku miminaŋ.

12 Alongat injsokñeneyan sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamayet Mosesiyan zemkaliñ beye kelak asesekñan mme zii zelan mulup keyet zet zemâtâtâtñan ke kogogak asekmâzin. Mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwakwagalen Kawawañan setnan alakñan zuluzin.

13 Kawawañan sâpe sâpe bumbu an mwatonzempesâpm ke Liwai am manje ekñenmagengatñan yek. An ke am manje ñenmagengatñan sokbeye. Egat yeñene ekñen sâpe sâpe bumbu an mulup ñen ku mbien.

14 Amobotnanñ ek Zuda manjeengatñan sokbeye ke nânup. Âpme Moses egañ an manje ekñen keyañ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mulup zet ñen ku indaye.

15 Pigok penañ sokbemkawañ bein sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwakwagat Mosesiyan zii zelen zemâtâge ke ilak asekin mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an alakñan Melkisedekgat sakam sokbein ke Zisas.

16 Ek Alongalen sip mâti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ku kwage. Kawawañan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan onzempeye enenogat egañ gakikiengatñan wati gakikiyet windenñan mtotpeyeyepm mulup ke saye.

17 Kawawañan keyet pigok zeye,

“Geñ Melkisedek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ek keboñak tapmeti mamambanik katikñan.” *(Sam 110:4)*

18 Keyepmti zii zetgalen zemâtâtât ewenñan zenzenañ ke windenepiñ ma penañepiñ beye keyañ nin yomengatñan ñep ku ndaanğalan ndendeyelengapm kapume keñan motazin.

19 Zii zelan an mukulem mpeme Kawawañmagen sokñan ñep ku mege keyepmti Kawawañan set ñen aikge keyañ dolakñan penañgat dolakñan bein, eneyet set keyañ katnan bem ndamandame Kawawañmagen sokñanik mametnup.

20 Kawawañan Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu ñeñanğalen mulup mimiyet zempeye ke belak etañ penañ ku zempeye. Kawawañan Nemuñanñan mulup ke mimiyet zet penañ ikñanğat kwitnanen zemkatikñan bemeti zempeye. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamkwabien ekñen zemkatikñan be-mindeme mulup ke ku mbien.

21 Zisas ek Kawawañan ikñanğat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti sâpe sâpe bumbu an onzempeye. Mti Kawawañan pigok zeye,

“Amobotnanñ zemkatik bembe zet zeye ke penañepiñ ku bewe. ‘Geñ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan mameti mamambanik.’” *(Makuku 23:19; 1 Samuel 15:29; Sam 110:4)*

²² Keyepmti nin kapigok nâsenup, Zisasiyan tâtâ alakñan aige ke dolakñan penañ. Keyañ tâtâ tipman baen wemkwege ke sebempenti mobotnañ ñen tazin.

Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an egañ ñep ndamukulem mimn-dewe

²³ Eweñan baenen an sambeyañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamkwabien yangut ñenan mameti gakime ñenan kegok mkwabien.

²⁴ Keyañgut Zisas ek mama kanzizit mamain keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu mulupman ke kwesiñ kwesiñ wemeti wembe.

²⁵ Ma Zisasiyan kogogak kwesiñ kwesiñ mamti ningat Kawawañ mandundum sain kegogapmti nin Kawawañan ndamukulem mindendeyelen nâmti sokñanik mepmann Zisasiyan ñep añañandendeyelen.

²⁶ Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan alakñan ek keboñan ñep penañ ndamukulem mamin. Ek mamañan kwetetepman, mimyugugunepiñ, ek teñ penañ. Ma Ek yomañ ñen ku tazin yek penañ. Ek am yomton ekñenmagengatnañ Kawawañan kalañti ikñak onzempeye. Egañ kululuñen gwaen Kawawañmak motazin.

²⁷ Ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan mamkwabien ekñen keboñ yomton yek. Ekñenan kasup ñen kasup ñen ilinañgat yominañgat sâpe ñeñan bumtingut amñine ekñengalen yomgat bam mambumtemien. Yangut Zisasiyan ikñañgat keñan sekñan keyañ am ningalen yomgat sâpe sâpe sek kwep bume keyañ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke ilak mdelañ zeyeyañ matatmopmambe. Ke ikñañgat gakikiñan.

²⁸ Mosesiyelen zii zelañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an maombe-mindemtan ekñen ke an yomton. Yañ zii zetgat baman Kawawañan ikñañgat kwitnanen zemkalinbemti Nemuñan Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan onzempeye. Egañ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke ñep penañ mdelañ zeyeyepm kwesiñ mamti mambe.

8

Zisas tâtâ alakñañgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan tazin

¹ Zet zemkokotnañ keyet penañan kapigok: Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan bemndemti matazin Zisas ek kululuñen gwaenen Amobotnañ Temañ Kawawañ kwizet buñañmak egalen mundumen moti betnañ penañset windeyelen mundumanen mogeyañ tazin.

² Egañ kululuñen Kawawañgalen sesewat mka keyet keñan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan mulup mamin. Sesewat mka ke amnañ ku walalatnañ; Amobotnañan ikñañ zeme wenje.

³ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an n̄ejaŋ ek̄neŋ sambe meu ma songom notnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet ma tewalaŋ bembeyet zemindenderaŋ. Kegogapm Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an n̄ejaŋ egaŋ sâpe sâpe buye.

⁴ Mti ek msalen alak kapi manak ze sâpe sâpe bumbu an ku manak. Msalen zii zelen zein keyet kataŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ek̄neŋaŋ sâpe n̄ep mambuip.

⁵ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ek̄neŋaŋ muluwin sesewat mka weŋaŋ ma sesepmaŋ walalatnaŋ keyet keŋan mambuip. Âpme sesewat mka penanaŋ ke kululuŋen gwaen tazin. Moses egaŋ sesewat mka zegwem zegwem time mosâpmme Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok dunduye,
 “Nânik kalaŋaŋ gwaenen sepemaŋ zikat game ekbanan
 keyet kataŋ walabanik.” *(Kisim Bek 25:40)*

Tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen zet

⁶ Tâtâ alakŋaŋ keyaŋ tâtâ itnaŋaŋ sebempemti mobotnaŋ tazin. Ma Zisasiyaŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ keyelen an tuŋgupaŋ mobotnaŋ tati tâtâ itnaŋaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an n̄ejaŋ mambien ek̄neŋ kegogak sebemindem tazin. Ma zemkatik bembe eweŋan mimiŋaŋ keyelen zetikŋaŋaŋ zemkatik bembe alakŋaŋ kapiyelen zetikmak sepem kwep ku belup; alakŋaŋaŋ sebempein.

⁷ Eweŋan tâtâ itnaŋaŋ weŋge keyaŋ am mme dolakŋaŋ bewien ze tâtâ alakŋaŋ n̄en ewe sokbembeyet zetnaŋ n̄en ewe ku sokbenak.

⁸ Kawawaŋaŋ amŋaneyan myuŋgum same keyepmti pigok zein,
 “Kan n̄en neŋ nâmtalap ke sokbeme neŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ Israeŋ
 am ma Zuda am ek̄neŋmak msowap.

⁹ Eweŋan yeŋsokŋine Izip msalengatnan indatimti msalinan met indesâgât meti tâtâ ek̄neŋ mindewan keyet kataŋ alakŋaŋ mbap eyaŋ itnaŋaŋ sebempewe. Ek̄neŋaŋ tâtâ keyet keŋan nânâŋ ku mambien keyepmti neŋ bankumin-dewan. Neŋ Amobotnaŋinaŋ zet kegok zeap.

¹⁰ Neŋ bam Israeŋ am ek̄neŋmak tâtâ alakŋaŋ msât zewan ke kapigok, Neŋ nâlen zii zet n̄en ŋoktikŋinan bemindewap. Ma keŋinan kumpema tabe. Mme neŋ Kawawaŋin mambap âpme ek̄neŋaŋ nâlen aminne mam nembep.

¹¹ Âpme an n̄enaŋ notnaŋ n̄en ma meniŋaŋ n̄engat pigok zemti ku zemzikat sampewe, ‘Geŋ Amobotnaŋ egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmbek,’ kegok ku zewe yek. Kan keyet am sambe tototnaŋ ma mobotnaŋ ek̄neŋaŋ nâgât yaŋaŋ nâmâtâpme delaŋ zemâpbe.

¹² Ma neŋ yomin ma myuŋguŋuŋin sambe katikpemâbap. Mti kandatnome mamambap.” *(Zelemmaia 31:31-34)*

¹³ Âpme Amobotnañ egañ tâtâ ke mti keyet, “Alakñañ” zeye. Kegok zemti itnañañ tâtâ tage keyet tañganañ zeye. Âpme kwitnañ kwitnañ tañganañ bemti maetimben ke belaknik tati ilak endeletme mandelañ zein.

9

Kawawañgalen sesewat mka zegwem zegwem

¹ Tâtâ itnañañ Kawawañ sesewatsasayelen setnañ tageen ke mâti mkañañmak ma mundumañ sesewat mka zegwem zegwem msalen tage keyet mamtemien.

² Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem ke teepmañ walati keñañ kutume zut beye. Keñañ ñeñañ keyet “Kambukñañ” kuwien keyet meu bem nini mundumañ tage keyet palen nupmamañ Kawawañgat zapat mambumbemtemiengalen mundum ma tañam bumbuyet mundumañ golañ weyayañan kogogak matatan.

³ Âpme sañgum teepmañ tungupman ke opem peme to-
tapme mka keñañ ñen ikñañ enzililiñañ keyet kwitnañ “Keñañ Kambuk Penañañgat Kambuk” kegok kuwien.

⁴ Keyet keñañ kasak sesikñañ dolakñañ bumbu keyelen mundum golañ mpewien. Ma Kawawañañ tâtâ amñañemak mti zii zet indaye keyelen bogis beke keyegak tapme pusekñañ golañ weyañti ambulutpeme matatan ma keyet keñañ Alongalen tonje eweñañgatnañ petnañañ mge kemak nanzañ palen zii zet kukuñañ ma mana selikñañ golañ weyañti mana wewewien kemak eyo tâtâyelen bogis keyet keñañ ilinsakwep bempepenñañ.

⁵ Tâtâyelen bogis keyet sakñañen gwaen ensel zut weyañideme egegat pâwidañ bogis ke maambulutatemun keyet dukñañen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañañ nup kan katañ amgat yomin Kawawañañ katikpepeyeyet nâmti sonjom sipmañ añañgalañ gogot mundum zenzenñañ bogis dukñañen matatan keyet palen matetelimtemien.

Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem keyet zapañañ eneyet esemteñ mman delañ zesem.

⁶ Kwitnañ kwitnañ kegok bempeme tapmepme keñañ ñeñañ keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñañañ mobot toti muluin ke mamtemien.

⁷ Mka keñañ kambuk penañañgat kambukñañ keyet keñañen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ egañ nup kan kwep keyet keñañ sek kwewetañ mamotan. Yañgut sonjom sipmañpiñ yek, egañ sip timti mot ikñañgat yomgat ma am yomton ekñañgat nâmti sip ke tetelime bogis dukñañ mundum kwitnañ añañgalalañ gogot makumtemien keyet mamotan.

⁸ Emetak Tenja pigok manzikat ndain: sâpe sâpe bumbu anmak zii zetgalen zemâtâtât egetgalen muluwit am ningat tunjupmnan tazin beme nin Kawawanmagen mebeneknok sesewat mka kenja kambuk penanjaŋgat kambuknja ke mebegalen setna mambekkezin.

⁹ Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem msalen tazin kapi bam kululunjen katiknja sokbewe keyet sesepma bein. Mka zegwem zegwem keyet kenja meu ma songom timoti sâpe sâpe buwien keya zigoset am Kawawanŋgat masesewat-samtemien ekjen kenja mme kwetetepma benak?

¹⁰ Zii zet ke belak sekgeset eta, tu meuyelen zetna ma sekja tu zulutpepeyelen zetnaŋeta tage. Penanja Kawawanja msokbesâpmme tazin keyet sesepma mkwabien.

Kilaisiyaŋ iknjaŋgat sipmaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe buye

¹¹ Kilais ek kwitna kwitna penja sokbembeyet zenzenja keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an njaŋa beye. Mti Egan sesewat mka sepema igagen mobotna kululunjen tazin keyet kenja mowege. Amna ku walalatna ma msalen ku tazinen keyet kenja mowege.

¹² Meme ma makau sipma timti ku moge. Iknjaŋgat sipma penja ke mka kenja kambuk penanjaŋgat kambuknja ke mmoti sipma sek kweweta tetelime mekoge keya tatat katiknja matakwazin. Sipma keya gakikiengatna ndatim kwat ndeyeya alak mama kanzizitgat zapat tatnup.

¹³ Eweŋa zii zela meme ma makauyet sipma timoti teteliliyet zenzenja ma makau gandenja bume zime mupmapma timti kâ kwakwatna ke tuyen time topme lumaŋti keya am set zii mpepenjaŋgalen anjosomti nuknja aiiknja keyelen gwesep mti tetelime mekoti am keya mimindeme am kwetetepma mambemtemien, ke sekgeset eta mme kwetetepma mamimindemtan.

¹⁴ Keyaŋgut Kilaisiyet sipmaŋaŋ songom eknjaŋgalen siwin sebempemti mobotna tazin e ega yom nen ku mge keyet penanja. Kilaisiyaŋ mama keboŋ maŋge ke Emetak Tenja mama kanzizit mamainaŋ winde same mge. Ma naman egaŋ iknjaŋgat mamaŋa Kawawanŋgat sâpe sâpe nemboŋ sayeyepm ega sipmaŋaŋ nin zulutndeme ten bewennaŋ Kawawanja mama kanzizit toŋa ek nep sisiliŋ mulup msawanup.

¹⁵ Keyepmti Kilaisiyaŋ tâtâ alaknja keyelen an tunjupma mobotna penja beye. Mti tâtâ itnaŋanen mamti yom aik kwabien ke yek bembeyet iknja gakiye. Kogogapm am ega zapat mamaip ekjenaŋ mama kanzizit mamayet zetik mimindendenja ke nep mepmamambep.

16 Betziñ tonañ bembeyelen setnañ kapigok, an ñenañ gakime egalen betziñañ ke an ñenañ belak etañ maekdamun min. Yan an titiyet nâmpenañ keyañ damun tapmepme tonañañ gakimeñgut an keyañ matin.

17 Egañ ewe alik mame betziñgat zetnañ zenzenañ ke belak ewe tapme an keyañ gakimeñgut zet keyet penañañ ñep sokbenak.

18 Kogogapm tâtâ itnañañ ke penañañmak bembeyelen nâmbienapmti songom kume sipmanañ topme keyañ penañañmak mambemtan.

19 Moses ek zii zet sambe zemâtâtpepenañ keyet katan am sambe diindome delañ zemâpme makau gandenangat sipmañ tumak lelimpeme tapme sindip palen sipsip zupmañ ñamañ keyañ zampemti keyañ siwenn olekti Kawawañgalen zet zapat meluwañmak muñgunñañ palen ma animbi ekñengat palen matetelintan.

20 Mti pigok diindoye,

“Kawawañañ inmak tâtâ mimiyet diindoye keyelen sip e ilak kapi.”

(Kisim Bek 24:8)

21 Mti sesewat mka zegwem zegwem ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen batikondo mee ke kegogak siwañ tetelime sipsak mambemtan.

22 Ke zii zelen zenzenañ keyet katan kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe katan siwañ etañ zulupme kwetetepmañ bemâge. Ma sippin keyañ amgat bekanañin zulupme delañ zenzeyelen setnañ ñen ku tazin.

Kilaisiyañ ningalen yomgat dopmañ gakiye keyañ sâpe sâpe bumbujañnok beye

23 Kwitnañ kwitnañ sesewat mka zegwem zegwemgat tazin ke penañ kululuñen gwaen tazin keyet sesepmañ kegogapm siwañ tetelime dukñañan mopme kwetetepmañ bembeyet zenzenañ keyet sâpe sâpe mambumtemien. Kogogapm am kululuñen mebegalen ekñen mme kwetetepmañ penañ bembeyelen sâpe sâpe sakamañ igagen dolakñañ penañ bumbuyelen.

24 Keyepmti nin nânup Kilais egañ sesewat mka anañ belinan walalatnañ keyet keñan kambuk zeip keyet sesepmañ msalen tazin keyet ku moge. Kawawañgalen sesewat mka keñan kambuk kululuñen tazin keyet keñan moti Kawawañgat ñenzimosetnan nin ndamukulem mimiyet nâmti mandundum sain.

25 Kilaisiyañ ikñañegak Kawawañgat sâpe sâpe sasayet sek kwep gakiye. Ke ewe sakwalambemti ku mimiyelen. Kogok mti egañ kululuñen mogeyañ tazin. Egañ zii zelañ zeinen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ egañ nup kan sambe amgat

⁷ Âpme nenanğat pigok zewi, 'Kawawaņ, nânik, neņ ġâlen zet gawepupuyet msalen toban. ġâlen Zet Itnananen meluwaņ mimiņaņ keyet penanğaç ilak neņ kapi kotalap.' ” (Sam 40:6-8)

⁸ Sâpe sâpe bumbu keyet zii zelaņ pigok zeye,

“Sâpe sâpe songom melesin ambepeme tewen motati zim totot ma amnaņ ġeņ yomin katikpepeyet nâmti sâpe sâpe sakam ikņak ikņak mambumgaip ma tewalaņ notnaņ mamgaip keyet nâmane tikņaç penaç ku mambein.” (Sam 40:6)

⁹ Kogok zemti naman zet ñen pigok zeye,

“Kawawaņ, nânik, neņ ġâlen zet gawepupuyelen msalen toban.” (Sam 40:7)

Egaņ zet kegok zeye ke kwitnaņ kwitnaņ itnaņaç mpeme mepme alakņaç ñen mwatonzempesâġât nâmtiyepmti zeye.

¹⁰ Keyepmti Zisas Kilaisiyaņ ikņanğat sekņaç ke Kawawaņ sâpe sâpenok ketalasim same keyaç nin keņņ mme kwetetepmaņ bewen. Ke sek kwewetaņ mge keyanğut keyet pembe-naņaç kwesin wemti wembe.

¹¹ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekņenaņ kasup ñen kasup ñen sesewat muluwin mti sâpe sâpe bumti bumbuyak mamkwetemien. Âpme keyaç yomin ñep ku peme mebegalen.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Kilais egaņ yomğat sâpe sâpe gakikiņaņaç mise kwep sâpe sâpe mambumkwatemienok bundelaņ zemti animbi mme kwetetepmaņ bewienaç ekņen kwesin kwesin mambep. Ekņen egaņ sâpe sâpe kwewetaņ bumti mme dolakņaç etaņ bemâpme gwaenen mogeyaņ Kawawaņğat betnaņ penaset totazin.

“Mme mundum ke tapme Kawawaņaç kasaņane indatimti egat setnaņ kandaņaç timot mulaloņ indeweyet damuņ tazin.” (Sam 110:1)

¹⁵ Keyet Emetak Tenaç Kawawaņğalen Zet Itnananen kapigok zemsokbemndain,

¹⁶ “Kan kapi delaņ zeme neņ bam ekņenmak tâtâ alakņaç ñen mbap. Neņ zii zet zetn keņinanen bem indema tabep. Ma neņ zii zetn ñoktikņinanen meluwaņ mpema tabe.” (Zelegaia 31:33)

¹⁷ Mti Egaņ ewe zet pigok tusumti zeye,

“Keyepmti neņ yominağat ma myuņġuņġuņinağat kandatnome mamambap.” (Zelegaia 31:34)

¹⁸ Kogogapm Kawawaņaç yom katikpewe beme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekņenaņ sâpe sâpe yom peme mebegat zembuwep ke yaņepiņ.

Nin Kawawaŋ nâmkijpemti ekmagen sokŋan mebanup

19-20 Eweŋan saŋgum sesewat mka zegwem zegwem keŋan zut kalaŋme mekotatagat anzam matatan ke Zisasiyaŋ gakime endelege. Kegok mti egaŋ set alakŋaŋ sipmaŋaŋ zulutndeyeyepm nin sesewat mka keŋaŋ kambukŋan penaŋgat keŋan meti kwesiŋ mamambanup. Kogogapm Kilaismagen notnne, Zisas iŋŋaŋgat sipmaŋaŋ ningalen yom zuluŋeyepm nin Kawawaŋmagen kiŋgagaŋiŋ ekmagen sokŋan nâmtalati mamepmambanup.

21 Âpme ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ Zisas egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka keŋan ke bugan ŋeŋaŋ bemti megeyepmti

22 nin ek nâmkijpemann keyaŋ keŋnaŋgalen yom sambe sipmaŋaŋ zulut kaputme mepme delaŋ manzein. Kogogapm nin yomnnaŋgat nâmnukŋaŋ ŋen ku mimiyelen yek. Nin nâmtalatmepmann tu penaŋaŋ zulutndewiennok keŋnan penaŋ sukwep nâmbanup Kawawaŋaŋ ŋep ndamukulem mbe zemi ekmagen sokŋan mepmamambanup.

23 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mti zet manzeinen penaŋaŋmak etaŋ mambein. Ke nâmtiyepm nâmkijpepen ku katikpewanup kaliŋaŋ atam tabanup.

24 Mti nin notnne indamukulem mimiyet setnaset etaŋ mâti keŋin melen belaŋ bemti gogot mimindewanup.

25 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen zet nânâyelen ondedagen am notaŋ ekŋenaŋ kokopiŋ belak wisat mti matalip. Pi Zisas kokogalen kan ilak sokŋan bein kegogapm nin Kawawaŋgalen zet nânâyet ondekti notnne ekŋengat keŋin melen belaŋ bewanup.

Nin Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ ku bamkumpewanup

26 Yomgat sâpe sâpe bambuyelen setnaŋ ŋen ku tazin. Kogogapm nin zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ ningat yomgat gakiye zet ke keŋnaŋgalak bamkumpewanup beme ningalen yom katikpepeyelen setnaŋ ŋen kogogak ku tatndawe.

27 Enenogat Zisasiyet gakikiŋaŋ ku nâmkijpemann keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze muluwen ndesâpm egalen zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup kanaŋ ke kiŋgagatnaŋmak ma tep taŋam temaŋmak manzin keyaŋ am Kawawaŋgat kasa mamip ekŋen ke indazime mupmamaŋ etaŋ bewep.

28 Nin pigok nânup an ŋenaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet ke aŋgosome an zut ma tuk ekŋenaŋ ekti mimiyuŋgugaŋaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bewep beme ekŋenaŋ an keyet kember ku mbep ek kume gakiwe.

29 Âpme naman kogogak. An ŋen ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ zemtalatpemti mtopewe ma tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen sip

zulutme keyañ keñañ mme kwetetepmañ beye keyet nâme pepesut bewe beme dopmañ bekanañ penañ tiwe ma keñ taoletgalen Emetak Teñ am mme keñ taolet palen mamaip zentalatpewe beme am ekñen ke nukñañ omba penañ tiwep.

³⁰ Nin zet kapigok zeye ke nin nânup,
 “Yom dopmañ mutumindanda mulup ke nen mbap.” (Zii
Zet 32:35)

Ma ñen ewe pigok zenzeñañ tazin,
 “Amobotnañ ek amñene ekñengalen zet zemdelañ ze-
 mindamâbe.” (Zii Zet
32:36)

³¹ Kawawañ mama toñañ egalen belen am yommak yomgat dopmañ mutumindawe ke kwitnañ kwitnañ kiñgagatnañmak penañ.

Nin nâmkijpepen katikñañ bemti tabanup

³² In alagalak nâmkijpepen yañbemti tabien keyet otnâit. Kan keyet in Kawawañañ Emetak Teñ indame egañ busatnañ indame timtati amnañ sisipenpen mindamti sek sindem indame in timti keyet keñan in windenñañ bemti tabien.

³³ Kan notnañgat ekñenañ animbi sambe ekñengat zikalinan indati mozem indome tabien mti zet mgasik gasik penañ pi mandiindoip mti nukñañ sambe dukñinan bemandewien. Kan notnañgat in am noline kwitnañ kwitnañ keboñ sokbeme indikti indamukulem mimindewien.

³⁴ In nolin notnañ mka katikñañ towepme ekñengapmti kemberañ temañ mbien. Ma milom bilombi omenzañ time in keñin oloñen palen tati indikme belak tiwien. In kwitnañ kwitnañ kululuñen tatatnañ katikñañ bam tiwep ke nâmtiyepm kegoñ mbien.

³⁵ Keyepmti pi ekñenañ kegoñ mindame windenñin ku kwalebe. Windenñañ bem maneti bam penañañ temañ penañ tiwep.

³⁶ Mti in windenñin bemti Kawawañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ in mimiyet manâmtikñañ min ke mbep beme keyet katnañ mamti kwitnañ kwitnañ zetik mimindendenñañ keyet penañañ tiwep.

³⁷ Keyepmti kan belaknik bugan tazin ke delañ zeme Kawawañgalen zelañ penañañmak bewe,
 “Amobotnañañ kosât zeye ke ku katikpewe; egañ sakwep kobe.

³⁸ Neñ am manâmkijpenep ekñen nâmkijpepenin neñmagen tazin ke ekti kwilin, ‘An teñ,’ makuyap ma ekñen nâmkijpepen sukñañ bewep beme neñ ekñengat nâmindema dolakñañ penañ ku bewe.” (Habakuk 2:3-4)

³⁹ Nin nâmkijpepeen sukŋaŋ bewanup beme walelet keyet keŋaŋ mebegalen. Keyaŋgut nin am keboŋ yek. Nin am nâmkijpepemak bewenŋapmti Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ndandayelen maŋge tatnup.

11

Nâmkijpepeyeen katikŋaŋ bemti mamayelen yaŋaŋ

¹ Bamgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ diin-dondonaŋ keyet webemti damuŋ mama ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikalanaŋ eekpiŋ belak keŋaŋ etaŋ nâmkaliŋ bemti mama keyaŋ nâmkijpepe penaŋ bein.

² Kawawaŋgalen am eweŋaŋ baen mamkwabien ekŋengalen nâmkijpepe sepemaŋ keboŋ mti mame Kawawaŋaŋ keyet nâmindeme dolakŋaŋ beye.

³ Kululuŋ ma msat kapi Kawawaŋaŋ zeme sokbeye. Zet ke nâmkijpepemak mamti yaŋaŋ manâmâtâtŋup. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tapme eknup kapi Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku weweŋaŋgatnaŋ mme sokbeye.

Abelmak Inok ma Noa ekŋengalen nâmkijpepeŋin

⁴ Abel ek nâmkijpepemak maŋge keyepm Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumsame Kawawaŋaŋ ekme ŋep beme datnaŋ Kein egalen ektakalimpeye. Abel nâmkijpepeŋaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ an teŋ zemti sâpe sâpeŋaŋ kogogak nâme dolakŋaŋ beye. Abelaŋ gakiye yaŋgut egalen nâmkijpepeŋaŋaŋ nin ekti mâbâgat sepem matazin.

⁵ Inok ek nâmkijpepemak maŋge keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ ek ku gakikiyet nâmpemti sekŋaŋ melesin wati mowege. Kawawaŋaŋ kekok mme am ekŋenaŋ egat timabien. Ewe kululuŋen mobopiŋ tapme Kawawaŋaŋ egat nâmkijpepeŋaŋgat nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye.

⁶ Nin nâmkijpepepiŋ maman Kawawaŋaŋ ningat nâme dolakŋaŋ ku bewe. Nin Kawawaŋaŋ mamain ke penaŋ nâmkijpewanup mme am ek aiksâgât windexaŋben matimalip ekŋen egaŋ tosa dolakŋaŋaŋ maindaiŋ.

⁷ Noa ek nâmkijpepemak maŋge keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbewe keyet golaŋaŋ zemsokbemsame nâŋge. Dundume ek pedondom samti sip kwep ekŋen alik mamayet nâmti waŋga walage. Kekok mge keyaŋ msat kataŋgalen am bekanan mimi toŋaŋ kekok msokbeye. Noa nâmkijpepeŋaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ, “An teŋ,” kwitnaŋ kekok kuye.

Abalaamgalen nâmkijpepeŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ

⁸ Abalaam ek nâmkijpepemak maŋge keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ msatnaŋ yaŋaŋ pemti msat ŋen met titiyet

zempeme egaŋ zetnaŋ gawepuye. Mti msat deset sasayet zeye ke egaŋ nânâpiŋ belak etaŋ zetnaŋ gawepumti mege.

⁹ Nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti msat zetik mpeye ke mege. Ke lueŋ maneti mesâtnok mka zegwem zegwem walati ke mawemtan. Aisakmak Zekop eget msat keyet Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mimidendeŋaŋgapmti sepem kegogak mbun.

¹⁰ Abalaam ek mka tatat katikŋaŋ kululuŋen Kawawaŋaŋ timbilanŋe mpemti walatpeye ke sasayet nânâŋ mamamtan.

¹¹ Sela ek nâmkiŋpepemak mamti imbi ilip penaŋ ke beye yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ menok mme egaŋ nempa kambakmak tage. Sela egaŋ kapigok nânge, “Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mam ke penaŋaŋmak etaŋ masokbein yaŋ nempa sokbembeyet buŋam zapat zeye ke penaŋaŋ sokbewe.”

¹² Keyepmti an kwewetaŋ ke am ambet munzunzungalen windenŋaŋ delaŋ zeye yaŋgut ekmagengatnaŋ nempa sokbem sambelenbien kululuŋen wenzim ma nembuyelen gambibik tazin amnaŋ ku maiŋgalen nembonŋ am keyet sepem sokbewien.

¹³ Am ekŋen keyaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak mamti gakimâpme delaŋ zeye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zetik mimindendeŋaŋ ke belak beŋan daenen tapme ekbienanŋut ku timti ewe belak etaŋ oloŋen palen nâmkiŋpepemak mamtemien. Kogok mti yaŋaŋin pigok ekbien, “Nin msat kapi belak lueŋ ma am mukup mamanup.”

¹⁴ Am zet kebonŋ manzeip ekŋenaŋ msat mamaip ke pemti met msalin penaŋ ŋen aiikgalen manâip.

¹⁵ Mti ilinaŋgalen mka msalin pemti kobien keyet ku nâmbien. Keyet nâmbiek ze gilik zemti mesât nâmbiegen ŋep mebiek.

¹⁶ Kogok mmamti ekŋenaŋ mka tatat katikŋaŋ ke met titiyet keŋin temaŋ tage. Kululuŋen tazin keyet nâpeŋ mam-bien. Keyepm Kawawaŋ ek ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ kegok zewanek keyet nâme bekaŋaŋ ku benak. Enenogat egaŋ ekŋengat mka temaŋ ŋen aikindawe.

¹⁷ Abalaam ek nâmkiŋpepemak mame Kawawaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mekme egaŋ Aisak sâpe sâpe bumbuyet sisak palen mobe-mpeme tage. Egaŋ zetik keyet penaŋ Aisak nânge yaŋgut nemuŋaŋ kwewetaŋ ke Kawawaŋgat sasâgât mge.

¹⁸ Kawawaŋaŋ zetik pigok msaye,
 “Aisak ekmagen iŋsokdine sambe penaŋ sokbem sam-
 belenbep.” (Sokbembe
21:12)

¹⁹ Abalaamaŋ ke kapigok nâmti mge, “Kawawaŋ ek am gakikiŋaŋ mme wawatgalen windenŋaŋ tazin keyepmti gak-

inak ze naman Kawawaŋaŋ gilik zemti gakikiengatnaŋ ɲep mme watnak.” Ɲen kapigok mene zewanek, nemuŋaŋ sâpe sâpe mundumengatnaŋ watoge ke gakikiŋaŋgatnaŋ mwage sepem beye.

²⁰ Aisak ek nâmkɪŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti egaŋ Isâ ma Zekop zengwatnaŋ zet mimidamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbemidawe keyet zapatnaŋ diidoeye.

²¹ Zekop ek nâmkɪŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti gakikiyelen kanaŋ bududuk beme Zosepgat nemulatnene zengwatnaŋ zet mimitdamti tonge palen tati Kawawaŋ pedondom saye.

²² Zosep ek nâmkɪŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti gakiki kanaŋ sokŋaŋ beme nâmti Islael am ekŋenaŋ Izip msat pempti mebegat zapatnaŋ diindomti naman mesâtati kasetnaŋ mti mebegat eweŋanek zemâtâtindaye.

Mosesiyet nâmkɪŋpepeŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ

²³ Mosesiyet mamaŋ bipmaŋ egeleŋ nâmkɪŋpepemak mam-bun keyepmti nemba sokbeme egeleŋ nemba ke nemba notnaŋ ekŋen nemboŋ yek keyepmti egomti Izip ekŋengalen amobotnaŋgalen zemkaliŋ bembe keyet kiŋgagapiŋ eyoŋga tuk pi enzilimpemalu matatan.

²⁴ Moses ek nâmkɪŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti egaŋ sememti mame am ekŋenaŋ Palao egat nembraŋgat nemuŋaŋ zenzeyet egaŋ keyet nâme wisatnaŋmak beye.

²⁵ Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen am ekŋenmak kot tusumti nukŋaŋ pupuyelen nâmti ekŋenmak tusuye. Egaŋ mama mimi bekaŋgalen tikŋaŋ seleset mâti kan belaknik bugan oloŋen mimiyet nâme ɲep ku beye.

²⁶ An Kilaisiyaŋ nukŋaŋgatnaŋ indatitiyet zetik mge keyaŋ sindem tiwenok Mosesiyaŋ timti Izip msatgatnaŋ mânep milawatgat tikŋaŋ ku nâye. Enenogat egaŋ maneti bam tosaŋaŋ kululuŋen tiwe keyet nâme mopme maŋge.

²⁷ Mosesiyaŋ nâmkɪŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti Palaoyelen ɲenzinziŋ keyet nâme betatnaŋ beme Izip msat katikpeye. Egaŋ Kawawaŋ amnaŋ zikalinaŋ ku eekgalen ke egaŋ ekti mimiŋaŋnok ekmagen wetekumti tage.

²⁸ Moses ek nâmkɪŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti Anŋalalaŋ Kendo tage. Egaŋ zeme Islael am ekŋenaŋ sipsip kumti sipmaŋaŋ sekekegen zuluŋpemepme ensel egaŋ kasa tim kwati am indome gakikiyelen keyaŋ sip ke ekti nemuŋine yu ekŋen ku indome gakiwien.

Am eweŋan nâmkɪŋpepemak mambien ekŋengat zapalin

²⁹ Âpme Islael am ekŋenaŋ nâmkɪŋpepemak mambien keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ zeme Nambu Ɲamaŋaŋ epeemti

metat kotat mme msalen imti tu nembet daeneset mowep-bien. Âpme Izip am ekñengalen kasa kuku an ekñenañ keyegak indamâti mowetne zemti metnepeme nembuyan munduman toti indaminziliye.

³⁰ Isael am ekñen nâmkinpepemak mambien keyepmti Zeliko mka kimbat temañ bembuluñ tati tokwapme kasup mulup mimi 7 kegok mepme kimbat nanzañ bembenañ ke epeem topmâge.

³¹ Imbi set kileñ mama kwitnañ Leap ek nâmkinpepemak mañge keyepmti an zut msat wiliñgiwun eget indikdamun mimideye. Âpme am zet kululu Isael ekñenañ indowien kan keyet ek añañpewien.

³² Yañgut zet zapat notnañ Gidion
 ma Belek
 ma Semsân
 ma Zapet
 ma Dewit
 ma Samuel
 ma golañ zet zenze an ekñenañ mimiñañ ke zewagen kan teepmañ penañ benak.

³³ Am notnañ nâmkinpepemak mambien keyepmti am mañge temañ timtot indewien ma am notnañ mama mimi tenjat mulupmañ mbien. Ma am notnañ Kawawañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ ñen indasât zetik mge. Ma am notnañ laiongat dembusekñañ bekekbien.

³⁴ Am notnañ tep temañ tazime mme bep zeye ma am notnañ kasañeyelen gembo kukñañ witikme mege. Ma am notnañ windenjinpiñ winde indame windenjinbeñ tabien. Ma am notnañ kasa kukuyen windenjinbeñ tati kasa kuwien. Am notnañañ amobotnañ ñeniyelen kasa kuku an ekñen windenañ bemti indamâpme mebien.

³⁵ Imbi notnañ ekñengalen nempa gakiwien mme alik bemti wabien. Am notnañ kasa ekñenañ indatimti mka katikñañ indemti sekñin omba penañ indom walepme gakikiyelenok penañ tabien. Ekñenañ Kawawañ bamkumpewien ze kasa ekñenañ ñep indemti mebiek. Yañgut ekñenañ kasa ekñengalen zet kumti ekñenañ gakikiengatnan wati mama dolakñañ titi keyet nâmti katikñañ bemtabien.

³⁶ Am notnañ ekñen kasa ekñenañ indatimti kwelalin kumti sindiwañ indawitikbien. Ma am notnañ selin belin tek katikñañañ zam indemti mka katikñañ indeme nukñañ pumti tabien.

³⁷ Am notnañ ekñen nanzañañ indome gakiwien. Am notnañ ekñen sâyañ indauluñme butnañ butnañ towembien. Am notnañ wanam kukñañañ indañme gakiwien.

Am notnaŋ ekŋen kuŋzuŋpeŋ mamti sipŋip ma memeyet sekŋinaŋ saŋgumnok ambulut mamtemien. Am notnaŋ sekgalen bandimgat olat olat temaŋ mbien. Âpme am notnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawien ma am notnaŋ muluwaŋ bekaŋaŋ penaŋ mimindawien.

³⁸ Kegok mme notnaŋaŋ msat ampiŋaŋ mepmambien ma notnaŋaŋ kalaŋ dukŋaŋ motabien ma notnaŋaŋ nanaŋ enzuŋaŋ wemwat mti mamamtemien. Am msat kapiyelen indikme ekŋen bekaŋaŋ mimi toŋaŋ bewienanŋgut bekaŋaŋ toŋaŋ penaŋ am msat kapiyelen.

³⁹ Animbi ekŋen ke nâmkŋŋpepemak mambien keyepmti ekŋen Kawawaŋgat zikatnan mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye. Yanŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titiyet zetik mimindaye ke ku tiwien.

⁴⁰ Enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen teŋ kwakwagat eweŋaŋ baen zetik mge ke ekŋengat etaŋ yek. Nin eyo teŋ kwakwaŋgat nâmti zetik mge.

12

¹ Animbi nâmkŋŋpepeŋinmak sambe eweŋaŋ mamkwabien ekŋen nukŋaŋ omba timti gakiwien kululuŋen mobienan ekŋen keyaŋ nâmkŋŋpem mamayelen set bem ndawien. Ekŋen keyelen nâmkŋŋpepeyeen mama ke nin ekti mâbâgat set katnaŋ bempewien. Keyepmti nin nukŋaŋ sambe ma yom ningat palen mamilik tazin ke katikpewanup. Mti zet zikat ndandaŋanen ke tati wisat mimipiŋ Kawawaŋaŋ piliŋ bemndeyen ke winde bemti mebanup.

² Mti Zisas nâmkŋŋpepeyet ŋeŋaŋ bembe an ma nâmkŋŋpepe keyet penaŋaŋ aiksâgât ek ektitimti mambep. Ek keŋ oloŋen temaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ bam sasayet zenzeŋaŋ keyet nâmti keyepmti tewen moti sindem temaŋ tiye ma amnaŋ sakambuk omba penaŋ sawien ke nâmisimti mmeti Kawawaŋgalen mundumen moti egat betnaŋ penaset totageyaŋ tazin.

³ Eweŋaŋ am bekaŋaŋ mimi ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet kasa ŋenzinziŋ omba penaŋ mbien. Yanŋgut egaŋ ke kume topme nâmtalati windenŋaŋbeŋ tage. In ek msawien ke ekti sebelin sukŋaŋ ku bewe ma keŋin keyet teenŋaŋ ku bewe.

Kawawaŋ Biengalen musuwewetnaŋ pembenan

⁴ In nâmkŋŋpepeŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ meegat sindem indame nâme sindem omba penaŋ tazewaŋgut inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ ewe ku gakiye Zisasiyaŋ ningalen yomgat windenŋaŋ mtopepeyet gakiye ke nembon.

5-6 Ingat Kawawaŋaŋ, “Nemunambanne,” zeye zet ke in keŋinan mkatikŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti zein ke kandabien ma zigok?

“Nemun nambanne, Amobotnaŋ egaŋ am ŋen gogot mpesâgât nâmti ekmagen musuwewet mulup omba penaŋ mamindein ma egaŋ nemunambaŋane penaŋ ekŋen kegogak maindamusuwetindein keyepm Amobotnaŋaŋ gamusuwetgeme geŋ nâmane tototnaŋ ku bewe. Egaŋ geŋ gamusuwet gesât nukŋaŋ ŋen game geŋ keyet nâmane bekanan ku bewe.”
(*Totatatgalen Set 3:11-12*)

7 Nemba biwin dolakŋaŋaŋ nemunambaŋane mamusuwetindeip keyet katan Amobotnaŋaŋ indamusuwesât mme in ke ekti windenjin ku kwalebe. Kawawaŋaŋ indikme nemunambaŋane beme sepem kekok ke mamimindain.

8 Nemba biwin dolakŋaŋaŋ nemunambaŋane mamusuwetindein. In ku indamusuwetindendenan beme in nemunambaŋane penaŋ yek, belak kambu indabebetnaŋ kekok bein.

9 Ma ŋen ewe pigok zema nâit, bipmne msalengatnaŋ ekŋen kapiyan indamusuwepme in ekŋengat kandaŋinan meti zelin maŋgawepuip. Keyet katan an indapmge Kawawaŋ Bien mama kanzizit toŋaŋaŋ indamusuwepme nin egat kandaŋan meti zetnaŋ gawepunup. Enenogat egaŋ mama kanzizit keyet penaŋaŋ ndawe.

10 Bipmne ekŋenaŋ nânânjin tage bukeyet katan kan belaknik bugan ke ndamusuwet ndemkwabien. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ gulak ninmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembedan sokbemndasâpmme mandamusuwezin ke ikŋaŋ nembon teŋ bembeyet nâmti manndamusuwezin.

11 Musuwetndeme nâman sindemaŋmak mambein. Yanjut sindem keyet keŋaset Kawawaŋaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ ndame keŋ sewakŋaŋ maaiknup ma egaŋ nin mama mimi teŋ mimiyeleŋ manâinen ke mamnup.

12 Keyepmti in nâmkŋepepeŋinan nukŋaŋ sambe in taaikme keyaŋ sebelin mme ma sukŋaŋ bein kegogapmti Kawawaŋ dundum same egaŋ winde indame dopmaŋ bandim dopmaŋ bandim mti windenjinbeŋ tabep.

13 In wati mama mimiŋin teŋ mama seleset mâti im mepme nâmkŋepepeen noline ekŋen nâmkŋepepeen kaliŋaŋ ku matalip keyaŋ indikti Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi mâti mbep.

14 In am sambemak keŋ sawakŋaŋ palen mamayet mulup windenjanbeŋ mbep. Ma keŋin kwetetepmaŋ bemti mamayet mulupmaŋ mbep. An ŋen keŋaŋ kwetetepmaŋ ku

tabe beme egan Amobotnanmak ku mambe.

¹⁵ Inmagengatnan njan Kawawangalen keŋ taoletnan njan witikme mebeyet dopman damuŋ dopman damuŋ mbep. Mti njanziŋgat kindiŋan zewet niŋgesatnok peme petnan epeem kwati in sambe indabumti kenjin mme yuŋgu temebe-magengat eksemti mambep.

¹⁶ Mneti inmagengatnan notnanan set kilen mambepgat eksewep. Ma an njan Kawawan bamkumpewemagengat Isâ egan ewenjan mge kekok ku mbep. Egan meu isiknan bugan keyepmti egan ayuyelen betzin biwinan indandayelen beke ketalasiye.

¹⁷ Âpme in keyet nâip ek bam betzin sasayet zetik mimiŋan ke ku sasanan. Isâyan bipmanan betzin sasayet omba penan sumsame keyan bipmanŋat kenan ku mgilik zeye, yek penan. Belak etan sum olage.

Kawawangalen kalan alaknan iŋnan tazinen ke mobien

¹⁸ In Zuda am eknenan kalan njan belan nep ku timep-megalen keyet kenan ku patan zewien yek. Ma kalan tep teman manzin ma tambusosok kiŋkiŋan manzamtazin ma tâgâ windenjanben makun keyet kenan ewe ku mebien.

¹⁹ Ma lumun kwisak ma zet bimnande gâlânan teman ke ewe ku nâmbien. Am kwitnan kwitnan eknâmbien eknenan Kawawangalen bim nande ke ewe ke nânâyet Moses sum-sawien.

²⁰ Zet kapigok zenzenan keyepmti eknenan nâme kiŋgagatnanmak beye,

“Am ma songom mene njan kalan ke timakbe beme ek nanzanan timti kume gakiwe.” (*Kisim Bek 19:12-13*)

²¹ Eknenan kwitnan kwitnan sokbeme ekbien keyet wenjin mebetnan mamtemien. Âpme Mosesiyan kwitnan kwitnan ekmâge keyet pigok zeye,

“Nen kiŋgati sebelan diŋdiŋ penan miya.” (*Zii Zet 9:19*)

²² In kalan kebon keyet ku mobien. In Saion kalan Kawawan mama toŋan egalen Zelusalem mka teman kululuŋen tazin ke patan zewien. Ensel sambe sopman penan ondektati oloŋen mti tapme in tunguwinan patan zewien.

²³ In Kawawangalen nemanane penan ekjengalen ondedagen patan zewien. Ingat kwilin Kawawanan mamayelen mulwan kumpeyan kululuŋen gwaen tazin. Ma Kawawan am sambe ningat zemdelaŋ zenze an teŋ ekmagen patan zewien. Mti am sambe nâmkiŋpepeninmak Kawawanan mme teŋ bemi mamgakiwien ekjenmak tusuwien.

24 Âpme Zisasiyan tâtâ alakñangalen ñeñañ bembe an beye eweñan egañ tâtâ ke mkatik bembeyet sipmañ mulage. Abeliyet sipmañañ yomgat dopmañ mututuyet kwizet makuin yangut Zisasiyet sipmañañ am añgalañindemti keñ sewakñañ mimindandayet kwizet makuin ekmagen kopatañ zewien.

Nin weyañ eksemti mambanup

25 Eweñan Mosesiyan Israel am golañ zet diindome zetnañ ku gawepumti bamkumpewien. Kegok mme Kawawañañ yomin ke ekti dopmañ bekanañ penañ mutumindame ekñeñañ Kawawañgalen ñenzinziñ kemagen enzililiyet setnañ ñen ku tage. Âpme alak pi Kawawañañ kululunen mamti golañ zet tadiindome egalen zet ke gawepupupiñ bamkumpenup beme keyet dopmañ penañ sukwep bekanañ penañ mutumndawe. Egalen ñenzinziñañ nin ñep ku enzililiyelen kogogapm eksemti mambanup.

26 Eweñan penañ Kawawañañ zet zeme Sainai kalañ titok temañ penañ mge. Mme Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zetik ñen kapigok mgeyañ tazin,

“Ñeñ msat etañ ku butesowap; ñeñ kululuñ ma msat ilisakwep omba penañ idabutema titokñit temañ msâbulup.”

(*Hagai 2:6*)

27 Kwitnañ kwitnañ butesât zeye ke yañañ kapigok, kwitnañ kwitnañ Kawawañañ zelañ zeme sokbeye ke mbuteme yek bewe. Mti naman kwitnañ kwitnañ alakñañ zeme wembe ke mama kanzizit tati titokñinpiñ penañ wembe.

28 Kwitnañ kwitnañ titokñepiñ mama kanzizit tabe ke Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke nin met toñañ bemi mambanup. Keyet Kawawañ zemsesewatpemti mambanup ma egat nâmann mopme nin mtot mamti ikñañ mama mimi nâme tikñañ mambein ke mti sisiliñ msanti mambanup.

29 Enenogat Kawawañ ek tañam temañ kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanañ zime mupmapmañ mambemtozin ke toñañ ek.

13

Nin notnne ekñengat kember mimindewanup

1 In am nâmkijpepeninmak keyepmti in kan katañ Kilaismagen nolinemak gogot mamambep.

2 Am mukuwañ mkañinan kopme in indikti wisat ku mimindawep. Am notnañ ekñeñañ wa am timbumuluñnup zemti ensel timbumuluñbien.

3 In noline mka katikñan talip ekñengat nâmindeme in ekñenmak mka katikñan talip kegok bewe. Am notnañ sek

sindem timti nukŋaŋ palen talip in indikti nukŋaŋ ke in timti tapmaipnok bewe.

⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ am awembiŋ mamaŋin myuŋgumti set kileŋ maip ma am awembiŋ mamaŋin kambu setnaset mamaip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ bekaŋaŋ mutu-mindawe keyepm in sambemagen awembiŋ mama ke damuŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mbep. Awembiŋ mama ke mame Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ bewe.

⁵ Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zeye,

“Neŋ ku katikgewap. Ma giktingut ku gigikŋaŋ sepem ku mambap”

(Zii Zet 31:6)

keyepm milawatmak mamayet keŋin temaŋ ku bewe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ taindain kataŋ ke tim mamti naman ewe omba penaŋ titiyet ku nâmbep.

⁶ Kogogapm nin winden tim tati pigok zewanup,

“Amobotnaŋ ek an mukulem toŋaŋ keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ kwileki ŋen mnanayet ku kiŋgalap.”

(Sam 118:6-7)

Nin Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi zikat ndandaŋaŋ ke mâbanup

⁷ Am ŋeŋaŋ bemberŋin ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet di-indowien keyet nâpeŋ mamambep. Ekŋen set keyegak mâti mamkwatneti gakimâbien ekŋengalen mama ke mâti nâmkŋepepemak mambep.

⁸ Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ eweŋan maŋge sepem kogogak alak tapmain yaŋ ewe mameti mambe katikŋaŋ.

⁹ Am notnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ kapigok tazein zemti pigok tazeip, “In meu kapi nbep,” ma “Meu notnaŋ kanda ku niniyelen,” zet dâsuki kekok manzeip. Zet keboŋaŋ am nâmkŋepepeŋin ku mambandim min. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ etaŋ nâmkŋepepe mambandim min keyepmti am notnaŋaŋ zet nâmkŋepepe bandim mimiyelen ku tazeme in indik kiŋgatindewep.

¹⁰ Ningalen tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen sâpe sâpe sisak palen tazin keyaŋ eweŋan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe sesewat mka zegwem zegwemen mambumtemien ke sebe-mpein. Zisas ek ikŋaŋ ningalen sâpe sâpe nembonŋ.

¹¹ Eweŋan kapigok mamtemien: soŋgom bimaŋ elenŋeme sipmaŋ topme sipmaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ amgalen yom zulusâgât mka keŋaŋ kambukŋanen keyet keŋan mti mopme penaŋaŋ mti zupman meti tewen mam-bumtemien.

¹² Âpme Zisas ek kekok sipmaŋaŋ am mme kwetetepmaŋ bembeyet Zelusalem mka temaŋ pem toti zupman kume gakiye.

13 Keyepmti nin Zisasiyelen manjeen tusumti egañ sakambuk tiyenok nin kogogak timti tabanup.

14 Kogogapm nin kapigok nâne: Mka tatat katikñañ msalen kapi ku tatndain. Bam maneti mka tatat katikñañ kululunjen matapmambe ke sokbesâpmgat keyet keññ temañ bemti mamambanup.

15 Keyepmti nin Zisasiyet pembenangat Kawawañ mene mene sesewatsamti maman keyañ egat sâpe sâpe mobotnañ ñen bewe. Nin dembusekñañ Kawawañ kwizet buñaman zempalakñañ bemti mamambanup.

16 Ma in animbi ekñenmagen mama mimi dolakñañ mimiyet wisat ku mbep ma dopmañ mukulem dopmañ mukulem mbep. Kawawañañ sâpe sâpe ke nembon keyet nâme tikñañ mambein.

17 An ñeñañine ekñengalen zet gawepumti kandeninan mtoti mambep. Ekñenañ ingalen nâmkñepepe ma keñin maekdamuñ mamiwañ maneti bam muluwinangat yañañ Kawawañmagen zemkawañ bewep. Keyepmti muluwin keñ oloñen palen mimiyet in zelin gawepuwep. Kegok mbep beme in ekñengalen muluwinangat nukñañ ku indawep ma naman inmagen kogogak totatat pembenañ sokbewe.

18 In ningat mandundum mambep. Nin nâmtatnup mama mimi dolakñañ mbenn ke ñoktikñanenen nâmteleñ zemtati mbenn. Kawawañgalen zelen tazin ke mâti mamayet manâmkatikbenup.

19 In nâgât otnâmti dundupeñ tapme neñ Kawawañañ namukulem mme inmagen sakwep kobap.

20 Neñ inmagen kapigok sokbembeyelen nâmti mandundayap: Kawawañ keñ sewakñañ toñañañ ningat Amobotnaññ Zisas ek gakikiengatnañ mme wapme sipsip ekñengalen damuñ dolakñañ penañ onzempeyeyañ tazin. Ke egat sipmañañ tâtâ alakñañ delañ zenzenepiñ wemti mawen ke mme penañañ sokbeye.

21 Kogogapm Kawawañañ winde indamti indamukulem mme in mama mimi egañ nâmtikñañ mamin ke mbep. Mme Zisasiyañ ningat keñnanen Kawawañañ mama mimi nâmtikñañ mam keyet mme sokbewe. Kegok mimndame nin keyet Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnañ mwatonzempemti kwesiñ kwesiñ masesewatsamambanup. Ke penañ.

22 Kilaisimagen notnne, neñ in kapigok mimiyet apitilim indemti keñin melenj belenj bema tatagalen zemgwatnañ zet kapi diindosâgâti zapat meluwañ kapi teepmañ penañañ ku kuyap yek.

²³ Ningat notn Timoti ilak mka katikņangātņāņ peme zup-
man tolep. Egaņ kot sokbemnain beme nilizuzut inimagen
kopmalu ndigip.

²⁴ Neņ ingalen an ņeņāņ nāmkinpepeņinmak sambe maip
indamukumindeyap. Am nāmkinpepeņinmak Itali msalen
mamaip ekņeņāņ kogogak indamukumindeip.

²⁵ Kawawaņgalen keņ taolelaņ inimagen wemti wembe.

Zems

Zapat meluwan kapi Zemsiyan kuye

Zapat meluwan kapi an kwiyan pena kuye ke sosok pena n'en ku kukuwan gapmti an keyan kup nep ku zenzeyelen. An Kawawan galen zetgat yan an mnâmti makup eknen an kwi keyet kegogak zet mmot mtot omba pena mimiyan. Notnanan zewienen Zisasiyet meniyan n'en kwitnan Zems ek dapmelaŋge alaknan Zelusalem mka teman mambien ekngat an damuŋin maŋge ega kuye manzeip. Zemsiyan an nâmkipepenmak Zuda maŋgeengatnan kumkalaŋti msat sambe mebet kokotnan ekngat kumindaye.

An kwi ma kwiyan kuye keyan zet apapalak kegok kuye. Zet esemtan pena kuye. Zet notnan zapat meluwan kapiyet kenan tazinen Matiyu kuye keyet katan kukuwan. Sekem keboŋgat Kawawan galen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penananen mâtâti ekbak. Zems 2:13 makumti naman Matiyu 5:7 kegogak maŋti ekbak. Zet sekam keboŋ ombanik Zemsiyelen zapat meluwan aikbek.

Zapat meluwan kapi yan kapigok. Am nâmkipepenmak Zuda maŋgeengatnan weyanbe weyanbe mti tatnepeme sisipenpen sokbeme eknen katiknan bemtatatgalen nâmti zapat meluwan kapi kuye. Zemâtâtât notnan tazin keyan am kenin ma sekŋin melen beŋ beme nâmkipepemak tati keyet pena msokbembeyelen. Kwit Kilais ke zapat meluwan kapiyet tuk etaŋ kukuwan.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogaŋ Zems zapat meluwan kenan talip:

1:1 Zet neŋan bemzenzeyelen zet

1:2-8 Nâmkipepemak mama

1:9-11 Mânep milawatmak mama ma bekopsat mama

1:12-18 Tetimaemaeyan yanin mimekbe

1:19-27 Kawawan galen zet wagan etaŋ nânâ ke nep yek

2:1-13 Kalalaŋgat yanzenen

2:14-26 Nâmkipepe yan mim eek

3 Nambalamin ekdamuŋ mimiyelen zet

4:1-5:6 Am msat kapiyelen mama mimi bekanan

5:7-20 Zemâtâtât ikŋak ikŋak

¹ Neŋ Kawawan ma Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an. Neŋ zapat meluwan kapi ingat indamukumindesâti kuyap. In Islaeliyelen am maŋge 12 ekngat in sokŋine Zisas Kilaismak tususuŋin tazinan kalaŋti lala bubuk bemti msat katan mekobienan talip.

Nukñanjen kaliñan bem tatalan nâmkijpepe penanğat yañan mamsokbein

² Kilaismagen notnne, inmagen nukñan igak igak sokbeme keyet nâme keñ sokukuñanmak ku bewe; keñin oloñen palen tabep.

³ Kwitnan kwitnan keboñan nâmkijpepeñin mmek mmek mimindikme katikñan tabep. Keyet penanñan inmagen katikñan bemti tatat omba sokbemindawe.

⁴ In nâmtekaliñm tati kan katan nukñan pumti giñgin mtabep. Keyet penanñan nâmkijpepeen kaliñan bemti an imbi penanñan mamaipgapmti nukñan pusât ku olabep.

⁵ Ingat tuñguwinanğatnan am ñenan Kawawanğalen set ma mama mimi ekñenan mimiyet nâmtikñan mam keyet olati ekñenan Kawawanğ dundum same eğan ñep ñoktik dolakñan am sambe penanñan ndamti eğan keyet zem watot watot ku mam.

⁶ Dundusâğât keñ zut palen yek; Amobotnan nâmkijpemti penanñan dunduwep. Keñ zut mbep beme ekñenanñan nembu mamanñan tâğâyañ kumbume mamekwazin keboñ bewep.

⁷ Am keboñğat dundundunñin Amobotnanñan ku manâmindein.

⁸ Am keyelen ñoktikñin kilenñan maepeemti mekozin ma ekñenanñan mama mimi mamip keyanñan set kwewetanñan mâti ku mamezin.

Mânep milawatmak mama keyanñan penanñan penanñan ku bein

⁹ An ñen bekopsat nâmkijpepeñenmak ek Kawawanğan ekme ikñanğat nembanñan mambein keyet nâmti oloñen mbe.

¹⁰ Yanğut an ñen nâmkijpepeñanñanmak mânep milawat sambe tasain keyepmti sek mobot ku mbe. Kawawanğan ekme yomtonñan beme gilik zem wage keyet nâmti oloñen mbe. Tep elewilinanñan dâlân zemti matolip sepem keğok mânep milawatnanñan yek bewe keyet sek mmobopiñ.

¹¹ Kasuwanñan tambunñan penanñan kwati tep elewilinanñan ekme anğasimti dâlân zem msalen topme elimiakñan ke mayek bein. Sepem keğogak am mânep milawalin temanñan ekñenanñan gakime mka mundumin etanñan tabe.

¹² An ñen ek nukñanen katikñanñan bemti tapme Kawawanğan eget nâme dolakñan mambein. Ek nukñanen windenñan mambein beme Amobotnanñanñan mama kanzizit keyanñan miakpewe. Ke am Kawawanğat gogot mampeip ekñen indandayet zetik mge.

¹³ An ñen bekananğat tetimaemae sokbemsame kapigok ku zewe. “Kawawanğanñan tatetinem nikzin.” An ñenan Kawawanğ ku tetipepeyelen ma eğan keğogak an ñen bekananñan mimiyet ku matetipein.

14 Tetimaemaeyet yaŋaŋ kapigosetgatnaŋ masokbein, ŋeŋaŋ an ŋenaŋ iŋŋaŋgalen mama mimi mgasik mimiye-len tikŋaŋaŋ keŋanen tazin keyaŋ zemandanti tetipeme bekaŋaŋ mme temaŋ mambein.

15 Âpme bekaŋaŋ mimiyet keŋ puŋpuŋ mamin keyaŋ penaŋaŋ yom maaiksain. Yom keyaŋ tapmetneti temaŋ bemti penaŋaŋ gakiki maaikzin.

16 Notnne penaŋ, in zet keyet ku nâmyuŋguwep.

17 Kawawaŋaŋ kekok ku mimiyelen egaŋ taolet dolakŋaŋ ke mandain. Keyet Kawawaŋ Bipm An kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ busatnaŋaŋmak sambe mme sokbeye. Mme busatnaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ kan notnaŋgat busatnaŋin temaŋ manzin ma kan notnaŋgat aiaikŋaŋ manzim. Ma nin Kawawaŋ taŋam keboŋmak ku bem mek ekbanek. Ek sepem kwep matazin.

18 Kawawaŋaŋ nâmâtâtpeye ke zetnaŋ penaŋmagesetgatnaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeen nemunambaŋane nin ndaige. Ke nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ mge keyet ŋeŋaŋinok benup.

Kawawaŋgalen zet wagaŋ etaŋ nânâ ke ŋep yek

19 Notnne penaŋ, in kapigok penaŋ nâseip, am in Kawawaŋgalen zet wagaŋ nânâyet elen beŋen bemti nâmbep. Zet zemti ŋenzinziŋ mimiyetgut kweleŋ kweleŋ mbep.

20 Enenogat ŋenzinziŋ palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamip keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ keyelen set mamimyunguin.

21 Keyepmti in mama mimi mgasik sambe notnaŋ ma bekaŋaŋ msat palen palakŋaŋ bemtazin peme tapme keŋ sewak palen mamti Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ keŋinan tewar kindiŋaŋ time matowezin sepem kekok keŋinan time topme mamambep. Keyaŋ keŋin aŋgalaŋindendeyelen windenaŋ tasain.

22 In Kawawaŋaŋ zet keŋinan bempaye keyet penaŋaŋ aikbep. Belak wagaŋ etaŋ nâmpemti ku nânâŋaŋ sepem mambep beme keŋin tetipewep. Kogogat zeme nâmti keyet kataŋ mbep.

23 Ŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmtingut ku nânâŋaŋ sekem mambe beme an keyaŋ amnaŋ zimoselin gapiamen ekti naman gilik zem belakŋaŋ ekti zimoselin makandat indoin sepem kekok bewe.

24 Egaŋ ŋeŋzimosetnaŋ gapiamen ekpemti toti met kilen mamamti naman ŋeŋzimosetnaŋgat makandazin.

25 Ma ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ yomgalen mka katikŋangatnaŋ tetimti lala mapein zet ke yaŋaŋ

weyañnâmâtâti mambe mti wagañ nânge ke ku makan-datkuin. Nâmti gawepuwe an keboñ ke Kawawañañ nâmtikñañ mpemti mukulem mme oloñen palen mambe.

²⁶ An ñenañ pigok mene otnâmbe, “Neñ an nâmkijpepemak penañ mamayap,” zeyeyangut dembusekñañ ku ekdamuñ mbe beme keñañ tetipewe. An keboñ nâmkijpepenañgalen mama mimiñañ belakñañ penañ bewe.

²⁷ Nâmkijpepen esemteñ ma kakanemuñ keyet penañañ Bipm Kawawañgat zikatnan penañañmak bembeyelen kapigok mman ñep bein: Imbi kwambet ma nemba dumen olat olat palen mame indikdamuñ mimindendeyelen. Ma msalengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ keyañ keñin mme bekanañ bembeyelen keyet eksemte mamambep.

2

Am mânep milawalin temañ ma am bekopsat sepem kwep indatiwep

¹ Notnne, in Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais manâmkijpepgapmti am ekñengat tuñguwinangatnañ notnañgat ken ke ken ke ku mbep.

² Neñ kapigogapmti zeyap, ondedakñinan an ñen melakandu dolakñañ peme topme elimiak sopmañ mti kobe. Âpme egat baman an ñen bekopsat sanğum kâlâpman endeletnañ kobe.

³ Âpme in an elimiakñañ temañmagañ kopme ekti pigok zewep, “Geñ pien mundumen kototat.” Kegok zempemti an bekopsat egat pigok zewep, “Geñ kainde bap palen metotat.”

⁴ In zemdelañ zenze mulup mimiyyet kwiyañ zemindeyeyepm kegok mti am ñen mmopemti ñen mtopemti tapmip? Kegok miyo ke bekanañ.

⁵ Notnne, zet pigok zema nâit. Kawawañañ am sepem ziboñ indakumtetime kobien? Msalen am bekopsat mamaip ekñen ke nâmkijpepeen polak polak talipgapm Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keñañ mebegat indamandame kobien. Ke am egat nâmtikñañ mampeip ekñen kegok mimindandayet zetik mamimindain.

⁶ Âpme in am bekopsat ekñen zikalın galemaset maindigip. Ekñen ke mtot indemti nukñañ sekñinanek mambemindeip. Mme am sekñin mamolip ilin keyañ nukñañ indamti in an damuñmagen zelen maindatimti melip.

⁷ Mti Zisas in ikñañgat zapat indatitiñañ egat kwitnañ pembedañ ke kwelatmakumpeip.

⁸ Gitanġat maŋgembein sepem keġogak am notnaġġat gembewe. Zii zet Kawawaŋġalen Zet Itnaŋanen mamaŋ keġok penaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ ke gawepume ŋep penaŋ bewe.

⁹ Yaŋġut am ekŋeġġat ken ke ken ke mbanik beme ġeŋ an zii zet kululutoŋ bewanik ma keġok mneġġapmti yomm mnik keġok bein.

¹⁰ Am ŋenaŋ zii zet sambe ke gawepumâpme delaŋ zemâpbe yaŋġut zii zet kwep penaŋ ŋen kuluwe beme an zii zet kululutoŋ.

¹¹ Kawawaŋaŋ pigok zeye, “Awembiŋ it kalelaŋ ku mbalup,” zemti ŋen ewe pigok zeye. “ġeŋ kasa ku kuwanik,” yaŋġut ġeŋ imbindi katipepepiŋ mamti kasa kuwanik beme ġeŋ an zii zet kululutoŋ.

¹² In kapigok nâmbep, Kawawaŋġalen zet penaŋ yomġalen mka katikŋaŋġatnan indatetimti lala maindein zet keyaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze kanen kosâpm keyepm weyaŋ nâmâtâtî zelin sambe zewep ma mama mimi sambe weyaŋti mbep.

¹³ Enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋeġġat aŋġalaŋ ġogot ku mamip eġaŋ am ekŋen ke kogogak aŋġalaŋ ġogot ku mimindawe. Bamġat aŋġalaŋ ġogot palen mama keyaŋ kasa kasa palen mama selaŋ ime tobe.

Nâmkiŋpepe mulupmaŋpiŋ ke nâmkiŋpepe penaŋ yek

¹⁴ Notnne, an ŋenaŋ, “Neŋ nâmkiŋpepemak mamayaŋp,” zewe, yaŋġut eġaŋ am ŋen ku mukulem mpewe beme nâmkiŋpepe keboŋ keyaŋ zigok kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ġap-mukulem mbe?

¹⁵ Inmagangatnaŋ ŋenaŋ saŋġum kâlâpġat ma tu meuyet olat olat palen mame

¹⁶ ekti ŋenaŋ pigok dunduwe, “ġeŋ meti ŋep masenik mti tâġâyet msenikġat baġeyaŋ ambulut mane kipmaŋ beme tasenik ma tu meu omba penaŋ nimnaleksenik.” An ŋenaŋ zelaŋ etaŋ keġok zemti am notn notn ku mamimindeinaŋ keġok zeme zigoset ŋep mukulem mpewe?

¹⁷ Keyepmti nâmkiŋpepeyaŋ keŋ taolet mimi mulup ku mbe ek nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ penaŋaŋ yek bemberaŋ keġok zewanup.

¹⁸ Yaŋġut an ŋenaŋ pigok mene zenak, “ġeŋ manâmkiŋpemti mamaŋ mme neŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mamiyap.” Âpme neŋ pigok zewi, “ġeŋ nâmkiŋpependi ke zikat namane ekma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kemak pepeŋ ku mambein keyepmti nâmkiŋpependi penaŋepiŋ.” Ma neŋ nâmkiŋpepen zikat gama eegalen mama mimin dolakŋaŋmak temakwep mma ekbak.

19 Kawawaŋ Ek kwewetaŋ zet kapi penañ manâmkiŋpenik e ɲep mamnik yaŋgut zet ke we bekaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak manâmkiŋpeip. Mti keyet sebelañ diŋdiŋ mamip.

20 An keŋdipiŋ, geŋ pigok nâmbek, geŋ belak etaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ku mbanik beme nâmkiŋpendi ke belakŋaŋ penañ bewe. Zet keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen zet zapat kapigok msowap ke kapi:

21 Eweŋaŋ sokŋ Abalaam egaŋ nemuŋaŋ Aisak sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman mopeye. Kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpeme an teŋ penañ beye ke mama mimiŋaŋgatyepti kegok mge.

22 Keyepmti pigok eknup, Abalaam nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ke mama mimiŋaŋaŋ mukulem mpeme penañamak beye.

23 Eweŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat pigok zeye ke katikŋaŋ beye. Abalaam egaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeme egat nâmpeme an teŋ beye. Keyepmti egat kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋgat notnaŋ penañ kogok zenzeŋaŋ.

24 Egit. Kawawaŋ egaŋ am ɲen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgat etaŋ nâmpeme an teŋ ku mambein. Egaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ma nâmkiŋpepe eget keyaŋ temakwep bemalu keyet nâmpeme an teŋ mambein.

25 Keyet sepmeŋ ɲen imbi set kileŋ mama kwitnaŋ Leap egaŋ Zâsuayaŋ an zut zemideme msat wilingim eksâgât mebun idikdamuŋ mimidemti zemideme set ɲeneset mebun keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ Leap egat imbi teŋ kegok nâmpeye.

26 Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, sekŋ kapi nâmamaŋpiŋ ek ilak gakimti titokŋaŋpiŋ mawein. Kegogak nâmkiŋpemti mulup dolakŋaŋ ku maminup beme nâmkiŋpepeyaŋ gakimti yek penañ mambem wein.

3

Nambalam weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mpewanup

1 Notnne, ingat tunguwinaŋgatnaŋ an zikat indanda mulup mimiyeŋ wendeŋaŋ ku bewep. Nâip, zemdelañ zenze kan temanen Amobotnaŋaŋ zikat indanda an nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mmotindawe.

2 Nin sambeyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mene mene maman yuŋgumtemezin. An ɲenaŋ zikat indanda mulupmaŋ yuŋgumti zet kwep ɲen ku manzein beme an ke an dolakŋaŋ penañ. Kegok min beme sekŋaŋ butnaŋ notnaŋ sambe ɲep indikdamuŋ mamin.

3 Âs ekŋen zetn gawepupuyet nâmti aen butnaŋ takanzi nembon dembusekŋinan pemann maapum talip. Âpme bukebon keyaŋ âs temaŋ mim guluk gilik mampeme keyet nânâŋ mamezin.

4 In nembuen wanğa mamain keyet kegogak otnâit. Wanğa ke teman penan tâgâ katiknan keyan indakumbume mamelip. Yanğut wanğa mti mamain eğan wanğa teman ke deset mebegalen nân beme kwitnan nen stia zeip ke isiknan bugan keyan mme gilik zemti eğan manân keyegak esemten mamezin.

5 Âpme am ningat nambalam sepem kebonğagak isiknan bugan yanğut kwitnan kwitnan nuknanben penan mamin. Nâip, tep butnan menzok mann zinak ek isiknan penan yanğut bukeyan bumann zimti tep msasat teman manzim kawan bein.

6 Âpme ningat nambalam tep butnan menzok mann zinak bukebon. Eğan sekñ notnan sambe mtot indemti bekanan omba penan mamin. Eğan sekñ sambe mama mimi bekananset maindamepme walepmâzin ma eğan sekgalen mama mimi bekanan keyan tepnok bume zime mama mimin bekanan penan mambein. Zet bekanan kebon zenzeyet nambalaman tep butnanan tezin nandanengatnan mapendoin.

7 Sonğom sepeman ikñak ikñak tuengatnan ma katiknanğatnan ma age ma nombe mee ke amnan mme sewaknan besâti nep mamsewaknan mambeip.

8 Yanğut nambalam kapi an kwiyan nep msewaknan kumbempepeyelen. Ek tagogopin guluk gilik mti bekanan mti mimiek mamin. Nombe menemae keyelen zet tunan bekanan am indime gakikiyelen keyet katan.

9 Nambalamnan Amobotnan Bipm masesewatsanup ma nambalam iknan keyanak Kawawanan am iknanğat sepem mimindeye eknen ke manzemtalatindenup.

10 Dembusek kwep keyanak sesewat zet ma zemtalalat zet matozin. Notnne, mneti nin mama mimi kegok mbanupmangat.

11 Tu zikatnan kwep keyet tu penan ma tu yoyon temakwep ku makwalup.

12 Notnne, simam zup tepmanen sanğanen penan nep wenak? Ma sam tepmanen simam penan nep wenak? Ma nembu aknanan tu niniyelen dolaknan benak?

Nânâ dolaknan Kawawanmagangatnan makozin

13 Inğat tunğuwinağatnan an nen nânânan dolaknan ek nen mamain ma yek? Mamain beme eğan mamanan ekdamun mme dolaknan penan bewe ma mobotnan ku mbe ma nòktik dolaknan mam keyet penanan am notnan eknen zikat indame eknâm mbep.

14 In keñ kuku mti am notnanğalen mama mimiyet eiyak mti nen nâyap nâyap mamip keyet nâme nânâ penan

nâmtatnup manâip. Kegok mamip beme ke nânâ penañ yek; dâsuki keyepm sek mobopiñ.

¹⁵ Nânâ sepem keboñ ke gwaengatnan kwatoge kekok ñep penañ ku zenzeyelen yek. Nânâ keboñ ke msalengatnan, anmagengatnan ma Sadan ekmagengatnan.

¹⁶ Keñ kuku mti nâyap nâyap palen mnik beme keyet keñaset mama mimi bekanan mamsokbein ma mama kilen mama masokbein.

¹⁷ An nâmâtâzin egañ mama mimi dolakñangalen nânâ ke Kawawañmagengatnan toge keyelen mama mimiñanen kapigok masokbein: Keñ kwatetepmanmak mama ma keñ sewak palen mama ma keñ taoletmak mama ma mtoti mama ma angalan gogot palen mama ma mama mimi dolakñan mimi ma ken ke ken ke ku mimi ma kwalan kwalanpiñ mama.

¹⁸ Keñ sewak palen mamayet maomkakalip ekñenan keñ sewak keyet alikñan maondeip keyet penañan teñ mama ke mamsokbemindain.

4

Am msalen kwitnan kwitnan kakikiyet tikñan manâip ekñen Kawawañanggat kasañane

¹ Inmagen kasa kasa mam maip ma âmanda manda masokbein ke yanñ kwilekiyet? Keññinanen sekgalen kwitnan kwitnan titiyet tikñanin indamandame tisât sebet dindiñ mamip keyañ ke tati mme âmanda manda mamip.

² In keyet keñin mawazinangut keyet penañan toñan kumambeip. Keyepm in dopman mekum kokum mimiyelelen maweyanbemtali ma dopman kekelim dopman kekelim mtiñgut keyet penañan ku tiwien. In kasa kasa ma mdândândâ mulup mtiñgut penañ time kwaopme ku manimwianip sepem keboñ. Ke dundundupiñ belak kilen ma maip keyet penañan kekok mamip.

³ Naman ñen mandundui wanğut penañan ku matip. Ke keñinanen bekanan kapigok tapme keyepmti mandundum aleip. In kwitnan kwitnan tisât mandundup ke ilinangat tikñaninangat mâti etañ mandundui keyepmti penañan ku matip.

⁴ In Kawawañ bamkumpemti tususunin maelengeip, msalen kwitnan kwitnan bekanan mti mambe am keyañ Kawawañ mabamkumpein. In ke nâip? Keyepmti an ñen msalengalen kwitnan kwitnan kapiyet notn notn mpewe beme Kawawañgat kasañan bewe.

⁵ Kawawañgalen zet muluwan kukuñan tazinen ke esemteñ ku mâti zeye, egañ zet ke galak zeme zeye, keñnanen

Emetak Ten beye keyan egat zapat etan penan mamayet winderan penan mamin.

⁶ Mti nembetan ken taolet omba penan maminndain. Keyet Kawawangalen Zet Itananen muluan pigok penan miminan tazin, "Kawawan egan am mobotnan mamip eknen bandimin mamâtâtindein. Ma am mtoti mamaip ekngatgut ken taolet mamindain."

⁷ Keyepmti in Kawawangat kandan meti mambep mme Sadan indetetim indiksât kopme kan keyet ek ekti ku kunzunbep. Katiknan bemtapme ke ekti kingatindemti kunzunbe.

⁸ In Kawawanmagen soknanik mepme egan kegogak inmagen soknanik kobe. Am yomton, in bekanan mti kenjin time kilen mamekazin in kenjin peme Kawawanay weyan zulut kaput mme mama miminin kwetetepman bewe.

⁹ In mama miminin mgasik keyet otnâmti si kember mbep. Olojen zeyen palen mamayet beme kember palen tabep. Ma olojen palen mamaip beme si kundundu teman mbep.

¹⁰ Amobotnangat kandenan mtoti mame egan mwatonze-mindewe.

Nolin zet bekanan ku diindowep

¹¹ Notnne, in zet bekanan ku zewep. An nenan notnangat zekukunan mti zelen pewe beme ek zii zet mtopewe. Enenogat Kawawangalen zii zelan notn notn mmamayet zenzenan ke egan angosoye kegok bein. Gen zii zet angosowanik beme gen zii zet gawepupu an ku bewanik. Gen an zemdela zenze an benik ke yomanmak.

¹² Kawawan iknan etan zii zet ndaye keyet tonan ma Egan etan ningalen an zemdela zenze an bein. Ndatim tatagalen winde ma ndaketim ndendeyelen winde e ekmagen etan tasain. Gen kwindan nodangalen zet zemdela zenzeyet mulup ke gaye?

Sek ku mobogalen golan zet

¹³ Inmagenganan an notnan eknenan kapigok manzeip, "Alak ma seenen kapi met msat ke nup kan kwep mamti mânep mulup mti mânep milawat teman timti gilik zemi kobanup."

¹⁴ In seenen ma âgânen kwileki nen zigok sokbemindawe ke in nâip? Gen gitangat mamandi msalen mambanik kapi teepman ke ku nânikgapmti buzak tat. Am ningat maman kasek kebon belatnik ekmann moti madinpein kebon.

¹⁵ Keyepmti in kapigok zeme nep penan bewe, "Amobotnanan nâmdeme nep beme nin ewe alik mamti mulup ke ma ke nep mbanup."

16 Yanğut in zet mobotnañ zet ikñak ñen penañ zemti sekñin mammolip. Sek mmobot zet ke mgasik penañ.

17 Keyepm an ñen ek kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ ke mimiyelen setnañ nâmtati mimiyet wisat mbe beme ek yommak bewe.

5

Am mânep milawalin temañ ekñengat golañ zelin

1 Am mânep milawalin temañ in sek sindem sokbe-mindawe keyet eweñañ pigogat kemberñ palen mamti si kundundu omba penañ mamambep.

2 Mânep milawalin ke etimbemti yek bemâbe ma sañgum kâlâp elimiakñin sopmañ ke msatgat zapat bemâbe.

3 Ma mânep ma gol silwañin sañgip sañgip kwabe. Âpme sañgip sañgip keyañ ilinañgat yañañin msokbemindemti tep keboñ bemti indazimâbe. In kan delañ zenzeyelen bududuk tabeme keyañgut in mânep milawatgat mulupmañ mti time mañge temañ moge.

4 Nâip, mulup an ekñañ muluwengatnañ meu pe-nañañ akumindame in keyet tosañañ indamti butnañ ilin elenğemtiwien keyañ ingat kwizet temañ penañ takuip. Âpme geñ tosañin ku indanik beme ekñengalen gawekum gaio keyañ kululuñengalen kasa kuku an ekñengalen Amobotnañ egat wakñañ topme manâin.

5 Msalen kapi in nukñañ ñen ku aikti omakumbembe mulup igagen mamip. Kan in zemindondoyelen kanen nâme bududuk bein keyañgut in keñañgalen tikñañ mâti tapmaip ke sekem bo palangume sememti gunabikñañ mambem tazin. Âpme bamgat maindonip keboñ.

6 In am kwetetepmañ ekñañ zelen zemindomti kasa mami-mindeip. Ekñañ am yommpin belak tuñgupmane maindom walepme ekñañ dowin mimipin, belak matalip.

Nin nukñañ sokbemndame keyet nâmann betetnañ beme windemberñ tabanup

7 Notnne, in Amobotnañ kobe keyet damuñ nâmisimti mambep. In kapigok maegip, an ñenañ mulup mti kwitnañ kwitnañ ondempeme mawañ toti mme kwakwatgat damuñ matazin keyet katañ in damuñ tabep.

8 Âpme Amobotnañ kokotnañgat kanañ kegogak sokñañ bein keyet in damuñ nâmisim mamti keñin mkatikñañ bemti tabep.

9 Notnne, Amobotnañañ inmagen zemdelañ zenze mulup msâgât kosâpm keyepm in mamti wisat zet ku mbep. Zet

zemdelañ zenze An ek ilak sokñanik penañ kozin. Pe nâmti tapmip ma yek?

¹⁰ Notnne, golañ zenze an ekñenañ Amobotnañgat zet zapatnañ zemkawañbewien ekñenañ sek sindem wisatnepiñ timti titiyek mbien yañgut ekñenañ nâmisim tabien sepem kegogak in nâmisim mambep.

¹¹ Nâip, sindem keyet keñan tati windemak mambien ekñengat Kawawañan nâme dolakñan penañ bein. Zop egañ sek sindem palen tati nâmisim tage ke nâip. Mme bam Amobotnañan kwitnañ kwitnañ omba penañ saye ke nâip. Amobotnañ ek ningat kemberñ mindemti añañgalañ gogot penañ mamimndein.

Zemkatikbembe kileñ ku mbep

¹² Notnne, zet penañ ñen kapigok mimiyet zema nâit. In kululuñgat kwitnañ kumti zelin kalinañ ku bandim mbep. Ma msatgat kwitnañ ma kwitnañ ñeniyet palen kumti zelim ku bandim mbep. In penañ, “penañ” zeit; Yek, “yek” zeit. Zet penañ ku zeip keyet Amobotnañan zelen indewe.

Am teñ ekñengalen dundundunin windenañmak

¹³ Inmagengatnañ an ñenañ nukñañ keñan tabe egañ Kawawañgat dundum sawe. Ma ñenañ oloñen palen mambe egañ Kawawañgat kwizet bunamañ mwati sesewat silik kuwe.

¹⁴ Inmagengatnañ ñenañ zawat mbe egañ an ñenañ bembe notnañ zeme kot ondektati egat mti dundundu mulup mbep. Mti Amobotnañan mukulem mpepeyet dundum sawep ma âlip katnañgat kelakñañ isikñañ bugan keyañ kaput pewep.*

¹⁵ Âpme nâmkijpepemak tati dundundu mulup mbep beme an zawatmak ke Amobotnañan weyañpewe. Ma an ke bekanañ ñen mge beme yomañ katikpewe.

¹⁶ Keyepmti in alik besât nâmti yomin zemsokbemti dundunduyen mukulem mukulem mbep. An teñ mamain egalen dundundunañ penañañmak masokbein.

¹⁷ Golañ zenze an ñen itañañ manje kwitnañ Ilaiza ek kegogak an nin kabonak. Âpme egañ msalen map ku totogat nâmti dundume msalen map tototpiñ nup kan tuk ma eyonja 6 kasup takwage.

¹⁸ Âpme bam ewe map totogat nâmti dundume kululuñengatnan mawañ toti msat kume naman kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ kwapmâge.

An set kileñ mege beme mtati selenegak pewanup

* **5:14:** Zuda am ekñenañ âlip tepgat misikme kelakñañ topme keyañ melesenok manzulutindetemien.

¹⁹ Notnne, inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ zet zapat katnaŋ penaŋ katikpemti mama mimi bekananŋ mge beme in gilik zemti wabep.

²⁰ Keyepmti in zet kapi weyaŋ nâit. An ŋenaŋ notnaŋ a yomtonŋ gilik zemti wati kwabe beme egaŋ notnaŋ ke gakikiyet zapat tatatnanen gilik zemwabe. Mama mimi kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ sambe manzulupme mepmâzin.

1 Pita

Pitayelen zapat meluwan nengangatnan

Zapat meluwan kapi Pitayan kuye. Ek nempa Zisasiyan elengolaman tazulutme kumtetime kwitnan kwitnan mulalon pemti Zisas mampemege (Luk 5:1-11). Ma egan Zisasimak mangeen zet abatatatnanben. Zet notnan an nenan ku zenzeyelen egan ilak abak zewanjut zet ilak penan zeye. Egat mulup zet Zisasiyan omba penan zemsaye.

Pitayan zet kapi am Zuda mangeengatanan namkinpepenmak kelan kumti msat sambe mebet kokotnan ekngat zet kapigok kuye. Eknenmagen nuknan sokbewe keyet weyeyan mulup mtabep keyepmti sisipenpen mimindawep ma nuknan sepem iknak iknak sokbemindame gwan gwan kumti tabep. Ma naman mopmanegak yanbemi Kilais kokotnangalen weyanbe weyanbe mulup ewenanegak mti tabep.

Pitayan zet kapi Loma msalen tati kuye kan keyet msat Loma keyelen kwitnan nen Babilon kuwien enenogat nuknan dapmelange eknen yanbemi tiwewen ke sakam itnanan Kawawangalen amnan nuknan Babilon msalen tati tiwienok katan. Kegogapmti Pitayan eknenan eksemti tatagat zapat meluwan kapi kumindaye.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan 1 Pita zapat meluwan kenan talip:

1:1-2 Zet yanbemi zenzeyelen zet

1:3-12 Kawawangalan ndaangalalangalen ken mwat zenzeyelen zet

1:13-2:10 Ten mama keyelen zemgwanan zet

2:11-4:19 Namkinpepemak eknenmagen nuknan ma sisipenpen sokbeme zigoset epumti tatatgalen set katnan bemenan

5:1-11 Namkinpepemagen ken mtoti mama katnanen zigok mamayelen zetnan

5:12-14 Zet zemdalan zenzeyelen zet

¹ Nen Pita Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemkawan bebeyelen namti nakumtetiyeayan zet zapat meluwan kapi Kawawangalen animbi mukupnok msalin peme tapme kilen Pontas ma Galesia ma Kapadosia ma Esia ma Bitima Plowins eknen keyet kenan mamaip ingat bema kozin.

² Kawawaŋ Bipmnaŋ iŋŋaŋ nâme weŋge kataŋ in indakumtetiye. In Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋin mme teŋ penaŋ bem-beyet ma zetnaŋ gawepumti mamayet Zisas Kilaisiyelen sipmaŋaŋ zulutindeye. Inmagen Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ sambelenŋti weweyet nâmti mandunduyap.

Webe webenn Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ mama kanzizit tiwanup kemagen bemti mamambanup

³⁻⁴ Egaŋ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnaŋ mme wage egaŋ ningat keŋaŋ beme nin ekgapmti mama mimi alakŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋ temaŋ penaŋ tazin keyet penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kot ndatime mebegalen damuŋ webematatnup. Kululuŋengalen milombi lombi ku sambumbuyelen ma yomgalen zukulak ku niniŋaŋ ma kok biliŋ biliŋ ke ingat zapat bempepenaŋ tazin ke maneti in toŋaŋ bembeyet kegok mge keyepmti nin Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat Bipmaŋ masesewatpemambanup.

⁵ Mti Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋaŋ winde indame in nâmkŋepepen katikŋaŋ bemtati mane peme msalen mama kan delaŋ zeme milombi lombiŋin kalaŋ kumti bembenaŋ ke toŋaŋ bemambepgat zapat aŋgalaŋindeye. Kawawaŋaŋ toŋaŋ bemti mambepgat zeye ke bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ msokbewe.

⁶ In keyet oloŋen palen mamambep. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ nâmindeme nukŋaŋ palen moti keyet kemberŋ palen mambep keyaŋgut keyaŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan tabeyet nâmisimti mam-bep.

⁷ Nâip, gol ek ŋep yek bembeyelen yaŋaŋaŋ tep keŋaŋ toti mamsokbein. In nâmkŋepepenin penaŋaŋmak penaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ sokbemindame keyaŋ mkawaŋ beme Zisas Kilais kokotnaŋ kanen inmagen keŋ sekŋeyak ma sesewat ma elimiak miak sokbemindawe.

⁸ In Zisas Kilais ek sek sepemaŋ penaŋ ŋep ku ekbienangut gogot etaŋ mamsaip ma kan pigogat zikalinaŋ penaŋ ku ekti belak etaŋ manâmkŋepeip. Mti olim sesewat mobotnaŋ igagen penaŋ manâmsaip

⁹ keyepmti nâmkŋepepeninaŋgat penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ bamgat aŋgalaŋindewe.

¹⁰ An golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet inmagen alak tasokbein keyet zetnaŋ zemkawaŋ bemkwabien. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ gilik zemindatiwe zet keyet yaŋaŋ nâsâgât mulupmaŋ omba penaŋ mbien.

¹¹ Kilais ek sindem nâmeti bam gakikiengatnaŋ wati mama mundum zapatnaŋ Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset windeen moti tiwe keyet zet Emetak Teŋaŋ golaŋ zenze angat keŋinan beme ekŋenaŋ kan zukŋaŋ penaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ

zibonaj tasokbeme Kilaismagen kogok sokbewe zemti ek-
titimti mamkwabien.

¹² An am yomengatnaj gilik zemindatitijet mulupmaj
mbe keyet an golan zenze an ekjenaj zetnaj zewienen ilin-
magen sokbesâpmme ku zewien. Ekjenaj zet zewien keyet
penaj an ekjen Kawawanjal Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Pe-
naj timti inmagen kozeme Emetak Tenaj kululuŋengatnaj
toti zelin winde same in keŋ gilik zenze taegip keyaj an
golan zenze an ekjenjal zelin penajmak sokbein kogok
bein. Âpme Kawawanjal ensel ekjenaj kogogak zet keyet
yanaj nânâyelen mulupmaj mamip.

Mama mimi itnaj bekanaj bamkumpemti alaknaj mbep

¹³ Kogogapmti Zisas Kilaisiyaj gilik zemkoti keŋ taolet-
najgat anjalindewe keyepmti in keŋin kume kwaopme
keŋin sekŋin ekdamuŋ mti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ tati webemti ma-
mambeb.

¹⁴ In animbi Kawawanjal zet gawepumti mamaip.
In ewenaj nâmkinpepepiŋ mambien kwitnaj kwitnaj
bekanaj msâgât keŋinaj puŋpuŋ mamtemien. Kan pigogat
mama mimi bekanaj ke ewe ku mâbeb.

¹⁵ Kawawanj ek teŋ penaj mamain egaŋ indakumtetime
kobien keyepmti in mama mimi teŋ mti egaŋ mamainok
mait.

¹⁶ Kawawanjal Zet Itnanen meluwanj kapigok
mimiŋaj,

“Neŋ teŋ penaj mamayap keyepmti in kegogak teŋ ŋegak
mambeb.” *(Wok Pris 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7)*

Kawawanj tosa temanaj ndakwitimti gilik zemndatiye

¹⁷ Kawawanj ek am kwizet buŋaminmak ma kwizet
buŋaminpiŋ keyet ku manâin. Egaŋ amgat mama mimi zigok
tazin keyet kataŋ ekti zetn manzemdelaj zein. Keyepmti in
egat, “Bien” zemti mukulem mimiyet dundumsawep beme
msalen kapi mamti ek eksempemti masesewatpemambep.

¹⁸ In kapigok ŋep nâmtalip, in ewenaj yeŋsokŋine
ekjenjal mama mimi yanepiŋ bekanaj ke timti mamk-
watnepeme gilik zemindatitijelen tosanj gol ma silwa yek
bembeŋmak keyaj ku indakwititiŋaj.

¹⁹ In Kilaisiyet sipmaj tosa temanj keyaj indakwititiŋaj.
Kilais ek sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen sipsip kebonj lingit zem-
beŋepiŋ ma kwetetepmaj penaj.

²⁰ Ek ewenaj msat kululuŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme
mulup zet ke mimiyet zempepenaj. Yanj kan ke danjome
Kawawanj peme totmamti gakimti wage ke ingat nâmti
gekog mge.

21 Mti Kawawaŋaŋ in ekmak tusumindeye keyet nâmkijpemti maip. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋegak Zisas gakikiengatnaŋ mme wapme mundum zapatnaŋ ikŋaŋgat betnaŋ penaset windeen mopeye kegogak in Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ kot ewe indadagat webematalip.

22 In Zisas Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat penaŋ kapi zemti gawepu mmame keyaŋ keŋin mme kwetetepmaŋ beye. Âpme in Kilaismagen nolinemak gogot penaŋ mti mamaip keyepmti in keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti mama ke gogot palen giŋgiŋ mti mbep.

23 Kawawaŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ indayeen keyaŋ ingat dukŋin alakŋaŋ epeemti kwage keboŋ. In alik alik yek bembeyelen keyetnaŋ yek. Alik alik kwesiŋ matakwazin keyetnaŋgatnaŋ epeemti kwabien. Kawawaŋgalen zet ma- maŋaŋmak ma wemeti wembe keyetnaŋ epeemti kwabien.

24 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok kukuŋaŋaŋ tazin,

“Animbi alik mamaip ekŋengat mamaŋin tep msikokok keboŋ ma elimiakŋin ke tebilalik katnaŋ keboŋ. Tep msikokok ekŋen kasuwan indikme maŋgasip ma tebilalik katnaŋ ekŋen mandâlân zemti tolip.

25 Kawawaŋgalen zet katikŋaŋ keyaŋ wemti wembe penaŋ.”
(*Aizaya 40:6-8*)

Zet kapi zet zapat dolakŋaŋ diindondonaŋ e penanaŋ ilak kapi zemkawaŋ bemberaŋ.

2

1 Kegogapmti in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋgat keŋin puŋpuŋ kapigok ku mbep: ammagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tisât dâsuki tetimaem titi ma zet nambalam zut zenze ke ma keŋ kuku ma nolinyet zet okzep tazep mee ku mbep.

2-3 “Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen keŋ taolet inmagen sokbeme egoyet,”
(*Sam 34:8-9*)

mama mimi keboŋ ke time temepme animbi nempa okak namgat maindemben sepem kegogak in Kawawaŋgalen zet mme namnok dolakŋaŋ penaŋ niniyelen tikŋaŋ penaŋ nâmti mamambep. Kegok mme Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanaŋ nâmkijpepenin mme semem katikbewep.

Zisas ek tepum miŋaŋ ma egalen am maŋge kogogak tepum isisikŋaŋ

4 In Amobotnaŋ Zisas ek tepum miŋaŋ mamaŋaŋmak am ekŋenaŋ ek ektalati peme meweŋge yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ekme pembenaj penaŋ beme mwatonzempeye ekmagen wetekumti tabep.

⁵ Mti in tepum kaliŋaŋ nemborŋ tati mka bandim mme tatagalen Emetak Tenŋaŋ ingat keŋinan tazin kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ in tim tusumindeme iŋŋaŋgalen am maŋge kwetetepmaŋ iŋŋaŋgat zapat ondekindeye. Keyepmti in kwep kwep ilinaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mimiyelen ke an Zuda am ekŋengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu anaŋ ammak Kawawaŋgat tunŋuwinanen tati mamtemien sepem kekok in mimiyelen. Zisas Kilaisiyet pembenagaŋ amgat tunŋuwinan mulup mamip ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mimiyet mamip.

⁶ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok zenzenaŋ tazin,

“Egit, neŋ tepum miŋaŋ ŋen mka mme kaliŋaŋ bembeyelen dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ombempeyap. Neŋ tepum miŋaŋ ke Zaion Kalaŋaŋ* onzempema tazin. Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ tepum miŋaŋ mamaŋaŋmak ke nâmkŋipewe beme bam sakambuk ku mbe yek penaŋ.” (Aizaya 28:16)

⁷ Âpme am tepum miŋaŋgat manâmkŋippeip ekŋenaŋ tepum miŋaŋ ke ekme mobotnaŋ beme Kawawaŋaŋ kogok mamipgat nâmindeme pembenagaŋ mambeip. Ma Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ am ku nâmkŋippeip ekŋengat kapigok zenzenaŋ,

“An mka walalat ekŋenaŋ tepum miŋaŋ ŋen ekme bekanagaŋ beme wisat mti peme mewenŋe tepum keyaŋ tepum miŋaŋ beye.” (Sam 118:22)

⁸ Ma Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ am ku nâmkŋippeipgat kapigok zein,

“Ekŋenmagen tepum keyaŋ uluk galuk beme ime ulukpeme waleletgat zapat bewe ma tepum miŋaŋ keyet palen setetek mti toindondoyelen keboŋ bewe.” (Aizaya 8:14)

Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kulume zet keyaŋ selin kaikme toindowe keyepmti zet kululuŋinaŋgat tosaŋaŋ kekok sokbe-mindawe.

In Kawawaŋgalen animbi bewien

⁹ In Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgat amŋane indaombemindeye. Ma in kwep kwep kogogak Amobotnaŋ winde toŋaŋ ma amŋane ekŋengat tunŋuwinan mamti dundundu ma sese-wat mulup mimiyelen. Ma in kekok Kawawaŋaŋ am maŋge kwetetepmaŋ temaŋ ondekindeye. Ma am iŋŋaŋgat zapat nâmsemtaŋ mamayet zemindendaŋ. In keboŋ ke tambusosogengatnaŋ timkwat iŋŋaŋgalen busatnaŋaŋ ego egoŋaŋmak keyet keŋan indeyeyepmti in keyet kwit zapa-naŋ zempalakŋaŋ bewep.

* 2:6: Zaion Kalaŋaŋ keyet kwitnaŋ ŋen Zelusalem mka temaŋ.

10 Eweŋan in animbi Kawawaŋ ku nâmâtâtpewien. Yaŋ alak pi Kawawaŋgalen am bemti mamaip. Eweŋan Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot ku tiwien. Alak pi Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindain.

In Kawawaŋgalen sisiliŋ an kegok bemti mamambep

11 Notnne penaŋ, pigok zema nâit, in msat kapiyelen am yek. In am mukup ma lueŋset tapmaip keyepmti msat kapiyelen mgasikgat tikŋaŋ nânâ keyaŋ indamandame toweti walebepgat eksemti mamambep.

12 Mti am nâmkinpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengat tunġuwinan mamti mama mimiŋin weyaŋme teŋ beme mti mamambep. Kegok mame am nâmkinpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ yaŋaŋin ekmâtâti bekaŋaŋ mimi mandiindoip beme ingalen mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ ke ekti zet bekaŋaŋ ke peme tapme naman ekŋenaŋ kogogak Kawawaŋ nâmkinpeme kan keyet ilinsakwep ek sesewatsawep.

13 Msalengalen amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengat kandenjanan mtoti mamti ekŋenaŋ in set notnaŋ mâbâgat katnaŋ beme Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mmobogalen nâmti in kegok mimindawep. Msalengalen an mobotnaŋ temaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋmak

14 egaŋ plowinsgalen amobotnaŋ ekŋen zemindeme kobiengat ekŋengalen zet eyo gawepume delaŋ penaŋ bemâbe. Ekŋen ke am bekaŋaŋ mimi ekŋen zemindondoyet ma am dolakŋaŋ maip ekŋen zemsesewatindendeyet zeminden-deŋaŋ.

15 Kawawaŋaŋ in am nâmkinpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mimindamti zemyuŋguŋguŋin mme yek be-mbeyet ingat mulup zet ke manzemindain.

16 In lala indendeŋaŋ ewan in bekaŋaŋ mimiyet nâmti ku indendeŋaŋ. In lala indendeŋaŋ ke Kawawaŋ sisiliŋ msasayet nâmti indendeŋaŋ.

17 In am sambe ekŋengat nâmindeme mobotnaŋ bemâbep ma noline nâmkinpepeŋinmak maip ekŋen gogot mimin-dawep. Kawawaŋ eksempti an mobotnaŋ temaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋmak ek kogogak nâmpeme mobotnaŋ bewe.

Nin Kilaisiyelen mama ke mâti sindem tiwanup

18 Sisiliŋ an, in amobotnaŋine ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ beme zelin gawepuwep. An mobotnaŋ zet sewak sewak mamip ekŋenmagen etaŋ yek notnaŋ mgasik ŋenzinziŋinben, ekŋengat sepem kwep kegok mbep.

19 Ekŋenaŋ belak yompiŋ tunġupman sindem indame in Kawawaŋgat nâmti keŋ kasapiŋ sewakŋaŋ mame Egaŋ nâmindeme dolakŋaŋ bewe.

²⁰ Yanjut njen yom aikme keyet dopman kume ken kasapin tabe keyet kwiyan zemsesewatpewe? Yanjut njen yompin tej mame eknen kume nâmisim matazin keyet Kawawan nâme dolaknan mambein.

²¹ In sepem kekok ke mimindandayet Kawawan ombemindeyeyepm keyet penan mamañinan msokbewep. Kilais ek kekok ingapmti njen bemindamti sindem tiye keyepmti in egalen set kaisasatnan ke ekti keyegak mâti mebep.

²² “Ek yom nen ku mge ma dembuseknanatnan dâsuki nen ku toge.” (Aizaya 53:9)

²³ Ek zemtalatpeme egan dopman gilik zemti ku zemtalatindeye. Sindem same egan dopman zet nen ku diindoye. Egan Kawawan An zet zemdelan zenze tej egat betnan kenan ma seknan nâmtal asim saye.

²⁴ Ningalen bekanan sambe egat palen mopme pumepme tewen kumasasokpewien. Egan ke nin yomgalen mama mimi katikpepeyet nâmti kekok mge. Kogogapm nin yom ke bamkumpemti mama mimi tej ke mâti mamambanup. Egat seknan witikme dulun diliñ zeye keyan in mimindeme dolaknan bewien.

²⁵ Ewenan in sipsip kebon kilen lala mekoti mambien. Alak pi sipsip damun nembon Zisas egan gilik zemindatimtikot ondekindemti indikdamun mme tapmaip.

3

Awembin ekñengalen zet

¹⁻² Keyet katan imbi awinmak in awine eksemindemti mambep. Âpme awin Kawawan galen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penangat wisat mti mamain beme in eksemindemti esemten zetpin mame awinan ingalen mama mimi dolaknan ma kwetepman ke ekti kenin gilik zeme Kawawan nâmkinpewep.

³ Imbi, ingalen mama mimi awinan egon goyelen ke sekñin galen elimiak miak kabon yek: ñokñin weyan elimiakpenti maip ma kekek tosanñan teman dolaknan penan andomti maip ma san gum melakandu meluwanñan dolaknan mundunti maip eknen ke segalen elimiak etan.

⁴ Ingalen mama mimi ego egonñmak ke keninan awineyet gogot omba penan mimiyet Kawawan bempeye. Elimiak miak ke ñep ku endeleletgalen. Miak miak ke ken sewak palen mame Kawawan mama kebon keyet nâme pembedan penan mambein.

⁵ Nâmkinpemmak imbi tipman baen mamkwabien eknen miak miak sakam kebon ke mti mamkwatemien

webebenjin Kawawaŋmagen tapme mamti awine eksemindewien.

⁶ Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ imbi kwep ŋen kwitnaŋ Sela egaŋ apmaŋ Abalaam ek eksempemti apmaŋgat nâme mopme, “Amobotnaŋŋ,” zeme maŋge. In Selayet nambaŋenenok besât mip beme in mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mti awineyet ku kiŋgabep.

⁷ An, in imbi ekŋenaŋ maeksem indeipnok imbiŋine eksemindewep. Enenogat it ilisakwep mama kanzizit mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ taolet mimideye. Keyepmti imbiŋine windenjinpiŋ ke nâmtatiyepm indamukulem mbep. In kegok ku mbep beme dundunduŋinaŋgat setnaŋ bekek tabe.

Nin keŋ kwep bemti mambanup

⁸ Zet pigok ondekti zema delaŋ zek, in sambeyaŋ keŋin kwep bemti mambep. Ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet kemberŋ ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet kemberŋ mti noline nâmkŋepepen gogot mimindawep mti keŋ taolet mimindamti keŋin mtoti mambep.

⁹ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mimindame in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋak ku gilik zem mimindawep. Ekŋenaŋ zet bekaŋaŋ diindome in zet bekaŋaŋak ku diindowep. Kawawaŋ dundum same mukulem mimindewe. In mama mimi keboŋ mti mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ maindakumtetiin. In kegok mti mame egaŋ keŋ taolet mimindawe.

¹⁰ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok tazin,

“An ŋen nâmkŋepemak mama ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen nâin ma kan kataŋ oloŋen palen mamayelen nâin beme egaŋ dembusekŋaŋ damuŋ mti zet bekaŋaŋ ma zet dâsuki ŋen ku zewe.

¹¹ Kegok mamayet nâambe beme egaŋ bekaŋaŋ bamkumpemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke mbe mti keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mama ke windenjaŋbenŋ mbe.

¹² Amobotnaŋ zikatnaŋ am mama teŋ penaŋ mamaip ekŋengalen mamaŋin maekmâtâzin. Amobotnaŋ egaŋ am mama teŋ penaŋ mamaip ekŋengalen dundundu nânâyet wak mambein ma am bekaŋaŋ mimi ekŋen indik kiŋgati mambankumindein.”

(Sam 34:12-16)

Sisipeŋpeŋ mimndame nâmisimtabanup

¹³ In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ mti mame an ŋenaŋ ku indawaleletgalen.

¹⁴ Yaŋgut mama mimi dolakŋaŋgapmti sisipeŋpeŋ palen mobep keyet oloŋen mbep.

“Kasayet sebet dindiŋ mti windenjin ku kalube.” (Aizaya 8:12)

15 Ma ñen kapigok kenjin kume kwaopme Kilais Amobotnanğat zapat penañ bemti tabep. Âpme in nukñañ timti nâmisim matalip keyet yañanğat nânâyet indayanğwesime in zemâtâtindasâğât weyañ ekmâtâti sewak sewak kapigok diindowep, “Kawawañan mandamukulem mme mamanup.”

16 In kenjin kwetetepmañ penañ weme am notnañan ingat zet bamset zewep beme in Kilais mâpmaipgapmti am ekñen zet mobotnañ mbep ekñen ke ingalen mama mimi dolakñañgat bekañan manzewañ eksokbemti sakambuk mbep.

17 In kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ mme sisipenpen mimindawep ke Kawawañan inmagen kekok sokbembeyet nâme kozin beme ñep. Âk in yom mme keyet sindem indaip beme ke yominañgat dopmañ kokok nâmbep.

18 Kilais ek yom ñen ku mge yañgut egañ bekañanğat dopmañ sek kwep gakime delañ zeye. Ek An teñ penañanğut nin bekañan mimi ningalen yomgapmti gakimti Kawawañmak tusumndeye. Ek am sekmak mañge manepeme kume gakiye âpme Emetak Tenañan señañ gakikiengatnan mme wage.

19 Âpme Kilaisiyelen Emetakñañan am gakiwien wenjin mka kaliñan tabien ekñenmagen meti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindoye.

20 Ekñen ke Noayañ wañga maweyanğwapme Kawawañan ken taoletnañgapmti ekñenañ ken gilik zenzeyet damuñ mamkwage yañgut ekñenañ zetnañ kuluwien. Âpme animbi 8 etañ wañgaen mowepme tuyañ mimindeme tu palen mme mekoti alik mambien.

21 Tunğwam kwati am sambe indapminzilime tu nimbien mme tu keyañ ñegak Noamak nemunaniñane ekñengalen wañga tuyañ belañ zem mmañge sepem kekok am Kilais nâmkinipepe tu manzulutindeip ekñen ke Kawawañan maanğalañindein. Tu manzululip keyañ sekgalen mubulup ke manzulupme kwawezin yek. Keyañ kenjinan Kawawañ manâmkinipeip keyet piliñan kokok manzulutindeip. Kawawañan Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage keeset maanğalañ indein.

22 Mti ikñañ kululuñen mogeyañ Kawawañgat betnañ penaneset windeyelen mundumen totazin. Ke tapme ensel winderinber sepem ikñañ ikñañ msat tâğâ tunğupman maip ekñen Zisasiyet kanderan tatagat Kawawañan nâmindeme talip.

4

Nin mama mimi bekañan pemann tapme Kilaisiyelen mama pembenañ ke mâbanup

¹ Kilaisiyan am sekmak mangeen kan keyet ningat nâmti sek sindem tiye. Kegogapmti in sek sindem tiwepgat weyan mambep. An njen nâmkijpepenjan gat sek sindem matin keyan kalijan bemti matazin ma bamgat tetimae njen ekma-gen sokben beme yom mimiyet tiknan ku manâin.

² Mme msalen mama mamain katanj amnanj yom mimiyet tiknan taindame mamip kebon njen eganj ku mbe yanjut eganj Kawawanjan mama mimi nâmtiknanj mam ke etanj mbe.

³ Tipman baen nâmkijpepenjinpij mamti mama mimi kapigok mmamkwepbien: imbimak set kilenj mama ma bekananjat kejinanj puņpuņ mimi ma tu katiknanj nimti kilinj kaluj palen mama ma bo meu time kwaopme ninwianji keyet keņaset âmanda manda palen mama ma tu katiknanj omba nimti kejin kilom beme mama mimi bekananj mimi ma nopiom notnanj sesewatindanup zemti keyet keņaset mama mimi okbi okbijanjmak mimi ma kwitnanj kwitnanj ke mkwabien ke peme temelak.

⁴ Âpme in kan pi am nâmkijpepenjinpij ekņenmak tusumti ku mamaip keyepmti ekņenanj nâme in mama mimi bekananj ke ekņenmak tusum mbiek zemti ekme in ekņenmak tusum ku mamaip kegogapm ingat njenzinziņ omba mti zet bekananj mandiindoip.

⁵ Yanjut ekņenanj maneti Kawawanj am gakikijanj ma am alik mamaip yanjan msokbembeyet damuj matazin egat zikatnan an kwep kwewanj yanjanin zewep.

⁶ Kogogapmti am Kawawanjalan buņam zapat zenze an ekņenanj am gakiwien ekņen Kawawanjalan Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj diindondonjan. Ekņenanj msalen kapi mamti sek sindem tiwien mti nembetnanj zemdelanj zenze kanen keyet tosanjin tiwep ma emetakņinanj Kawawanjamak meti mama kanzizit mambe keyet temakwep zewien.

Kan bududuk beingat nolinemak gogot palen mambep

⁷ Kan bududuk beme kwitnanj kwitnanj sokbembeyet zenzenanj ke tasokbeingapmti dundundu mulup mene mene mimiyet kejinanj weyan nâmtâtâti esemtenj talip.

⁸ Gogot palen mama ke mama mimi dolaknanj notnanj sebempein keyepm nodanjalen yomanj sambe kwatampeme tapmâbe mti ekņengalen yunņunņunjin keyet kogogak kandaindowe.

⁹ In noline mkaen indamandame kopme timbuluj indasâti zet kutuk palen ku mbep.

¹⁰ In Emetak Teņanj taolet sepem ikņak ikņak indaye keyepmti taolet ke tim tati am sambe indamukulem mimi ke peme tatapiņ mti mimiek mme Kawawanj taoletonņapm keņ taolet ikņak ikņak ketalasim maindain.

11 An ñenan Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat zesâti egan Kawawaŋaŋ zetnanen egalen zet zenzeyet zemâtâtpepenŋaŋ mâti nâmdelanŋ zemti zewe. An ñen mukulem mimiyyet taolet sasaŋaŋ beme Kawawaŋaŋ winde same keyet katanŋ mbe. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet pembenanŋat kekok mme Kawawaŋat kwit zapatnaŋ mmobe. Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mme mmoti Amobotnaŋ tatagat winde same egalen winde keyaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ tapmebep. Ke penaŋ.

Zisas nâmkîŋpem maipgâpm sindem tiwep

12 Notnne penaŋ, ingat windenŋin mtot indendeyet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kukŋaŋbenŋ sokbemâgeyaŋ tapmezin. Âpme in kwileki ñen mamananŋ sokbemndain zemti sebet diŋdiŋ ku mbep.

13 In Kilais manâmkîŋpeipgâpmti sek sindem eganŋ tiyenok in tiwep katanŋ oloŋen mamambep. Âpme maneti bam gilik zemkosâpmnen busatnaŋ temaŋmak sokbemkawaŋ beme amnaŋ eksâip kan keyet keŋ dolakŋaŋ nâmti segeyek mbep.

14 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kogok mimindame nâmbewenn Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ windenŋaŋmak eganŋ inmak tati keŋin mam imbelanŋaŋ bemindein keyepm in Kilais egat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti mame am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zentalalat zet diindome in keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ bewe.

15 Inmagengatnaŋ ñenaŋ am ñen kume gakiwe mene ma kambu tiwe mene ma mobotnaŋ sakam ikŋak ikŋak mbe mene ma am notnaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋat eyak mme keboŋgat sindem sawep beme sakambukŋaŋmak.

16 Keyanŋut in Kilaisiyelen am mamaip keyepmti sek sindem indame in keyet nâme sakambukŋaŋmak ku bewe. Kogok mimindawep beme Kawawaŋ sesewatpewep eneyet in indikmâtâti Kilaisiyelen am mamaip manzeip.

17 Nâip, Kawawaŋaŋ am ñeneyelen yaŋin msokbembeyelen kanaŋ ilak yaŋ bein. Ninmagen ñeŋaŋ yaŋbemti mmeti met bam am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋat wisat mamip ekŋenmagen zemdelanŋ zenze mulup mti tosaŋin bekananŋ penaŋ indawe.

18 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ñen kapigok tazin, "An teŋ mamainaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemdelanŋ zenze kanen kîŋgagat palen tabep. Am yomtoŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋat wisat mti keŋ katik mamaip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ ku anŋalaŋindewe, yek penaŋ." *(Totatatgalen Set 11:31)*

19 Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ sisipenpenŋ inmagen sokbemindandayet nâme makozin beme ke ñep penaŋ. Eganŋ ikŋaŋ

indam mge kogogapm egañ in ñep indikdamuñ mbeyet keñin ma sekñin egat betnanen ketalasim samti kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ egañ nâmtikñañ min ke ewe tusumti mbep.

5

An ñeñañ bembe ma sip kaikñañ ekñengalen zet

¹ Ingalen an ñeñañ bembe notnañ mamaip ekñengat nolin neñ kegogak an ñeñañ bembe ingat pigok diindoma nâit: Neñ Kilaisiyañ sek sindem penañ tatime zikatn penañañ ekban. Ma neñmak an ñeñañ bembe notnne in egañ gilik zem busatnañmak kobe kan keyet nin ekmak busatnanen mamayet zapat bewanup.

² Kawawañgalen am sipsip nembonñ damuñ mimi an in zemindendenñañ kegok ke ilinañgat keñinañgat nânâñak mbep amgalen zet palen yek. Ma mânep milawatmak bembeyet nâmti yek; mulup ke nâme ingalen penañ beme oloñen palen mbep.

³ In am indikdamuñ mimiyet zemindendenñañ ekñengat nâme topme mobotnañ ku tabep. Am sipsip nembonñ ekñen ñeñañ beminamti mama mimi dolakñañ mme am ekñenañ indikti indamâbep.

⁴ Âpme bam maneti An damuñ sambeyet ñeñañin keyañ koti in zilem kwilik waleletnañpiñ tatat katikñañ matazin keyañ miak indemti kwizet buñamak mamayet mwatonzemindewe.

⁵ An sip kaik, in kegogak an ñeñañine ekñengat kandenjan mamti zelin gawepuwep.

Nâip, Kawawañgalen zelañ kapigok zein,

“Kawawañañ am ilinañgat nâme mobotnañ mambein ekñen mamtoindein ma am keñin mtoti mamaip ekñen Kawawañañ keñ taolet omba mamimindain,” (*Totatgalen Set 3:34*)

keyepmti in sambeyañ keñ mtoti mama set ke etañ ime delañ zeme noline ekñengat kandenjan mepmâbep.

⁶ Keyepmti in mama mimiñin mtoti Kawawañgalen betnañ windenñañbeñ keyet kandenjan mambep. Âpme kan temañ dañgowe kan keyet in mwatindewe.

⁷ Kawawañañ indikdamuñ dolakñañ mamin keyepmti in nukñañin sambe tatindain beme egat betnan beit.

⁸ In keñin kume kwaopme kaik mamti nâpeñ nâpeñ mambep. Kasañin temañ Sadañ egañ gazu gazu temañ kebonñañ mebekoti an pi ma pi wilikbi zemti ñandepañ mamain.

⁹ Sadañañ tetimindiksât kopme ekti ku kuñzuñbep nâmkinpepen katikñañ bembep. Enenogat msat sambe

Kilaismagen noline tapmelip ekñenaj nukñaj sepem kwep in tatip kekok ke in nâit.

¹⁰ Kawawanj ek keñ taolet toñaj eganj Kilais egat pembedanğapmti in ikñanğalen busatnaj temanmak keyet keñan ikñanmak kwesinj kwesinj mamayet indakumtetime kobien. Keyepmti in sek sindem kan belaknik bugan timobep yan bam naman eganj zekâkât mimndemti keñ sewak zet zemti gwatnaj mimindemti ikñaj mwatonzemindewe.

¹¹ Kawawanj ek winde temanmak manğeyanj mamti mamobe keyet sesewatpene. Ke penanj.

Zet zemdelanj zenzenanj

¹² Neñ Pita ingat zezapat meluwanj pemkwepmanj kumti Silasiyet betnan bema mkozin. Neñ egat nâma nâğât notn penanj bein. Zet zapat meluwanj kapiyet ingat keñin mbuteteyet nâyap ma Kawawanğalen keñ taoletnaj mami-mindain keyet eyo nâmti kuyap. Kogogapm in egalen keñ taolet keyet palen wetekumti mambep.

¹³ Neñ Babilon* mkaen am nâmkinjpepenjinmak talip nin ma in temakwep Kawawananj ombemndeye. Âpme nin sambe egalen manğe mamanup nin in indamukumindenup. Ma nemun, Mak, eganj kekokak indamukumindein.

¹⁴ In Kawawanğalen am keyepm notn notn mti bet butem aiwep. Kilaismagen wetekumti maip inmagen keñ sewakñaj wemti weweyet mandundayap.

* **5:13:** Babilon mka Lomamka temanğat kwitnaj ñen bemzemkukunanj enenogat am nâmkinjpepenjin meğanj nukñaj sepem ikñaj ikñak tiwien ke Babilon msalen keboñ ke.

2 Pita

Pitayan Zapat Meluwan Mme Zut Beye

Zapat meluwan kapi Pitayan ikñanjak kuyeyepmti egalen zapat meluwan zut kapi kuye zenzeyelen ñep wagak. Am manje sekam kwep ekñengat kuye ke am nâmkijpepenimk kalañti lalabubuk bemti msat katan mebepe kokotnan ekñengat kumindaye.

Zapat meluwan yanjan kapigogapmti kuye. Am notnanjan zet pigok zewien. Zisas ku kobe zemti zet notnan zemyunngu omba penan mbien keyepmti kuye. Zet zemyunuwien keyet dopman Kawawanjan mutumindawe keyet eyo kuye. Zet notnan Pitayelen zapat meluwan tazin ke Zudasiyelen zapat meluwan ekbegen egelan zenâmkukunjanok tazin (2 Pita 2 ma Zudas 4–18).

Zet ñoteknan teman kapigogan 2 Pita zapat meluwan kenjan talip:

1:1-2 Zet yanjbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:3-21 Am Zisasiyan indakumtetitijnaganen mama mimi kapigok weweyelen

2 An zikat indanda dâsuki ekñengalen zemyunngu yungunjanaganen yanjan

3 Zisasiyan gilik zemkobeyelen zet

¹ Neñ Saimon Pita, Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemkawan bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. Neñ zapat meluwan kapi am in Zisas Kilais nâmkijpem maip ingat kumbema kozin. Ek ningalen Kawawan ten mamain ma nin yominangat dopman titiyelen zapat tapmamann keyengatnan gilik zemindatiye. Kegok mgeyepm ingalen nâmkijpepe sepem ikñak yek; ningalen nembon sepem kwep. Ingalenmak ningalen nâmkijpepe ke mobotnan penan.

² In Kawawan ma Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egetgalen yanjit nâmtâtâgalen mulupman mamip. Ke ma ken taolet ma ken sewaknanjan inmak omba penan wemti weweyelen nâmti mandunduyap.

Kawawanjan ikñanjat zapat ombemndeye

³ Zisas ek an pbenan ma winde ton kegogapm ndakumtetimti winde ikñak ikñak ndame nin mama mimi dolaknan Kawawan nâmtiknan mam ke mamnup. Winde ikñak ikñak Kilaisiyen timti ndamukulem mam ke Kawawan galen winde. Nin Kawawanjat yanjan nâmtâtâtnup beme winde ke ndame nin matinup.

⁴ Zetik mobotnaŋ penaŋ mimndaye keyet penaŋaŋ ninmagen kapigok sokbembeyelen nâmti gilik zemndatimti msalen mamti bekaŋaŋgat keŋ puŋpuŋ mimi ke bankumpemann Kawawaŋaŋ Zisasmak tusumndeme ikŋaŋgat sek sepem timti mamayet nâŋge.

⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ kogok mgeyepm in nâmkijpepemak mamti esemteŋ penaŋ mamayet mulup temaŋ penaŋ mbep. Kegok mti naman Kawawaŋaŋ amnaŋ mama mimi egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke kogogak mbep.

⁶ Kogok mti naman keŋin ma sekŋin ekdamuŋ mimi ke kogogak mbep. Kogok mti naman nâmisimti mambep. Kogok mti naman mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke mbep.

⁷ Kogok mti naman notn notn mti mamambep. Kogok mti naman gogot mamambep.

⁸ Mama mimi keboŋ keyaŋ inmagen sokbem sambeleŋgalen nâwep beme Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ mbewen penaŋaŋmak bewe.

⁹ An ŋen mamaŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ku sokbewe beme egat kapigok zenzeyelen: Ek an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ, egaŋ zikatnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ zulutme mebegalen mulupmaŋ mge ke kandat kume ku maekmâtâzin.

¹⁰ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, in Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet indakumtetime kokotnaŋ ke penaŋaŋmak bewe e nâmkijpemti in keyet penaŋaŋ mamaŋinaŋ mkawaŋ bewep. Kegok mbep beme yomen ku toindowe.

¹¹ Kegok mbanuwen maneti Amobotnaŋ ma An yomen-gatnan gilik zemndatimkwage Zisas Kilais egalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kwesiŋ kwesiŋ matazin keyet keŋan mepmann ndaoloŋti met ndewe.

¹² In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke zemzikat indame nâmkaliŋ bematalip ma in nâmtalip keyegak sakwalam zewap.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Neŋ msat sekŋ belaknik kapi gaipema wesâpm ke ilak nâmtalap. Zet ke Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemnaŋge keyepm msat sekmak mambap katan zet ke ewe zemti nânâŋin mamkawaŋ bemambap.

¹⁵ In Kawawaŋgalen zet ke kwesiŋ kwesiŋ timamayet neŋ setnaŋ ŋen mulupmaŋ giŋgiŋ mti aikindama timame indikti gulak neŋ yek bewap.

Golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet zet zenzenaŋ sokbeme Pitayaŋ ekmâtâge

¹⁶ In Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet windaŋaŋ ma kokotnaŋgat yaŋaŋ diindowenn ke an ŋenaŋ wekawat mene ma keŋaŋgalak zet kwileki ŋen diindoweyaŋ nin ku diindowenn.

Nin sokñanik penañ tati Amobotnañ seknaj asekti busatnañ temañmak sokberne ekbenn.

¹⁷ Kawawañaj Zisas kwizet buñamañ mwati busatnañ elimiakpeye. Âpme busatnañ keyet keñanen zet kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nenañgat nemun penañ gogot mampeyap. Neñ ek ego ego mpema mamain.”

¹⁸ Nin nsakwep ekmak kalañ kambuk keyet dukñan moti manepeman zet ke kululuñengatan topme nâmbenn.

¹⁹ Keyepmti nin golañ zenze an ekñengalen zet nâman penañ penañ mambein keyañ tañam keboñ bemti tambusosogen mambusatnañ bein kekok nâmâtâbep. Kegok mti indamukulem mme ektitimti manepeme Zisasiyañ kobe. Sekam saputuñaj msat msambiyet kwati msasa mamandamkozinok Zisas kokotnañgalen kanen egalen busatnañ keñin melañ belañ beme in Zisas ekbep.

²⁰ Yañgut in ñeñaj kapigok weyañ nâmbep, golañ zenze an ekñeñaj buñam zapat Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen meluwañ mimiñaj tazin ke ilinañgat keñinañgalak nâmti ku zenzeñaj.

²¹ Golañ zenze an ekñeñaj zet zenzeñaj ke an ñeñaj buñam zet ke keñañgalak nâmbiliwati ku zenzeñaj. An ekñen Emetak Teñaj ikñaj keñin melañ belañ bemindeme Kawawañmagangatnañ zet timti zemkawañ bemkwabien.

2

An zikat indanda dâsuki ekñengalen zet

¹ Israël am ekñengat tuñguwinan golañ zenze an notnañ dâsuki sokbemti mamkwabien naman kekokak an zikat indanda dâsuki notnañ ingat tuñguwinan sokbewep. Ekñeñaj buzakeset Kawawañgalen zet katnañ zemyuñgumti ingat nâmkinpepeñin walebep. Mti Amobotnañin mama kanzizit main yominañgapmti gakiye ek ke zemkandatpeme keyegak walelet sakwep sokbemindawe.

² An ekñen keyañ mama mimiñin okbi okbiñajmak sambe ke mmepme am notnañ ingat tuñguwinangatnañ ekñeñaj indikti indamâti keyegak mbep. Ekñeñaj kekok mame am nâmkinpepeñinpiñ ekñeñaj Kawawañgalen zet katnañ keyet zemtalati kwelatnañ kuwep.

³ Mti naman an zikat indanda dâsuki ekñeñaj mânep milawatgat ñoktikñin temañ tapme zet dâsuki mobotnañ notnañ zemti zet kelakñaj mindamti ingalen kwitnañ kwitnañ timâbep. Yañgut eweñaj penañ Kawawañaj an ekñen ke zelen tatagat zemkatik bempaye kan keyet ekñeñaj yek bemâbep. Kwitnañ kwitnañ ekñen indawaleletgat zenzeñaj keyañ ewe ekñen indawalesât damuñ tazin.

⁴ Âpme in ensel ekñen yom mti Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kulume Kawawaŋaŋ ku aŋgalaŋindeye. Âtâtindeme tam-busosogen towebienañ ke etaŋ ke matalip. Yaŋ bamgat zemdelañ zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ ekñen zem indondoyet zapat zemindeyeyaŋ talip.

⁵ Am eweŋañ tipman baen mamkwabien ekñen kegogak Kawawaŋ bamkumpeme egaŋ ku indaaŋgalaŋge. Egaŋ tuŋgwam temaŋ mme kwati am bekaŋañ mimi sambe indawaletmâge. Âpme Noa an mama mimi teŋgat zet zenzeŋañ ekmak animbi 7 etaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ mimindeme dolakñaŋ tabien.

⁶ Âpme itnaŋañ tipman baenen mka temaŋ zut Sodommak Gomola ke kegogak bekaŋañañ palakñaŋ beme keyepmti tepgat zeme toti tewaŋ indazimâge. Keyañ am bekaŋañ mamip bam ekñen yominaŋgat dopmaŋ Kawawaŋ mutumindawe keyet golaŋin titiŋañ.

⁷⁻⁸ Kogogak itnaŋañ tipman baenen an ñen Lot ek ma-maŋañ teŋ egaŋ am bekaŋañ mimi ekñenaŋ meluwaŋ bekaŋañ sakambukñaŋmak ke mmamkwapme kan kataŋ ekñengat tuŋguwinan ke mamti mama mimiŋin ke ekti keŋañ nukñaŋ beme ekñengat kemberŋ omba penaŋ mamtan. Kegok mmambe mame Kawawaŋaŋ Lot aŋgalaŋpeye.

⁹ Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋañ am teŋ mamaip ekñen nukñaŋ sokbemindame ñep maanŋalaŋ indein ma am bekaŋañ mamip ekñen keyet dopmaŋin matim metne metne bam zemdelañ zenze kanen omba penaŋ mutumindame delaŋ zewe.

¹⁰ Am keŋinan bekaŋañgat tikñaŋañ mamisik tazinaŋ Kawawaŋgat nâme ku mopme sekñiyek mamsaip. An ekñen keboŋ ke dopmaŋ mgasik penaŋ mutumindame tiwep.

An zikat indanda dâsuki keyañ kiŋgagapiŋ zeingat zewi mti ensel Kawawaŋgalen zet kulume indamâpme tototnaŋ ekñenmak kogogak maatindondoip.

¹¹ Kawawaŋgalen ensel winderŋin temaŋ penaŋ tazin ekñen keyañ kogogak Amobotnaŋgat zikatnaŋ ensel bekaŋañ ekñengat ñenzinziŋ omba ku mamip ma ku manzentalatindeip.

¹² Âpme set kileŋ an ekñen keyañ zet yaŋañ ku nâmâtâlíp keyet ekñenaŋ zet belakñaŋ penaŋ manâip. Keyañgut an ekñen keyañ tam boyaŋ sekñinaŋgat tikñaŋ nâmti mamâlíp keyet kataŋ ekñenaŋ ilinaŋgat sekñinaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat nânâ etaŋ mamâlíp. Kegok mti amnaŋ soŋgom zupmaŋ maindowalelip sakam kegok Kawawaŋaŋ indomyaloŋme temebeb.

¹³ Mti mama mimiŋin mgasik keyet dopmaŋ tiwep.

Ekñenaj kasup sutnateman keñinaj bekanaj mimiyet tikñaj manâip ke mamip. Yangut am nâmkijpepenimk in tu meujin timbumondekti tatnime set kileñ an ekñen keyaj inmagen koti meu ilinsakwep tatnip. An ekñen ke dâsukijinbeñ keyepm ingalen totatalin ke mme mgasik tabein. Mti Zisasiyet kwizet buñamanj mamtotpeip.

¹⁴ Kan katanj imbimk yom aiikgat imbiyet zikat posi mamip mti bekanaj mimiyelen tikñajin omba penaj we-mindain. Am nâmkijpepenin tuwat tuwat ekñengat kwitnaj kwitnaj keboñgat zet kelakñaj mimindamti indamandame yom ekñenmak tusumti mamip ma mânep milawatgat keñin temanj bemti mamaip. Am marñge ekñen ke teziñ ñandanjat zapat mamaip.

¹⁵ Ekñenaj mama mimi esemteñ ke katikpenti Beoyet nemuñaj Balaam egañ mânep tisât nâmti set bekanaj mâti tiye kogok ekñenaj mamip.

¹⁶ Ek bekananjat tosañaj titiyet ñoktikñaj temanj tatnânepeme Amobotnajaj zet kululuñajgapm ñenzinziñ msaye. Âpme donki zet ñep ku zenzeyelenangut zet amnanj manzeipnok zemti golanj zenze an dâsuki ke zemkulumpaye.

¹⁷ Am ekñen keboñ ke tu zikatnaj bembenaj ma zanza tâgâyañ kumbume mekopme map ku matozin keboñ. Kawawañaj mundumin tambusosogen weyañpeye. Ekñenaj tambusosok kiñkinaj keyet keñan mebegat zapat ombempaye keyet metabep.

¹⁸ Ekñenaj mamponñajin kumti zet manzeip ke penajepiñ. Ekñenaj am notnaj imbimk set kileñ mama ma mama mimi mgasik notnaj keyet zet kelakñaj mimindamti keñin mamwalip. Âpme am ekñen ke nâmkijpepen alakñaj kolo kogogapm naman sakwep penaj mama mimi bekananengatnaj timkwatindendenaj keyen ewe gilik zemti melo.

¹⁹ An ekñen keyaj am ekñengat pigok zetik maminindaip, "In zii zet ke ñep katikpenti lala mebegalen." Yangut an ilin ke waleletgalen kimbat keñan tatiñgut kegok manzeip. An ñenaj bekananjat nâme mopme mambe beme egañ keyelen kimbat keñan toti mambe.

²⁰ Nâip, am mama mimi bekanaj mâti mamiwañ keñin gilik zeme Amobotnaj ma Anjalalanj Tonaj Zisas Kilais manâmkijpeip. Ke naman ekñenaj peme tapme gilik zemti mama mimi bekanaj keyet keñan ewe melumañme keyaj indatamkitik mti matazin. Kegok mip beme eweñan mama mimiñin belaknik bekanaj beyeyangut bamgat bekanaj penaj bewe.

²¹ Am ekñen keboñ mama mimi tengalen set ku nâmâtâti kegok mbiek ze keyaj bekanaj omba penaj ku benak.

Yanğut am teŋ mamayelen set ma Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ zemzikat indammimiŋaŋ ke katikpemti ewe mama mimi bekananen mepme bekaŋaŋ penaŋ mambein.

²² Am ekŋen keboŋ ekŋengat zet pigok zenzeŋaŋ ke katikŋaŋ mambein,

“Tam ekŋenaŋ meu okme topme ewe keyegak manip.”

(*Totatatgalen Set 26:11*)

ma “Bo ekŋenaŋ tu zululoyaŋ meti ewe witiwiwen manziniŋip.”

3

Penan sukwep Amobotnaŋgalen zet penaŋepiŋ ku bewe

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ ingat zapat meluwaŋ kumin-dama sek zut ilak bein. Neŋ zet ŋeŋaŋ kuwann ke ma bam kuyap kapiyet in nâm yuŋguŋguŋepiŋ esemteŋ nâmâtâtâgat nâmti keŋin mbuteyap.

² In eweŋan golaŋ zenze an teŋ mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ zet zewien ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyet an indakumtetitiŋaŋ ekŋen Amobotnaŋ ma Anğalalaŋ Toŋaŋgalen zet mandiindoip ke ilinsakwep weyaŋ nâmtimti timambep.

³ Mti ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ kapigok nâmkatik bewep. Kan delaŋ zenzeyelen bududuk tabeme an notnaŋ mgasik sokbemti zet kukak zet zemti mama mimi bekaŋaŋgat tikŋaŋin tatindain ke mti mambep.

⁴ Mti pigok zewep, “Amobotnaŋ gilik zemti kosât zetik mgeyet manzeiwan penaŋaŋ denen? Ningat yenpampne ekŋen pi gakimâpme delaŋ zemâge âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kululuŋ msat sokbemti weŋge sepem kekok ke pi ewe wemkwazin.”

⁵ Kegok tazewaŋgut eweŋan kululuŋ ma msat sokbewun âpme msat ek tuyengatnan sokbemti witiŋip temaŋmak msat sepemnok yek weŋge. Kawawaŋaŋ zet etaŋ zeme sokbewun ke nânâyet wisat mamip.

⁶ Âpme bam tuyanağgak gwawam kwati am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe asekmâge.

⁷ Ma zet zeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyaŋegak kululuŋ msat alak pi talup pi Kawawaŋgalen zemdelaŋ zenze kan keyet tewaŋ idazinziyet damuŋ talup. Âpme am bekaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ dopmaŋ tiwep kan keyet egelaŋ keğogak asekbaluŋgapmti keyet damuŋ talup.

⁸ Notnne penaŋ, Amobotnaŋgat zikatnaŋ msasa kwep ma nup kan 1 tausen eget ke idikme kwepnok mambaluŋ. Kogogapm keyet ku kandatindowe.

⁹ Amobotnaŋ egaŋ gilik zem kosâgât zetik mgeen olatiyepm kan ewe tusume mamezin zemti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâme kegoknok mambein. Keyaŋgut kegok yek egaŋ am sambe walepme delaŋ zenakgapmti am sambe yominangatnaŋ keŋin gilik zenzeyet kan bugan matusumindain.

Kululuŋ ma msat kapi aseksâpmlup

¹⁰ Amobotnaŋ kokotnaŋgat kanaŋ am kambu titi memendepmak matimkwalip kegok kobe. Kopme kululuŋ ek kwisak temaŋ kumti aseksbe ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen weme maeknup kapi tewaŋ zimâpme delaŋ zemâbe. Msat ma msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin kapi zime delaŋ zemâbep.

¹¹ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pi yek bemâbe keyepmti in ten mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke mbep.

¹² Mama mimi kegok mti Kawawaŋ kokotnaŋgat damuŋ mbep. Mti in mulup windenaŋbeŋ mti egalen kokot kanaŋ ke mandame sokŋanik kobe. Kan keyet kululuŋ tep temaŋaŋ zime yek bewe ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen weme maeknup pi kegogak teziŋgat kipmaŋaŋ kâme zalim tobe.

¹³ Âpme nin Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ alakŋaŋ ma msat alakŋaŋ mme sokbeme ndandayet zetik mimndandanaŋ keyet damuŋ tapmanup. Mka msat alakŋaŋ ke am mama mimi ten mti mamaip ekŋenaŋ toŋaŋ bembeyet zeye.

¹⁴ Kogogapm notnne penaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ sokbemindandayet damuŋ mamti Kawawaŋmak keŋ se-wakŋaŋ palen mambep ma egat zikatnaŋ kwetetepmaŋ ma mubulupiŋ tabep.

¹⁵ Âpme Amobotnaŋaŋ kan ewe tusume teepmaŋ mepme ekti zewep. Nin keŋ gilik zenzeyet egaŋ damuŋ tazin kegok nâmbep. Ningat notn Pâlaŋ zet keyegak Kawawaŋaŋ ŋoktikŋanen beme ingat kegok kumindaye.

¹⁶ Egaŋ zapat meluwaŋ sambe kuyeen nâlen zet kumindayap galak zeme kuye. Kegogapmti am nânâŋinpiŋ ma am nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat ekŋenaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ penaŋ tazin ke ŋep ku nâmâtâtâgalen. Ekŋenaŋ zet keboŋ keyet yaŋaŋ manzemyuŋguip ma Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ sambe kegogak manzemyuŋgupgapmtiŋgut dopmaŋ walelet aikmâbep.

¹⁷ Notnne penaŋ, golaŋ zet eweŋaŋ diindondonaŋ keyepmti am belakŋaŋ penaŋ mamaip ekŋengalen zemyuŋguŋguyaŋ keŋin mme yuŋgume sukŋaŋ bewepmagengat keŋin weyaŋti damuŋ mbep.

18 Âpme Amobotnaŋ ma An Anŋalalaŋ Toŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelaŋ indamukulem mme egat yaŋaŋ nânâyet nânâŋin masemem mopmambe. Mme nin Ek kwesiŋ kwesiŋ sesewatpenti mamambanup! Ke penaŋ.

1 Zân

Zânaŋ zapat meluwaŋ ɲeŋaŋ mge

1 Zân kapi Zisasiyet nambaŋaŋ ɲen egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamîn kwitnaŋ Zân Zebediyet nemuŋaŋ keyaŋ kuye. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ kapiyet zapat meluwaŋ ombanik kuye. An keyaŋ 1 Zân ma 2 Zân ma 3 Zân ma Kie Kienok ma buŋam zapat zulak zulak e egaŋegak kuye. Zân kapi Zisasiyet donaŋ penaŋ. Mamaŋ Salome ek Maliayet notnaŋ isikŋaŋ mene (Zân 19:25). Zapat meluwaŋ kapi nukŋaŋaŋmak enenogat zemâtâtât pembe-naŋ ku mimiŋaŋ am kwiyet kumindandaŋaŋ e sosok ku tazin. An Kawawaŋgalen zezapatgalen nânâŋinmak mam-bien ekŋenaŋ Glik zet kukuŋaŋ ma zet notnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke ekti Zânaŋ kukuŋaŋ zewien.

Zet ɲotekŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋgalen buŋam zapat zulak zulak tazinen keyet katan zapat meluwaŋaŋ kapi ewe mwati kuinegak: 1 Zân 1:1 ma Zân 1:1, 14 ma 1 Zân 1:4 ma Zân 16:24. Zet keboŋ omba penaŋ tapmelip. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi nukŋaŋ am notnaŋ zet mutu mutu mti zenze ekŋenaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tuŋguwinanen omba zewien. Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkandadat mulup mti zet an nânâmaganaŋ zenze zenup zemti zet zeme yuŋgumtemege. Kegogapmti Zânaŋ eksese zet kumindaye.

Zet ɲotekŋaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Zân zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

- 1:1-4 Zet yaŋbem zenze zetmak Zisasiyaŋ am tuŋgupminan an penaŋ sokbembeŋaŋgalen zet
- 1:5-2:28 Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmaganaŋ Kawawaŋmak nemuŋaŋ Zisasmagen tususuŋin tazin ke mkatikŋaŋ bemti tatagalen zemâtâtât zet
- 2:29-4:6 Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba mama ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ keyepmti mama ke nâmkiŋpem timti mama kanzizit toŋaŋ bembeyelen
- 4:7-21 Kawawaŋ ek gogot toŋaŋ
- 5:1-12 Kilais nâmkiŋpemti mama keyet yaŋaŋ dâsuki ma penaŋ ke notn notn mti mama keyaŋ msokbewe
- 5:13-21 Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengalen zet tepumaŋ ma zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

Zemâtâtât zet

¹ Yaŋbembeŋaŋ baen mama kanzizit mamayelen zapatnaŋ wemti wemkwage. Keyet yaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais. Ke nin zeme nâmbenn ma zikatnnaŋ penaŋ ekbenn. Nin ke ekti betnnaŋ

penaŋ timakbenn keyepmti nin zetnaŋ keyet meluwaŋ mîmindanup.

² Mama ke sokbemkawaŋ beme ekbenn. Mama katikŋaŋ mama An ke Bienmagen tageyaŋ bam ninmagen sokbemkawaŋ beme nâwenn. Keyet nin zapatnaŋ mandiindonup.

³ Keyepmti nin egat mamaŋaŋ eknâmbenn keyegak nin kegogak zapatnaŋ mandiindonup. Diindomann nâmti kot ninmak tusume keŋ kwep bemti Bipmaŋmak Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egetmak keŋ kwep ŋep bemti mambanup.

⁴ Tuŋgupmnan kegok sokbeme nin sambe oloŋen mmann delaŋ zenzeyet zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap.

Nin mama mimi busatnanen etaŋ mbanup

⁵ Zisasmagen nin zet zapat zeme nâmbenn keyepmti in kapigok mandiindonup: Kawawaŋ ek An busatnaŋ toŋaŋ. Tambusosok bugan ekmagen ku tazin.

⁶ Nin tambusosogen mamtiŋgut, “Nin Kawawaŋmak tusunup,” zenup keyaŋ ŋep penaŋ ku bein. Kegok mamnup keyaŋ mme nin dâsuki toŋaŋ benup. Âpme zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke ninmagen ku matazin.

⁷ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ busatnanen mamain kegogak nin busatnanen mamanup beme Kilaismagen notnne ekŋenmak keŋ kwep bemti tapmann Nemuŋaŋ Zisas egaŋ gakime sipmaŋ mulage keyaŋ yomm zulupme kwetetepmaŋ mamanup.

⁸ “Nin yom ku tatndain,” kegok zenup beme keŋ matetipenup ma zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke keŋŋananen ku tazin.

⁹ Âk nin yomm zemkawaŋbenup beme Kawawaŋ zeme penaŋak masokbein ma teŋ mama toŋaŋaŋ yomm zemdelan zemndein ma myuŋguŋgu sambe ke manzulutmâzin.

¹⁰ “Nin yom ku maminup,” zemann zet keyaŋ mme Kawawaŋ an dâsukitoŋ kegok mambein. Kegok manzenup keyaŋ msokbeinen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke ningat keŋnan ku tazin.

2

Zisas Kilais egaŋ ningalen mukulem mimi an bein

¹ Nâgât nembanne penaŋ, in yom mbiekmagengapmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap. Nin yom mbanup beme ningat mundumnanen Zisas Kilais ek mama teŋ toŋaŋ egaŋ Bipmaŋgat ndaŋgalaŋ ndendeyelen nâmti mandundum sain.

² Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas zempeme toti ningat yomgapmti gakime sipmaŋ mulage keyaŋ ningat yomm zuluge. Wa ningat etaŋ yek. Msat sambe am ekŋengat temakwep gakiye.

³ Nin Kawawañ zet zapatnañ zempepeñañ ke mañgawepenup bemelak nin ek manâmpenup ke penañ manâmkawañbenup.

⁴ Ma an ñenañ Kawawañgalen zet gawepupupin mamti zewe, “Neñ Kawawañ nâmpeyap,” zeweyen an ke dâsuki toñañ. Kegok manzenup keyañ msokbeinen Kawawañgalen zet zapat dolakñañ penañ ke ningat keñnan ku tazin.

⁵ Âk an ñen egañ Kawawañgalen zet mañgawepun beme an keboñ egañ penañ sukwep Kawawañ gogot mamsain. Kegok mti nin Kawawañmagen tusumti tapmanup kegok penañ bein.

⁶ An ñen egañ, “Neñ Kawawañmak tusumti mamayap,” zein beme egañ Zisasiyañ mama mañge sepem kegogak mamain.

Busatnañ mamti keñ dopmañ sam dopmañ sam mti mam-bep

⁷ Kilaismagen notnne penañ, neñ zet pi alakñañ ku kumindayap. Zet kapi in yañbemti Zisasiyelen buñam zapat nâmti nâmkinñpewien keyegak kumindayap. Zet yañbemti zemzikat indam mbien kegogapm zet itnañañ zeyap.

⁸ Yañgut zet kuyap keyañ zet alakñañnogak tageyañ matazin. Keyet penañañ Zisasmagen sokbeye ma in-magen kogak sokbein. E yañañ kapigok tambusosogalen bekañañ yek bemâpme busatnañgalen mama mimi dolakñañañ sokbemkawañbemti tazin.

⁹ Âpme an ñen egañ notnañgat keñ kasa manâin an keboñañ, “Neñ busatnanen mamayap,” ku zewe. Kogogapmti ek ewe tambusosogen mamain.

¹⁰ An ñenañ notnañgat gogot mamin egañ busatnanen mamain. Busatnanen mamain keyepmti yom ñenañ ma tetimaemae ñen sokbemsame ku tokutuwe.

¹¹ Ma an ñen egañ notnañgat keñ kasa nâmpewe egañ yomgalen tambusosok keñan tati tambusosok seleset meti set ku ekti mesâgât olabe enenogat tambusosogañ zikatnañ simuñ tapme kegok mbe.

¹² Kilaismagen nemunambanne, in Zisas Kilais egat pemañañgapmti yomin zulutindendañ keyepm zet kapi kumindayap.

¹³ Yeñ bipmne in Kilais eweñañ baenen takwapme egat yañañ nâmâtâbien keyepmti zet kapi kumindayap. Anemba zomolimne in Kawawañañ windañañ indame an bekañañ mimi windañañ mtobien keyepmti zapat meluwañ kapi kumindayap. Animbi nemba, in Biwin Kawawañgat nâmâtâlip keyepmti zapat meluwañ kapi kumti indayap.

14 Bienne, in Kilais egat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâlîp keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindayap. Anemba zomolim, in winderjin temaŋ tazin ma Kawawaŋgalen zet keŋinan tapme Sadanŋgalen tetimaemaen katikŋaŋ bewien, keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap.

Keŋŋ temaŋ msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet ku bewanup

15 In am mama mimiŋin bekaŋaŋ ekŋenmak ku tusuwep ma keŋin msatgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet palen ku peme wembe. Kogok mbep beme in Biwinnanŋgat tikŋaŋ ku nâmbep.

16 Nâip, mama mimi bekaŋaŋ seginaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke ma msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eksegat ma sekŋ mobot ke Biwinnanŋgalen ŋoktikŋanŋgatnaŋ yek. Ke msat kapiyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat tikŋaŋetaŋ.

17 Âpme msat kapiyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ma tikŋaŋaŋ tazin kapi ilinsakwep yek bemâbe. Mme an ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti mambe beme egaŋ kwesiŋ mamti mamambe.

Kilaisiyet kasaŋane tasokbemâlip

18 Nemunambanne, Kilaisiyaŋ kokogalen kan ilak bududukbein. In Kilaisiyet kasaŋane sokbembeyet zeme nâwien e ilak omba penaŋ sokbemâbienaŋ tapmaip. Keyepmti kan bududuk penaŋ bein kegok ilak nânup.

19 Ekŋen keyaŋ ningat tunŋgupmŋangatnaŋ sokbewien keyaŋgut ekŋenaŋ ninmak tusumti ku mamaip. Ekŋenaŋ ninmak keŋ kwep mambiek ze ku katimndewiek. Yaŋ ndemebien keyepmti ekŋenŋat yaŋaŋ kapigok nânup ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ ninmak mamayet ku ombemindeye.

20 In ekŋen nembonŋ yek. In Emetak Teŋ ke timâbienganpmti in Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke nâmkawaŋbewien.

21 Meluwaŋ kapi in, “Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke ku nâip,” zemti ku kumindayap. In zet ke nâmâtât talip keyepm kumindayap. An zet dâsukitoŋaŋ zet tazeip ke Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ kemagengatnaŋ yek. Ilinanŋgat keŋinangalak tazeip.

22 An zet dâsukitoŋ ke kwiyet zesenuŋ? An ŋenaŋ zewe, “Zisas Kilais Kawawaŋaŋ ku ombempemti zempeme toge,” zewe beme an keyaŋ Bien ma Nemunŋaŋ eget mambamku-midein keyepmti ek Kilais egat kasaŋaŋ.

23 An ŋenaŋ Zisas Kawawaŋgat Nemunŋaŋ mam-bamkumpein keyaŋ zeinen egaŋ Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ ku nâmpain kogok bein. An ŋenaŋ Nemunŋanŋgat an Kawawaŋaŋ

ombempepenaŋ Kilais zein beme egaŋ Bipmanŋat kegogak ŋep nâmpain zenup.

²⁴ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ Zisasiyan eweŋan baenen msalen ekmak mamti nâmkwabien ke mkatikŋaŋ bemti mambep. Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke nâmkatik bemti mame Bip Nemunŋ zut egelaŋ kegogak ingat nâmtikŋaŋ mamimindein.

²⁵ Ke Zisasiyan ikŋaŋ mama kanzizit mama ke ndandayet zetik mti buŋam zapatnaŋ diindoye ke ndawe.

²⁶ Am keŋin mamimyuŋgumindeip ekŋengat zet zapat kegek kumindayap.

²⁷ In Emetak Teŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ tiwiengapmti in nânâ notnaŋgat ku maolalip yek. Emetak Teŋ egaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ manzemzikat indamin. Emetak Teŋgalen zet ke dâsuki yek, penanŋ sukwep keyepmti egaŋ manzemzikat indain katanŋ keŋinan mkatikŋaŋ bemti mamambep.

²⁸ Nembanne penanŋ, in Kilaismak tusum mamambep. Âpme maneti kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ikŋaŋ kot sokbemkawaŋ beme in windenŋinbeŋ tabep keyepm nin egat zikatnan sakambuk ku mbanup.

²⁹ In Kilais ek teŋ toŋaŋ maekmâtâlîp beme in pigok nâmâtâlîp. In am ŋen mama mimi teŋ mme in nâip ek Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋgapmti kegek mamin.

3

Nin Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba mamanup

¹ Neŋe neŋe, Bipm Kawawaŋ egaŋ gogot omba penanŋ mimndamti ningat, “Nemunambanne,” manzein. Kogogapmti nin egat nemunambaŋane mamann msat kapiyelen am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku maekmâtâlîp. Sepem kegogak ekŋenaŋ ningat yaŋŋ ku manndikmâtâlîp.

² Notnne penanŋ, kan pigogat nin Kawawaŋgalen nemunambaŋane penanŋ mamanup yaŋgut maneti naman sepem zigok penanŋ mamambanup? Alak sosok ku sokbemkawaŋ beme eknup keyaŋgut nin kapigok nânup. Bamgat Amobotnaŋaŋ sosok sokbemkawaŋ bewe kan keyet ikŋaŋ penanŋ ilak ekti egalen mama sepem keboŋak mambanup. Kan keyet nin ilak ikŋaŋgalen yaŋaŋ penanŋ ke ekmâtâbanup.

³ Âpme am sambeyaŋ kan keyet webemti damuŋ mambep ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamain sepem keboŋagak kwetetepmaŋ besâgât webematalip.

⁴ An ŋenaŋ yom mamin beme Kawawaŋgalen zet maanŋosoin eneyet zet anŋososo ke yom.

⁵ Ma Kilais egat yaŋaŋ nânup. Egaŋ yom peme mebegat kwatoti iŋaŋ yompiŋ penaŋ maŋge.

⁶ Keyepmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ Kilaismak tusumti mamaip ekŋenaŋ yom mti mimiek ku mamip. Âk ŋen egaŋ yom tusumti mamin beme egaŋ Kilais ewe ku ege ma yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâge kegek bein.

⁷ Nembanne penaŋ, in weyaŋ damuŋ mbep. Am notnaŋaŋ bekanan mimiyet zet kelakŋaŋ mme in ku nâmindewep. Ŋen egaŋ mama mimiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembenan mamin an keyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamain. Kilaisiyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamain sepem keboŋak egaŋ mamain.

⁸ An ŋenaŋ yom tusumti ewe mbe beme an ke Sadaŋgalen maŋgeengatnaŋ. Sadaŋ ek eweŋanak yaŋbemti yom aigeŋaŋ ewe mamkwazin. Keyepmti Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ egaŋ Sadaŋgalen mulup kumaseksâgât koge.

⁹ Am ŋen Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋ bewe beme egaŋ yom tusumti ewe ku mbe. Kawawaŋmak mamayelen winde tatsame ekmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. Keyepmti egaŋ mama mimi bekanan ewe ku tusumti mbe.

¹⁰ Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba mamaip ma Sadaŋgalen nemunamba mamaip keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok sokbemkawaŋ beme ekmâtâtâtgalen: An ŋen mamaŋaŋ teŋ ku mamti notnane notnaŋ ekŋengat gogot ku mbe beme ek, “Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba,” ku zenzeyelen.

¹¹ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapalen in zet kapigok nâmkwabien: ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot mbep.

¹² Nin Kaingalen mama mimi mgeen ke ku mbanup. Ek Sadaŋgalen an bemti meniŋaŋ isikŋaŋ kume gakiye. Kume gakiye keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, egalen mama mimiŋaŋ bekanan âpme meniŋaŋgalen mama mimiŋaŋ teŋ ke ek-sokbemtiyepm kuye.

¹³ Kilaismagen notnne, am nâmkinpepepiŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋ kasa mimindame ku palapewep.

¹⁴ An ŋen egaŋ notnaŋgat keŋaŋ ku bewe beme ek Kawawaŋgalen an yek; gakikiŋaŋ nembon mamain. An ŋen notnaŋgat gogot mam beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ke timti mama mimiŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋ nembon keyetnaŋ wage sepem bein.

¹⁵ An ŋenaŋ notnaŋ ŋeniyet keŋ kasa mpewe beme Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an keyaŋ notnaŋ penaŋ kume gakiye. In nâip an ŋenaŋ notnaŋ kume gakin beme ekmagen mama kanzizit ke ku tasain.

¹⁶ Notnaŋgat keŋ bembe keyet yaŋaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ ningapmti mamaŋaŋ ketalasiye keyet palen ekmâtâbenn.

Âpme nin kegogak notnne nâmkînpepenîmak ekîngat sekî talasîmti gakiwanup beme keyaî mukulem mimîndewanup.

¹⁷ Yañgut an ñen mânep milawatnaî sambe penai tasawe mene beme egaî ekme notnaî nâmkînpepenîmak ñen milawatgat olat olat mme ekti sasapiî igak timti mambe beme egaî, “Neî Kawawaî gogot mamsayap,” zenzepî. Kegok zeme ñep ku benak.

¹⁸ Nemunambanne, nin am notnne notnaî ekîngat gogot ke belak zeletai ma belak dembusegaî etaî ku zewanup. Nin ekîngat keîî penai beme mukulem dolakîaî penai mimîndewanup.

Kawawaîgalen nemunamba manuaî bekaîaî ñep penai ku mimiyelen

¹⁹ Nin notnnaîgat gogot mamnup beme nin mama mimi penai sukwep Kawawaîgalen zelaî zein ke mâti mamnup. Mme keînan Kawawaîgat zikatnan kîngagapiî nâmtalati matazin.

²⁰ Kawawaî kwitnaî kwitnaîgat yaîaî ñotekîaî nâmtâpme delaî zein keyepmti ñoktikînaî zem ndowe beme nin Kawawaîgat zikatnan ku kîngagatgalen.

²¹ Kilaismagen notnne, nin yom ku tatndain beme Kawawaîmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyet ku kîngabanup.

²² Nin egalen zetnaî penai ke maîngawepumti mama mimi Kawawaîaî egaî nâme dolakîaî mambein ke maminup keyepmti nin kwileki ñeniyet dundumsaman egaî mandain.

²³ Kawawaîaî nin egalen zetnaî gawepupuyet nâmti kapigok zeye: Nin Nemuaî Zisas Kilais egat penai sukwep nâmkînpemti egalen zetnaî kapi maîngawepumambanup, nin ñenaî ñengat gogot mti gogot palen mamayet manzein ke mbanup.

²⁴ An ñen egaî Kawawaîgalen zetnaî gawepumti mamain egaî Kawawaîmak tususu kwep mamalup. Mme Kawawaîaî ikîaî ekmak wetekumti mamain. Nin Zisasi nâmkînpemann kan keyet Kawawaîaî Emetak Teîaî mandain. Emetak Teî ndaye keyaî msokbeinen Kawawaîaî ninmak tusumti mamain.

4

Golaî zenze an dâsuki omba penai sokbewianaî tapmaip

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, am dâsuki omba penai sokbemti msat kataî mekobianaî tapmaipgapmti ekîngalenaî zet ke Kawawaîmagengatnaî ma yek zemti weyaî nâmtâbep.

² Kawawaîgalen Emetak Teî kapigok set ñep ekmtâtâtâtgalen. An ñenaî, “Zisas Kilais ek

Kawawanmagengatnaŋ an penaŋ sokbeye,” kogok zewe beme ek Kawawanŋalen Emetak Teŋ tasain.

³ Ma an ŋenaŋ, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawanmagengatnaŋ an penaŋ ku sokbeye,” kegok zewe beme ek Kawawanŋalen Emetak Teŋ ku tasain. Ek Kilaisiyet kasaŋaŋalen zet zemkawaŋ bein. Ek Kilaisiyet kasaŋaŋ sokbembeyet zeme nâmbien ke ilak sokbemti tapmain.

⁴ Nembanne penaŋ, ilin Kawawanmak mamaip keyepmti in an zet dâsuki ekŋengalen zet ke mtopewien. Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat keŋinan tazin keyelen windenaŋaŋ am msat kapiyelen ke sehempein.

⁵ Am zet dâsuki toŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgalen ŋoktikŋinaŋgat etaŋ zet manzeip ke Kawawanmagengatnaŋ yek. Ilinaŋgalen ŋoktikŋinaŋgat manzeip ekŋen ke Kilaisiyet kasaŋane. Zet manzeip ke msat kapiyelen etaŋ masokbein keyepmti am sambeyaŋ zet ke tikŋaŋ nâmti mamâlip.

⁶ Nin Kawawanŋalen am keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Kawawan manâmâtâzin an keyaŋ ningalen zet manâin. Ma an ŋen Kawawan ku nâmâtâpein an keyaŋ ningalen zet ku manâin. Sepem kegok sokbeme zet penaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ma zet dâsukiyelen am ke maekmâtâtnup.

Kawawaŋ ek gogot toŋaŋ

⁷ Kilaismagen notnne, nin ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot mbanup. Eneyet notnnaŋgat gogot mimi ke toŋaŋ Kawawaŋ. Gogot palen mama ke ekmagengatnaŋ. Keyepmti an ŋen gogotmak mambe beme ek Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋ bein. Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtpein.

⁸ An ŋenaŋ gogot mimipiŋ mambe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋ ku nâmâtâtpein. Eneyet Kawawaŋ ek notnnaŋgat gogot mimi keyet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ.

⁹ Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋ kwewetaŋ ke nin mama kanzizit aikndandayet nâmti msalen peme toge. Egat gogotnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ninmagen mimkawaŋ beye kegok mgeyepmti nin Nemunaŋgalen pembenagaŋ mama kanzizit titiyelen.

¹⁰ Âpme gogotgat yaŋaŋ kapigok tazin, nin Kawawaŋ keŋ taolet ku msawen egaŋ iŋaŋ Nemunaŋ peme toti ningalen yom zulutmâge.

¹¹ Kilaismagen notnne, Kawawaŋaŋ gogot temaŋ kegok mimndayepmti nin kegogak gogot dopdop mti mambanup.

¹² Msat palen kapi an ma imbi ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ ku ege. Yaŋgut nin am ŋenaŋ gogot dop dop mti manup beme Kawawaŋ ninmak main ma egalen gogotnaŋaŋ ninmagen mawemndain.

¹³ Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgalen Emetak Tenjaŋ ndaye keyepmti nin egat nembraŋane kok nânupgampmti ekmak ningalen tususu kwep tatndain.

¹⁴ Bien egaŋ Nemuŋaŋ msat kataŋ am yommak nin aŋgalaŋndendeyet nâmti peme toge. Âpme nin zikatn penanaŋ ekbenn keyepmti nin zet keyet yaŋaŋ mandiindonup.

¹⁵ Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ, “Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ,” zet kekok ke zemkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋmak tususu kwep mti mamalup. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ ekmak wetekumti mamain.

¹⁶ Kawawaŋ gogotnaŋ ninmagen sokbeye ke nin ekti nâmkatik pewenn. Kawawaŋ ek gogotgat ŋotekŋaŋ penanaŋ keyepm ŋen ek gogotmak mambe ek Kawawaŋmak tususu kwep mti mambe ma Kawawaŋaŋ kekok ekmak wetekumti mambe.

¹⁷ Zisasiyaŋ msalen maŋge kan keyet egat mama mimiŋaŋ gogot palen mama ke mgeyet sepem kekok nin gawepumti egalen mama mimiŋaŋ ke mâbanup. Âpme mama mimi nodangaŋat gembembe ke keŋdan misisikŋaŋmak tapme iŋŋaŋgat kokotnaŋgat kanaŋ beme nin kingagapiŋ tabanup.

¹⁸ Gogot palen mama ma kiŋgagat palen mama egelan notn notn ku milup. An ŋenaŋ pigok zein, “Kawawaŋ egaŋ nenangaŋat yomm dopmaŋ mutumnawe.” Kekok manzemkiŋgazin ma an ŋenaŋ pigok zein, “Kawawaŋ nâgât gogot mamin.” An kekok zeinaŋ ku makingazin. Gogot penanaŋ kiŋgagat sambe makwizikme moweziŋgapmti am gogot mamip ekŋenmagen kiŋgagat ku tazin.

¹⁹ Nin Kawawaŋaŋ gogot kukŋaŋgat mimndayeyepmti nin kekok ek gogot mpewanup.

²⁰ An ŋenaŋ notnaŋgat msalen kapi tati notnaŋgat gogot ku min beme egaŋ kekok Kawawaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâzin. “Neŋ Kawawaŋ ke nâmpaap,” zein beme an ke, “Kawawaŋ gogot mamsayap,” zemtiŋgut naman notnaŋ ŋengat keŋ kasa nâmpewe beme an keyet an dâsukiton zewanup.

²¹ Nin Zisas Kilaismagen zet penanaŋ kapigok tiwenn: An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ gogot mamsain egaŋ notnane kekok gogot mamimindain.

5

Kawawaŋmak tusumti mamann kwileki ŋenaŋ ku mtotndewe

¹ An ŋenaŋ, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋaŋ ningapmti peme toge,” zemti nâmkiniŋpemt i mambe beme ek Kawawaŋgat

nembanan. Ma an nenan Bipman Kawawan gogot mampein egan Kawawan gat nembanane kegogak gogot mam indein.

² An nenan kapigok zein, “Nen Bipm Kawawan gogot teman mampeap,” zemti zetnan penan man gawepumti naman nemunambanane yet gogot ku mamindein an ke Kawawan gat zikatnan egalen gogot palen mama ke ku matazin. Kawawan ma nemunambanane eknen sepemin kwep keyepmti nin gogot sepem kwep mimindawanup.

³ Nin Kawawan gogot etan ku msasayelen; egalen zetnan gawepumti minup keyan gogot msanup bein. Kawawan mak tusumti manup beme egalen zetnan mâti mimi yelen ke nuknan penan yek.

⁴ Kawawan galen zetnan nâmkinpemti kenan mkatikbempenup keyan msalengalen mama mimi bekanan keyet windenan matimtopein.

⁵ Kwiyen kasa kumti yomgalen mama mimi yet windenan mam mtopein? An nenan Zisasiyet Kawawan gat Nemunan manâmkinpem an keyan yom gat windenan mam mtozin.

Kawawan an Nemunan gat yan an sosok zemkawan beye

⁶ Kawawan an Zisas Kilaisiyet yan an msat palen amnan nin eksokbembeyet kapigok mge. Nemunan an tu zulutme kan keyet Kawawan an kapigok zemkawan beye, “Kapi nanan gat nemun penan.” Âpme nen kapigok, Zisasiyan tewen mopme sipman mulage. Egan tu zululuge ke etan yan an ku msokbein

⁷ kegogapm Emetak Tenan yan an nâmâtâtâgalen ningat kenan mulupman mti kapigok manzein Zisas Kilais ek Kawawan gat Nemunan penan. Egan zet manzein ke penan.

⁸ Zisas Kilaisiyet manan an gat yan an tuk kegok Kawawan an zemkawan bein keyan zet kwep bandim pemti zeip.

⁹ An nenan msat palen kapi zet nen tazein ke nâmann penan ma dâsuki kok mambein. Yan gut Kawawan an Nemunan an gat zet zein keyan penan amgalen zet omba penan mtopein.

¹⁰ An nen egan Zisas ek Kawawan an gat Nemunan zet ke zemkawan bewe beme egan Kawawan galen zet penan noteknan ke matin. An nenan Kawawan galen zet nâmkatik bembepin mbe beme egan Kawawan an gat an dâsukiton zein kegok bewe beme an kebon egan Kawawan an gat Nemunan an gat zetnan bandim mpeye keyet nâme penan epin kegok mambein.

¹¹ Kawawan an zet zemkawan beye ke pigok: Kawawan egan mama kanzit mama ke ndaye. Âpme mama kanzit keyet noteknan ke Nemunan egan bein.

¹² Zisas ek mama kanzizitgat toñaŋ. Keyepmti an ñen egaŋ Nemuñaŋ mkitik mampein beme mama kanzizit ke matin. Âpme an ñenaŋ Nemuñaŋ ku mkitikmampein beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ku eknâmâtâzin.

Nin nânup bam mama kanzizit tiwanup

¹³ In Zisasiyet manâmkinpeip keyepm neŋ zet kapi in kapigok kum indama nâit, zet kapi main nâmti ilinak atam kitik mmaneti mama kanzizit ke tiwep.

¹⁴ Nin Kawawaŋmak keŋ kwep manupgapmti kwileki ñeniyet yaŋkwesimann egaŋ zetn manâin keyepmti nin egat kandaŋan kiŋgagapiŋ ma sakambuk palen ku mambanup.

¹⁵ Mme Kawawaŋaŋ ningalen zetn manâin keyepmti nin egat kwileki ñengat yaŋkwesiwanup beme egaŋ ñep ndawe ke nânup.

¹⁶ Yaŋgut an ñenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kasa kasa mpemti mambamkumpein ek Sadaŋmak tususu kwep mambe beme Kawawaŋgat zikatnanen yom keyaŋ nukñaŋ penaŋ mambein kogogapm ek teziŋ ñandaŋgat zapat matazin. Keyepmti, “Kawawaŋgat am ekñen keboŋgat dunduindewep,” ke ku zeyap. An ñenaŋ yomaŋ ta-sain Kawawaŋgalen zetgat kasa kasa mamip keyet sepem ku mimiñaŋ egat Kawawaŋ dundunduŋanen yaŋkwesime yomaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ katikpemti mama kanzizit sawe.

¹⁷ Mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mamip ke yom. Yaŋgut yom sambe ke teziŋ ñandaŋ mebegalen zapat yek.

¹⁸ Am ñen egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen nemunambaŋaŋ mamain egaŋ bekaŋaŋgalen mama mimi ke mâti ku mamin. Zet ke in nâmâtât talip. Am keboŋ ke Kawawaŋgat Nemuñaŋaŋ ñep damaŋ pembeŋaŋ mimiyelen keyepmti an bekaŋaŋ toñaŋaŋ sokñaŋ koti ku walet sawe.

¹⁹ Nin nânup am sambe Sadaŋgat kandaŋan taliwaŋgut nin Kawawaŋgat zapat manup.

²⁰ Nin nânup Kawawaŋgat Nemuñaŋ egaŋ kwatoti Kawawaŋ penaŋ main egat nâmti mamayelen ñoktik ndayeyepmti nin Kawawaŋ ke penaŋ zet penaŋgat ñotekñaŋ nâmpewanup. Ya nin Kawawaŋ penaŋ ekmak tususu kwep mamananup ma Nemuñaŋ Zisas Kilaismak tususu kwep mti mamananup. Kawawaŋ ek Kawawaŋ penaŋ ma ek mama kanzizit keyet toñaŋ.

²¹ Nembanne, in nopiom ekñen bamkumindemâbep.

2 Zân

Zânañ zapat meluwañ ñen ewe kume zut bein

Zapat meluwañ kapi Zânañegak kuye. Egañ dapme-
lanje ombemindendenañ ekñengat kumindaye. “Dapme-
lanje kwitnañ imbi ombempepenañ ma egat nembrañane
ekñengat kuyap,” kekok kuye.

Nukñañ sekam kwep kegogapm amgat zemgwatnañ mi-
mindeme an zikat indanda dâsuki ekñengat eksemti tata-
galen nâmtiyepm zapat meluwañ kapi kumindaye. Zisasiyan
an mama ku mañge zemti zemtatalat omba penañ mbien
kegogapmti zapat meluwañ kapi kuye. Zapat meluwañ kapi
tuñgupmañpiñ; yewañañ etañ yañgut zet notnañ Zân kapiyet
tazinen Zân ma buñam zapat zulak zulak keyet keñan sepem
kwepnok kukuñañgat zet eweñañ desegat talip ke kapiyet
egit:

2 Zân 5	Zân 2:7	Zân 13:34-35
2 Zân 6	Zân 5:3	Zân 14:23
2 Zân 7	Zân 4:2-3	
2 Zân 12	Zân 1:4	Zân 15:11; 16:24

Zet ñotekñañ temañ kapigogañ Zân zapat meluwañ keñan talip:

1-3 Mukuku zet.

4 Zemoli oli zet

5-9 Zemseseawat zet

10-11 An zemzikat indanda dâsuki ekñen indazemandan-
dapiñ eksemindewep

12-13 Zet zemdelañ zenze zet

¹ Neñ ingalen an ñeñañin ya dapmelanje ingat tikñañ
manâmindeyapgapm zapat meluwañ kapi kumindayap.
Yañgut neñ etañ yek. An imbi sambe zet penañ ñotekñañ
manâmaip ekñañañ ingat kegogak nâme tikñañ mambein.

² Zet ñotekñañ ke ninmagen tazin ya tati tapmebe
keyepmti nin ingat tikñañ penañ manâmindenup.

³ Âpme Kawawañ Bipm ma egat Nemuñañ Zisas Kilais egegat
keñ taolelit ma angalañ gogot ma keñ sewakñañit inmagen
wemti wembe. Mti nin zet penañ mkatik bemti gogot
palenak mamambanup.

Nâmkinjpepemak gogot palen mamayelen zet

⁴ Inmagengatnañ notnañ ekñenañ Bipm Kawawañgalen zet ndaye ke gawepumti zet penañ ñotekñañ ke ñep mâti ma- maip. Zet zapat dolakñañ kegok zeme nâma keñ oloñen penañ bein.

⁵ Keyepm neñ zet alakñañ ñen ku diindoma nâsâbip. Zet kapi alakñañ penañ yek. Zisasiyañ sokbembenanen baen zet ikñañ diindoye. Ke alak neñ pi zet ikñañ keyegak tazeap: nin gogot dopdop mamambanup.

⁶ Nin Kawawañ gogot etañ ku msasayelen. Egalen zetnañ mañgawepunup keyañ gogot msanup bein. Zet kapi Zisasiyañ eweñan baenen msalen ekmak mamti nâmkwabien keyet zet zapatnañ ke nâmti tikâk mpemti mamayet nâmti mandiindoin.

⁷ Nâit, am dâsuki an sambe penañ mepmâbien mamaip ekñenañ Zisas Kilais ek msalen am nembon ku sokbeye zet ke manzemtalalip. Am ekñen kebon ke an dâsukitor ma Kilaisiyet kasañene zewanup.

⁸ Neñ Kawawañgalen zet zikat indama nâmti mkatik bempemti keñ kwep mambep. Mneti peme towembeyet weyañti ekdamuñ mmambep keyepmti bangat Kawawañañ tosañin in mamip keyet katañ indawe.

⁹ Am notnañ Kawawañgalen zet mamkipmañ beip ekñenañ Kawawañmak Nemuñañ egetmak tususu kwep mti maip. Âpme am notnañ ekñen Kilaisiyelen zet zemzikat indama nâmti mâpmeneti naman belaknik ke Kawawañgalen zetnañ ke ku mamkipmañbeip ekñen ke Kawawañmak tususuñin ku tazin.

¹⁰ An ñen ek Kawawañgalen zet ku manzemzikatindain ya naman egañ zet ikñañgat ñoktikñañgat etañ manzein an keyañ inmagen kopme in mkañin samti notn notn ku mpewep.

¹¹ In an dâsuki kebon ke notn notn mpewep beme in myuñguñguñañ ke mukulem mpewep.

¹² Zet sambe penañ tatnainañgut papiaen meluwañ mimiyet nâma ñep penañ ku bein keyepmti naman neñ nen negak inmagen kot indikti inmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyet keñnan nâma ñep penañ bein.

¹³ Amdine sambe piyañ ingat indamukuip.

3 Zân

Zânaŋ zapat meluwaŋ ŋen ewe kume sek tuk bein

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Zânaŋegak kuye. An kapi Zisasiyan namba indatim mayeengatnaŋ tuŋgupmaŋ an Zân kapiyaŋ zezapat bukgen ombanik kuye. Papia ekŋen kuye keyet kwilin kapigok: Zânaŋ Buŋam Zapat kuyeen ma Zân ma Zân ma 3 Zânmak Kie Kienok.

Egaŋ an kwitnaŋ Gaiasiyet kumsaye. Zânaŋ an kapi zapat meluwaŋ mti same mmet an sek mobot Daiotepis zemkulumpepeyet nâmti meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye. Daiotepis an ke an damuŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ. Damuŋ mulupmaŋ nânâŋak mti dapmelaŋgemagengatnaŋ am notnaŋ Zângalen am mukup timbumuluŋbien ekŋen ke indamâti pasalen tain-demeyepmti Gaias zemâtâtât zet msamti zemesesewatpempti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Zân zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1-8 Gaiusiyet zemesesewati zemgwatnaŋ mpeye

9-10 Daiotepis zemkulumpepenaŋ

11 Zemgwatnaŋ zet

12 Demitiasiyelen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ekti mâbep

13-14 Zemdelaŋ zenze zet

¹ Neŋ ingalen an ŋeŋaŋin ya Gaias gâgât tikŋaŋ nâmgemti gogot mamgayapgapmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti gayap.

² Nâgât notn penaŋ, geŋ Zisasmak tususundi ma ekmak zenâ zenâ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ matazingapm neŋ Kawawaŋgat dunduma geŋmagen sek zawat kumbemgawe mme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sambeyaŋ geŋmagen wembe.

³ Geŋ zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ŋep mmamti maŋgawepunik keyet zapadi am notnne ekŋenaŋ kot zeme nâma keŋŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye.

⁴ Nemban geŋ ma nodine in zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ keyelen set mamâpmlip zet ke nâmti keŋŋ oloŋen omba penaŋ manâyaŋ.*

⁵ Notn, geŋ nâmkŋpepemak nodine mukulem mamimin-denik am sokŋan kapiyetnaŋ etaŋ yek. Kawawaŋgalen mulup am notnaŋ beŋangatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kopme kegogak mukulem mamimindanik. Kegok ke dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mam-nik.

* **1:4:** Wa ke ikŋaŋgat nembraŋane penaŋ keyet ku zein. Ke am Kilais nâmkŋpempti maip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat nemunambaraŋene mambeip ekŋengat nâmti zeye.

⁶ Am ekñenañ gogot mimindi dolakñañ ya dapmelange ñenañ yañdi zemsokbeme ekñenañ gâgât nâme mobotnañ beye. Keyepm geñ Kawawañgalen mulup an notnañ ekñenañ selen mebegalen indamukulem mane mebep. Kegok mmane dolakñañ penañ nâmgewap.

⁷ Ekñenañ Zisasiyet zet zapatnañ zemkawañ bembeyet mulupmañ am msat palen kapi mamti mandiindome manâip. Ke ekñenañ, “Muluwinañgat tosaññañ kogok nda,” kok ku zenzeyelen.

⁸ Keyepmti nin am ekñen keboñ indamukulem mti bandim mimindemti nin mulup keyet toñañnok bemti nsakwep zet ke mpalakñañ bembeyet zemndenderañ.

⁹ Neñ dapmelange ekñengat zet zapat meluwañ notnañ kuwan yañgut Daiotepis ek ikñañ amobotnañ kwesâtgat nâmti zetn manzentalazin.

¹⁰ Keyepmti neñ koti mama mimiñañ zigok mamain keyet yañañ msokbewap. Egañ ningat dâsuki penañ zemi manzentalatndein yañgut ke etañ yek. Egañ am nâmkîñpepemak notnne ekñenañ am kup notnañ kopme ikñañ timbumululuñpiñ tapme am notnañ ekñenañ timbumuluñ indame, kegok ku mimiyeñ zemkulumindemti am mukup dapmelange notnañ ekñengalen zet nânâyelen mme egañ zupman maindamâzin.

¹¹ Notn, geñ an keyañ mama mimi bekanañ ñen mme ekti sepem keyak ku mâti mbanik. Geñ naman mama mimi dolakñañ mâti mbanik. An ñen mama mimi dolakñañ mbe egat Kawawañmak tususu dolakñañ mamain kegok bewe. Ma an ñenañ bekanañ mti mambe beme egañ Kawawañ ku nâmkîñpein kegok zenzeyelen.

Demitias egat nâmpeme dolakñañ penañ beye

¹² Demitias egat am sambe ekñenañ nâme dolakñañ mambein. Ma Kawawañgalen zet penañ ñotekñañ yañañañ kegogat zemkawañ mambein. Neñ ma mulup an notnne nin kegogak zetnañ zeme nâmann ñep penañ mambein. Ya nin zet penañ manzenup ke manânik.

¹³ Zet zenzeyelen sambe penañ tazin yañgut zet ke papiaen kukuyet nâma ñep penañ ku bein.

¹⁴ Neñ sakwep penañ geñmagen kot gikti nit nsakwep zenâ zenâ mimiyeñ nâyap.

¹⁵ Kawawañgalen keñ sewakñañ geñmak wemti tabe. Nodine pi taliwen ekñenañ gâgât nâpeñ mamaip. Ningat notnne ke taliwen ke giti indamukuwanik.

Zudas

Zudas egan zapat meluwan kapi kuye

Zapat meluwan kapi Zudasian kuye. An kapi Zemsiyet notnan isiknan. Zems egan Zelusalem am namkinpepenmak mambien ekngalen an damun. Zemsimak Zudas eget Zisasiyet meninanet (Matiyu 13:55; Mak 6:3). Zudasian zapat meluwan kapi apapalak kuye. Glik ma Zuda amgat temakwep kumindayeyepmti eksese mti mamayelen.

Zet zapat meluwan kapiyet kejan tazinen am namkinpepenmak indamukulem mimindeme zet nen yungunngunnganmagang ekngat tunguwinanen kwapme sekwep kume totogalen zemgwanan zet kumindaye. Kawawan namkinpenup keyan zematatat papianok beme yom mmambe tapmanup yangut ke met zikat samanti mama kanzizit nep aikgalen kogok zemyunguwinen. Zemgwanan kebon ma zet notnan am namkinpepenin nep mukulem mindendeyelen namti kumindaye.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan Zudas zapat meluwan kejan talip:

1-2 Mukuku zet ma zemesewat zet

3-4 Kulekikiyan tasokbeme zapat meluwan kapi kukanan

5-16 An zemyungu yungu ekngalen zet mutu mutuyet ekseseyelen

17-23 Am namkinpepeningalen zemolimindendan

24-25 Zet zemdelan zenengan

¹ Apme nen Zudas Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an ma Zemsiyet meninan. Yan nen zet zapat meluwan kapi Kawawanan am indakumtetiye ma Kawawan Biwinan ikan in gogot mimindeme Zisas Kilais egan maindikdamun min ingat kumindayap.

² Kegogapmti Kawawanngalen anngalan gogot ma kejan sekwangan ma gogotnan inmagen bemisiksikanmak weweyet namti mandunduyap.

Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemyungunngu an ekngat eksewep

³ Notnne penan, nen inmagen zet zapat meluwan nenan in ma nen ningalen namkinpepeyet yanng Zisas Kilaisian ningat yomgapmti gakiye mananup keyet kumindasagat mneti pemaweme naman zet kapi notkinnan namkawan be-mtiyepm inmagen sakwep zemsokbemindandayelengapmti kumindasowap. Kawawanngalen zet katnan penan in

kukņanġat indadaņņ e zet penaņ ilak ke. Kogogapmti egalen zelen in ekmak tusum mamayelen zemâtâtât sambе tazin ke ingat nâmkinņepeņin mkaliņņ bembeyelengat zet windenāņbeņ zemti tabep. Zet ke nâmkinņepeņin mkaliņņ bemti weyaņ mamayelen golaņ zet keġok kumindayap.

⁴ An notnaņ Kawawaņġat ku manâmkinņeip ekņen keyaņ buzak ingat tunġuwinan kobienāņ mamaip, ekņen ke in ku indikmâtâbien. Ekņen keyelen mzikat indanda kapigok set tazin. Kawawaņġalen keņ taoletnaņġat manzemyunġumti zemgulu gilik mamip, “Kawawaņġalen keņ taoletnaņ tazinġapmti yom ņep mseip,” zeme in yom mamip. Ma Amobotnaņ Zisas Kilais winde sambeyet toņāņ ek manzemkandatpeip. Kogogapm kan tipman baenen golaņ zenze an ekņenaņ Kawawaņāņ an ekņen set kileņ mama ekņenaņ zet kabonġ kapi zewep nâmtiyepm dopmaņin bekaņaņ mutumindasâġât nâmti zeme kuwien.

⁵ In zet kapi nâmtalip keyegak neņ ewe zema in keyet otnâit. Amobotnaņ Kawawaņāņ eweņaņ Israeł am mulup katikņaņ Izip msalen mame Kawawaņāņ indamukulem mme Izip msat ke katikpenti mebien. Yaņġut keyet palaņanen am notnaņ ekņen Kawawaņġalen zetnaņ kulwiengapmti indawalet mâġe.

⁶ Âpme in ensel ekņen Kawawaņġalen zetnaņ kulumti ek sebempepeyelen mme Kawawaņġalen mundumen ke Kawawaņāņ âtâtindeme kwatobien keyet nâmtalip. Topme Kawawaņāņ selin belin zamti mundumin tambusosogen zemindeyeyaņ ke etaņ ke matalip. Yaņ bamġat zemdelāņ zenze kanen Kawawaņāņ ekņen zemindondoyet zapat zemindeyeyaņ talip.

⁷ Ma in itnaņāņ tipman baenen mka temaņ zut Sodom ma Gomola ma mka ņande sokņaņ sokņaņ tapmebien ekņen keyelen zet zapat ke otnâit. Ekņenaņ anaņ anaņ ilinak set kileņ mulup mbien ma imbi imbiyaņ ilinak set kileņ mimiyelen nâmtikņaņ penaņ mti bekaņaņ ke mkwabien. Keġok mamme Kawawaņāņ am ma mka temaņ ekņen ke yominaņġat dopmaņ tewaņ indabume delāņ zemâġe. Keyaņ ningat piliņ bein ma teziņ kwesiņ kwesiņ manzin keyet keņaņ ayomtoņaņ dopmaņin ke indeme towebep.

⁸ Âpme sakam keġogak an ekņen keyaņ ki kimbemti ilinaņġalen ņoktik ke bandim mti otnâmti set kileņ mulup mti sekņin mawalelip. Ekņenaņ Kawawaņġalen windeyет zemtalati ensel dolakņaņ ekņengat mtotindemti zet bekaņaņ manzeip.

⁹ Yaņġut eweņaņ penaņ ensel dolakņaņ ekņengalen neņaņin kwitnaņ Maikel ekmak Sadaņmak Mosesiyet sekņaņ

gakikiŋaŋgat msalen kapi mdândâmti zet mmot mtot mbun. Yaŋ mbunaŋ yek beme ensel Maikel egaŋ Sadaŋ zet mtopemti zenzeyet nâme ɲep ku beme pigok etaŋ dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ dopmaŋ mutumgawe.” Egaŋ zeye keyet kataŋ ekŋenaŋ ku tapmip.

¹⁰ Âpme set kileŋ an ekŋen keyaŋ zet yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlîp keyet ekŋenaŋ zet belakŋaŋ penaŋ manâîp. Keyaŋgut an ekŋen keyaŋ tam boyaŋ sekŋinaŋgat tikŋaŋ nâmti mamâlîp keyet kataŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat sekŋinaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat nânâ etaŋ mamâlîp. Kegok mti ilinaŋgat keŋin ma sekŋin mawalelip.

¹¹ Wakae! An ekŋen sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. Ekŋen keyaŋ an ɲen kwitnaŋ Kein egalen mama mimi mamâlîp. An ɲen kwitnaŋ Balaam egalen mama mimi mâti mânep mandam titiyelen mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mam mâlip. Ma sakam kegogak an kwitnaŋ Kola ek ma maŋgeŋane ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zet bamset zeme indawalege. An ekŋen kemagen Kawawaŋgalen ɲenzinziŋ ekŋengat palen timtapme tapmaip.

¹² Âpme am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak in tu meuŋin timbum ondekti Amobotnaŋgat keŋ oloŋen tatnime set kileŋ an ekŋen keyaŋ inmagen koti meu îlinsakwep tatnîp. Keyaŋ ingalen tototalin ke mme mgasik tabein. Mti keyet ekŋenaŋ sakambuk ku mamip. Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat an damuŋ manzeip keyaŋgut dapmelaŋgeŋine ku maindikdamuŋ mip. An ekŋen keyet yaŋin zanza sopmaŋ tâgâyaŋ kumbume pelelaŋ mekopme mawaŋ ku makozin keboŋ. Ma ekŋen ke tep katnaŋ kananen ku maelikme selume memuŋaŋ penaŋ mambein keboŋ.

¹³ Ma an ekŋen keyet mama mimiŋin nembu mamaŋ temaŋaŋ kwati mpulup pulup kaputimti gambibigen mopmayaloŋzin keboŋ. Ma ekŋengalen mama mimiŋin sakambukŋaŋmak mamip ke nembu mamaŋ zawak salaŋ kalak kalak mamin keboŋ. Ma an ekŋen ke wenzimaŋ mundumaŋ katikpenti belakŋaŋ mepmatazin keboŋ. Ma an ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ tambusosok gimbikŋan keŋan mamayet zapat ombempeye keyet tabep.

¹⁴ Âpme Adam ekmagengatnaŋ am sokbemkwatnepeme sek 7 beme an kwitnaŋ Inok egaŋ sokbeye. Egaŋ an ekŋen keyet ma am notnaŋ keboŋgat golaŋ zenze an keyaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Egit! Amobotnaŋ ek enselŋane teŋ sambe sopmaŋ ekŋenmak koti

¹⁵ am sambe zemindomti am yomtoŋ ekŋen egat ku manâmkiŋpenti mulup bekaŋaŋ am notnaŋmagen mamip

ma zet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekananŋ Kawawaŋ egat manzema-
talalip am ekŋen keboŋ ke dopmaŋin bekananŋ penaŋ egaŋ
mutumindawe.”

¹⁶ Âpme an ekŋen ke âŋ zelinberŋ ma am notnaŋgat
nâmbekam bembemamip. Mti ilinaŋgalen mama mimi
bekananŋ ke mamâlîp ma ilinaŋgat sek mobot zet zemti zet
kelakŋanŋ mimindame ekŋengat kwizet buŋamin mmobotgat
mamip.

Bimbim zet

¹⁷ Yanŋut notnne, in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup
anene mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋanŋ Penaŋ zema-
palakŋanŋ bembeyelen nâmti ombemindeye ekŋenaŋ zet
tipman baenen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbembeyet diin-
dowienen ke otnâit!

¹⁸ Ekŋenaŋ ingat kapigok zewien, “Kan Zisas Kilaisiyelen
kokotnaŋgalen kan bududuk beme am Kawawaŋgat ku
manâmkinŋpeip ekŋen keyaŋ ingat zet mtotindende zet diin-
dowep ma an ekŋen keyaŋ ilinaŋgalen mama mimi bekananŋ
mamâlîp.”

¹⁹ Ma ekŋen keyaŋ am maŋge makalaŋindeip ma ekŋen
Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ku maindikdamuŋ min. Sek-
galen tikŋaŋaŋ etaŋ maindikdamuŋ min.

²⁰ Yanŋut notnne, in nâmkinŋpepeŋin esemteŋ taindain
keyet dukŋaŋ imtati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembenanŋ akumbem-
beyet mti nâmkinŋpepeen semembep. In Emetak Teŋaŋ nânâ
indame egalen nânâ mâti mandundumambep.

²¹ Ma in Kawawaŋgalen gogotnaŋ kandaŋan mamti ku
bamkumpewep. Kegok mti kan delaŋ zenzeyet damuŋ
tapme Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ ingat aŋgalaŋ gogot
mimindamti mama kwesiŋ kwesiŋ ke indawe.

²² In am ekŋen nâmkinŋpepeŋin ku mamkatikbeip ekŋen
keyet keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen indamambep.

²³ Ma in am mama mimiŋin bekananŋ mamip ekŋen
teziŋ ŋandenŋen mesâipgat indamukulem mbep. Ma not-
naŋ ekŋen bekananŋ kilenŋ penaŋ mti mamaip in kemberŋ
palen indamukulem mbewaŋgut eksemambe mbep mneti
in indamandame in kogogak bekananŋin keŋan toti yommak
bewepgat teleŋan tati mbep.

Kawawaŋ olimpepeyelen zet

²⁴ Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ in ŋep kapigok mimindandayelen
maotnâyap. Egaŋ in ŋep indamukulem mme yomen ku toin-
dowe ma egaŋ kegogak ŋep indatimti mama kwesiŋ kwe-
siŋ busatnaŋmak ikŋaŋgalen mundum keyet keŋan moin-
dewe. Ma egaŋ in Kilaisiyet pembenanŋgat mti in indikme
myuŋguŋguŋinŋinŋ beme oloŋen palen ekmak mambep.

²⁵ Kogogapmti nin Kawawanḡat kwizet buḡamaḡ mwat-pene. Ek kwewetaḡ Kawawaḡ. Egaḡ Amobotnaḡ Zisas Kilais egalen gakikiḡaḡgapmti am nin yomengatnaḡ gilik zemti ndatiye. Ek Amobotnaḡ temaḡ ma ek kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ sambe keyet toḡaḡ ma ek windaḡaḡ temaḡaḡ eweḡaḡ baen takwage yaḡ alak takwazin yaḡ ewe tapmobe! Ke penaḡ.

Kie Kienok Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bamgat sokbewe ke kie kienok Zân zikat same ege

Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋaŋ msokbembeyelen zet kapi Zânaŋ mka katikŋaŋ Patmos tati kuye. Egaŋ Zisasiyelen nemba kekok maŋge ma Zebediyet nemuŋaŋ (Matiyu 10:2). Zân am sambe penaŋaŋ nâmpeip. Ekŋen dapmelaŋge 7 Esia msalen talip ekŋen kekok egaŋ nâmindein. Zân ek an nâmkinpepeŋaŋ temaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keŋanen mkatikŋaŋ bemti mamain ke am sambeyaŋ nâmtalip. Kwit Kie Kienok keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋaŋ msokbembeŋaŋ.

Egaŋ mka katikŋaŋ Patmos msat nambu tuŋgupaŋ ke tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bamgat sokbewe kapi kie kienok ekmâge. Egaŋ ekme Sadaŋgalen winde kwage yaŋgut bam penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bemtati kume tomâpme delaŋ zemâpme Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ windenŋaŋben bemti tati mobe kekok ege. Zânaŋ am golaŋin time tap-meŋgut nukŋaŋ sambe ke sokbemosâpm. Nukŋaŋ ke zet esemteŋ penaŋ kekok kekok sokbewe penaŋ ku zeye. Egaŋ zet myambu zenze zet omba penaŋ zeye. Mneti kasaŋine ekŋenaŋ nâwepmagen zemti set kekok kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ kie kienok kapiyet keŋan talip:

1:1-8 Zemâtâtât zet

1:9-20 Zisasiyaŋ dapmelaŋge 7 ekŋengat tuŋguwinaŋ ma-main

2-3 Notn zapat meluwaŋ dapmelaŋge 7 ekŋengat kumin-daye

4-5 Amobotnaŋ mundum tototalen tazinmak Kawawaŋgalen zet muŋguŋguŋaŋ ma Sipsipgat Nemuŋaŋ

6 Gwede 7

7 Kawawaŋ zemolimpepeŋaŋgalen zet

8:1-11:19 Kawawaŋgalen lumun 7 enselaŋ kumbuwepgalen zet

12-14 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep bemâpme timkalalaŋgalen kanaŋ

15-16 Kawawaŋgalen batikondo temaŋ 7

17:1-20:10 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋgat kasa makup ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ indawalesâpm

20:11-15 Dopman mututu kanen

21:1-22:5 Kawawanꝋ kululuꝋ msat ma Zelusalem
alakꝋ weyaꝋsâpm

22:6-21 Zet zemdelan zenzenan

¹ Papiia kapi kan belaknik kapiyet kenanen kwitnan kwitnan penan sokbesâpm keyet zapatnan am Kawawan nâmpemti msalen mamaip ekjengat zemsokbemindandayet Kawawanꝋ Zisas Kilaisiyet zeme naman Zisas Kilaisiyan enselnan kululuꝋngatnan peme Zân Zisas Kilaisiyelen sisilin an ekmagen toti zemzikat saye.

² Zikat same Zânan kwitnan kwitnan eknâm mge keyet ma Kawawanꝋgalen zelen kwitnan kwitnan bamgat sokbesâpm ke eknâm mge ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet zapat penan zemkawan beye ekꝋen ke papiiaen kume towege.

³ Mme am ekꝋen zet kapi mamakuiwan kenjin dolakꝋan bek ma am ekꝋenan zet kapi nâmti manꝋawepuip kenjin dolakꝋan talit eneyet kan bududuk beme meluwan papiia kapiyet kenan kukuꝋan ke ilak sokbesâpm.

Zânan dapmelange 7 ekjengat zapat meluwan kumindaye

⁴⁻⁵ Neꝋ dapmelange 7 Esia msalen talip ingat meluwan pigok kumindayap: Kawawan ewenꝋan baen takwageyan alak tapmain ya ewe tapmobe. Âpme Kawawan ek ma Emetak Tenan mulupman katnan 7 mamm keyan Kawawanꝋ mundum totatnan matazinen kemagen egan sokꝋan matazin. Ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen zetnan amnan ꝋep mkipman bembeyelen ma egan gakikiengatnan kukꝋangat wati mama kanzitgalen sek ke tiye yan alak pigogat msat sambeyelen amobotnan sambeyet Amobotnanjin manꝋeyan main. Ya ekꝋen tuk keyan dapmelange 7 in ken taolet ma ken sewakꝋan indawep keyet neꝋ mandunduyap.

Zisas Kilaisiyan ningat gogot mti gakimti sipman mulage keyepm ningalen yom peme mege.

⁶ Kegok mti Zisas Kilaisiyan nin mme am dundundeset indamukulem mimiyele mulup nsakwep mti Kawawan Bipm sesewatpenup. Kame Zisas Kilais sesewatsane; egan kwesin kwesin damuꝋ mulupman winderanben penan mamm. Ke penan.

⁷ “Nâit, ek zanza paleset kopme am sambe zikaline ekmagen ekme mesâpm. Ke am tewen kuwienan kegogak eksâbip. Mti am sambe msat ꝋen msat ꝋen mamaip ekꝋenan egat si kember mbep.” *(Daniel 7:13; Zekaraia 12:10)*

Penan sokbesâpm. Ke penan.

⁸ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ windaŋaŋmak egaŋ zeye, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nen maekdamuŋ miyap ma neŋ eweŋaŋ takwabananaŋ alak tapmayawaŋ ya ewe tapmobap.”

Zânaŋ Kilais ege

⁹ Zân neŋ Amobotnaŋmagen ingat nolingapmti sisipeŋpeŋ nsakwep mamindaip ma nsakwep Kawawaŋgalen damuŋ katnanen mama keyet keŋanen nâmisim tatnup. Naman neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zemkawaŋ bewan ma Zisas zet penaŋ mkoge ke zemsokbema kasa ekŋenaŋ neŋ Patmos msat nembu tuŋgupmanen mka katikŋan neme taban.

¹⁰ Ke tapmopma Sonda ŋingat Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnan bemisikme zet ŋandaŋaŋ temaŋ sepeman lumun nembonŋ bannaset kume nâmban.

¹¹ Nâma zeye, “Geŋ papiaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat gasowawen keyet meluwaŋ kumti dapmelange 7 mka temaŋ ekŋen kapiyet bemane mebe. Epesa ma Samilina ma Pelegamam ma Taitala ma Salidisa ma Piladelpia ma Laodosia mka temaŋ ekŋen keyet.”

¹² Âpme neŋ an zet zeye ke eksâgât gilik zemti ekma lam 7 goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ ke onzempepeŋaŋgat

¹³ busatnaŋin sutnateman an ŋen Angat Nemuŋaŋ nembonŋ. Egaŋ kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋ miakti bitim nembonŋ goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keyaŋ mamsosoŋanen zamti tage.

¹⁴ Ma ŋokzupmaŋ satnaŋ kwalem zupmaŋ kebonŋ ma zikatnaŋ ilizuzut taŋam nembonŋ.

¹⁵ Ma setnaŋ sokŋaŋmak penaŋ galas peyak peyak mam kebonŋ. Ma zet ŋandaŋaŋ temaŋ tu saŋsaŋ bimaŋ maoingalen kwisakŋaŋ kebonŋ.

¹⁶ Ma betnaŋ penaset wenzim 7 atam tage ma dembusekŋanen wanam teepmaŋ kukŋaŋ nembet nembet apum tage ma ŋenzimoseŋtaŋgalen busatnaŋ kasup tinsutnan maekzin kebonŋ.

¹⁷ Âpme neŋ ek ekti setnanen tokutumti gakikiŋanak wemban. Ya egaŋ betnaŋ penaŋaŋ neŋ natamti zeye, “Kiŋgagapiŋ! Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋbembenaŋ tapma sokbeyeyaŋ ewe delaŋ zenzenaŋ kogogak tapma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ delaŋ zemâbe.

¹⁸ Neŋ mama toŋaŋaŋ gakimti waban ya mamti mambap. Neŋ zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen winde neŋmak tazin ma tezin ŋandaŋ keŋan mebegalen winde neŋ nanaŋaŋ.

¹⁹ Ilakgat geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eksâpnmnik keyet meluwaŋ kusenik. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin ke alak kapi eksâpnmnik ma bam kwabe keyelen eksokbesâpnmnik ekŋen ke kusenik.

20 Ma bet penaset wenzim 7 ma lam 7 ekdak keyet yaŋaŋ kapi zema nâmbak: wenzim 7 ke dapmelanġe 7 ekŋengalen an damuŋ 7 ma lam 7 ke dapmelanġe 7 ilin.”

2

Dapmelanġe Epesa mka temanen talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

1 Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâġât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelanġe Epesa mka temanen talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet papiaen pigok kumti bemane melak: ‘Betn penaset wenzim 7 mmamti lam 7 golaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyet tuŋgupman mebe kokot mamiap neŋ zet kapigok zesowap,

2 Neŋ mama mimiŋinaŋgalen yaŋaŋ neŋ nâyaŋ ma neŋ in ammagen muluwin temaŋ mbien ma ammagen sewak sewak mambien ke neŋ neŋ nâyaŋ. Ma in am bekaŋaŋ yominmak indikpenpeŋ mimindeme ingat tuŋguwinanen ku talip. Ma in an ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zet zikat indanda penaŋ manzeip ekŋen keyet mama mimiŋinaŋgat yaŋin msokbemindikbienen ekŋen zet zikat indanda penaŋ yek. Ma in indiksokbewienen ekŋen an dâsukitoŋ etaŋ.

3 In neŋmak tusuwien keyepmti sek sindem nâmisimatip keyaŋgut in epumti sewak sewak mulup giŋgiŋ mamip.

4 Yaŋgut neŋ ingalen nukŋaŋin kapigok mtati ingat oloŋen ku mamiap.

5 Nâip, itnaŋaŋ in nâġât igagen indembeye yaŋgut alak pigogat yek. Keyepmti in yominangatnaŋ keŋin ku gilik zewep beme neŋ koti ingat dapmelanġe dolakŋaŋ ku nâmindewap.

6 Yaŋgut mama mimiŋin kapiyaŋ dolakŋaŋ bein. In Nikolaiten am ekŋengalen mama mimiŋin bekaŋaŋgalen set ke in sekaŋgaŋ manâmindeip. In ekŋengalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ neŋ sekaŋgaŋ manâyaŋnok in kegok manâip. Ke pembedaŋ.

7 In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâġât zet zeme neŋ dapmelanġenne ekŋengat zeyap ke in nâit. Am neŋaŋ nâmkînpepe neŋmagen atam tati bekaŋaŋgalen winde ke kume tobe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen muluwen tep katnaŋ mama maindain ke neŋ neŋ nâmpema nimti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mambe.’ ”

Dapmelanġe Samilina mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

8 Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâġât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelanġe Samilina mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ

sambe nen maekdamuŋ miyap ma neŋ gakikiengatnan belak zemamaen kwaban.

⁹ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋgapmti in sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawien ke nâyap. Ma in milawatmageset bekopsat matalip yaŋgut nâmkiŋpepemageset in katikŋaŋ penaŋ beip. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ in zemtalatindemti zet mobotnaŋ mimindawep ke neŋ nâyap. Ekŋen keyet nâmkiŋpepeŋin penaŋmak yek; ekŋen ke Sadaŋgalen maŋge.

¹⁰ In sisipeŋpeŋ ewe sokbemindawe keyet ku kiŋgabep. Nâip, Sadaŋ ek ingat windenjin mim eegat nâmti egaŋ mulupmaŋ mti inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋ mka katikŋaŋ indewe. Âpme ingalen nukŋaŋin ke msasa 10 kapi tabe. In nâmkiŋpemnepeŋ mamambegapmti indome gakiwep beme nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mama kanzizit tiwep.

¹¹ In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zeyap ke in nâit. Am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe neŋmagen atam tati bekaŋgalen winde ke kume tobe beme gakiki delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋen ke ku towebe.' "

Dapmelaŋge Pelegamam mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

¹² Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, "Dapmelaŋge Pelegamam mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. 'Neŋ wanam teepmaŋ kukŋaŋ nembet nembet mtalap. Nâlen zetn kapi zesowap,

¹³ In mka temanen matalip keyet yaŋaŋ neŋ ŋep nâyap. Sadaŋ ek mka keyet amobotnaŋ bemti matazin keyaŋgut in nâgât kwizet buŋam esemteŋ mmambienen Antipas Kawawaŋgalen zapat dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beme Kilaisiyaŋ ŋep mamkipmaŋ bein ek Sadaŋgalen mka temanen ke kume gakiye. Âpme in kan keyet nâmkiŋpem nanayet meluwaŋ mti wisat ku mbien.

¹⁴ Âpme neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ mamip keyet keŋ kwep ku mambeyap. Inmagen am notnaŋaŋ an kwitnaŋ Balaamgalen zemzikat indanda ke mamkatik bemti matalip. Egaŋ an kwitnaŋ Balakgat zemzikat same Balakgaŋ zemindeme Islael am ekŋenaŋ nopiomgat meu wisikŋ sasaŋaŋ ke nimti ma sek kileŋ mama ke mâti yom aikbien kegok ekŋenaŋ ewe tapmip.

¹⁵ Âpme sepem kegogagak inmagen am notnaŋaŋ Nikolaiten ekŋengalen zemzikat indanda mamâlíp.

¹⁶ Keyepmti in yominangatnan keŋin gilik zek! Yek bewe beme neŋ inmagen sakwep koti am mama mimiŋin keboŋ

mamaip ekñen ke zemdelañ zenzeyelen winde nananjañ wanam teepmañ nembonj dembusekñnan kwati matazin keyañ ekñen indowe.

¹⁷ In wakñin bemti nâlen Emetak Tenjañ dapmelañgenne ekñengat zet zein ke nâit! Am ñenanj nâmkijpepe neñmagen mamtati bekananjalen winde ke kume tobe beme an ke meu kululuñengalen ke nimbe. Ma neñ nanzañ satnañ* kwit alakñañañ keyet palen tatatnañ ke sama atawe ke am ñenanj meluwañ ke ku eknâambe ikñañ etañ nâambe.' ”

Dapmelañge Taitala mka temañ talip ekñengat Zânañ meluwañ kumindaye

¹⁸ Âpme Kilaisiyañ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelañge Taitala mka temañ talip ekñengalen an damunğat ma ilinañğat zet zapat meluwañ pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Meluwañ kapi neñ Kilais Kawawañğat Nemuñañ nâlen. Ma nâgât zikatn tañam nembonj ma setn sokñañmak balas zulupme peyak peyak mamm kebonj.

¹⁹ Neñ ingalen muluwinanjalen yañañ nâyap. In gogot mamneip ma manâmkijpemneip ma nolin mamukulem mip keñ sewakñañ palen mamaip ma alak muluwin omba tap-mip keyañ itnañañ ke sebempein.

²⁰ Yañgut neñ zet piyet keñ kwep ku beyap eneyet in imbi Zesebel nâmpeme egañ ikñañak neñ golañ zenze imbi zemti nâlen mulup anne ekñen zemzikat indamti bekanaset indatime toti ekñenañ sek kileñgalen mama mimi ke mâti meu nopiomgat sasanañ ke manip.

²¹ Neñ egañ keñañ yomengatnan gilik zenzeyelen kanañ bempewan yañgut egañ sek kileñ mamañañ ke ku peme tapme keñañ ku gilik zeye.

²² Keyepmti mama mimiñañ keyet dopmañ zawat sek sindem temañ tiwe. Ma am ñenanj ekmak sek kileñ mamain egañ kegogagak dopmañ sek sindem mobotnañ penañ tiwe. Yañgut yomengatnan keñin gilik zewe beme dopmañ ku tiwep.

²³ Ma nemunambañane ekñenmagen zawat temañ penañ pema koti mme gakimâbep. Kegok mma mka katanj nâmkijpepemak manje ekñenañ nâmbep neñ am ñoktikñinmak keñin maegap. Neñ in muluwinanğat tosañañ sepem igak igak indawap.

²⁴ Mti Taitalayetnañ am notnañ in zemzikat indanda ke ku mammtalip ma in Sadañgalen mulup penañ ke ku mamkatik beip ingat kapigok zeyap, Neñ mulup ñen in ku tusumin-dawap.

* **2:17:** Nanzañ satnañ sawe keyañ mkawañ benen an keyet yomañ katikpewan.

25 Yanğut in ewe nâgât nâmkinpemtî muluwin dolakñan mkwabien ke mâti atam kitik mtapmetne peme neñ gilik zemkobap.

26 Am ñenan Sadanğalen windenñan ke kume topme nâlen zet zemkawan bemindawan ke mkatik bemti tapmetnepeme delan zenzenñan ek Kawawanñan winde same msat sambe kapi indikdamuñ mbe.

27 “Âpme eğan am aen butnañan amobotnağalen tonğanok mtati indikdamuñ mbe. Mti indawalebe ma kumsome isisikñan menzim tosinok zaliwep.” (Sam 2:9)

28 Âpme neñ wenzim “Saputuñ” matazin ke an ke sawap.

29 In wakñin bemti nâlen Emetak Teñan nâgât zet zeme neñ dapmelañgenne ekñengat zet zeyap ke in nâit.’ ”

3

Dapmelañge Saldis mka temañ talip ekñengat Zânan meluwan kumindaye

1 Âpme Kilaisiyañ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelañge Saldis mka temañ talip ekñengalen an damuñgat ma ilinañgat zet zapat meluwan pigok kumti bemane melak. Zet kapi neñmagengatnañ kozin. ‘Neñ Kawawanğalen Emetak Teñan neñmak mamti mulupmañ katnañ 7 mamm ma neñ wenzim 7 mammtalap. Ma am ekñenañ dapmelañge ingat muluwin dolakñan penañ mamip manâmindeip. Yanğut in Kawawanğalen ze zapat dolakñan ku mkawan bemti mâbien. Neñ ingalen mamañinañgat yañan ke nâyap kelak in am gakikiñanok maip.

2 Neñ ingalen mama mimiñin ekma Kilais mâbâğalen Kawawanñan piliñ bempeye keyet katan ku bein. Keyepm in gakikiñanok maiwengatnañ wati mulup dolakñan windenñanber neñmagen mti kwitnañ dolakñan inmak taindain ke mkatik beit. Mti mama mimi dolakñan inmagen tazin bugan keyañ delan zewemagengat. Neñ ingalen muluwin Kawawanğat zikatnan esemteñ penañ ku aikban.

3 In Kawawanğalen zet zapat dolakñan ewenñan baenen diindowien ke otnâit ma ke in gawepumti mambep. Kegok mti in yominangatnan keñin gilik zemti mamaen kwabep. Yek beme neñ gilik zemti kambu titi an sepemnok ingalen kobap. Kan keyet in mulup mimiñin ma in nânâpiñ tapme neñ kobap.

4 Âpme Saldis mkaengatnañ am kwep kwep yom mimiñin maip in kâlâp satnañ indama miakti neñmak mebep. In esemteñ mambiengapmti neñmak ñep mambep.

⁵ An ñenaj nâmkijpepe Kawawanmagen windenaj bem tabe beme egaj kâlâp satnaj mundunbe. Ma nej kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papia tazin ke ku asekbap. Ma nej Bien ma enseljaneyet zikalinan, “Ekjen nâlen zapat,” ke sosok zemkawan bewap.

⁶ In wakjin bemti nâlen Emetak Tenaj nâgât zet zeme nej daplamanjenne ekjengat zeyap ke in nâit.’ ”

Daplamanje Piladelpia mka teman talip ekjengat Zânan meluwan kumindaye

⁷ Âpme Kilaisiyan nâgât kapigok zeye, “Daplamanje Piladelpia mka teman talip ekjengalen an damungat ma ilinanget zet papiaen pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Nej ten tonaj ma kwitnaj kwitnaj zema penajak masokbein. Ma nej winden sakamanj amobotnaj Dewitgalen nemboj. Ya am ñenaj nâlen mulupmnanget ñep ku zemkululuyelen.

⁸ Nej ingalen muluwin ñep nâmâtâlap. Ma nej nâyawen in winde isiknaj bugan taindain yangut in nâlen zetrn gawepumti nâgât ku wasinewien. Nej mulup Kawawangalen zet zapat dolaknaj mkawanj bembeyelen omba penaj indawan ma am ñenaj muluwin ke ku zemkuluye.

⁹ Nâip! Am dâsukitonj ekjen Sadangalen manje ekjenaj ilinanget Zuda am manzeiwanjut yek penaj. Nej ekjen ke indatima inmagen sokjan koti ingat pedondom indawep. Mti in kapigok nâmâtâbep, nej daplamanje ingat nej gogot mamiyap.

¹⁰ In nâlen zet ke gawepumti sisipenpenj mimindame in nâmisim tabiengapmti sisipenpenj ma nuknaj temanj msat katanj kwabeen kan keyet nej indikdamunj mma tetimaemae kanen windenaj bej bemti tabep.

¹¹ Âpme nej sakwep kosowapgat nâmkijpepe taindain ke weyanj ekdamunj mbep. Ma ñenaj ingalen mama mimiñinangalen tosanaj kululunjen tiwep ke ku mpewe.

¹² Am ñenaj nâmkijpepe Kawawanmagen windenaj bem tabeen ke Kawawanj nnanngalen sesewat mkayelen tepumanj temanjok bein. Ma egaj mka ke ku katipewe; nej egat palen Kawawanj nnanngat kwitnaj kumpewap ma nej kegogak Kawawanj nnanngalen mka temanj kululunjengatnan kwatobe ke kwitnaj Zelusalem alaknaj kuwap. Nej kegogagak egat palen kwitn alaknaj kuwap.

¹³ In wakjin bemti nâlen Emetak Tenaj nâgât zet zeme nej daplamanjenne ekjengat zet zeyap ke in nâit.’ ”

Daplamanje Laodosia mka teman talip ekjengat Zânan meluwan kumindaye

14 Âpme Kilaisiyan nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Lao-dosia mka teman talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwan pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neŋ zet, “Ke penaŋ” manzenup ke neŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ manzemkawaŋ beyap. Ma neŋ amnaŋ maeknâmneip. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ msat kululuŋ yaŋbemti msokbeye keyet toŋaŋagak.

15 Neŋ ingalen muluwinanŋalen yaŋaŋ ŋep nâyp. In nâmkŋpepenmak ku talip ma in nâmkŋpepemagen keŋ zut talip. Keyet nâme pembenan bein keyepm neŋ ingat oloŋen ku miyap.

16 Inmagen nâmkŋpepe kaliŋaŋ ku taindaye keyepmti neŋ zemindewap.

17 In ilinaŋgat pigok manzeip, “Nin milawatn omba penaŋ tatndain keyepm totatatn pembenan. Nin kwileki ŋengat ku matimatnup.” Kegok manzeip yaŋgut neŋ ingat kapigok zesowap, in ilinaŋgat yaŋin ku maekmâtâlíp. In am bekop-sat. In ola olat palen mamaip ma zikalín beŋaŋ ma talak mamaip.

18 Keyepmti neŋ pigok zemâtâtindewi: In neŋmagen koti gol tewaŋ zime dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bembenaŋ ke kwitiit. Ma kâlâp teepmaŋ satnaŋ neŋmagen kwitimti munduŋme toti sekŋin sakambuginaŋ tazinen ke anŋalaŋti tabe ma zikat-galen melesen ŋen neŋmagen kwitimti zikalinan kaputi zikalín dolakŋaŋ ekmâtâbep. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen kebon keyaŋ am keŋin mukulem mme nâlen bewep.

19 Neŋ in notn mamimindeyap keyepm keŋ gilík zemi yomin katipewep. Âk yek bewe beme indom musuwetinde-wap.

20 Nâip, neŋ sekekegen tati set tâŋtâŋ takuma am ŋenaŋ nâlen tâŋtâŋ ke nâmti kot set mâtâbe beme neŋ egalen mka keŋaŋ tati tu meu nsakwep nimbalup.

21 Am ŋenaŋ nâmkŋpepe Kawawaŋmagen windenaŋben bemti tabeen neŋ ekŋen mundum totatat nenanŋat solonan indema totabep. Neŋ kasa temanen ke windennbeŋ bemti tabangapmti in kegogak windebeŋ bemti tapme Bipmnaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum ke neŋ name mundum totatat nenanŋat solonan ke in indema totabep.

22 In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zet zeyap ke in nâit! ”

4

Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum kululuŋen tazin ke ege

1 Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke eknâm mtingut tati ekma kululuŋen sekekek ŋandemti tapme ekban. Âpme zet ŋen lumun kwisaknok nâma kegogak ewe sokbemti pigok dinoye, “Geŋ pien kwapmane gatati mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbewe ke zemzikat gama eksenik.”

2 Kegok zeme keyegak Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋŋ melenŋ beŋen mme ekma kululuŋen Amobotnaŋgalen mundumaŋ keyet palen an ŋenaŋ totapme ekban.

3 An keyelen ŋenzimoseŋgalen sokŋaŋ nanaŋ kwilit zaspamak kalnelien nemboŋ. Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatat keyet tazinen bitimnatagaŋ tokwat bembuluŋti tage sek sepemaŋ nanaŋ dolakŋaŋ kwitnaŋ emelal nemboŋ.

4 Ekma Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatat keyet solonan mundum totatat 24 kapiyaŋ bembuluŋ tabien. Tapme ŋenaŋ bembe an 24yaŋ mundum keyet palen tokwa bembuluŋ totabien. An ekŋen ke kâlâwin satnaŋaŋ mundumti ŋokŋinanen elimiak goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ ke mundum tabien.

5 Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen keyetnaŋ kululuŋ ambeyegaŋ tapmme taeknepema kululuŋ kwisak tembe kume nâmban. Ma egalen mundum totatat ŋenzimoseŋnaŋ ke ekma taŋam sokŋaŋ 7naŋ ziye. Taŋam ke Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ mulupmaŋ katnaŋ mam 7 keyaŋ ziye.

6 Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatat zikatnaset mundum ke ekma saŋga soŋga tu lemunaŋ temaŋ ma galas nemboŋ beye.

Mme Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen ke ganzenaŋ ilindiŋ ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nemboŋ zulak zulak zikalin sambe ŋenzimoseŋinaset ma baminanaset nembet nembet ekmâtâtâtgalen ku olalatgalengapmti zikalin kegok tatindaye.

7 Soŋgom ŋenaŋ tage ke laion nemboŋ. Mme keyet bamanan makau apmaŋ nemboŋ. Ma eget zut keyet bamidanen soŋgom ŋen ŋenzimoseŋnaŋ amgalen nemboŋ. Mme soŋgom delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke muŋtinaŋ mapâmain keboŋ.

8 Soŋgom zulak zulak ekŋen kwep kwep ke pâwin sikis sikis zikalin sambe biselinaset ma mamsosoŋinaset taindain. Tambu msat zet kapigok kwesiŋ kwesiŋ zepen matakwalip:

“Geŋ An Teŋgat Teŋgalen toŋaŋ. Geŋ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ windendibeŋ. Kawawaŋ geŋ eweŋaŋ tabanan, alak tapmanigaŋ ya bam tapmobaŋik.” (Aizaya 6:3)

9 Âpme soŋgom mamaŋinmak ekŋenaŋ egaŋ ikŋaŋgalen mundumanen ke kwesiŋ kwesiŋ tapmoti tatagalen keyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati wisikŋ zemti sesewat tapmsaip.

¹⁰ Kegok mme an ñeñañ bembe 24 ekñeñañ egañ kwesiñ kwesiñ mamain keyet totatatnañ kandañan ke pedondomti sesewat tapmsaip. Ekñeñañ bunduñin elimieyakñañmak ke sañti egalen totatat kandañan bemti kapigok zeip,

¹¹ “Geñ ningalen Amobotnañ ma ningalen Kawawañ! Gàgât kwizet buñamdi mwatgenup ma windendi temañgat wisikñ nângenup. Geñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke msokbemane mamañinmak sokbewien.”

5

Sipsip Nemañañ papia muñgunñuñañ Kawawañañ same mge

¹ Âpme neñ ekma an ñeñañ Amobotnañgalen mundum totatalen papia muñgunñuñañ betnañ penaset mtapme ekban. Papia keyet palen meluwañ nembet nembet kumpepeñañ tapme ekban. Mme papia setnañ kwep palen keyet palen gwede 7 kapiyañ piliñ amnañ keñañ ku eegalen bumilikpepeñañ.

² Neñ ekma ensel wendeñañben yañkwesisi ñen kwizet palen kapigok kuye, “An teñ penañ kwiyañ ñep gwedem papiaen milikpepeñañ kapi mâtâpempti papia ñep mendesinak?”

³ Yañgut an ñen kululuñengatnañ ma msat katanñ taliwen kapiyetnañ ma msat kandañan maip ekñen kemakgatnañ an ñeñañ gwedem papiaen bumilikpepeñañ ke mâtâpempti keñañ eegalen ke an ñen ku tage

⁴ keyepm neñ si temañ suwan.

⁵ Âpme an ñeñañ bembe ñeñañ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Si susupin! Ekbak, Laion ek Zudayelen mañgeengatnañ ma Dewitgalen alikñañ ñeñañ kasa temanen ke an aumti kasañaneyelen wendeñin mtoidneyeyepmti egañ gwede 7 papiaen bumilikpepeñañ ke ñep mâtâpewe.”

⁶ Âpme Amobotnañgalen mundum totatalen kwitnañ kwitnañ mamañinmak soñgom nembonñ zulak zulak ma an ñeñañ bembe ekñengat tuñguwinanen neñ ekma Sipsip kume gakimti wageyelen gwilim zembeñañmak dendañ tapme ekban. Eget zegalipmañ 7 ma zikatnañ 7 keyañ Kawawañgalen Emetak msat katanñ indeme toti mebe kokot mti muluwin katnañ 7 mamip ke mbien.

⁷ Kegok sokbeme Sipsiwañ Amobotnañgalen mundum totatalen ke meti betnañ penaset papia muñgunñuñañ ke mge.

⁸ Kok ke mme kwitnañ kwitnañ mamañinmak soñgom nembonñ zulak zulak ekñen ma am ñeñañ bembe 24 Sipsipgat kandañan pedondom sawien. Ekñen kwep kwewañ gita temañ nembonñ ma bati goliyañ weyayañañ keñañan

tu sesikṇaṇ dolakṇaṇmak atamti egat kandaṇan pedondom sawien. Kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ belinan atamti pedondowien ekṇen ke Kawawaṇgalen am ekṇengalen dundundu.

⁹ Kok mti silik alakṇaṇ kapigok kuwien,

“Geṇ gwede papia muṅṅuṅuṇaṇ palen tazin ekṇen ke ṇep mâtâpepeyelen keyepmti gâgât nâmann mobotnaṇ bein. Geṇ am ekṇenaṇ gome gakiwanan keyepm am yaṇin igak igak ma am zelin ṇande igak igak ma am sek sepemin igak igak ma msalin igak igak tapmelip kataṇ Kawawaṇgat zapat gakimti sipdan indakwitimti indabanan.

¹⁰ Geṇ nin mmame amdine ekṇengat tunḡuwinan mamti dundundu ma sesewat mulup mimiyelen kwati msat sambe ekdamuṇ mbanup.”

¹¹ Âpme ewe ekma ensel sambe sopmaṇ penaṇaṇ Sipsiwaṇ Kawawaṇ ikṇaṇgalen munduman totage ma kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ mamaṇinmak soṅgom nembonṇ zulak zulak ke ma ṇeṇaṇ bembe an ekṇen ensel ekṇen keyaṇ indabembuluṇti dendaṇ tapme ekma

¹² silik omba kapigok kume nâmban,

“Sipsip Nembraṇaṇ, Geṇ damuṇ mimiyelen windendi igagen tagaen ma kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ polak polak wem gain ma nânândi temaṇ ma sebet susuk ku mamnik, ma kwizet buṇamdi temaṇ penaṇ ma kwidi mwawagalen ma zemsesewatgenḡeyelen. Ya amgapm gome gakiwanan keyepm nin sesewatgenup. Geṇ An Teṇ.”

¹³ Âpme neṇ eknâma Kawawaṇaṇ kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ sambe mamaṇinmak msokbembraṇaṇ kululuṇen ma msat palen ma msat keṇan ma nembu keṇan ma msat kataṇ ekṇenaṇ silik kapigok kuwien,

“Geṇ Kawawaṇgapm gitaṇgalen mundum totatalen totadik ma geṇmak Sipsip Nembraṇaṇ igat sesewatidanup. Kwizet buṇamit mmot idenup ma windenjit igagen keyaṇ kwesiṇ kwesiṇ tapmobe.”

¹⁴ Kegok sokbeme kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ ekṇen mamaṇinmak soṅgom nembonṇ zulak zulak keyaṇ zewien, “E penaṇ!” Ekṇenaṇ kekok zeme an ṇeṇaṇ bembe ekṇenaṇ egegat kandaṇidan pedondom idamti eget sesewatidawien.

6

Sipsip Nembraṇaṇaṇ gwede 7 ekṇen ke mâtât mâge

¹ Âpme neṇ eknâma Sipsip Nembraṇaṇaṇ gwede 7 keyet keṇanen kwep mâtâpeme ke eknepema kwitnaṇ kwitnaṇ mamaṇinmak soṅgom nembonṇ zulak zulak

ekñenmagengatnañ kwewañ zetnañ kululuñ kwisaknok kumti zeye, “Geñ pien kot!”

² Kegok sokbeme neñ ekti ewe weyañ ekma âs satnanen an ñenañ totati timbiñañ betnanen atamti amobotnañgalen bunduñ goliyañ weyayañañ same mundunçe. Same âsiñañ palen totati kasa kuku an ñenañ kasa kumti kasañene indomdelañ zemti metnak keyet katnan motati mege.

³ Âpme Sipsip Nembrañañañ gwede ñen mââtâpeme neñ nâma kwitnañ kwitnañ mamañañmak soñgom nembon ñenañ kapigok zeye, “Kot!”

⁴ Kegok zeme âs ñen ñamañ penañañ kosokbeye. An âs palen tage ke kasa msat katan kukuyelen ke winde sasañañ keyepm anañ ilin ilinak aumsomti gakim temebegalen. Ek wanam teepmañ sasañañ.

⁵ Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembrañañañ gwede tuk ke mââtâpeme neñ nâma kwitnañ kwitnañ mamañañmak soñgom nembon tuk egañ kapigok zeye, “Kot!” Zeme neñ taekma âs sopmañañ kosokbeye. Mme an dukñañ gwaen tage ek skel betnañañ mti tage keyañ mkawañ beinen meuyet kamberj temañ sokbesâpm.

⁶ Kegok kwapme kwitnañ kwitnañ mamañinmak soñgom nembon zulak zulak ekñengat tunçuwinan an zet ñandenok sokbemti pigok zeme nâmban, “Plawa wilañ weyayañañ nukñañañ kilo kwep e msasa kwepgat an peme wewenãngalen tosañañ ma plawa baliyañ weyayañañ nukñañañ kilo tuk e msasa kwepgat an peme wewenãngalen tosañañ. Kogok mti olip tep ma wain tek muluwen ke walelepiñ!”

⁷ Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembrañañañ gwede 4 ke mââtâpeme neñ nâma kwitnañ kwitnañ mamañinmak soñgom nembon 4 egañ kapigok zeye, “Kot!”

⁸ Mme neñ taekma âs ñen sekñañ alañañ piyañ kosokbeye. An âs dukñañ gwaen tage ek kwitnañ “Gakiki.” Ma gakikiñañ ekñengalen mundum toñañ keyañ egat baman âs kwepgat dukñañ moti tabun. Kawawañañ an zut âs palen tabunen ke msat palen toti kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbesâpm kapiyelen idaye. Kwitnañ kwitnañ ke kapi: Msalen amnañ ilinak kasa kasa mti aumti gakiwep ma meuyet kamberj tati gakikiyelen ma zawat bekanãñ mti gakikiyelen ma soñgom zupmañ kukñañbenj temañañ am indawalepme gakikiyelen winde keyelen idaye. Kwitnañ kwitnañ keyañ am mançe kwep indawalepme gakiwep. Âpme mançe tugañ belak tabep.

⁹ Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembrañañañ gwede 5 ke mââtâpeme ekma sisak kandañañ am Kawawañgalen zezapat

dolakñaŋ zemti Kilaismagen nâmkinpepeen katikñaŋ tapme indome gakiwien ekñaŋ tapme indikban.

¹⁰ Mme ekñaŋ kwizet omba kapigok kuwien, “Amobotnaŋ, windendi igagen. Geŋ teŋ toñaŋ ma penangalen toñaŋ. Nin gâgât damuŋ zigok ewe tapmann geŋ koti am ekñaŋ msalen kapi nin ndondonaŋgat zemindomti ma dopman mutumindawanik?”

¹¹ Kegok yan kwesime Kawawañaŋ kâlâp teepman satnaŋ kwep kwep indamti pigok diindoye, “Nâlen mulup an ma nâmkinpepeen noline ekñaŋ msalen alik talip kegogak indome gakiwep sakam in indome gakiwienok. In bugan kwesiŋnik tapmenjut kasaŋineyaŋ ekñaŋ noline in zigok indome gakiwien keyet katan indowep.”

¹² Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembrañaŋ gwede 6 ke mâtâpeme eknâma mâkinaŋ temaŋ mge ma kasup sopsop kume menzim tikandaŋaŋ tewen zimti sopman makuin keboŋ beye ma eyongayaŋ ŋamaŋ sip sepem sokbeye.

¹³ Âpme wenzimaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ msalen saŋganeŋ katnaŋ kaikñaŋ tepmanengatnaŋ tâgâ temaŋaŋ kumbume matelakzemtozin kegok tobien.

¹⁴ Ma kululuŋaŋ galaŋ zem mekoge ke papia palakñaŋ yan muŋuŋme matazinok beye. Âpme kalaŋ ma msat nambu palen sambe ilindiŋ ekñaŋaŋ mundumin pemti mebe kokot mbien.

¹⁵ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok sokbeme msat katan amobotnaŋ ma an ŋeñaŋine ma kasa kuku an ŋeñaŋine ma am mânep milawalin temaŋ ma am winde igagen ma am notnaŋ sambe sisiliŋ am ma am lala ilinsakwep nanzaŋ aimboŋaŋ ma kapalaŋ kandaŋinan enzilim tati

¹⁶ kalaŋ ma ŋandaŋ kapalaŋ egegat pigok zewien, “It ndakwatamti enzilim ndeme an Amobotnaŋgaleŋ mundum totatalen totazin egaleŋ ŋenzimosetnanen ma Sipsip Nembayelen ŋenzinziŋaŋ temaŋ ke nin ku eksenup.

¹⁷ Nenzinziŋ temaŋ keyet kanaŋ ke sokbein ke an kwiyaŋ ŋep tasâpm?”

7

Israel am 144 tausen piliŋinmak kumindeme tabep

¹ Keyetnaŋ ekma ensel zulak zulak ekñaŋ keyet keŋanen kwep kwewaŋ msatgaleŋ ganzenaŋ zulak zulak keyet nembet nembet dendaŋ tapme indikban. Ke tati msatgaleŋ tâgâ atam tabiengapmti tâgâyaŋ msat palen ma nambu palen ma tep ku indakumbuye.

² Âpme neŋ ekma ensel ŋenaŋ kasup kwakwatnaset Kawawaŋgaleŋ piliŋ betnanen atamti koge. Koti ensel zulak

zulak ekñen msat ma nembu waleletgalen winde indandañ ekñengat kwizet

³ kumti zeye, “In msat ma nembu ma tep ekñen waleindendepiñ tapme nin Kawawaññangalen mulup an monzalamanen piliñ kumindemanngulak.”

⁴ Âpme am ekñen keyet monzalaman palen Kawawañgalen piliñ bemindendañ makukuñin 144 tausen kegok eknâmban. Ke Islael am manje 12 ekñenmagengatnañ.

⁵⁻⁸ Ekñen sambe manje kapiyelen iknanggat kwep kwepgat makukuñin 12 tausen kegogañ tabien: Zudayelen manjeengatnañ ma Lubengalen manjeengatnañ ma Gatgalen manjeengatnañ ma Asayelen manjeengatnañ ma Naptaliyelen manjeengatnañ ma Manaseyelen manjeengatnañ ma Simiongalen manjeengatnañ ma Liwaiyelen manjeengatnañ ma Isakayelen manjeengatnañ ma Sebulamgalen manjeengatnañ ma Zosepgalen manjeengatnañ ma Benzamingalen manjeengatnañ ekñen keyañ Kawawañgalen piliñ tiwien.

Am manje sambe penañ Kawawañgat zimosetnan tabien

⁹ Kwitnañ kwitnañ ke eknâm mti ekma msat katanğalen am msalin igak igak ma yañin igak igak ma sek sepemin igak igak ma zelin ñande sepem igak igak am ñenañ ku indamakukuyelen. Ekñen ke Kawawañañ mundumañ totatnanen tage ma Sipsip egegat zimoselidan dendañ tapme indikban. Ekñenañ kâlâwin teepmañ satnañ munduñti belinan timbikim sinañ atamti tapme indikban.

¹⁰ Ekñenañ kwizet omba kapigok kumti zewien, “Kawawañmak Sipsip Nembrañañ egelañ aňgalañndemti kasanne ekñen indom moti Amobotnañgalen mundum totatalen Kawawañañ totazin ma Sipsip Nembrañañ ekmak tazin keyepm sesewatidane.”

¹¹ Âpme ensel ekñenañ ma ñenañ bembe ma kwitnañ kwitnañ soňgom nemboñ mamañinmak zulak zulak ekñenañ Amobotnañgalen mundum totatat zimosetnan pedondomti Kawawañ sesewatsamti

¹² zewien,

“Ke penañ! Zemesewatpepeyelen ma kwidi mwawagalen ma nânândi temañmak manik ma wisikn zemaňgayelen ma kwizet buňamdi temañ penañ tagain ma windendi igagen tazin ma sebet susuk ku mammnik ke Kawawaññangalen ya wemeti wembe. Penañ!”

¹³ Âpme ñeñañ bembe an ñeñañ kapigok nayanꝓwesiye, “Ekñen kâlâp satnañ teepmañañ mundum talip ekñen ke kwi ma desetgatnañ kobien?”

¹⁴ Kegok nayanꝓwesime neñ zet dopmañ kapigok gilik zemsawan, “Amobotnañ, e neñ ku nâyap, geñ nâmtadik.”

Zema egañ pigok dinoye, “Am ekñen ke sisipeñpeñ temañ mimindandañañ koloyañ talip. Ekñen kâlâwin teepmañ Sipsip Nembrañgat sipmañañ zulupme sat kume talip.

¹⁵ Keyepmti ekñenañ Kawawañgalen mundum totatat Kawawañ iknãñgat zikatnan mamti sesewat mulup tambumbu ma msasa katanñ sesewat mka temanen ke msawep. Ma Kawawañañ iknãñgalen mundum totatalen ke totati indikdamuñ mbe.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ma Sipsip Nembrañ mundum totatatnanen ekñengat sutnan totati ekñen indikdamuñ mamin. Egañ sipsip damuñnok tati maindatim tu zikatnañ makwapmâzinen indatimepme tu ke nimti mama matipgapmti ekñenañ tu meuyet ñen ewe ku gakiwep ma kasuwañ ñen ewe ku indambuwe ma tâgâ kipmañañ ku indakumbewe. Kegok mme Kawawañañ zikalinanen siawin kaput indemâbe.”

8

Sipsip Nembrañ gwede delañ zenzenañ 7 papiaen mi-likpepeñañ keyet delañ zenzenañ mâtâpeye

¹ Âpme Sipsip Nembrañ gwede 7 delañ zenzenañ ke mâtâpme eknâma kululuñen kwisak ñen kukupiñ tapmetnepeme kan isikñañ bugan mee kegok beye.

² Kegok sokbeme neñ taekma ensel 7 kapiyañ Kawawañgat zimosetnan mot tapme lumun 7 ilinok toñañ toñañ indaye.

³ Kegok sokbeme ensel ñeñañ koti sisakmagen ke tati bati goliyañ weyayañañ tep tuñañ sesikñañmak mambuip ke mtage. Ma egañ tep tuñañ sesikñañ dolakñañañ kasak sesik pembenañ mambuip ke timti sisak goliyañ weyayañanen Amobotnañgalen mundum totatatmagen ke busât amgalen dundundumak tep tuñañ sesik dolakñañmak temakwep lumañti bembuye.

⁴ Mme kasak tep tuñañ pembenañ kemak Kawawañgat am ñeneyelen dundunduyañ enseliyet betnanengatnañ Kawawañmagen mowege.

⁵ Ensel keyañ kegok mti sisakñengatnañ teziñ timti pelepmanen beme gak zeme mti msalen mulapme topme kululuñ kwisak ma ambeyak ma mâkinañ temañ mge.

Ensel ekñenan̄ lumun kumbuwien

⁶ Âpme ensel 7 ekñenan̄ lumun̄in kumbusâpmti weyayan̄ mulup mbien.

⁷ Mti ensel ñenan̄ egan̄ lumun kumbume map ais temañmak teziñ sipmak lumamañan̄ keyan̄ msalen mulapme toweti msat pañan̄ temaset tage mme msat pañan̄ isikñaset ziye. Tep omba sambe tabien mme isikñan̄ zimti msikokok ma kwan̄ zime delan̄ peye.

⁸ Âpme naman ensel ñen egan̄ lumunan̄ kumbume kwitnan̄ ñen kalan̄ temañ keboñan̄ tep temañ tazime beke melesin̄ nambu keñan̄ peme toweti nambu pañan̄ isikñaset sipbemâge.

⁹ Kegok sokbeme songom mamañinmak nambu keñangatnan̄ keyan̄ gakimâpme delan̄ zeye ma wan̄ga mee kegogak kumsagep mge. Mme nambu pañan̄ temaset kwitnan̄ keboñ keyan̄ ku sokbeye.

¹⁰ Âpme naman ensel ñen egan̄ lumun kumbume wenzim temañan̄ kululuñengatnan̄ toti busatnan̄an̄ tamam keboñ sokbeye. Sokbeme kululuñen gwaen pemti msat pañan̄ isikñan̄galen tu ma tu zikatnan̄ wenzim temañ keyan̄ atame msat pañan̄ temañ kwitnan̄ keboñ keyan̄ ku sokbeye.

¹¹ Kegok mme tu pañan̄ zut tapme pañan̄ kwep akñan̄ beye. Bemâpme am sambeyan̄ tu ke nimti gakim walelet mbien enenogât tu ke akñan̄. Ma wenzim ke kwitnan̄ “Akñan̄”.

¹² Âpme naman ensel ñen egan̄ lumunan̄ kumbume kasp ma eyon̄ga ma wenzim pañan̄ temaset tapme pañan̄ isikñaset ke mamanan̄ sepem ñen sokbeme busatnan̄in pañan̄ temaset tapme pañan̄ isikñaset tambusosogan̄ sokbeme msasa ma tambumbu pañan̄ temaset tapme pañan̄ isikñaset kegogak tambusosok sokbemâge.

¹³ Âpme naman tati ekma mepme muntin ñen ekban. Ek kululuñ bete bete gwaen penan̄ manti kwizet ñakñak kapigok kuye, “Wakae, in sindem omba penan̄ tiwep. Ensel tuk ekñengalen lumun̄in tazin ke kumbume am msat palen talip in sindem omba penan̄ tisâbip.”

9

Ensel ekñenmagangatnan̄ 5 egan̄ lumunan̄ kumbuye

¹ Âpme naman ensel ñen egan̄ lumunan̄ kumbume wenzim ñen kululuñengatnan̄ telak zemti msalen topme ekban. Ek msat aimboñan̄ teepman̄ keyelen sekekek ke mâtâtâgalen ki sasan̄an̄.

² Âpme egañ msat aimboñañ teepmañgalen sekekek mâtâpme kasak temañ kwalage. Kasak ke tep temañ penañ kwalam peme makwazin keboñ kasup ma kululuñ mme tambusosok etañ sokbeye.

³ Âpme gwidegañ kasak keyelen keñanengatnan msalen tomâpbien. Toti windenjin salisiyelen nembonjak tiwien.

⁴ Timti ekñen ke kwañ ma tep sinañ ma didik ku niniyelen zemindeye. Ekñen ke am Kawawañgalen piliñ monzalaman ku tazin ekñen ke etañ indime zawat mbep.

⁵ Yañgut penañ indime gakikiyet yek belak eyonğa 5 keyet katanñ indime sek sindem palen mamayet zenzenañ. Sindem ke salisiyañ indime sindem manâip sepem kegok.

⁶ Eyonğa 5 keyet keñan am ekñen keyañ sekñin walesât sek sindem mulup mbep yañgut penañ ñep ku gakiwep.

⁷ Gwidedek ekñen ke sek sepemin âs; kasa ekñenañ kasaen mesâti âs maondak beip sepem keboñ. Ñokñinanen amobotnañgalen elemiak bunduñ ñen goliyañ mimiñañ keyet sepem tage. Zimoselin amgalen zimosek keyet katanñ.

⁸ Zuwin imbi satnañgalen ñokzuwin teepmañ keboñ ma zelin kukñañ temañ laiongalen keboñ.

⁹ Ma melakanduñin mampongañinan kapayañ weyayañañ nembonañ tage. Ma ekñengat pâwinañgalen kwisakñañ age enzange sambe ekñengalen pâwin kwisak keboñ kuye. Ma kalis sambe âs mandamti kasaen mamelipnok kuye.

¹⁰ Ma dakñin indindinañgalen sindemañ salisiyelen keboñ. Am dakñañ maindip keyañ am eyonğa 5 keyet keñan sek sindem titiyelen keyet winde indandañañ.

¹¹ Ekñen amobotnañ kapiyañ maindikdamuñ mamin ma ek ke ensel msat aimboñañ teepmañ maekdamuñ min ek kwitnañ Ibulu zeleset Abadon ma Glik zeleset Apolion. (Kwit eget keyet yañit Waleletgalen Tonañ.)

¹² Walelet ekñen kapi delañ zeme pi naman walelet zut ñenañ kosâpmlup.

Ensel ekñenmagengatnañ 6 egañ lumunañ kumbuye

¹³ Âpme naman ensel 7 egañ lumunañ kumbume nâma sisak goliyañ weyayañañ busilinañ zulak zulak ke Kawawañgat zikatnan tage. Keeset zet bim ñande kapigok koge.

¹⁴ Zet bim ñande keyañ ensel lumunañ mtagemagen kapigok mepme nâñge, “Yupeletis Tu temañ ganzenan ensel zulak zulak tegañ zam indendañ ke kwaletinde!” Kegok zempeme meti ensel ekñen ke kwaletindeye.

¹⁵ Kegok mimindeme ensel zulak zulak ekñen ke Kawawañañ muluwin mimiyeleñ weyañindeye ke nup kan

ma eyonja ma kasup ma aua kan keyet sokbeme msat katan am pañan temaset tapme pañan isikñaset indawalebien.

¹⁶ Âpme ensel zulak zulak ekñengalen kasa kuku ekñen âsien totabien. Ekñen indamakume 200 milien talip zemti zeme nâmban.

¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme neñ kie kienok ekma anañ âs palen totabien kolowin kapayan mimiñan sepemanñ namanñ tep kwitnanñ ma kâñkâmanñ ma alañanñ nanzanñ sulpa ekñen keboñ mundunñbien. Ma âs ekñengalen ñokaselin laiongalen keboñ ma kañgaleminaset tañam ma kasak ma nanzanñ sulpayan kwawabien.

¹⁸ Kwawati keyañ am msalen pañan temaset tapme pañan isikñaset indondoyelen zenzenañ ke indome gakimâbien.

¹⁹ Âsi ekñengat winderin ke dembusekñinan ma dakñinanen tage. Dembusekñinanñ winde tage keyañ am indome gakikiyelen. Ma dakñin ke nombe ekñengalen nembonñ ñokasetnañmak keyañ am sindem indawien.

²⁰ Âpme am butnanñ zawat ma walelelanñ ku indatime gakiwien ekñenanñ nopiom ilin belinanñ weyayanñ ma we bekananñ ke ku katikpewien. Ekñenanñ nopiom gol ma silwayanñ mimiñanñ ma aenanñ ma nanzanñ ma tewanñ mimiñanñ kwitnanñ kwitnanñ ek nâm mimiñanñpiñ ma set mebe kokotnanñpiñ ke ewe mandundumsaip.

²¹ Kegok mti am indome gakiki ma anñkambuk mulup ma aindindi mulup mimi ma animbi set kilenñ mama ma kambutiti mama mimi keboñ ke ku katikpempti yomin ku zemkawanñ bewien.

10

Ensel ñenanñ zemkatik bembe zet zeye

¹ Âpme ensel winderanñbenñ ñen kululunñengatanñ kwatopme neñ ekban. Ma ensel ke zanzayanñ sumumunñanñ ma ñokñanen bitimnataganñ kilinñ zemtatatanñ ma zimosetnanñ kasup sepem keboñ ma setnanñ tapum tewanñ zime ñam makumtazin keboñ ekban.

² Betnanñanñ papia isikñanñ ñen munñgugunñanñ kwaleletnanñ mtapme ekban. Âpme setnanñ penañ nembu palen imti setnanñ alomanñ msat palen imti tage.

³ Tati zet laionañ kwilin makuip keyet katanñ kume kululunñ patatanñ sakwalam kumepme 7 beyeen an bim ñande kenañ kuye.

⁴ Kwizet kekok kume neñ kululunñ eksât mnepema zet kululunñengatanñ neñmagen kapigok sokbeye, “Kululunñ patatanñ 7 kumti zet zeyo ke papiaen kukupinñ belak kenñanen nâpemane wek!”

⁵ Âpme ensel setnaŋaŋ msalen ma nembuyen imti tapme ekbak egat betnaŋ penaŋaŋ kululuŋen peme mopme

⁶ Kawawaŋaŋ mama katikŋaŋ mamti mamain ma egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeme wenŋe: Kululuŋ ma msat ma nembu zeme sokbeye ma ekŋengat keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeme sokbewien. Enseliyaŋ egat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti kapigok zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ekŋen zezapat mimindaye ke ewe kwesiŋ ku tasâpm; sakwep sokbesâpm.

⁷ Ensel 7 egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ egalen nâmbiliwewetnaŋ enzililiŋan takwapme mulup anene golaŋ zenze an tipman baen diindoye keyet penaŋaŋ sokbedelaŋ zesâpm.”

Ensel ŋenaŋ Zân papia muŋgugaŋaŋ same niŋge

⁸ Âpme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet nâwan keyaŋegak sokbemti pigok dinoye, “Geŋ meti papia kwaleletnaŋ ensel setnaŋ nembet msalen ma setnaŋ nembet nembu palen imtati papia mti tazin ke mi.”

⁹ Zeme neŋ enselmagen papia ke nanayet yaŋkwesima egaŋ kapigok dinoye, “Papia kapi mti ni. Nimane dembusekdanen bizik tuŋaŋ tikŋaŋ keboŋ besem yaŋgut kambakdanen baen towepme akŋaŋ besem.”

¹⁰ Kegok zemti papia ke name nima dembuseknan bizik tuŋaŋ tikŋaŋ kegok beme tikŋaŋ nâmban. Yaŋ wilikpema tipmamnan towepme akŋaŋgat mban.

¹¹ Nima Kawawaŋaŋ kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ am sek sepemin igak igak ma am msalin igak igak ma zelin ŋande sepem igak igak ma amobotnaŋine ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet ewe zemsokbemindamane nâmbep.”

11

Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an zut ideme kobun

¹ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ tek bemak eek ke mtot namti zeye, “Geŋ wati met Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ ma sisak ke bemak ekbak. Ma sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋanen am kwi ekŋenaŋ sesewat tapmip ekŋen ke indamaŋsenik.

²⁻³ Ma sesewat mka temaŋ keyelen tambaŋgum ke be-mamakpiŋ; belak pemane tasem. Ke am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋengat ketalasim indandaŋaŋ. Ekŋen keyaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ kambuk manzenup ke eyoŋga 42 kegok ma tambu msasaŋaŋ makuwenegen 1, 260 benak keyet kataŋ ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ ke kumwaleti mme belakŋaŋ bewe. Kegok sokbeme neŋ kan keyet zet zapatn zenze an zut idema toti amnaŋ kemberŋ ŋen tati miak

miak mamtalip keyet katanj miak tati zet zapatn zemkawan bewalup.”

⁴ Eget ke olip tep zut ma lam zut nemboj ke Amobotnanngalen mulup anenet msalen mulup mimiyet ombemideyeyan zikatnan talup.

⁵ An nenan egegat kasa mimidasâgât mbe beme egegat dembusekñidangatnan tewanj toti ziwe keyepmti an nenan eget idosât mbe beme an ke tewanj zime gakiwe.

⁶ Ma kegogak eget map ku zemalut tototgalen winde idadanjan kan egelanj Kawawanngalen zet zapat dolaknan mkawanj beme kanen ke. Ma kegogak eget tu zikatnanj sambeyet zemalut siwanj pesakpepeyelen winde taidain. Ma egelanj kegogak nuknanj penanj msat same sek zigok mmalu kwakwagalen winde taidain.

⁷ Âpme zet zapat dolaknanj zenze kananj delanj zeme msat aimbojanj teepmanj penanj keyet kenjangatnanj songom kuknanjbenj nembojanj kwati eget kasa mimidamti idime gakiwalup.

⁸ Ma segidanj mka temangalen selen ke wembe ke Amobotnanjit tewen amnanj kumasasokpewien keyet katnanj. Mka temanj keyet bemzenze kwit kapigok kukunjanj: Sodom ma Izip.

⁹ Am sek sepem igak igak tabien ma am yanjin igak igak ma zelin njande sepem igak igak ma am msalin igak igak mambien katanj am eknen keyanj meti segit ke ekti tapme kopme msasa tukmak butnanj ku nâmindame eget sumen indabewien.

¹⁰ Kegok mti an zut egelanj am alik sambe penanj msalen sindem temanj indawun keyepmti egelanj gakimalu msat sambe am sambe eknenanj kenjin dolaknanj beme tewalanj dopmanj sam dopmanj sam tapm mme indikban.

¹¹ Yanjut kasup tukmak butnanj ke delanj zeme Kawawanjanj zeweledenjanj kumbume kenjidan toweti mme wapmalu am sambeyanj idikti kingagat temanj penananj indaige.

¹² Keyanj sokbeme kululunjangatnanj kwizet kapigok egetmagen toge, “It pien kwalit!” Kegok kume am kasanjitne eknenanj taekme zanza paleset kululunjen mowebun.

¹³ Kan egelanj kululunjen mowepmalu keyegak mâkinanj temanj penanj mme mka temanj kenanen panjan 9 tapme panjan kwep kumsage mge. Keyet kenanen am gakime makume 7000 beye. Kegok sokbeme am notnanj alik tabien eknenanj kingati Kawawanj kululunj tonjangat sesewatsawien.

¹⁴ Âpme nuknanj tujanj zut delanj zeme ekmane nuknanj kwep sakwep penanj kosâpm.

Ensel ekñenmagengatnañ 7 egañ lumun kume kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye

¹⁵ Âpme ensel 7 egañ lumunañ kume kululuñen kwizet temañ sokbeye. Sokbemti kapigok zeye, “Msat ekdamuñ mimiyele winde ke Amobotnañ Kawawañ ma An egañ ombempeme am yominan mndatiye winde keyañ egetmagen kwawozin ma egeleñ msat kwesiñ kwesiñ ekdamuñ mbalup.”

¹⁶ Ma ñeñañ bembe an 24 ekñenañ Kawawañgat zimosestnan mundumin elimiakñañmak keyet palen totabien. Ekñenañ mundumin ke penti totpedondomti Kawawañgat zemsesewati pigok zewien:

¹⁷ “Amobotnañ Kawawañ geñ windendimak mambananañ mamananik. Geñ windendi temañ ke mtati damuñ mimindi yañbewanan keyepmti nin geñ olim sesewat mganup.

¹⁸ Âpme am gâgât ku nâmkiñpeip ekñenañ gâgât ñenzinziñ temañ mbien. Kegok mme gâlen ñenzinziñ kanañ sokbem tazin ma am gakikiñañ ekñenmagen zet zemdelañ zenze mulup mimiyele kandi sokñañ sokbein. Mti mulup amdine ma golañ zenze anne ma amdine nâmkiñpepeñinmak ma am mobotnañ ma tototnañ ekñenañ gâgât mobotnañ nâmti mamaip. Ekñen tosañañ indandayele kandi bududuk bein. Ma msat mawalelip ekñengalen kan dopman indawaleletgalen sokñañ sokbem tazin.”

¹⁹ Kegok zemdelañ zeme an ñenañ Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañ kululuñen keyet sekekeñañ kwaseleme neñ ekma boñgis temañ zii zet bempeme matatan sakamañ Kawawañ Mosesimak ma Israel ammak tâtâ mimiyele zii zet same bempeye ke nemboñañ tage.* Ma keyegak ambeyegañ peyak peyak mge ma kululuñ kwisakñañ mandamti omba kuye ma mâkinañ mge ma map katnañ temañ tage.

12

Kululuñen imbi ñenmak Sadanmak tapmalut idikban

¹ Âpme kululuñen muluwañ ñen kapigok sokbeye. Imbi ñen tage ek kasuwañ sangum melakandunok zamunduñti tage ma setnañ kandenan eyoñgayañ tage. Ma ñokñanen amobotnañgalen bunduñ elimiakñañmak wenzim 12 kapiyañ zampeme tage.

² Ma ek nemba kambakmak ya nemba ambesâgât sek sindem temañ nâmti si sumti ñakñañ tapmmañge.

* **11:19:** Ma nanañ palakñañ zut zii zet dukñañ kumpepeñañ keyañ keñañ tage. Ma boñgis keboñ ke Israel amnañ pumamti piliñ Kawawañ ekñenmak tazin manâmtiemien.

³ Ek kekok tapmme kululuñen muluwan mamamanan nhen pigok sokbeye. Gazu gazu teman nhen tage ma sek sepeman nhaman nokasetnan 7 ma zegalipman 10. Ma nokasetnan kwep kwep katan amobotnan galen bundun elimiaknanmak tapmege.

⁴ Ma gazu gazu keyet daknanan kululuñengatnan wenzim butnan kwep kaputim msalen topme butnan zut tage. Kekok mti ekme imbi keyan nempa ambesâgât mme kapigok nâmbiliweti soknanik metage, “Imbi kapi nempa ambepme neñ keyegak mti wiliksap.” Kekok nâye.

⁵ Âpme imbi kemagen nempa okak an sokbeye. Ya nempa keyan am sambe msat katan aen tonje mmamti indadamun winderanben mimiyet zempepenan. Ya nempa okak keyan sokbeme Kawawanan keyegak mti mot kululuñen mundum elimiaknanmak mundum keyet duknan mot peme tage.

⁶ Âpme manan egan kunzunñti msat tungupman ampinan mege. Ke kasup mulup mimi 1,260 ke mame ekdamun mpepeyet nâmti Kawawanan mundum ke aikpeye.

⁷ Âpme kululuñen kasa teman sokbeye. Ensel nenan bembé an kwitnan Maikel ek ma manenane eknenan gazu gazu kumti mâpmâgat ondebien ma nembet gazu gazu ma manenane eknenan ondebien.

⁸ Mti eknenan an teman omti gazu gazu egalen maneyan ku katiknan bewien keyepmti kululuñ mkaen ku mamayet indamâbien.

⁹ Âpme Kawawan galen ensel eknenan gazu gazu teman kululuñengatnan âtâpeme toge ma ek ke nombe kwemunan takwage. Ke ma kwitnan nhen an dâsukiton ma kwitnan nhen am sambe kenin mamimyunñgume yom mamip. Ek âtâpeme toge kan keyegak manenane ilinsakwep âtâindeme tobien.

¹⁰ Âpme kululuñen kwizet omba kapigok sokbeme nâmban, “Alak Kawawan am manenane angalan gogot mimindein. Kawawan ek Amobotnan ma winderan teman ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe ekdamun mamin. Ma Kawawan Kilais ombempaye mulupman sosok sokbein ke ilak Kawawan notnne ekñengat kasanin Kawawan gat zikatnan tambu msa manzemindoin ek âtâpeme toge.

¹¹ Zisas ek Kawawan galen Sipsip Nembanan keyepmti egan gakimti sipman mulapme am nâmkinpepeninmak Kawawan galen zet zapat dolaknan zemkawan bewien-gapmti winderan benti kasa kume topme tabien. Mti mananin gakikiyet nâmtalati ketalasiwien.

¹² Keyepmti kululuñ kenan nhen nhen maip in oloñen mbep! Wakae! Msat ma nembu in sindem omba penan tiwep. Pi

Sadaŋ ek ilak inmagen kwatozin yaŋgut kanaŋ ilak sakwep delaŋ zewe ke nâmti keyepm ŋenzinziŋ palen tapmain.”

¹³ Âpme gazu gazu ek msalen âtâpeme toti gilik zemti ku mebegalen imbiyaŋ nempa an ambege ke mâpme kunzuŋge.

¹⁴ Kegok sokbeme imbi ek age mutin temaŋ keyet pâpmaŋ zut ke same mti msat tuŋgupaŋ gazu gazu ek peme tapme Kawawaŋaŋ msat ke egat zapat nâmpewaŋ ke enzilim mamayelen pâmege. Ke mepmame Kawawaŋaŋ nup kan tuk ma butnaŋ kegogot tu meu ekdamuŋ mbe ma gazu gazuyaŋ imbi ku walepewe.

¹⁵ Kegok mti imbi ek pâmti mepme gazu gazu ek tu wasekme imbi keyet bamanen tu teepmaŋ temaŋ mâge. Imbi ke waletpepeyelen kegok mge.

¹⁶ Âpme msalaŋ imbi ke mukulem mpesâti ŋandemti tapme gazu gazuyaŋ tu wasekme toti mege keyaŋ egat keŋan mepme delaŋ zeye.

¹⁷ Msalaŋ kegok mme gazu gazu ek imbi keyet ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ mti gilik zemti egalen maŋgeŋane indosâgât mege. Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti Zisasiyelen zetnaŋ zeyeen mamkatik bemtalip ekŋen ke indomwalet msâgât

13

¹ meti nambu ganzenan gambibik palen met tapmaŋge.

Soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ zulaŋ sokbewun

Âpme neŋ taekma nambu keŋangatnan soŋgom temaŋ kukŋaŋbeŋ ŋenaŋ kwage. Ek zegalipmaŋ 10 ma ŋokasetnaŋ 7. Mme zegalipmaŋ kwep kwep keyet dukŋan amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ elemiakŋaŋmak tabien. Âpme ŋokasetnanaŋ kwep kwepgat Kawawaŋaŋ mtopepeyelen kwit ŋen ekŋengat palen kumpepeŋaŋ.

² Soŋgom temaŋ kukŋaŋbeŋ ekban ke sek sepemaŋ tamŋauŋ temaŋgalen keboŋ ma setnaŋ betnaŋ palakŋaŋ soŋgom temaŋ penaŋ ŋen egalen keboŋ ma zetnaŋ ke laion temaŋ kukŋaŋbeŋ egalen keboŋ. Âpme gazu gazuyaŋ windaŋaŋ ma ikŋaŋgalen amobotnaŋ mundumaŋ ke ma msalen damuŋ mimiŋaŋ soŋgom ketalasim saye.

³ Soŋgom keyet ŋokasetnaŋ kwep ŋengat liŋgilaŋ tapme gakiwewaŋaŋ sepem ekban. Yaŋgut egat liŋgitnaŋ bekanaŋ keyaŋ ŋelume dolakŋaŋ beye. Kegok sokbeme msat sambe am ekŋenaŋ soŋgom ke ektemtem mpemti ek mâti mambien.

⁴ Âpme gazu gazu ek an ŋeŋaŋ ya egaŋ soŋgom winde saye keyepmti amnaŋ gazu gazu zemsesewat msawien. Ma soŋgom ek kegogak amnaŋ zemsesewatpemti kapigok zewien, “Ninmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ soŋgom keboŋ kemak ŋep

ku bemekmekgalen. Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ ekmak ŋep ku auuk.”

⁵ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ sek mmobot zet ma zet Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mtotot mimiyelen ke ku zenzeyet zembekekpepeŋaŋ. Mti mulupmaŋ eyoŋga 42 keyet keŋan etaŋ mti mamayet zempepeŋaŋ.

⁶ Kegok sokbeme keyepmti Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ ma kwizet buŋamaŋ ma kululuŋen egalen mundum ma am kululuŋen mamaip ekŋen zemtalatindemti maŋge.

⁷ Mti Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkŋŋpepemak ekŋen kasa mi-mindamti indomwalet mimindendeyet nâmpepeŋaŋ. Mti am yaŋin igak igak ma msalin igak igak ma zelin ŋande sepem igak igak ma sek sepemin igak igak ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe an kwage.

⁸ Âpme msat kataŋ am ekŋenaŋ soŋgom zemsesewat-pewep. Mme itnaŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat weyaŋaŋpiŋ mti egaŋ amŋene sambe kwilin mama kanziz-itgalen papia keyet keŋan kuye. Am ekŋen kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papiaen ke keŋan tazin ekŋen keyaŋ soŋgom ku sesewatsawep.

⁹ In wakŋin benti nâlen zet ingat kapigok zema nâit:

¹⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ am nâmkŋŋpepemak ŋen mka katikŋan zapat nâmpeye beme mka katikŋan mebe. Ma ŋen kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ wanamaŋ aŋme gakikiyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpeye egaŋ kegaset gakiwe. Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen amnaŋ nâmkŋŋpepeŋin mkatikŋaŋ bemtati kupeme towembe.

¹¹ Âpme msat keŋangatnaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ŋen kwapme ekban. Ma ek zegalipmaŋ zut sipsipgalen nembonŋ; zetnaŋ ŋandaŋaŋ gazu gazuyelen zetnok zeye.

¹² Âpme soŋgom keyaŋ soŋgom ŋeŋaŋ kwage egat zimoset-nan tati egalen windeen mulup mgeyaŋ ewe mamin. Mti msalen am mimindeme eweŋan soŋgom gakikiŋaŋnok mti wage ek ke pedondom samti sesewatsawien.

¹³ Mti soŋgom msat keŋangatnaŋ kwage egaŋ menok temaŋ mme am msalengatnaŋ taekme egaŋ zeme kulu-luŋengatnaŋ tewaŋ zipenŋ toge.

¹⁴ Menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok mimiyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpepeŋaŋ keyepmti egaŋ soŋgom ŋeŋaŋ keyet zikatnaŋ kegok mti msalen am keŋin mme yuŋguye. Mti zeme soŋgom maiwaŋ ome gakikiŋaŋnok mwati mamayelen tage keyet sepem weŋaŋ weyaŋbien.

¹⁵ Soŋgom keyet weŋaŋ ke mti onzempeme tapme soŋgom bamgatnaŋ ekŋen miap maip mamin ek ke menok mimiyet nâmpepeŋaŋ. Âpme egalen zeweledenŋaŋ kumbume soŋgom kukŋaŋgalen weŋaŋ keŋan megeyepm wati zetnaŋ zeye.

Zemti amnaŋ soŋgom weŋaŋ ke ku sesewatsaip ekŋen ke egaŋ zeme indome gakiwien.

¹⁶ Kegok sokbeme egaŋ am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ am milawatmak ma am bekopsat am lala talip ma am lala ku matalip ekŋen nembonŋ am keyet ekŋengat mepmit zeme ilindiŋ penaŋ belin penaŋset ma monzalamnan meluwaŋ kuindeye.

¹⁷ Âpme am soŋgomgalen kwitmak mamaip ekŋenaŋ etaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwititiyet ma meaem kwaem ŋep mbien. Am ekŋen ke soŋgomgalen kwitnaŋ ma kwit yaŋaŋ mâsâgât makuku mulup mme sokbenak keyet kataŋ tage.

¹⁸ Nin kapiyet weyaŋ nâsenup. An ŋen nânâŋaŋmagaŋ keyaŋ soŋgom keyet kwitnaŋ makuku mulup mti nâmbe. 666 ke makuku mulup mme kwit keyet yaŋaŋ kekok sokbeye.

14

Sipsip Nembaŋaŋmak am 144 tausen

¹ Âpme neŋ ekma mepme Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ Zaion Kalaŋaŋ tapme ekban. Ekmak am 144 tausen kegogaŋ tabien. Monzalamnan ikŋaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kumpepenaŋ ma Bipmaŋgat kwitnaŋ kegogak kumpepenaŋ.

² Âpme kululuŋen zet ŋen nâmban. Ke tu bimaŋ ome kwisak omba penaŋ makuin sepem kebonŋ nâmben ma kululuŋ kwisakŋaŋ temaŋ makuin kwisak kebonŋ. Yaŋgut kwisak ke nâma gita kulele kwisaknok beye. Am sambe gita kulele kumenok kwisakŋaŋ makuin kekok nâmban.

³ Ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum elimiakŋaŋmak ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak zulak zulak ma an damuŋ ekŋengat zimoselinan sesewat silik alakŋaŋ kuwien. Silik ke am notnaŋaŋ kumti nânâyelen. Am msat sambe ekŋengat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ am Kawawaŋaŋ 144 tausen gilik zemindatiye ekŋenaŋ ŋep nânâyelen.

⁴ Ekŋenaŋ teŋ penaŋ mambien imbiŋen sekŋaŋ ku ekbien. Ekŋenaŋ Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ mamain keyet kataŋ mamaip. Ekŋen ke msalen am sambe ekŋenmagengatnaŋ Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ ekmak mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti indatiye.

⁵ Ma zet dâsuki ŋen ku zewien penaŋ; ekŋen an ke teŋ penaŋ.

Ensel tuk ekŋenaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mbien

⁶ Âpme neŋ ensel ŋen ekma ek pâmti msat tuŋgupman gwaen kwawege. Ek msalen am sambe sek sepem igak igak ma am maŋge temaŋ ikŋak ikŋak ma am zelin sambe

manzeip kataŋ ma am msalen msat kataŋ talip ekŋengat buŋam zapat dolakŋaŋ mama kanzizit ke mti mamaŋge.

⁷ Egaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ kapigok zeye, “In Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme kwizet buŋaman mimwabep. Kawawaŋaŋ am yaŋin mimsokbemti dopmaŋ indandayelen kanaŋ sokŋaŋ bein. Kululuŋ ma msat ma nembu ma tu zikatnaŋ sambe ke weyaŋgeyepmti egat dundum sesewatsawep.”

⁸ Kegok zemti mepme naman ensel ŋenaŋ koti zet kapigok kuye, “Babilon mka temaŋ kumasekzin. Asekme delaŋ penaŋ zein. Mka keyelen am ekŋenaŋ msat kataŋ am sambe mme imbimak set kileŋ mama keyet mama mimi mâbien sepem ilin mambienok.”

⁹ Âpme ensel bannanen ŋen ewe koge egaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Am ekŋenaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ mawaŋaŋgat pedondom sawep ma monzalamanan ma belinanan egalen kwitnaŋaŋ tageyepm

¹⁰ ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ penaŋ mge. Mti enselŋane teŋ ma Sipsip Nemaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ taindikme am ekŋenaŋ tepmak nanzaŋ sulpa taŋamaŋ keŋaŋ toweti ke sek sindem temaŋ nâmti kwesiŋ mambep.

¹¹ Âpme tewaŋ am keboŋ ekŋen ke indazime tep kasagaŋ sindem temaŋ indame kasagaŋ bep zenzepiŋ kwesiŋ moti wembe. Keyepmti am soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ma egat weŋaŋgat sesewat mti kwitnaŋ mmambien ekŋen sindemen indewe. Ekŋen sindemen tambu msa tagogopiŋ tiwep.”

¹² Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen am mamaip ekŋenaŋ nâmkinpepe windaŋaŋmak mambep. Ekŋen ke Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumamti Zisasiyet nâmkinpepeŋin katipepepiŋ ek mâti mamambep.

¹³ Âpme neŋ tatnâma kwizet ŋen kululuŋengatnaŋ kwatoti kapigok zeme nâmban, “Geŋ zet papiaen meluwaŋ mi, ‘Kan alakgatnaŋ mezin Amobotnaŋ ekmagen wetekumti mamti gakim mosâip keyepmti ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mtatmâlîp.’ ”

Kawawaŋgalen Emetagaŋ zein, “Penaŋ, ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup katikŋaŋ mti sek sindem palen mambien. Ke peme tapme met kâtnânâ aikti oloŋen mbep. Mti mama mimiŋin pembenagaŋt penaŋaŋ gwaen tiwep.”

Meu ŋep beme titiyelen kanaŋ bein

¹⁴ Âpme neŋ ekma zanza satnaŋ sokbeme ekban. Mme zanza palen an ŋen Angat Nemaŋaŋ nemoŋ tapme ekban. Ŋokŋanen amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ golaŋ mimiŋaŋ ke munduŋti tage ma betnaŋaŋ wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ ke mti tage.

15 Âpme ensel ñen sesewat mka teman kejangatnan kwa-toti gwaen ekpeme mopme an zanza palen tage egat kapigok kwizet kuye, “Geñ wanamdi mti tadik keyañ wit muluwen elenjengeyelen kanan bein. Msalen mulup ke penañan ilak titiyelen bein keyepm met kumelengemât.”

16 Kegok zeme an zanza palen tage egañ wanamañ atam tati msalen wit mulup penañan elengeme delañ zemâge.

17 Âpme ensel ñenañ kululun sesewat mka teman kejangatnan kwatoge. Ek kegogak wanam kukñañben penañ mti tage.

18 Âpme ensel ñenañ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen munduman koge. Ek tep keyet damuñan ensel wanam kukñañben mti tage egat kapigok zeye, “Geñ wanamdi kukñañben keyañ msalen wain penañan ekñen sambe ilak kwipman beingat elengemât.”

19 Kegok zeme ensel keyañ wanam atam tati msalen wain tekñanen katnañ antimti timtati time batikondo teman keñan towege. Kawawañgalen ñenzinziñ wain katnañ timti batikondo teman keñan time towepme amnañ selañ maip keyet katan am yomton ekñenmagen sakam kegok sokbewe.

20 Âpme ekñañan wain katnañ ke mti mka teman keyet ganzenan baenen batikondo teman tage keyet keñan be-mti selañ ime zalimti amgalen sip keyañ batikondo teman kejangatnan zupman toti msat teepmañ 180 mael keyet katan mepme siggat sememeñañ kwageen mita zut keyet katan kwage.

15

Ensel 7 ekñañan kwitnañ kwitnañ kiñgagatnañmak 7 kapi mti tabien

1 Âpme kululun muluwañ teman pisesenañmak manamañ ñen sokbeme ekban. Ensel 7 ekñañan kwitnañ kwitnañ kiñgagatnañmak 7 mti tabien. Kwitnañ kwitnañ keyañ ñenañ sokbemti wemenjut mameti Kawawañgalen ñenzinziñ sokbem delañ zenzeyet zenzenañ.

2 Âpme neñ nambu ñen ekma ke galas tepmak lumañtinok tapme ekban. Âpme sonjom kukñañben ma weñañ ma meluwañ ke windenañ bemti kiñgatpewien. Am ekñen keyañ nambu keyet ganzenan tapme Kawawañan gita kulele indame ke mti tabien.

3 Ekñañan Kawawañgat mulup anañ Mosesiyet ma Sipsip Nemañañ egat silikñañ kapigok mililim kuwien, “O Amobotnañ Kawawañ winde tonañ. Geñ mulupdi teman penañ ma kiñgagatnañmak maminik. Msalen am

sambe eknjengalen amobotnanjin. Geŋ mamandi teŋ mamaniŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mmane penaŋaŋmak etaŋ mambein.

⁴ Amobotnaŋ, am sambeyaŋ sesewatgemi kwizet buŋamdi mmobep. Geŋ kwewetaŋaŋ teŋ mamaniŋ ma geŋ musuwewet mulup penaŋak mmane keyet yaŋaŋ masokbemkawaŋ mambein keyepmti am sambe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ geŋmagen koti sesewatgewep.”

⁵ Âpme neŋ ekma kululuŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mundum keŋan matazin keyelen set ŋandepen tapme ekban.

⁶ Ŋandeme ensel kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kingagatnaŋmak ⁷ timti tabien ekŋenaŋ keyet keŋangatnaŋ kwatobien. Ekŋenaŋ melakanduŋin bumbulumepiŋ; satnaŋ penaŋ peme topme tabien. Ma mamponŋaŋinan bitim golaŋ mimiŋaŋ ke zamti tabien.

⁷ Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak songom nembon zulak zulak tabien ekŋenmagen ŋenaŋ pelep golaŋ mimiŋaŋ ⁷ kapi timti ensel ⁷ ke indaye. Pelep keyet keŋan Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit mama main egalen ŋenzinziŋaŋ gak zemti tage ke indaye.

⁸ Âpme sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋan Kawawaŋgalen busatnaŋaŋ ma windenaŋ keyelen kasak temaŋ penaŋaŋ kwalati tage keyepmti am ŋenaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan mobogalen kataŋ ku beye. Ekŋenaŋ damuŋ tapme ensel ⁷ ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kingagatnaŋmak timti tabien ekŋenaŋ muluwin mdelaŋ zenzeyelen keyet damuŋ tabien.

16

Ensel ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kingagatnaŋmak mulapme msalen toge

¹ Âpme neŋ ekma sesewat mka temaŋ keyetnaŋ zet bim ŋande zeye egaŋ ensel ⁷ ekŋen zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, “In meti Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ pelep ⁷ tazin ke mti mulapme msalen towelek.”

² Âpme ensel kukŋaŋgat egaŋ meti pelepmaŋ ke mtageen mulapme msalen toge. Toti an songom kukŋaŋbeŋ egalen meluwaŋ belinan ma monzalamanan tageen ma egalen weŋaŋ mti mamti masesewatsaip ekŋen liŋgit katikŋaŋ kingagatnaŋmak penaŋ sindemaŋ temaŋ sokbemindaye.

³ Kegok mme ensel kukŋaŋgat keyet baman egaŋ pelepmanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mulapme nembuen toge. Topme nembuyaŋ gilik zemti am gakikiŋaŋgalen sip kebon beye. Beme nembuen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak gakime delaŋ zeye.

4 Âpme ensel njen egañ pelepmanen kwitnañ kwitnañ kingagatnañmak mulapme tuyen ma tu zikatnanen toti sip bemâge.

5 Beme ensel tu damuñ pewien egañ Kawawañgat kapigok zeme nâmban, “Geñ eweñan baen takwabanana ma alak ewe tapmanik. Geñ yompiñ; teñ mambananañ manik keyepm dopmañ mutumindanik ke esemteñ mamutunik.

6 Am bekanan ekñenan gâgât am nâmkiñpewien ma golan zenze andine ekñengalen sip walebien keyepmti siwagak mti indamane nimbep. Nime keyañ dopmañ gilik zemindawanik keyañ pembenan bein.”

7 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman zet kapigok zeme nâmban, “Amobotnañ Kawawañ geñ winde toñañ! Tosa mututundi teñ ma penañañmak masokbein.”

8 Âpme ensel njenan egañ pelepmanengatnañ kwitnañ kwitnañ kingagatnañmak mulapme kasup keñan towepme tep omba penañ zime kipmañañ msalen am omba penañ indezimâge.

9 Ekñenan tep kipmañañ omba penañ indakâyeyepmti Kawawañgat zet mobotnañ mbien. Kwitnañ kwitnañ kingagatnañmak ke mme sokbembeyet windenañ tazin yañgut ekñenan yomengatnan keñin gilik zemti ek ku nâmkiñpewien.

10 Âpme ensel njenan pelepmanengatnañ kwitnañ kwitnañ kingagatnañmak mulapme songom kukñañben njenan tage egalen amobotnañ mundumen toge. Topme msat sambe egalen am mataliwen ke tambusosok etañ sokbeye. Âpme am ekñenan sindem omba penañ nâmbiangapm zelin penañ angalik mâbien.

11 Mme ekñenan sindem ma lingilin ke ekti Kawawañ kululuñengatnañ egat kwelatnañ kuwien. Yañgut ekñenan keñin ku gilik zeme mama mimi bekanan mbien ke ku katikpewien.

12 Âpme ensel njenan pelepman mti kwitnañ kwitnañ kingagatnañmak mulapme Yupeletis Tu teman towepme tu ke bep zeme delañ zeye. Tu beme set sokbeme kasup zikatnañ kwakwatnaset amobotnañ ekñenan kokogalen kekok mge.

13 Âpme neñ taekma gazu gazu egalen kañgalimangatnan ma songom kukñañben egalen kañgalemangatnan ma golan zenze an dâsuki ekñengalen kañgalemangatnañ we bekanan notnañ bet keboñ bemti topme indikban.

14 Ekñen ke we bekanan penañ menok mulup ke mamtemien. Ekñen tuk keyañ msat katan amobotnañ

sambemagen meti keñin mimwatindeme ondektati Kawawañgalen nâmkijpepe am mekum kwakum Kawawañgalen kan delañ zenze kanañ keyet zetnañ zewien. Kawawañañ amobotnañ sambe sebemindein.

¹⁵ Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais kapigok zeye, “Nâip, neñ kambu titi an sepem kekok pempetuk kobap keyepmti an ñen ek talak mame neñ kot ekma sakambuk mbemagengat. Keñ kaik mamti sañgum melakanduñanggat damuñ tabe. An keyañ oloñen mbe.”

¹⁶ Âpme we bekanañ ekñenañ amobotnañ sambe ma ekñengalen kasa kuku an msat ke Ibulu zeleset kwitnañ Amagedon makuip ke ondekindewien.

¹⁷ Âpme ensel bam mulup mdelañ zenzeyelen tage egan pelepmanengatnañ kwitnañ kwitnañ kiñgagatnañmak mulapme msat tuñgupman kañgwa toge. Âpme sesewat mka temañ keyet keñan Kawawañgalen mundum elimiakñañmak keyet keñañgatnañ kwizet temañ ñen kapigok sokbeye, “Ilak delañ zein!”

¹⁸ Âpme kululuñ kwisak ma ambeyak ma zet kwisak temañ ma mâkinañ temañ penañ mge. Am mamkwabien kan keyet mâkinañ keboñ penañ ñen ku mge.

¹⁹ Âpme Babilon mka temañ ke epeemti tuk beye. Ma msat sambe am ekñengalen mka ñande asekmâge. Mme Kawawañ egan Babilon am ekñengat nâmti ñenzinziñ mti indawalege.

²⁰ Mti msat nembu tuñgupman sambe ma kalañ temañ ekñen kekokgak asekmelañ delañ zewien.

²¹ Ma kululuñen map katnañ temañ temañ kwep kwep tobiengat nukñañin 50 kilo sepem keboñ. Am map katnañ kiñgagatnañmak keboñ keyañ omba penañ indowe keyepmti am ekñenañ Kawawañgat kwelatnañ kuwien.

17

Imbi set kileñ kwizapatnañ temañ

¹ Âpme ensel 7 pelep 7 mmambien ekñenmagen kwep ñenañ neñmagen toti zeye, “Imbi set kileñ kwizapatnañmak ek mka temañ tu temañ sambe ganzenan matazin. Ek dopmañ sasayet kanañ bein, keyet kopmane met zikat gama ekbak.

² Msat katañ amobotnañ ekñenañ ekmak set kileñ mamaip ma msat katañ am ekñenañ ekmagengatnañ wain tu nimti keñin kileñ mambein.”*

* 17:2: Tu nimbien keyañ mkawañ beinen ekmak set kileñ mambien.

gilik zemkoti amobotnaŋ kwapme indamakuman an keyaŋ amobotnaŋ tapme 8 bein. Egaŋ amobotnaŋ gilik zemkwati msat belatnik damuŋ mmeti walebe.

¹² Mme zegalipmaŋ 10 ekdak ke kegogak amobotnaŋ 10 yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ damuŋ muluwin kan kapigogak ku yaŋbeip. Gazu gazu amobotnaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ muluwin nâmdelaŋ zemindemti ekmak tusumti kan isikŋaŋ bugan mbep.

¹³ Ekŋen keyaŋ ŋoktik sepem kwep bemtati soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ egat kandaŋan muluwin windaŋaŋbeŋ msawep.

¹⁴ Ekŋenaŋ Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ ekmak kasa âwep keyaŋgut Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ egaŋ windaŋaŋ bemti indomâbe. Egaŋ msalen amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋin Temaŋ ma msalen an damuŋ ekŋengalen An Damuŋin Temaŋ keyepm kasaŋane kume tobe. Am ikŋaŋ indakumtetiti ombemindeme ek mâbien nâmisimti maip ekŋen kemak Sipsip Nembraŋaŋmak ekŋenaŋ kasaŋineyelen winde kume tobe.”

¹⁵ Âpme Ensel egaŋ kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti dinoye. “Imbi set kileŋ mama ke tu sambe keyet ganzenan tapme ekdak. Tu ke am msalen msat kataŋ talip ma am sek sepem igak igak ma zelin igak igak manzeip kataŋ ke tu ke nembonŋ.

¹⁶ Ma zegalipmaŋ 10 ekdak ke ma soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ke ilinsakwep imbi set kileŋ mama zemtalatpemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe egat palen tati saŋgum melakandu kumâtâtpeme talak tapme sekŋaŋ nim wiaŋti kanziŋaŋ tewen bume zimâbe.

¹⁷ Yaŋgut ke ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgat etaŋ ku mbep. Kawawaŋaŋ keŋin ke mimiyet melaŋ belan bemindeme ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ gawepumti keŋ kwep bemti soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ke mulup msawien. Mulup msamti manepeme Kawawaŋgalen zet penanaŋmak beye.

¹⁸ Âpme geŋ imbi ekdak ke mka temaŋ. Ma imbi ke amobotnaŋ sambe msat kataŋ ekŋenaŋ ekdamuŋ mbep. Bemzenze zet egat palen bem zemkwakwatnaŋ.”

18

Kawawaŋaŋ Babilon mka temaŋ kumasekbe keyelen zet

¹ Naman neŋ ekma ensel ŋen kululuŋengatnan kwatopme ekban. Ek windaŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ ma saŋga soŋgaŋaŋaŋ msat sambe mbusatnaŋ bemâge.

² Egaŋ kwizet temaŋ ŋakŋak palen kapigok kuye, “Wakae! Babilon mka temaŋ kumasekme delaŋ penaŋ pein. Mka temaŋ ke we bekaŋaŋ ekŋengalen mka. Age mgasik sepem igak igak bekaŋaŋ mimiyelen mka temaŋ keyegak talip.

³ Kan Babilon mka teman ke kumasesekepin tapme msat katan am sambeyan imbi keyelen mama mimi bekanan ke mâbien. Msat katan amobotnan eknenan koti ekmak set kilen mama mulup mbien. Âpme imbi keyan aem kwaem mulup an ekngalen milawalin sambe egomti kwitime keyepmti eknenan mânepmak omba bewien.”

⁴ Âpme kwitnan kwitnan ke ewe sokbembepin tapme nenan kululunen zet nen ewe kapigok nenmagen toge, “Aminne, in mka teman ke pemti melit! Mneti in ke tatneti set kilen mamayelen tusuwepmagengapmti in eknenmak walebepmagengat mka teman ke peit!

⁵ Am mka teman keyet kenan keyan yom mti mimiek mme sambe sopman penan bein. Kegok mme Kawawanan ekngalen yom keyet otrnâmti enseliyet pigok zeye.

⁶ Imbi egan mulup kwitnan kwitnan mgasik mge keyet dopman kwitnan kwitnan mgasik msawanik. Ma egan kwitnan kwitnan bekanan mge ke gen sebempemti bugan teman mosawanik. Ma egan okop kenanen kwitnan kwitnan okbi okbinanmak lumanti indayeyepmti in kogogak sebempemoti sawep.

⁷ Egan iknangat seknan mmoti ma set kilen mama miminan gogot mti keyet olojenmak tage. Keyet katan in egat sek sindem ma si kember teman aik sawep. Egan kenanan pigok manâin, ‘Nen imbi mobotnan penan. Nen imbi kwambet yek ma nen si kember ku mbap ma ken olojen palen mameti mambap.’

⁸ Kegok manzein keyepmti kasup kwep nengat ekmagen kwitnan kwitnan nuknan ke kapigok sokbewe: zawat sek sindem ma si kember ma meuyet kambern egalen kanan bewe. Ma imbi ke tewen ziwe enenogat Amobotnan Kawawanan ek winde tonan egan yomanngat dopman mutumsame delan zewe.

⁹ Âpme msat katan amobotnan ekmak set kilen mamti egat gogot teman mampeip. Kogogapm ek tewan bume zimti tep kasaknan mopme ekti si kember teman mbep.

¹⁰ Eknenan sindem tisenup zemkingagalan indaikme bejan tati kapigok zewep, ‘Wakae! Babilon mka teman, Babilon mka katiknan, gen mama mimi bekanandangat dopman pempetuk sokbengain.’

¹¹ Kegok mme msat katan am ekmak milawalin egan makwitimtan. An eknen keyan an nenan milawalin ku kwitiwepgapm si kember teman mbep.

¹² Milawat kapigok dopman sam dopman sam mbien: gol ma silwa ma kekek tosan nan teman ma sanngum kake katiknan ke kwetetepman mânepman teman ma sanngum naman ma

aiaikñaṅ ma saṅgum ṅamaṅ palen kâṅkâṅñaṅmak tatatnaṅ ke ma tep sesikñaṅ dolakñaṅmak ma elepan ke bo temaṅ penaṅgat zegalipmaṅñaṅ kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ notnaṅ mimiñaṅ ma tep notnaṅ mânewin temaṅ ma kapayaṅ ma aenaṅ ma nanaṅ saṅga sonḡaṅñaṅmak nukñaṅbeñaṅ mimiñaṅ

13 ma mâmbuzuzup sekñaṅ ma dip ma kabilam ma tep tuñaṅ sesikñaṅ dolakñaṅmak notnaṅ ma wet sesikñaṅ dolakñaṅ ma wain ma wet tuñaṅ dolakñaṅ ma meu kânzunzuñaṅ ma wit katnaṅ sepemaṅ saṅgom nembonṅ ma makau ma sipsip ma âsimak ma mulup an tosaṅinpiṅ amnaṅ ekñaṅ indakwitime ekñaṅgalen bewien.

14 Ma an ekñaṅ ekmak omkwiti kwiti mamtemien egat zewien, 'Geṅ kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ dolakñaṅ ego egomak mak-witimtemanan wan alak delaṅ zein. Ma milawadi sambe ma kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ dolakñaṅ tosaṅñaṅ temaṅ delaṅ zein. Geṅ ewe ṅen ku aikbanik penaṅ!'

15 Âpme ekñaṅ ke omkwiti kwiti mka temaṅmak mbi-engapm ekñaṅñaṅ mânepmak kwabien. Ma ekñaṅ sindem tisenup ze kiṅgagalaṅ indaikme beñaṅ tati si kemberṅ mti

16 kapigok zewep, 'Wakae! Babilon mka temaṅ! Egaṅ saṅgum kwetetepmaṅ ma mânepmaṅ temaṅ ma ṅamaṅ ma ṅamaṅmak kâṅkâṅñaṅmak manzamtatan. Ma egaṅ sekñaṅ gol ma nanaṅ dolakñaṅ penaṅ ma kekek mânepmaṅ mobotnaṅ penaṅ keyaṅ sekñaṅ miak pemti mamaip.

17 Ma kan isikñaṅ bugan kapiyet mânep milawatnaṅ ma elimiak ke yek beme delaṅ zep!'

Âpme waṅga sambe mamaiwen ma am waṅgaen mulup mamip ekñaṅ ma an waṅga mti maindap mainen ma an ekñaṅ nembu palen mulup kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ mânep titiyelen mamiwen ekñaṅñaṅ kegogak beñaṅ tati

18 ekme Babilon kasakñaṅñaṅ kwaikme tep temaṅñaṅ zime si kemberṅ temaṅ mti zewien, 'Mka temaṅ kebonṅ ke ṅen ewe ku tazin.'

19 Kegok zemti kânzunzu time ṅokñaṅinan mopme si kemberṅ temaṅ mti zewien, 'Wakae! mka temaṅ ke waṅga toṅane nembuyen mamaip ekñaṅñaṅ mânep temaṅ milawalinangaṅ tiwien. Âpme pi memendepmak mka temaṅ lambaṅñaṅ etaṅ tage.'

20 Am kululuṅen talip in ma Kawawaṅgalen am ma ombemindenderñaṅ ma golaṅ zenze an in keṅ oloṅen nâmti segeyak mbep. Mka temaṅ kumasekbiengapmti aminne, in kululuṅen tati oloṅen mbep! Ma Kawawaṅñaṅ zemdelaṅ zenzeyelen mama mimi bekanaṅ egaṅ ingat mgeyepmti in Kawawaṅgalen am nâmkîṅpepeṅinmak ma Kawawaṅgalen nemberane ma golaṅ zenze an in oloṅen mbep!"

²¹ Zet kekok sokbeme ensel ñen windenaj teman egan nanzaj siput teman ke mwati witikpeme nembu kenaj met towepme kapigok zeye, “Babilon mka teman ke kekokak witikpeme nembu kenaj metopme bam ku ekbep.

²² Âpme gita kulele ma silik enjasat ma lumun kwisak ke genmagen ñen ewe ku sokbewe. Ma am notnaj mulup kwitnaj kwitnaj mamip ke ewe genmagen ku aikbep. Ma mulup mme kwisak kwisak makun kekokpin tuntaj pempti tabe.

²³ Tanaj busatnajaj genmagen ñen ewe ku sokbewe ma an imbi ekñengalen ma kan an imbinj bembeyelen kan kwisakñaj ma olonjen ñen ku sokbewe. Gâlen an milawat dopmaj sam dopmaj sam mamtemien ekñenaj msat katan milawat omkwiti kwitiyelen nânânjin temanmak kwati mam-bien. Ma gâlen anjambuk mulup msat katan am kenjin mme yunguye.

²⁴ Âpme golan zenze an ma Kawawangalen an nâmkinpepenimkak ma msat katan am indomwalet mbanan ekñengalen siwin Kawawanaj Babilon mka teman keyet kenaj aikge. Ya keyelen yom ke Babilonmagen tazin keyepmti set ke ekmagen sokbeye.”

19

Kululunjen Kawawangat olim sesewat sokbeme Zânanj eknânge

¹ Mme delanj zeme nej kululunjen an manje teman ekñengalen sesewat silik kwisak temanok nâmban. Ekñenaj pigok kuwien, “Kawawanj ek am yomengatnan indatin ma ek an kwizetpatnajmak ma winde ke ekmagen etaj tazingapmti Kawawangat sesewatne.

² Kawawanaj zemdelanj zenzeyelen zet mme penanajmak ma terj penaj mambein. Eganj set kilej mama imbi teman ek zemdelanj zenzeyelen am msat katanj yom ekmak set kilej mama mbien. Mti imbi teman eganj Kawawangalen mulup an indome gakiwiengapm Kawawanaj dopmaj mutumsame delanj zein.”

³ Kekok zemti ewe pigok kuwien, “Mka teman keyelen kasakñaj mot kwesinj kwesinj tapmobe keyepmti Kawawangat sesewatne.”

⁴ Âpme an damuj 24 ma kwitnaj kwitnaj mamanimkak songom nemboj zulak zulak ekñenaj Kawawangalen mundum Kawawanj ikñaj totage egat zikatnan ekñenaj pedondom samti sesewati pigok zewien, “Penaj sukwep, Kawawangat sesewatne!”

5 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen mundumen zet ŋandan ŋen pigok sokbeye, “Kawawaŋgalen mulup an ma am nâmkijpepeŋinmak sambe inmagen mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ in Kawawaŋ sesewatsait ma eksempeit.”

6 Âpme neŋ am sambeyelen bim ŋandan temaŋnok nâmban. Ke tu bimaŋ ome kwisakŋaŋ temaŋ makuinok ma kululuŋ kwisak temaŋ makuinok nâma kwizet kapigok sokbeye, “Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋŋ winde toŋaŋ ndikdamuŋ mamingapmti ek sesewatpene!

7 Sipsip Nemaŋaŋ egalen aimbiŋ bembeyelen kan sok-bein ma imbiŋaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgat aimbiŋ bembeyelen elemiak weyaŋ mgeyepmti nin keŋ oloŋen ma keŋ segeyak ma egat sesewatsane.”

8 Kawawaŋaŋ imbi saŋgum melakandu satnaŋ penaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke munduŋ mamayet nâmsaye. Kawawaŋgalen am mulup teŋ mti mamtemien ekŋen keyaŋ keboŋ beip.

9 Âpme enselaŋ zet ŋen kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ meluwaŋ kapigok ku, ‘Sipsip Nema egalen awembiŋ bembeyelen tu meu niniyelen am ekŋen indayaŋkwesime kobien ekŋen ke oloŋen mit.’” Kegok mti zeye, “Zet diŋgoyap ke Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ.”

10 Kegok dinome neŋ egat setnaŋ ganzenan pedondomti dundum sasâgât mma egaŋ zemkolumnemti kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ nâgât kegok mimipiŋ. Neŋ mulup an nodi ma nodine notnaŋ Zisasiyelen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ manzemkawaŋ bemtemien ekŋengat nolin. Geŋ Kawawaŋgat etaŋ sesewatsa. Kawawaŋgalen Emetak ke am Kawawaŋgat nâmkijpewienen ekŋen Zisasiyelen zezapat dolakŋaŋ zenzeyelen indamukulem mamin.”

An ŋenaŋ âs satnaŋ dukŋan totage

11 Âpme neŋ ekma kululuŋ ŋandeme âs satnaŋ ŋen tapme ekma an ŋen dukŋan tage ke am ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kapigok makuip: Egaŋ amŋane ku matalasim indein ma egaŋ zet penaŋ keyet toŋaŋ bein. Keyepmti egaŋ dopmaŋ mututu ma kasa kukuŋaŋ mulup esemteŋ penaŋ mamin.

12 Zikatnaŋ nembet nembet teziŋ taŋamaŋ keboŋ ma ŋokŋanen amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ isikŋaŋ sambe tapmâge. Ma kwit kumpepeŋaŋ ke igak etaŋ maiŋti manâin.

13 Ma kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋ mundum tazin ke siwaŋ etaŋ metekumpepeŋaŋ an ke mundum tage egat kwitnaŋ “Kawawaŋgalen Zet.”

14 Egaŋ âs satnaŋ keyet palen moti mepme egalen kasa kuku an maŋge temaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kâlâwin

satnaŋ penaŋ mundumti ek mâti âsinjin satnaŋ duknaŋ mepmâbien.

¹⁵ Ma dembuseknaŋgatanan kasayelen wanam kuknaŋben keyaŋ kwage. Keyaŋ am sambe msat sambeyet indomti indawalebe. Mti Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋ ma egalen nenzinziŋ temaŋ kasaŋane ekŋenmak mbe. Egaŋ aen toŋge mmamti am indom walebe ke sepem wain katnaŋ selaŋ im ziniŋ ziniŋ mamip sepem kekok mbe.

¹⁶ Kâlâpmaŋ palen ma tambaŋanen tage ke kwitnaŋ kapigok kukuŋaŋ:

“EGAN MSALEN AMOBOTNAŋ EKNENGALEN
AMOBOTNAŋIN TEMAN
MA MSALEN AN DAMUN EKNENGALEN AN DAMUNIN
TEMAN.”

¹⁷ Âpme neŋ ekma mepme ensel ŋen kasuwen tapme ekban. Egaŋ ke tati age sambe teduknaŋ gwaen kwapme indikti ekŋengat kwizet kumti zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ tu meu temaŋ aikzingat toti kot ondegit.

¹⁸ In ondekti amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma an winderinbenj ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma âs ma an âs palen maip ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma am sambe ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma am lala ku mamaiwen ma am lala mamaiwen ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma amobotnaŋ ma am tototnaŋ ekŋengat sek sesumbaŋin nseip!”

¹⁹ Âpme neŋ soŋgom kuknaŋbenj ma msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ma kasa kuku anŋane ilinsakwep ondek tapme ekban. Ekŋenaŋ an âs satnanen tage ek ke ma kasa kuku anŋane ekŋenmak kasa kusâgât kekok mbien.

²⁰ Âpme kasa kumti soŋgom kuknaŋbenj ke ma golan zenze an dâsuki eget suknaŋ beme idatawien. Golan zenze an dâsuki egaŋ soŋgom kuknaŋbenj egat zikatnan menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge. Mme am soŋgom kuknaŋbenj egalen weŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ ke pedondom sesewatsamti mambien ma egalen muluwaŋ sekŋinan timti mamtemien. Am ekŋen ke keŋin mme yuŋgumtemege. Kekok mmalu an ekŋenaŋ âs palen soŋgom kuknaŋbenj ma golan zenze an dâsuki eget ke alik tapmalu eget idatimti aimboŋan tep temaŋ nanzaŋ salpa tazin maŋge keyet keŋan ideme towebun.

²¹ Kekok sokbeme egegalen kasa kuku anŋane tabien ekŋengut an âs satnaŋ duknaŋ tage keyelen dembuseknaŋgatanan kasayelen wanam kuknaŋbenj keyaŋ toti kasa kuku ekŋen ke indome gakime ageyaŋ ekŋengat sesumbaŋin omba ŋep nimiti kambakŋin kwapme wisat mbien.

20

Sadañ nup kan tausen kwep setnañ betnañ zamti msat aimboñañ teepmañ butnepiñ keñan peme towege

¹ Âpme neñ taekma kululuñengatnañ ensel ñen topme ekban. Ek msat aimboñañ teepmañ butnepiñ keyelen ki ma tek aenañ weyayañañ katikñañ ke mtoge.

² Ensel egañ gazu gazu temañ ke nombe itnañañ mañgeyañ main. Ke ek we bekanañ ekñengat ñeñañin. Enseliwan Sadañ atamti tegañ aenañ setnañ betnañ zamti nup kanen tausen kwep mamayet nâmti âtâpeme msat aimboñañ teepmañ keñan towege.

³ Towepme ensel keyañ set kiñañ mpemti sekekek palen gwadeyañ milikpeye mneti ke amnañ set mâtâpme egañ kwawabe. Mme egañ am ewe keñin mme kileñ bembepiñ manepeme nup kan tausen kwep bembeyet zenzeñañ. Ke manepeme nup kan sambe bemengut kwalepepeyet zempepeñañgapmti kwalep peme kwati mulupmañ kan belaknik mbe.

⁴ Âpme neñ mundum totatat elimiakñañmak sambe tapme ekban. Kegogak ekma am Kawawañgalen zetnañ zemkawañ benti egalen zet mâti windeñañbeñ mambien ma am ekñen keyañ songom kukñañbeñ iñañ ma muluwañ weñañ ku pedondom sesewatsawien ma kwitnañ monzalamanan ma belinan ku kumpepeñañgapmti songom kukñañgalen kasa kuku an ekñenañ bimin elengewien. Ekñen keyelen weñin tapme indikban. An ekñen keyañ gakikiengatnañ ma maen gilik zemkoti Kawawañañ am ekdamuñ mimiyeleñ winde indame mundum totatat elimiakñañmak sambe keyet dukñañ totati Kilaismak mulup zemindendeñañ ke nup kan tausen kwep mbep.

⁵ Mti am ekñen ke wawat kukñañgat ekñenañ wabien. Âpme am gakikiñañ ñen mama ku tiwienangut ekñen keyañ nup kan tausen kwep kegok tapme delañ zewe.

⁶ Am ekñen ke wawat kukñañgat keyet wawagat zapat mamaiwañ wati Kawawañ iñañgalen amñane teñ penañ ma ekñen oloñen mip. Am ekñen keboñ ke gakiki ñen keyañ ku indatiwe keyet yañañ kapigok: Ekñen ke msat aimboñañ teepmañ penañ tepmak keñan ke ku waletbep. Ekñenañ Kilais ma Kawawañ egegalen am ekñengat tunguwinan mamti dundundu mulup mbep. Mti Kawawañmak am ekñen kemak am indikdamuñ mti manepeme nup kan tausen kwep delañ zewe.

⁷ Âpme nup kan tausen kwep delañ zeme Sadañañ msat aimboñañ teepmañ keñangatnan ewe kwaletpeme kwati

⁸ am sambe msat katar mamaip eknen zet dâsukiyan kenin myunguwe. Am eknen kegok mimindawe eknen ke kwilin Gok ma Magok. Kegok sokbeme Sadanang am eknen ke indamakuman nembu ganzenangalen gambibik sambe kebon ondekindemti weyeyan mulup mti an kasa mimiyelen tabep.

⁹ Âpme eknenan msat sambe katar koti Isael msalen am ekngalen ondedak munduminan meti am eknen ma Zelusalem mka teman Kawawan meluwan mamtan kemak bembulubien. Kegok mti tatnepeme kululungatnan tewan toti Sadanngalen am eknen ke indazimâge.

¹⁰ Kegok mme Sadan am kenin myungumindemti mange ek ke mtati tep teman nanzan salpamak tazimanngan ke songom kuknanben ek ma golan zenze an dâsuki egelan matatemunen ke peme towege. Eknenan keyet kenan tati sindem teman tambuyet mamsayet matimambep.

Delan zenze kanen zet mulup teman sokbewe

¹¹ Âpme nen mundum totatat elimiaknanmak satnan teman ekti keyet duknan an nen tapme ekma egalen kogeyelen windeyan ma nenzimoseknan kopatan zeye keyan kululung ma msat galan zewun. Egelan an keyet nenzimoseknan nep ku tatagalen keyepmti kegok galan zewun.

¹² Âpme am mobotnan ma tototnan gakiwien eknenan mundum totatat elimiaknan keyet ganzenan tapme indikban. Tapme papia noteknan notnan tage ke ensel eknenan mâtâbien. Papia nen mâtâge ke am mama kanzizit keyet zapat maip ekngalen kwit tage. Mme am sambe gakikinan ekngalen mama miminin ke papia eknen keyet kenan tage ke ekti zelin zedelan zemindeye.

¹³ Âpme am notnan nembu kenan toti gakiwien eknen nembuengatnan gilik zemti wabien. Ma an damun am gakikinan maindikdamun min egan am gakikinan indeme mebien ma an damun am gakikinanngalen mundum maekdamun min egan kegogak am gakikinan indeme mebien. An damun zut ke Sadanngat kandan mamalup. Kegok sokbeme am eknen ke msat palen mama miminin mambien keyet katar Kawawanngan zemindoye.

¹⁴ Kegok mti an damun am gakikinan ekdamun mamin ma an damun am gakikinanngalen mundum damun mamin an zut ke Sadanngat kandan mamalup ya eget âtâtideme msat aimbonan teepman kenan towebun. Gakiki ke Kawawanngan mama ke elengemideye.

¹⁵ Âpme am nen ek kwitnaŋ mama kanzizit keyelen papiaen ku tage eknen indatimti âtâindeme msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ tep temaŋ tazimaŋgeen ke âtâindeme towebien.

21

Kululuŋ alakŋaŋ ma msat alakŋaŋ sokbeye

¹ Âpme neŋ kululuŋ ma msat alakŋaŋ taekma sokbeme kululuŋ ma msat itnaŋaŋ keyaŋ yek bewun ma nembu temaŋaŋ kegogak yek beye.

² Kegok sokbeme Zelusalem mka temaŋ teŋ alakŋaŋ ke kululuŋen Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ kwatopme ekban. Ke sepemaŋ imbi nen an zapatnaŋ ekmagenpepeyelen mamiakpeme damaŋ matazin keboŋ ekban.

³ Âpme Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak keyet palengatnan zet nande temaŋ kapigok zeme nâmban, “Ekdik, Kawawaŋgalen mka ke amŋanemagen sokbein. Egaŋ ekŋenmak matapme ekŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgalen amŋane penaŋ benti mambep. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋenmak mamti ekŋengat Kawawaŋin penaŋ bewe.

⁴ Mamti siawin kaput indewe. Gakiki ma kemberŋ palen mama ma si susu ma sindem mee ke ku tabe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msat itnaŋaŋ takwage keyaŋ yek bemâpme delaŋ zeye.”

⁵ Kegok sokbeme Kawawaŋaŋ mundum elimiakŋaŋmak keyet dukŋan tati kapigok dinoye, “Nânik, neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe alakŋaŋ mma sokbein.” Kegok zemti kegogak dinoye, “Geŋ zet ke wembe katn penaŋ amnaŋ nâmkŋepeyelengat papiaen meluwaŋ mi!”

⁶ Mti ewe kapigok dinoye, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke ilak sokbemâpme delaŋ zeye. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nen maekdamaŋ miyap. Neŋ eweŋaŋ tapma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeyeyaŋ neŋ tapma kogogak delaŋ zewe. Âpme nen egaŋ tuyet gakin beme neŋmagen kopme neŋ tu zikatnaŋ mamaŋaŋmak keyetnaŋ tu ke sama nimti mama kanzizit mambe ke tosaŋepiŋ.

⁷ Am nenaŋ nâmkŋepepe neŋmagen atam tati bekaŋaŋgalen winde ke kume tobe beme egaŋ kapiyet katnaŋ tabe: Neŋ egat Kawawaŋaŋ penaŋ bema egaŋ nâgât nemun bewe.

⁸ Yaŋgut am Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ mkawaŋ bambeyelen makingalip ma am egat nâmkŋepeip yaŋgut Kawawaŋ bamkumpewien ma am kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mamip ma am maindome gakip ma am set kileŋ mamaip ma am aŋkambuk mulup ma mkambuk mulup ma egegat yeŋ zelit ma agulam mulup mamip ma am notnaŋ mulup

sepem kekok mamip ma am nopiom masesewatsaip ma am zet dâsuki manzeip am ekñen keboñ keyañ mundumin msat aimboñañ teepman penañ tepmak nanzañ salpamak omba zimti kipman penañ mambem tazin ke toti gakiki ke Kawawañmak mama ke elenjemindewe.”

Zelusalem mka teman alakñañ kululuñengatñañ kwatoge

⁹ Âpme ensel kwep ensel 7 ekñenmagengatñañ egañ kotati dinoye, “Kopmane Sipsip Nembrañañ egalen imbi zapat ke zikat gama ekbak.” Ensel zet zeye ke pelepman mtapme makuma 7 kekok beye. Pelepman ekñen keyet keñan kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanañ 7 kwep kwep katan pelep ekñen keyet keñan gak zem tabien.

¹⁰ Kegok zemti zikat name ekma Kawawañgalen Emetakñañ winde namti zikatn mme menoknok ekma enseliyañ ikñañak naikti kalañ teman teepman ñen tage ke nati dukñan mobelin. Moti mka teman teñ Zelusalem kululuñen Kawawañmagengatñan toge ke zikat name ekban.

¹¹ Toti tapme zikat name ekban ke Kawawañgalen busatnañ temanmak keyañ mbusatnañ penañ bemtage. Ma sokñañ teman puyuk payakñañ nanzañ kwitnañ zaspamânepman teman makwitip sakam keboñ ekban.

¹² Mka teman ke ganzenan tokwat bembuluñti kimbatnañ nanzañañ bempepeñañ ke teepman ma katikñañ penañ kimbat ke setokwakwatnañ 12 weyayañañ. Ma setokwakwatnañ 12 keyet ganzenan ensel kwep kwep katan tati setokwakwat damuñ mbien. Mti setokwakwat 12 keyet palen Islael am manje 12 keyet kwilin kwep kwep keyet kalañ kumpepeñañ tage.

¹³ Âpme kasup kwakwatnaset sekekek tuk tabien ma kasup towetnaset kogogak tugañ tabien. Mme tâgâyañbem kukunaset sekekek tuk ekma tabien ma tâgâyañ mepma delañ zein kogogak tugañ tabien.

¹⁴ Mka teman alakñañ keyet tepumañ 12 waletpeme kwatage keyet palen Sipsip Nembrañangat nembrañane 12gat kwilinañ dukñan kumpepeñañ ekban.

¹⁵ Ekma ensel zet zeme nâmban keyañ tek kwitnañ kwitnañ bem eekgalen golañ weyayañañ keyañ mka teman alakñañ keyelen tepum ma sekekek ke bem eege.

¹⁶ Mka teman alakñañ keyet kwisimbembeñañ zulak zulak kekok. Mme ekñen ke bem eekme sakam kwep beye. Âpme kimbatnañ bem eek ekban keyet teepmanañ 1,500 mael mee kekok. Teepmanañ ekban sepeman kekokak temanañ ma palakñañañ ilizuzut sakamit kwep.

17 Mka teman alaknan keyet kimbatnan bembulun tage keyet mâman 65 mita. Enselañ betnan gwezenangatan duknan keyan mka teman alaknan keyet kimbatnan bem eekgaen amnan belinan kwitnan kwitnan mambemegip keyet katnan mge.

18 Kimbatnan ke nanzan kwitnan zaspâ keyan walalatnan ma mka teman alaknan iknan penan ke gol titiknanan walalatnan gapmti galasiyan puyuk peyak maminok mme ekban.

19-20 Mka teman alaknan keyet tepuman kwep kwep nanzan tosanin teman ego egoñmak keyan walalatnan. Nanzan eknen keyet kwilin ma eknen zibon eknâm mimiyele kapigok: zaspâ ke gol nembon soknanan puyuk peyak mge ma sapaya nanzan kânkâman kululun nembon ma nanzan nen kwitnan aget ke satnan kilimbinan ma nanzan nen emelal koknan msikokok kebon ma nanzan nen satnanmak naman mitipesak kwitnan sadonis ma nanzan nen kwitnan kanilian ke alalan, ma nanzan nen kwitnan kilisolait ke tipkokok, ma nanzan nen kwitnan beal koknan nembu msikokogan keñan tapme ekbek nembon, ma nanzan nen kwitnan topaz tipkokok yangut aiaiknan, ma nanzan nen kwitnan kilisopalas mitipesak tipkokokmak koknanmak temakwep metek kukunan, ma nanzan nen kwitnan zakin mitipesak tipkokokmak alanmak temakwep metekukunan, ma nanzan nen kwitnan ametis mitipesak kânkâmanmak namanmak temakwep metek kukunan keyet katan.

21 Âpme sekekek 12 eknen ke mondele katnan nembon kekek tosan nan mobotnan kwep kwewan sekekek igak igak ke miminan ekban. Mme set tambangumin goliyan miminan kegogapm galasiyan puyuk peyak mge.

22 Neñ mka teman alaknan keyet keñan ekspema mopme sesewat mka teman ke ku tapme ekban. Enenogat Amobotnan Kawawan winde ton ma Sipsip Nembanan egelan sesewat mka teman alaknan nok bemalu amnan sesewatidewep.

23 Kawawangalen sanja songanan mka teman alaknan keyelen tanam manzin ma kasupmak eyongayan mka ke busatnan ku sasayelen enenogat Sipsip Nembananan mka teman alaknan keyelen tanam bemti manzim tazin.

24 Âpme am msat katan galen eknenan busatnanin Sipsip Nembanan egalen tanam ziwe keyet busatnanen tabep. Mme amobotnan msat palen maip eknenan kwizet bunjamin ke mka teman alaknan keyet tewan besât timobep.

25 Mka teman alaknan keyet keñan tambumbu nen ku tabe. Msanti etan tapmepme sekekek sambe eknenan mâtapen

matapmambep.

²⁶ Mme am sambe msat palen maip ekñenaj kegogak kwizet bunjamin ke tewalanj mka temanj alakñanjanj besât mobep.

²⁷ Am yominmak ma mama mimi bekananj mti mamaip ma zet dâsukiñinbenj ekñenaj mka temanj alakñanjanj ku mobep. Am kwilin Sipsip Nembanjañgalen mama papiaen tazin ekñenaj etanj keyet keñan mobep.

22

Mama tuyelen zet

¹ Âpme ensel eganj mama tu temanjanjen zikat name ekban. Tu ke puyuk payakñanjan omba penanj sakamanjan galas nembonjan. Ke tu zikatnanjan Kawawanjan ma Sipsip Nembanjañ egegalen mundum totatat elimiakñanjanmak keyetnanjan kwatoge.

² Toti mka temanjan keyelen set tunjgupmaset mezin. Tu keyet nembet nembet mamayelen tep keyanj tapmege. Tep ekñen keyet penanjn nup kan kwep keyet keñan sek 12 penanjn maeligip ma eyonja kwep keñan penanjn sek kwep maeligip. Ma msat katanjan tep sinanj keyanj am mme dolakñanjan bemâbep.

³ Mka temanjan keyet keñan am ma kwitnanjan kwitnanjan Kawawanjan saik kumindeye ekñen keyanj keñan ke ku tabep. Yanjut Kawawanjan ma Sipsip Nembanjañ egegalen mundum elimiakñanjanitmak mka temanjan keyet keñan ilit mundumit keyet dukñanjan tapmalu Kawawanjan galen mulup amñane ekñenaj iñnanjanjat sesewatpempti mambep.

⁴ Mti am ekñen keyanj ek weyanjan ekmâtâtî mambep ma ekñenjanjat monzalaminanjan egat kwitnanjanjan kumpepenjanjan tabe.

⁵ Ma mka temanjan keyet keñan tambumbu ewe ku tabe ma am ekñenaj tanjan ma kasup keyet olalat mulup ku mbep. Enenogatanjan Amobotnanjan Kawawanjan iñnanjan busatnanjan beminde mti mamambe. Kegok sokbeme ekñenaj amobotnanjan kwati am msalen indikdamunjan mti kwesinjan kwesinjan mameti mambep.

Zisasiyanjan kokogalen kananj sokñanjan bein

⁶ Âpme ensel keyanj pigok dinoye, “Zet papia kapi penanjañmakgapmti amnanjan nep nâmkinjanpewep. Amobotnanjan Kawawanjan egak Emetak Tenjanjan golanj zenze an ekñenmagen indame iñnanjan galen zetnanjan mme sosok kwakwagalen indaye. Eganjan ensel nen am nâmkinjanpepenjanmagen peme topme kwitnanjan kwitnanjan sokñanjan sokbesâpm ke zemzikatanjan indaye.”

⁷ Enseliyanjan zet kegok zemdelanj zeme Zisasiyanjan pigok zeye, “Nânik, nejan sakwep kosowap. Âpme an nenanj zet

papia kapiyet keñan gawepuween kwitnañ kwitnañ bam sokbesâpm ke egañ oloñen mbe.”

⁸ Âpme Zânañ pigok zeye, “Neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke eknâmban. Ke eknâma delañ zeyeen ensel keyet setnanen pedondom sawan. Enenogat egañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe zemzikat name neñ egat dundum sasâgât mban.”

⁹ Yañgut ensel egañ zemkulumnemti zeye, “Yegat, pemane talak! Neñ mulup an nodi ma golañ zenze an nodine ekñengalen mulup an ma am papia kapiyelen zet gawepumti mambep ekñengat nolin keyepmti geñ Kawawañ ek etañ sesewati dundum sawanik!”

¹⁰ Kegok zemti kapigok dinoye, “Geñ papia kapiyet keñanen zet tazin ke sokbesâpm kapi ku enziliwanik. Zet papiaen kunek ke ilak penañañ sokbembeyelen kanañ sokñanik bein

¹¹ keyepmti kan keñ gilik zenzeyelen ñen ewe ku tazin. An bekanañ mimi egañ bekanañ msâti mbe ma egañ set kileñ mama masâgât nâmba egañ ñep mambe. Ma an teñ main egañ keggok mambe. Ma an keñañ kwetetepman main egañ keggok mambe.”

¹² Âpme Zisasiyañ pigok zeye, “Nânik! Neñ sakwep penañ kosowap. Neñ dopmañ mutumindandayelen koti am kwep kwep mama mimiñinañgat katanñ dopmañ mutumindawap.

¹³ Neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambeyet toñañ ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe nen maekdamuñ miyap. Neñ eweñañ tapma kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeyeyañ neñ tapma kogogak delañ zewe. Neñ eweñañ takwaban bam tapmobap.”

¹⁴ Âpme am nâlen zetn mâti esemteñ mambien ekñenañ ñep mka temañ keyet setokwakwatnanen moweti keñan meti mama kanzizitgalen tep keyet katnañ nâmindema nimbe keyepmti ekñenañ oloñen mtalit.

¹⁵ Âpme am set kileñ ma kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanañ mamip ma am añkambuk mulup ma mkambuk mulup ma egegat yeñ zelit ma agulam mamip ma am notnañ mulup sepem keggok mamip ma am set kileñ mamaip ma maindome gakip ma am nopiom sesewatsaip ma am zet dâsuki manzeip ekñenañ mama mimi keboñgat tikñañ manâipgapmti Kawawañgalen mundum dolakñañen ke ku tabep.

¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyañ kapigok zeye, “Neñ nâlen ensel zem-pema zet ke mti geñmagen koti geñ zet ke papiaen kumane zet keyañ Kawawañ nâmkijpemaip ekñenmagen mebe. Âpme neñ Dewitgalen iñsokñañe penañ beyap ma neñ saputuñ busatnañ temañ tambuñan makwatazin keboñ beyap.”

¹⁷ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak ma Sipsip Nembraŋgalen imbi zapat mamalup egelaŋ Kilaisiyet pigok zewun, “Geŋ kot!”

Ma an ŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti kegogak zewe, “Geŋ kot” Âpme ŋen ekŋen tuyet gakimti kobep ma ekŋen tu niniyet nâmbep ekŋenaŋ kotî mama tu tosaŋepiŋ nimbep.

Zânaŋ Zisasiyelen golaŋ zet delaŋ zenzeyelen zet ma zetik mge

¹⁸ Âpme Zânaŋ amgat golaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Am ŋenaŋ golaŋ zet papia kapi keŋan maiŋti nâmbep ekŋengat golaŋin tiyap ke pigok: Am ŋenaŋ keŋaŋgalak zet ŋen tusumti zewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ papiaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanan sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ke ewe tusumti sawe.

¹⁹ Ma am ŋenaŋ zet kapi notnaŋ aseke beme Kawawaŋaŋ mamayelen tep katnaŋ egat zapat tazin ke ma mka temaŋ teŋ keyet keŋan ku mebe ke menzem timâbe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke sepem kegogak papiaen kumpepeŋaŋ matazin keyaŋ sokbewe.”

²⁰ Zet sambe zenzeŋaŋ kapiyet toŋaŋaŋ zet kapigok zein, “Peŋaŋ sukwep! Kann ilik sokŋanik bein.”

Zeme Zânaŋ dopmaŋ zeye, “Ke peŋaŋ, Amobotnaŋ Zisas, geŋ kot!”

²¹ Amobotnaŋ Zisas egalen keŋ taolelaŋ am Kawawaŋgat manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenmak wemti wembe. Ke peŋaŋ.